



From: BRIDGEPORT, Conn.

BRIDGEPORT DAILY STANDARD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 20, 1915

HISTORY OF THE HUBBELL FAMILY DATES BACK TO WILLIAM THE CONQUERER

Interesting Volume Compiled by
Walter Hubbell Has Names of
6,000 Members of Family.

The second edition of a book of great value to this generation and to future ones, has just been issued in the revised "History of the Hubbell Family", by Walter Hubbell. This book has 65 illustrations, 424 pages and includes in its history 280 different family names. Eleven generations are carefully worked out, numbering 6,000 persons.

Mr. Hubbell calls the book "a biographical and genealogical cyclopedia" of the family and its descendants, covering a period of 829 years. The work has two fac-simile pages from the Doomaday Book, made by William the Conqueror in 1086, on which may be seen the name of Hugo Hubald, as the family name was spelled then. The history of the family is traced from father to son, from 1086 down to 1720, in England when the male line became extinct. The name became Hubbell in later years and the first of the name to settle here was the renowned Richard Hubbell, spelled with an "e", whose history is well known in this part of the country. Many of his descendants are residents of this city. The house occupied by Richard Hubbell and his descendants stood out on Clinton avenue up to about 25 years ago.

The book is filled with many interesting and rare illustrations, taken from ancient records and from the strongholds of the family in its earlier days. Excavations, made a quarter of a century ago in Asia, brought light the earliest records of the family which antedates the flood. The coat of arms of the family furnishes a illustration for the frontispiece, picture of the Hubbell tomb in St. Peter's church, Ipsley, Warwickshire, Eng., bearing also the coat of arms is one of the interesting illustrations in the book, which is well bound in royal blue and printed on good paper.

“THE HUBBELL BOOK”

BOOKS BY WALTER HUBBELL

History of the Hubbell Family. 2d Edition.
Bound in Royal Blue Art Canvas, with
Stained Edges. Title on back and Coat-of-
Arms on front cover in Gold. Size of Book,
9X12. 400 pages. Price \$10.00.

The Great Amherst Mystery. 9th Edition.
Bound in Cloth. Price \$1.00.

The Curse of Marriage. A Novel. 7th Edition.
Bound in Cloth. Price \$1.00.

On the Battlefield and Other Verses. Bound
in Cloth. Price 75 cents.

Plain Photographs of the Hubbell Arms. Size
10X12, for framing. Price \$1.00.

Colored Photographs of the Hubbell Arms.
Size 10X12, for framing. Price \$2.00.

*Copies sent to any part of the world on receipt of price,
or C.O.D. by express.*

A. J. STARK, Agent

441, 9th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Letter Paper and Envelopes, embossed with the Hubbell
Coat-of-Arms, in Gold, Silver or Colors, can be obtained
from O. S. Hubbell, 548 Huron Road, Cleveland, Ohio.



Hubbell

HISTORY
OF THE
HUBBELL FAMILY

CONTAINING
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS
OF THE
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
OF
RICHARD HUBBELL
FROM A.D. 1086 TO A.D. 1915

BY
WALTER HUBBELL

ILLUSTRATED

SECOND EDITION

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED FOR SUBSCRIBERS
BY THE AUTHOR
1915

COPYRIGHT, 1915,
BY
WALTER HUBBELL

All rights reserved

104

THE SCIENTIFIC PRESS
ROBERT DRUMMOND AND COMPANY
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

61-52 1015
Inv. 1271
CS
71
H872
1715

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

To the descendants of Richard Hubbell the First:—

I TRUST all readers will recognize the fact that this is a carefully prepared work, collated from records duly authenticated in the hands of descendants of our emigrant ancestor, supplemented by church, court, county, state, and congressional documents, and that all works to which reference has been made, or from which I have obtained extracts, are to be found in the historical societies and public libraries of the United States and British Provinces and in the British Museum Library, London, England.

I take pleasure in stating that the information obtained from my grandfather, Truman Mallory Hubbell, concerning our ancestors, was correct,* and that it has been corroborated by facts obtained from other descendants of Richard Hubbell the First and from ancient records.

For me to assert that the early members of the Hubbell Family were lineal descendants of Hubba, the Dane, would be supposititious, but I do say, and without fear of contradiction, that the surname Hubbell is of Danish origin. Rev. William Arthur, M.A. [Father of Chester A. Arthur, Twenty-first President of the United States], gives the origin of the surname Hubbell as from Hubba the Dane, and the word Hill in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names." He was mistaken. Hubbell was once Hubbald, a name derived from Hubba. And there is no doubt at all that several genealogists and historians are also entirely mistaken in the statement that Hugo Hubald's name was derived from Hugh and bald, meaning bold, hence Hugh the bold—Hubald—Hubold, etc; because bald in Saxon, means soon, and consequently could not mean bold, in Anglo-Saxon or Norman-French.—And our English word bold is kuhn in Saxon. The Saxon word Hübel, means a small mountain in English, and in Saxon Hobel means a carpenter's plane. The word hubble means a frozen rut of mud in a road, hence "the road is full of hubbles," as the natives of New England say—and a hubble-bubble is a water-tobacco-pipe made from a coconut and used in India; so never allow your neighbors to spell your name *Hubble*. All my thirty-five years of research as to the origin of the surname Hubbell lead back to *Hubba*, and *India*, on the continent of Asia—the land of the ancestors of the Goths.

Grose, in his "Antiquities of England and Wales," says (Volume VII, New Edition, page 110), in speaking of an ancient ruin called Hubber-stone (or Hubhastone) Priory, that:

"The ruin stands in Pembrokeshire not far from Milford-Haven, and is called by inhabitants the Priory; but whether for monks or nuns, or what order, and when and by whom founded, are particulars not handed down by tradition, or at least not known by the generality of the neighboring people. Neither Dugdale or Tanner mention this priory.

"The building shown seems to have been part of the gatehouse; in all likelihood the principal one belonging to the monastery. The view was drawn by Mr. Grimm, anno 1771." (Opposite the above account is a handsome engraving of the ruin.)

* He said that the family name was once Hubbald and that the Hubbells were of Danish descent and that, although *probably* sailing from a port in Wales for America, they were not Welsh people. As my grandfather was the grandson of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Conn., and Peter Hubbell was the grandson of Richard Hubbell, the emigrant, the direct tradition is doubly authenticated.—W. H.

It is most probable that the ruin thus described was never erected nor used for a priory, but was the remains of a fortress or castle erected and inhabited by Hubba; for his last permanent fortification is known to have been near Milford-Haven, where his fleet harlored, and whence he crossed the channel—landed from his twenty-three ships in Devonshire, England, where he was slain in battle.

The name Hubba * is not only very ancient in British history, but probably, of great antiquity in Asia, for it is stated among the transactions of the Society of Biblical Archaeology, that "Mr. Hormuzd Rassam, incited by discoveries made by the Arab brick diggers of Hillah, in the years 1874-5, commenced a series of explorations in the Tigris-Euphrates valley, which have produced wonderful results in the way of rich discoveries, that will be welcomed by all students of history and philology. The tablets when found were purchased for the British Museum.

"While working at Deyr, Mr. Rassam paid a visit to the mounds, called by the Arabs, Tell Abu Hubba; the mounds, which are very extensive, cover an area of two miles in circumference, and the position of the walls and citadel is clearly marked by mounds and entankments of debris. Like most Babylonian edifices, the buildings at Abu Hubba are built with the angles to the cardinal points."

The remote ancestors of Hubba the Dane came from Asia, and it is more than probable from the very valley where the ruins—beneath the mounds of Abu Hubba—were discovered. Now, as personal names are handed down for centuries, why may not the name Hubba have been used by the remote ancestors of the chieftain in Asia?† The very fact of the existence of the name in Asia at the present day indicates to my mind that it is of an antiquity, probably as great as the ruins discovered beneath the mounds.

If Hubba is of recent origin as a name among the Arabs, the connection I see between the names is only a strange coincidence of no value, but, if I am correct, the origin of the name Hubbell is far more ancient than has been supposed.

By the coats-of-arms, described in this work the fact is established that the persons to whom they were granted were of Danish descent.

On page 236 of my first edition of this book, published in 1881, I gave an alleged account of Hugo Hubbell, and his descendants obtained by Mrs. Ellen Hubbell Keller—see page 90—which was said to have been extracted from records in London. Subsequent investigations have proved this account to be without foundation. It was brought to America by a person who was endeavoring to interest Americans in English estates. None of the records which have been examined give the slightest foundation for the genealogy given in the account and it may be regarded as utterly worthless—so far as Richard Hubbell and his posterity are concerned, for my researches given in this my second edition, prove that we are all descended from Hugo Hubbald, of Ipsley, see page 185. The account has therefore been omitted from this work. There were no Hubbells in England or Denmark in 1016. The name then was Hubald.

Dr. Stephen Johnson Hubbell, of Fort Lupton, Colorado, has written to me, under date of October 24, 1914, saying: "The nobleman Harald Huball's father was a Smaa Kōng, in Denmark, in the province of Odense, his hereditary estate. The family dwelt at Skovby and Harald Hubbald came to England with Knud the King in 1016, who gave him all of York, Durham, and North Umbria for estates."

Dr. Hubbell states that he obtained this information from an old Danish lady, the mother of John Christensen, who lived some six miles northwest from him over the Platte River—about five years ago—who had once lived on the *Peter Hubball*—or Hubbald—farm in Odense at Skovby, and that the farm had been much reduced in size.

* Hubba the Dane was a son of Ragnar Lodbrok, a prince of Norway who married a Danish princess and acquired an hereditary right to a Danish kingdom including islands at the entrance of the Baltic Sea. See: *Life of Alfred the Great*, by Jacob Abbott, pp. 57, 64, and "Historical Records by John Lingard, D.D." Also "Historical Records," by Thomas Keightley, who says: "That, 'Ragnar Lodbrok had three sons named Hulfdan, Hingwar and Hubba.'"

† Hubli is a town of British India in the Dhawar district of Bombay. See "Ency. Britannica," eleventh edition, 1910, p. 846. Perhaps Hubba and Hubli, have an historical association or connection.—W. H.

If this account is true historically, and I do not doubt Dr. Hubbell's report of it, it is highly probable that Hubba, the Dane, who was a son of King Ragnar Lodbrok, left a descendant in Denmark, named Harald Hubbold, a warrior who came to England with King Canute in 1016, and that this Harald Hubbold, was the Danish ancestor of Hugo Hubald, of Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, whom the records in this book prove to have been the ancestor of Richard Hubball, the first man of the name in America.

As it may interest some members of the family to know how I came in possession of the necessary data from which to write this book; I will say that, in my theatrical tours of the United States and British Provinces, I examined many libraries, obtained post-office addresses from town and city directories, and became personally acquainted with members of the family; also copied church, town and state documents, family bible records, and grave-stones; and made a special tour of six weeks through Connecticut, in the summer of 1880, during which time I visited Bridgeport, Fairfield, Stratford, Southport, Greenfield, Sherman, Trumbull, Huntington, Monroe, Birmingham, Derby, Ansonia, Easton, Weston, New Fairfield, Newtown, Danbury, Norwalk, and Wilton, all in the aforesaid State; also, Southeast, Putnam County, New York; being received and entertained everywhere with marked attention by the descendants of the first Hubbell in America.

While in the aforesaid towns I copied available records, visited scores of ancient grave-yards, where "the honored fathers of the village sleep"; and from the crumbling monuments and head-stones, that still remain as silent sentinels to guard the ashes of those soldiers in the battle of life, who have joined the vast army that has marched on before, I deciphered numerous epitaphs and inscriptions after first removing the moss and ivy from the disintegrating stones.

In collecting information, I was cordially assisted by members of the Hubbell family. Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, gave me much valuable information and personal assistance in securing ancient records, and Frederick Marion Hubbell, of Des Moines, Iowa, many old family papers. Major William Lewis Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, great personal assistance in securing important family records. William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York City, his beautiful prologue and poem to our emigrant ancestor, and numerous family records of great value. Charles Elbert Hubbell, of Stratford, Connecticut, family records, and his personal assistance in searching the ancient grave-yards of "Stratford-on-the-Sound."

I am indebted to Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut. She is the Historian of the Town of Fairfield, and was of great assistance in securing genealogical records, and many valuable documents.

I also thank, most heartily, Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Alrick Hubbell Man, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of New York City. John Ward Dean, of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, of Boston, Massachusetts. Spencer Bonsall, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who advised me to use the system I derived, for arranging the numbers in paragraphs in my genealogical record. William Cuthren, Historian, of Woodbury, Connecticut. William Homer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. Lester Hubbell, of Savannah, Georgia. Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut. James Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut. Deacon Oliver B. Jennings, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Hon. Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., of Guilford, Connecticut. Daniel Malony, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Esther Lyon Huntington, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Fannie J. Booth Yale, Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut. Rowland B. Lacey, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, and the hundreds of Hubbells, and descendants of other names, with whom I have corresponded, for their individual assistance in procuring the genealogical, biographical, and historical information contained in my first edition.

My preface would be incomplete without an expression of my thanks to the large settlement of Hubbells—descended from Lieutenant John Hubbell,—in Huntington, on the "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, from whom Frederick Marion Hubbell of Des

Moines, Iowa, is also descended, and whose biography should be read by all the Hubbells—as an incentive to domestic felicity and financial success.

The picture of him in this work, is from a photograph, taken Jan. 17, 1890.

I went among the Hubbells, on the White Hills, introduced by Fenelon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, who drove me in his carriage from Bridgeport to the "Hills," where I remained, a welcome guest for many days. While in the settlement I received every possible attention, and the visit will always be remembered among my delightful recollections. The members of the family who were of great assistance to me in obtaining information relative to their forefathers in the settlement, were Hezekiah Hubbell, Abijah Hubbell, Richard Henry Hubbell, Wells Hubbell, Warren Christopher Hubbell, Mrs. William Morse Hubbell, and Mrs. Minerva Patterson (formerly Mrs. Minerva Booth, widow of Wheeler Booth); she was generally called "Aunt Minerva," by her numerous relatives, had a most retentive memory for genealogical matters, and was of very great assistance to me in obtaining names, dates, and other valuable information.

Trusting that the result of my years of labor will be accepted in the spirit in which it was prepared, I place my second edition—thirty-five years having passed since I wrote the first edition—in the hands of my subscribers, hoping they will transmit it to their descendants, to be handed down to generations yet unborn, as the second edition of the *first* "History of the Hubbell Family."

WALTER HUBBELL.

New York, April 26, 1915.





SUBSCRIBERS TO SECOND EDITION

- I. Frederick M. Hubbell, Des Moines, Iowa.
George W. Hubbell, New York, N. Y.
George L. Hubbell, Garden City, New York.
Charles B. Hubbell, Williamstown, Mass.
Clifford Hubbell, Buffalo, N. Y.
Frank A. Hubbell, Albuquerque, N. M.
Samuel Hubbell, Oakland, California.
William M. Hubbell, St. Louis, Mo.
James G. Hubbell, New Orleans, La.
George A. Hubbell, Oakland, California.
James D. Hubbell, Columbus, Ohio.
Harvey Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.
Lucius W. Hubbell, Springfield, Mo.
Charles E. Hubbell, New York, N. Y.
Emily J. Hubbell, Springfield, Mo.
Eugene W. Hubbell, St. Paul, Minn.
H. C. Hubbell, Newtown, Conn.
Newell W. Hubbell, Phillipsburg, Kansas.
Julius Caesar Hubbell, Ellensburg, Washington.
William B. Hubbell, Elyria, Ohio.
Oliver F. Hubbell, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Charles M. Hubbell, Anamosa, Iowa.
James F. Hubbell, Utica, N. Y.
Claude W. Hubbell, Columbus, Ohio.
Eugene S. Hubbell, Shelton, Conn.
Wilbur F. Hubbell, Freeport, N. Y.
H. C. Hubbell, Cincinnati, Ohio.
May H. Hubbell, Pajarito, N. M.
Fred D. Hubbell, New York, N. Y.
Thomas S. Hubbell, Albuquerque, N. M.
Carmi J. Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.
Charles Hubbell, Philadelphia, Pa.
Floyd H. Hubbell, Seymour, Conn.
Frederick B. Hubbell, Baltimore, Md.
Rowland S. Hubbell, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
John W. Hubbell, Woodhaven, N. Y.
William M. Hubbell, Naugatuck, Conn.
Itham G. Hubbell, Sloatsburg, N. Y.
Charles E. Hubbell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stephen C. Hubbell, Los Angeles, California.
H. P. Hubbell, St. Louis, Mo.
Ira C. Hubbell, Kansas City, Mo.
Queen Katharine Hubbell, Eau Claire, Wis.
Charles E. Hubbell, Syracuse, N. Y.
Luman L. Hubbell, Danbury, Conn.
William W. Hubbell, Trenton, Mo.
Charles M. Hubbell, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Henry S. Hubbell, Chicago, Ill.
Bud C. Hubbell, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Chester T. Hubbell, Albany, N. Y.
Charles H. Hubbell, St. Louis, Mo.
Edward P. Hubbell, Toledo, Ohio.
Orlow C. Hubbell, Dewey, Nebraska.
Lewis W. Hubbell, Francisville, Ind.
Justin D. Temple, Anamosa, Iowa.
J. S. Appleton, Nantucket, Mass.
Edith P. Auerbach, Boston, Mass.
Ruby Ellington, Springfield, Mo.
Walter P. Strong, Kansas City, Mo.
Alice Burritt, Washington, D. C.
Retta A. Woodward, Cleveland, Ohio.
Julius H. Seymour, New York, N. Y.
Effie H. Yountee, DeLafayette, La.
Sophia H. Romero, Guadalajara, Mexico.
M. D. Stevens, Uniondale, Pa.
Howard J. Banker, Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Emeline R. Haycock, Sparta, Ohio.
Eoline N. Crawford, Sharon Center, Ohio.
C. L. Hubbell, Saginaw, Mich.
Clara H. Launsbury, Seattle, Washington.
Mary E. Van Sant, Zanesville, Ohio.
Myria E. Livesley, Seattle, Washington.
Charles M. Hubbell, Frankfort, N. Y.
Silas Hubbell, Syracuse, N. Y.
Bula H. Olmsted, Minneapolis, Minn.
Verona M. Hubbell, Shelton, Conn.
Maria W. Clark, Hyde Park, Mass.
Marion S. Hubbell, Helena, Oklahoma.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Hubbell Arms.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Preface.....	xii
Subscribers to the Second Edition.....	xi
Origin of the family in England.....	1
An account of Richard Hubbell, the first man of the name in America, from 1647 until his death in 1699.....	5
Fairfield Patent—Granted 1685.....	7
Biographical Accounts of Richard Hubbell's Descendants, Containing Deeds, Wills, Inventories, Distributions of Estates, Military Commissions, Obituaries, etc.....	19
Bedfordshire, Facsimile from Domesday Book.....	3
Warwickshire, Facsimile from Domesday Book.....	4
Lieutenant John Hubbell's Commission, Facsimile.....	20
Lieutenant Richard Hubbell's Silver Tankard.....	22
Lieutenant Richard Hubbell's Commission, Facsimile.....	34
Gershom Hubbell's House built, 1781.....	54
Matthew Hubbell's House built, 1768.....	57
William Hubbell, Indian Fighter.....	64
Isaac Hubbell, Indian Captive.....	68
Table of Voyages sailed by Henry Wilson Hubbell.....	93
Historical Account of St. John's Masonic Lodge.....	45
History of the First Church of Stratfield Parish.....	19
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL	
Accounts from England.....	185
Facsimile of Monuments at Ipsley.....	189
Facsimile from Dagdale & Warwickshire.....	189-187-188
Portraits of Hubbells. See General Index.....	395
ARMORIAL DEVICES	
Coat-of-Arms obtained by Henry Wilson Hubbell in 1831.....	100
Arms of the Hubbell Family.....	102
Arms used by Charles Hubbell Hubbell.....	360
Arms used by Wm. Wheeler Hubbell.....	137

	PAGE
POEMS	
"To Richard Hubbell the First".....	193
"To the Farmers".....	83
"One Week Ago".....	146
"At Fifty-three".....	147
"To Grandfather".....	88
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF ELEVEN GENERATIONS.	
Edmund Hubbell, of Sherman, Connecticut.....	201
Isabel Hubbell, marries a fifth wife.....	202
Mrs. Hannah Wheeler's Children.....	203
Amnon Hubbell, of Providence of New Brunswick.....	204
Richard and Gershom Hubbell, twins.....	206, 221, 277
Joseph Bradley, of Fairfield, Connecticut.....	208
Flower Family.....	139, 214
Graham Family.....	139, 214
Nathan Hubbell's 19 children and a step-children.....	215
Burr, Origin of.....	215
Jedediah Hubbell, Ohio Pioneer.....	219
Edson Hubbell, of Ballston, N. Y.....	220
Lyons Family.....	222
Wilson Family.....	224
Rev. Edwin Hubbell Chapin.....	225
Booth Family.....	228
Descendants of King Robert II.....	139, 214
"King Henry III.....	148, 244
"King Edwin.....	233
Silas Hubbell endeavors to prevent the burning of bibles.....	233
Colonel Jose Noriega.....	234
Ferdinand Christin.....	233
Remley Family.....	238
Baldie Family, Account of.....	238
Captain Jonathan Goffrey.....	255
Leather Mick Hall.....	266
Man Family.....	267
William Hubbell, Prisoner of War.....	269
Jonathan Goffrey.....	290
Adrian V. S. Schenck.....	290
Calvin Goddard Child.....	290
Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck.....	290
Curtis, Origin of.....	293
Chancellor Martin, Jr.....	296

	PAGE
RECORDS TOO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION ARE ONLY IN THE FIRST EDITION.	
UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS.....	309
APPENDIX.....	361
Descendants of Benedict Hubbell, of Germany.....	361
Stratfield Parish, and other Records.....	362
Selectmen of Stratfield Parish.....	362
Collectors of Ministers' Rates.....	363
Treasurer of Stratfield Society.....	363
Auditors.....	363
Fire Wood for Minister, also Committees.....	362
Moderator or Chairman.....	363
Constables in Stratfield Parish.....	363
Recorder, and Society Clerk in Stratfield Parish.....	363
Shewp Masters.....	363
School Committees.....	363
Records of Deaths of Hubbells in Parish of Stratfield.....	363
Death List of Hubbells from Stratfield Church Records.....	363
Communicants named Hubbell, of the First Congregational Church, in Bridgeport, Conn. (formerly Stratfield Parish, in 1841, Rev. John Hiramston, Pastor).....	364
Catalogue of Members, bearing the name Hubbell, with date of admission, Rev. Benjamin S. J. Page, Pastor.....	364
Historical Notice.....	364
Members named Hubbell, Mar. 1st, 1879, Rev. Charles Ray Palmer, Pastor.....	364
Greenfield Church.....	364
Marriages of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish.....	364
Members of Stratfield Parish Church, from 1695 to 1718, and dates of Membership.....	364
Renewal of Covenant by Members named Hubbell, in Stratfield Parish Church.....	364
List of persons named Hubbell, buried in the ancient Stratfield Burving Ground, in Bridgeport, Conn.....	364
Householders in 1717.....	365
Ancient Land Records.....	365
Guards appointed in 1777.....	365
Claims before 1860.....	365
Letter from Mrs. E. L. Huntington.....	366
Letter from Henry Wilson Hubbell.....	191
Letter from Harvey Hubbell.....	164
The spirited Lovelaid.....	366
Marriages from Records of Congregational Church, Newtown, Conn.....	366
Marriages from Records of Congregational Churches, Town Records in Conn., and other sources.....	366
Record of Baptisms of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish.....	368
Deaths.....	369
Miscellaneous Items, concerning Hubbells, from the Records of Congregational Churches and other sources.....	370
Former Places of Residence.....	371
Abstracts from Colonial Records of Connecticut. (The names in these Abstracts are not included in any index in this work).....	371
Note to the Reader.....	371
Abbreviations in Appendix.....	371-376
INDICES.....	
Index to descendants of Richard Hubbell the First, of England.....	377
Index to descendants of Benedict Hubbell of Germany.....	394
General Index.....	395

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND

HISTORY tells us that more than twenty centuries before the Christian era, Asia was inhabited by the ancestors of the Goths, and that eight centuries later numerous tribes of this nomadic race immigrated to Europe and scattered themselves over its various countries, Scandinavia being settled by the most war-like, and adventurous class.

In A. D. 789, the first Danes appeared in Britain,^{*} and about 807, Hubba, the Dane, and his band of barbarians, landed upon its shores.

In the historical account of Whitby Abbey, Yorkshire, England, the following occurs:

"This monastery continued in a flourishing state till about the year 807, when a party of Danes, under Hubba and Hingnar, landed at Dunesley Bay, two miles westward of this place, and encamped on an eminence on the east side thereof, still called Raven's Hill; which name it is supposed to have obtained from the figure of that bird being worked on the Danish ensign, which was there displayed. From thence, straggling into the country, they plundered and laid it waste, and among other depredations entirely destroyed this monastery, which lay in ruins for many years; the community being dispersed, only Titus, the Abbot, fled with the relics of St. Hilda to Glastonbury."[†]

That Hubba and his band remained in Britain, the following historical facts offer conclusive proof.

"In 821, Hubba and Hingnar,‡ took Saint Edmund, the King,§ prisoner at Thetford, in East Anglia. They offered him his life and kingdom if he would forsake Christianity, and reign under them. When he refused they tied him to a tree, and shot at him with arrows, and at last cut off his head. In the churches of Norfolk and Suffolk are to be seen pictures of him, pierced with arrows. The Danes, at the same time, killed Hunberht, Bishop of the East Angles, and after ravaging the country and burning the churches and monasteries, they went into Mercia, and carried on their depredations."^{||}

"Hubba, a Danish Chief, who, in conjunction with Hingnar, his brother, led a marauding expedition into the interior of Mercia, and took up their winter quarters at Nottingham, where they fortified themselves so strongly as seriously to threaten all that part of the island. They were, however, soon driven from this position, whence they retired into Northumberland. After causing much distress in this part of the island, we find them carrying on their depredations in Wales, and other parts of the West."^{**}

"In 875-6, Alfred, the Great, found the search of his enemies become more remiss. Collecting some of his retainers, they retired into the centre of a bog, formed by the stagnation waters of the Thone and Parret, in Somersetshire. He there found two acres of firm ground, and building a habitation on them, rendered himself secure by his fortifications, and still more by the unknown and inaccessible roads which led to it, and by the forests and morasses with which it was every way environed. This place he called Æthelinge, or, the Isle of Nobles. He thence made frequent and unexpected sallies upon the Danes, who often felt the vigor of his arm, but knew not from what quarter the blow came. He subsisted, himself and his followers, by the plunder which he acquired, he procured them consolation by revenge, and from small successes, he opened their minds to hope, that, notwithstanding his present misfortunes, more important victories might, at length, attend his valor. Alfred lay here concealed during a twelve-month, when news of a prosperous event reached his ears, and called him to the field. Hubba, the Dane, having

* See "Chronological Table in Old English History," by E. A. Freeman, D. C. L. London, 1876, p. XXII.

† See "Antiquities of England and Wales," by Francis Grose, Esq., F. A. S. London, 1785, Vol. VI, p. 158.

‡ Always spelled *Hingnar* by Hume, but frequently *Ingnar* and *Ingnur*, by other Historians.

§ Not to be confounded with Saint Edmund who was Archbishop of Canterbury, in thirteenth century.

|| See "Old English History" by Freeman, London, 1876, p. 110.

** See "Biographical Index to Hume," p. 369.

spread devastation, fire, and slaughter over Wales, had landed in Devonshire, from twenty-three vessels, and laid siege to the Castle of Kintwith, a place situated near the mouth of the small river Tau.^k Oddunc, Earl of Devonshire, with his followers, had taken shelter there, and being ill supplied with provisions, and even with water, he determined, by some vigorous blow, to prevent the necessity of submitting to the barbarous enemy.^l He made a sudden sally on the Danes before sun-rising, and taking them unprepared he put them to rout, pursued them with great slaughter, killed Hubba himself, and got possession of the famous Keafen, or, Enchanted Standard, in which the Danes put great confidence.^m It contained the figure of a raven, which had been inwove by the three sisters of Hubba and Hinguar, with many magical incantations, and which by its different movements, prognosticated, as the Danes believed, the good or bad success of any enterprise.^{n†}

"In the ninth, tenth, and eleventh centuries, the raven, the Danebrog of heathenism, waved victoriously in the western lands. It was with Canute, the Great, at Ashington, with the Norman William at Hastings, and was thus present at two conquests of England, the battle of Hastings being the last important battle that the raven won. Heathen Scandinavia had exhausted its strength by numerous and far extended conquests. Christianity, and with it a new and a higher civilization, advanced with a power not to be checked even among the ancient followers of Odin. The raven, Odin's mark,—the symbol of heathenism,—paled by degrees, as antiquated and meaningless, and at last gave place to the symbol of Christianity, the Cross. An old saga, or legend, relates, that during one of the crusades of King Waldemar, the Victorious, in Livonia, in A. D., 1219, the "Danebrog" fell from heaven among the Danish army. After these crusades, the "Danebrog," containing the Cross, appears as the established national flag of the Danes; and ever since that time, for more than six centuries, it has continued to wave unchanged over the Danish fleets and armies. It is remarkable that, as the flag of the fleet, and of all fortified places, and as the royal flag, it is split; this form must have originated from the fringes and tongues, or points with which the old Danish and Scandinavian flags were ornamented, in the tenth and eleventh centuries. The Scandinavian people is the only one which, from remote antiquity, has uninterruptedly borne this split flag; and it is reasonable to believe that Sweden, as well as Norway, obtained theirs, which is of comparatively late origin, by imitating the old Danebrog. After the time of the crusades, and perhaps a little earlier, the different kingdoms began to adopt a fixed national coat of arms, Denmark assuming that still in use—three blue leopards or lions, on a golden shield, strewn with red hearts, which was originally the family arms of the royal house. It has, however, undergone a few slight changes. With regard to this subject, it is remarkable that three leopards were also borne by the Norman dukes, who were of Danish descent, and who, after the conquests, introduced the leopards or lions, into the arms of England."^o

That the Hubbell Family of America is of Danish origin there is no doubt. All the heraldic devices relating to the family in all its branches, offer undeniable proof that it is of Scandinavian blood. The name of Hugo Hubald of Ipsley, Warwickshire, England—who was seated there before the Norman invasion of 1066,—appears in the Domesday Book, made by William the Conqueror, in 1086, and the family can be traced to him as its founder.

According to the best works on the nomenclature of surnames, Hubbell was derived from "Hubba," a Danish chief.

Many family names have been derived from Hubba, among which may be mentioned, Hubald, and Hubaud, names which have been supposed to have had their derivation from the Christian name Hugh, and the Anglo-Saxon word *bald*, signifying bold, hence, "Hugh the bali," or "Hugh the bold." Hubald, Hubbell, Hubaud and Hubbsand, etc.

As the derivation of all these names from Hubba is the most ancient, I claim that it is correct, and that not only have the surnames Hubball, Hubbell, Hubbold, and Hubaud been so derived, but many others of a kindred composition, with the possible exception of *Hubbard*, which is the French or Norman name *Hubert*, Anglo-Saxonized.—See: "British Surnames," by Barber. London, 1904.

Hubball, to this day, is so spelled in Scotland, England and Wales. In London, it has become generally *Hubble*; in France, *Hubel*; in Italy *Hubelt*; while in Germany, it has the American form *Hubbell* (or *Hobel*).

The armorial devices to be found in this work, are the Coats-of-Arms of members of the family that had its origin in Great Britain, from Danish ancestors.

The family name has been frequently misspelled and wrongfully recorded, as Sir William Dugdale, declares in his carefully compiled genealogical record of Hugo Hubald's de-

^k See "Asser, p. 10."

^l See "Flor. Wigorn 590."

^m See "Asser, p. 10," also, "Chron. Sax. p. 84." "Abba's Rieval, p. 355," and "Alured Beverl, p. 106."

ⁿ See "Asser, p. 10."

[†] See "Hume's History of England," Edition 1765, Vol. 1, p. 60.

^o See "The Danes and Northmen," by Worsane, pp. 62, 63 and 64.

XVI

BEDFORDSCIRE

- .xl.iii.** **TERRA HEN** RIC^{us} filius AZOR^{us} In Willeslow
HENRIC^{us} filius AZOR^{us} In fern. id^{us} ten^{us} de roge:
 .i. hid^{us}. Tra. e. .i. car. 7 ibi est. 7 .ii. uilli ibi sunt. p^{re}u^m
 d^{omi}nⁱ car. Vat^{us} 7 ualut^{us} .xx. sol^{us}. T. R. E. .xx. sol^{us}. hanc
 t^{er}ra. .ii. soc^{us} tenuer^{us}. 7 cui uoluer^{us} dare potuer^{us}.
- .xl.ii.** **TERRA OSBERNI** filii RICARDI^{us} In STONE
OSBERN^{us} filius RICARDI^{us} 7 Hugo hubald^{us} de eo ten^{us} in
 Stone d^{omi}nⁱ h^{ab}it^{us} 7 d^{omi}nⁱ uirg^{us}. Tra. e. .i. car. 7 ibi est.
 cu^m uno seruo. p^{re}u^m .i. car. Silua. .xx. porc^{us}. Vat^{us}. v. sol^{us}.
 X^o do recep^{us}. sim^{us}. T. R. E. .xii. sol^{us}. hanc t^{er}ra tenuer^{us}
 Stori^{us} ho^{us} T^{er}ra com^{us}ral^{us} 7 ibi ep^{us}a^{us} t^{er}ra d^{omi}nⁱ uirg^{us} ha
 buer^{us}. q^{ui} dare 7 uend^{us} potuer^{us}.
- In K^{ir}st^{us} ten^{us} Hugo hubald^{us} de Offro Ricardi filio
 d^{omi}nⁱ h^{ab}it^{us}. Tra. e. d^{omi}nⁱ car. 7 ibi est cu^m uno b^{er}et^{us}. p^{re}u^m d^{omi}nⁱ
 car^{us}. Vat^{us}. v. sol^{us}. 7 ualut^{us}. T. R. E. .viii. sol^{us}. hanc t^{er}ra
 tenuer^{us} Aluin^{us} ho^{us} Stori^{us}. 7 potuer^{us} dare cui uoluer^{us}.
- In C^{ir}st^{us} ten^{us} Hugo hubald^{us} de Offro. .i. uirg^{us}. Tra. e. .ii.
 bot^{us}. Vat^{us} 7 ualut^{us}. .ii. sol^{us}. T. R. E. .iiii. sol^{us}.
- In p^{re}se^{nt} Hugo ten^{us} de Offro Elundone. p^{re} una h^{ab}it^{us} 7 una
 uirga se d^{omi}nⁱ. Tra. .i. car^{us} 7 d^{omi}nⁱ. 7 sunt ibi. p^{re}u^m .i. car^{us}.
 Silua. .xxx. porc^{us}. Vat^{us} 7 ualut^{us}. .x. sol^{us}. T. R. E. .xv. sol^{us}.
 hoc t^{er}ra tenuer^{us} Aluin^{us} ho^{us} Stori^{us}. 7 cui uoluer^{us} dare potuer^{us}.
- .xl.v.** **TERRA OSBERNI** filii WALTERI^{us} In Sichel^{us} de h^{ab}it^{us}
OSBERN^{us} filius WALTERI^{us} ten^{us} de roge in Bedford
 .iii. h^{ab}it^{us}. p^{re} uno m^{an}. Tra. e. .iii. car^{us}. In d^{omi}nⁱo. .ii. car^{us}. 7 .iii.
 uilli h^{ab}it^{us}. .i. car^{us}. .ii. bot^{us}. 7 .v. serui. p^{re}u^m .i. car^{us}.
 Vat^{us}. lx. sol^{us}. X^o do recep^{us}. xl. sol^{us}. T. R. E. .lx. sol^{us}. hoc
 t^{er}ra tenuer^{us} Vimar^{us} de Stone t^{er}ra^m rect^{us}. E.

The above fac simile is a part of page XVI of the survey of Bedfordshire, England, and records land held by Hugo Hubald, who also held land in Warwickshire—see next page—where he lived and was Lord of the Manor. See "Domesday Book," made A. D. 1086, by command of William, the Conqueror, King of England.

xxxvi. TERRA OSBERNI FILII RICARDI.

OSBERNOS filius Ricardi tot de rege ~~est~~
 lbi sunt. v. hdeg. tra. e. x. cap. lbi sunt. x. flandronses
 7 xvi. uilli cu pbro 7 x. bord bord. xii. cap. lbi molin
 do viii. solid 7 u. fuch angult. 7 xl. ac pra. Silua. i. leuū
 m l37 l37. Valur. e. sol. modo. vi. lib. ^{Agar} tenuer.
 De. o. ten Vro. iii. h3 m ~~Walscote~~. lbi l37 ac h3.
 tra. e. iii. cap. In dñio sunt. ii. 7 u. serui. 7 u. uilli 7 u. bord
 cu. ii. cap. lbi. xx. iii. ac pra. Valur. xxx. sol. modo. po. sol.
 leuū in dda libe tenuer. T. R. E. In ~~Messan~~
 De. o. ten Wilt. v. h3 in ~~Walscote~~. tra. e. x. cap.
 In dñio. e. una. 7 u. serui. 7 u. uilli cu pbro 7 x. bord
 h3. v. cap. lbi. xxx. ac pra. Valur. 7 u. l. c. sol. ^{Agar} tenuer.
 De. o. ten hugo. iii. h3 in ~~Walscote~~. tra. e. x. cap.
 tra. e. xii. cap. In dñio. e. una. 7 u. serui. 7 u. uilli cu pbro
 7 u. uilli 7 x. bord h3. iii. cap. lbi molin de ii. solid
 7 xiii. fuch angult. 7 lx. ac pra. Valur. 7 u. l. xl. sol.
 De. o. ten ide hugo. iii. h3 dim3. ~~Walscote~~. tra. e. x. cap.
 In dñio. e. una. 7 u. serui. 7 u. uilli 7 u. bord cu. ii. cap.
 lbi molin de. xii. den ar. 7 x. ac pra. Valur. 7 u. l. xl. sol.
 Loderio tenuer libe. T. R. E.
 De. o. ten ide hugo. iii. h3 in ~~Walscote~~. tra. e. vii. cap.
 In dñio. e. una. 7 u. serui. 7 u. uilli cu pbro 7 xiii. bord
 cu. iii. cap. lbi molin de. xvi. den. Silua. i. leuū l37 dim
 leuū l37. Valur. xxx. sol. modo. xl. sol. ^{Agar} tenuer.
 De. o. ten Gisletr. v. h3 in ~~Walscote~~. tra. e. v. cap.
 In dñio sunt. ii. 7 u. serui. 7 u. uilli 7 u. pbro 7 u. bord
 cu. v. cap. lbi. xxiii. ac pra. Valur. ii. lib. m. iii. lib.
 Meruin 7 Seruan 7 Toa 7 Tofta libe tenuer. T. R. E.

Hugo Hubald, who was Lord of the Manor, at Ipsley, in Warwickshire, England, in 1086, is recorded in the above fac-simile as *Hugo*, and he is also recorded as Hugo in the latter part of the fac-simile of the record of his land in Bedfordshire, as well as in his full name *Hugo Hubald*. "Epslei" is the ancient form of Ipsley. See "Domesday Book; or, The Great Survey, of England, of William, the Conqueror, A. D. MLXXXVI." Photozincographed, by Command of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton—Col. Sir H. James, Director. Latin—in 35 Parts—1801 to 1803. These fac-similes are from copies in the British Museum Library. The Tower, London. Made for this work in 1914.—W. H.

scendants, and it finally became Hubball, which was the true name of Richard Hubball, the first man of the name in America, who was the son of the Richard Hubball, who married Sarah Wakeman on April 21, 1621, and grandson of Francis Wakeman, (who married Anne Goode,) who lived at Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England.—See: "Wakeman Genealogy" containing the Will of Francis Wakeman, and account of his sons John Wakeman and Samuel Wakeman, with whom Richard Hubball the Emigrant came to America, or soon followed while still a boy or very young man between 1631-1639.*

Richard Hubball, the father of Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was a Husbandman of Kilsford, as recorded on October 2nd, 1640. (See Worcester County Records, Quarter Sessions, Part II, p. 677). His son Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was born at Ribsford in 1620—or earlier—and was made a freeman in the New Haven Colony March 7th, 1647.† (See Steiner's History of Guilford, Connecticut) New Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1649. Also "British Family Names" by Barber, London, England, 1903, for the origin of his surname.

In 1650, he married Elizabeth,‡ daughter of John, and granddaughter of Vincent Meigs, of Dorsetshire, England. Her grandfather, (Vincent), was born in 1570, emigrated to America, and settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts. Was living in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1647. He afterwards removed to Guilford, and finally to what is now Killingworth, Connecticut, where he died in 1658. His will, dated September 2nd, 1658, was proved December 2nd, same year.§ His son, John Meigs, (born in England in 1600), married Miss Fry, sister of William Fry, in England, in 1630. Resided in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1647; removed to Guilford, Connecticut, in 1654, and to Killingworth, Connecticut, in 1663, where he was made a freeman in 1669.¶ Was a tanner, had a large estate, and some books, of which one was a Latin and Greek dictionary. He died in Killingworth, on January 4th, 1672.**

In his will, which was probated in June, 1672, the following clause occurs: "To my nephew,** Mary Hubball,†† as her mother's portion, she being dead,‡‡ I give thirty pounds, to be paid out of my movable estate, part in cattle and part in household stuff, with this proviso, she being obedient to her grandmother, and living with her to the day of her—to wit—her grandmother's death.§§

"Richard Hubball was admitted a planter in Guilford, Connecticut, February 25th, 1653-4 on purchasing Samuel Blatchley's lots and accommodations in his stead, and took the oath of fidelity May 4th, 1654. He appears also to have purchased the land and accommodations of John Baldwin on October 16th, 1660,* and the same work also states that, in 1657-8 a list was made of the freemen of Guilford, to which the dates of their subsequent deaths were added. When the work went to press the date of Richard Hubball's death was given as 1692.†

In 1653 or 1654 he sold land to E. Perkins, and May 14th, 1655, was living in Guilford and had a cow killed by a bull that had been left by Mr. Whitfield, and (Richard Hubball) brought a suit to recover the loss of the cow against Mr. Chittenden, agent or attorney for Mr. Whitfield. The injury was committed in the winter of 1654 or 55‡

* Samuel Wakeman came to America in the ship "Lion," Captain Pierce, in Nov., 1631, and John Wakeman is first mentioned in America in the list of Freemen, on records of the "Courte of Newhaven," held June 4, 1639. Richard Hubball was their nephew, and evidently came to this country with one of them at an early age.—See: "Wakeman Genealogy," pp. 44-46.

† The Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Savage, p. 487, says: "Ebenzer Hubball, New London, (Connecticut), came from Fairfield in 1690, Richard Hubball, New Haven, 1647, removed to Fairfield, freeman in 1664, was living there 1690, and also Richard, Jr., and Samuel, perhaps his sons. Descendants are numerous." (Richard, Jr., Samuel and Ebenezer, were sons of Richard Hubball, the First. See Genealogical Record in this work.)

‡ "Richard Hubball took the oath of fidelity to the Government of the New Haven Colony, (with twenty-nine other men), on March 7th, 1647." The original entry is in the handwriting of Francis Newman. See "New Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1649," p. 139.

§ In "Judge Smith's manuscripts," now in the possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., of Guilford, Connecticut, Richard Hubball's marriage to Elizabeth Meigs, is stated to have occurred between 1650 and '54. Their second son Richard, was born in 1654. (See Guilford Records.) Consequently John, their eldest child must have been born about 1652. We have given 1650-1, as the correct date of their marriage.

¶ See "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," Savage, Vol. III. pp. 193-4. † Ibid. †† Ibid.

‡ See "Winslow Memorial," Holton.

§§ Nephew and niece were synonymous terms in that day, but he evidently meant his granddaughter.

†† Mary Hubball married James Newton.

‡‡ John Meigs' Will is among Judge Smith's MSS. in possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., of Guilford, Connecticut.

* See "Smith's History of Guilford," pp. 23, 24 and 27.

† 1662 is erroneous, he died October 23d, 1669. See "Records of First Congregational Church of Stratfield Parish," also his "Will" and "Inventory." (In this work.)

‡ See "Judge Smith's manuscript," in possession of Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., Guilford, Connecticut. The suit is given at length in the Town Records.

In 1650, upon a petition presented by John Meggs,§ and the desire of Richard Hubbell, the court abated John Meggs five pounds of a fine of ten pounds that he owed to ye jurisdiction, and Richard Hubbell, fifty shillings of a fine of five pounds that he owed likewise, and that the rest be forthwith paid."||

On May 7th, 1662, Richard Hubbell (being one of a party that joined Dr. Bray Rossiter, and others, in two political papers, which were offensive to the Government at New Haven), was tried for sedition.

Shortly after this political offense* Richard Hubbell and his family removed to Fairfield County, Connecticut. He was accepted to be made free as a resident of Fairfield, on October 13th, 1664,† (and was made free on October 10th, 1669).‡

"On 23 January, 1666, Henry Jackson and 'Goodman' Hubbell§ were appointed in ye room and stead of 'Goodman' Odell and Thomas Beachem, to lay out a bit of land granted to Thomas Dickerson."||

It would appear from the foregoing that Richard Hubbell knew something of surveying; however, this fact is immaterial, it is proven by all the records that he was a planter, a leading citizen, and an extensive land owner. He was continually exchanging, buying, and selling land or giving it to his sons.†

"On March 31st, 1674, Captain Philip Scott, of Barbadoes, sold to Richard Hubbell, of Fairfield County, the horseflesh belonging to him."*

"On May 19th, 1675, the townsmen ordered that Richard Hubbell should deliver into the magazine of Fairfield, within three months after above date, eight hundred weight of lead, for the use of the magazine of Fairfield, in payment of a debt of sixteen pounds two shillings, due from him to the town treasury for a parcel of meadow land."‡

The following deed of land purchased by him is very ancient.

"The Lands of Mr. Richard Hubbell, recorded in him, his heirs and assigns.

Richard Hubbell, by way of exchange with Henry Summers, hath purchased twenty-eight acres of upland, bee it more or less bounded northwest with ye highway between Stratfield and Stratford, southeast with ye highway to Paquanuck, bounded northeast on ye Common, southwest with Joseph Judson and John Beardsley. Here in Confirmation hereof ye Grantee hath hereto subscribed and acknowledged ye same before Captain William Curtiss.

This [X] mark of Henry Summers.

Witnessed us ye 14th, 9m, 1676.

JAMES BENITT,
JOHN MINOR, Recorder. }

"John Hubbell§ hath by Gift from his father, Richard Hubbell, as part of his portion of these general parcels of land here recorded: Imprimis, one homelot with the dwelling house thereon, the land being in quantity three acres, more or less, and is bounded on the west and north with the highways, on the other sides with the land of the said Richard. The said John is to mayntayn the half of ye dividing fence between the aforesaid lot and the land of the said Richard, during the said Richard's natural life. Alsoe, one parcel of land on said farm, being in quantity fourteen acres, more or less, bounded on the north with the common, on the east with the land of Mother Sherwood, and ye common on the other sides, with the land of the said Richard. Alsoe, one parcel of meadow on the other side Uraway River, being in quantity two acres, bounded on the south with the land of Major Nathan Gold, on the west with ye sd Richard's meadow, and on all the other sides with the land of Henry Jackson. Alsoe, ye sd Richard gives him an eldest son's proportion in his interest in the perpetual common, 11th January, 1679."||

"John Hubbell hath by purchase of his father, Richard Hubbell, these two parcels of land hereafter recorded, viz: Imprimis, one parcel of land adjoining to his homelot, being in quantity three-quarters of an acre, being more or less, and is bounded on the north with a highway, on the west with the land of the said John, on the south and east with the land of the said Richard Hubbell. Alsoe, one parcel of land lying in ye said Richard

§ Spelled "Meggs" originally, afterwards *Meigs*.

† See "New Haven Colonial Records," 1653 to 1665, p. 171.

* See "New Haven Colonial Records, 1653 to 1665," p. 171.

‡ See "Colonial Records of Connecticut," Vol. I, pages 431-2 and 3.

§ See "Colonial Records of Connecticut," Vol. II, page 521.

|| It was a practice among the early Puritans to prefix "Goodman" to the names of their leading men as a mark of respect.

‡ Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records," book B, p. 24.

† This fact is fully proven by the "Land Records," which contain numerous deeds both to and from him. After Richard Hubbell left Conford, Conn. and settled in Fairfield County, his name generally appears on all records spelled Hubbell instead of Hubbard.

* See "Fairfield Town Records."

† See "Fairfield Town Records."

‡ Copied by the Author from "Stratford Land Records."

§ John Hubbell was his eldest son, and died 1690, of small pox.

|| Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

Hubbell's homestead, and is in quantity about two acres, more or less, as it is already bounded out, being bounded on the west with the land of the said Richard Hubbell, on the southeast and northeast with the common, on the other side with the land of the said John, 25th April, 1682.*

In 1685, Richard Hubbell was named as one of the proprietors of the Township of Fairfield, to whom the "Fairfield Patent" was granted.

The following is an exact copy of said patent, and is well worth reading, being one of the oldest papers of the kind in the work.

"The General Court of Connecticut have formerly granted to the proprietors of the inhabitants of the town of Fairfield, all those lands both meadow and upland within these abutments upon the sea towards the south about seven miles in breadth, and in length from the sea into the wilderness twelve miles, and upon Stratford bounds on the east, and the wilderness north, and in Norfolk bounds on the west, only a parcel of land between their bounds and Saugatuck River, that is likewise granted to the said Fairfield; provided, the said Saugatuck do not exceed two miles from the said Fairfield, the said lands having been by purchase or otherwise lawfully obtained of the Indian natives proprietors; and whereas, the proprietors, the aforesaid inhabitants of Fairfield, in the colony of Connecticut, have made applications to the Governor and company of said colony of Connecticut, assembled in Court, May 25th, 1685, that they may have a patent for conformation of the aforesaid land so purchased and granted to them, as aforesaid, and which they have, and stood, seized, and quietly possessed of for many years last past, without interruption. Now, for a more full conformation of the aforesaid tract of land, as it is hitherto and bounded as aforesaid unto the present proprietors of the said township of Fairfield, in the possession and enjoyment of the premises, know ye that the said Governor and company assembled in General Court, according to the commission granted to us by his Majesty in our charter have given, granted, and by these presents do give, grant, ratify and confirm unto Major Nathan Gold, Mr. Samuel Wakeman, Mr. Jehu Burr, Mr. John Burr, Mr. Thomas Staples, Mr. John Green, Mr. Joseph Lockwood, Mr. John Wheeler, Mr. Richard Hubbell, Mr. George Squire and Mr. Isaac Wheeler, and the rest of the present proprietors of the township of Fairfield, their heirs, successors and assigns, forever, according to the tenor of East Greenwich, in Kent, in free and common socage, and not in capite nor by knight service, they to make improvement of the same as they are capable, according to the custom of the country, yielding, rendering, and paying therefore to the Sovereign Lord, the King, his heirs and successors, his due, according to charter.

In witness whereof, we have caused the seal of the colony to be herewith affixed, this 26th of May, 1685, in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, James, the Second, of England, Scotland and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

By order of the General Court of Connecticut.

Signed, ROBERT TREAT, GOVERNOR.
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary.*

In 1686 Richard Hubbell was appointed as one of a committee on behalf of the town of Fairfield, to make a contract with John Jackson.

The following fully explains the nature of the contract:

"Whereas, formerly there hath been a treaty between John Jackson, of fayerfield, and a commety of ye town of fayerfield in referants to sd Jackson's building a corn mill and fulling mill, and whereas sd corn mill is already built in ye place thar disposed of, but agreements about ye same are to be perfected.

1. It is this day agreed by John Jackson, of fayerfield, of ye one party, and Mr. John Burr and Sargeant John Wheeler and Sargeant Richard Hubbell on ye other party, as a commety for and in behalf of ye town of fayerfield, and by them ordered as followeth: Imprints ye sd John Jackson having already built a grist mill upon Uncoway revar, near the Canon road, her doeth hereby engaged to maintain ye same forever and doeth hereby engage to grind all grist yt ye inhabitants of fayerfield shall bring to sd mill from time to time, and at all times seasonably well and sofsiently unto good meal, hee to take for toll only ye sixteenth part of such grists so brought, exsmenting at such times as ye fulling mill shall need and doeth make less of ye stream.

2. Sd John Jackson engaged to and with ye sd Commety to erect and build on ye sd stream a fulling mill yt may be sofsient and well and truly made to full all such cloaths as thar shall be occasion for and he brought to sd mill, and wist cloth shall hee brought to sayd John Jackson to full shall be done well and sofsiently in season for such prices as shall or are ordinarily given for fulling such cloth, and sd John Jackson doeth ingage hereby to maintain sd mill in servesabell Condission for ye end of afore sd for ever.

In Consideration of ye premises ye sayd Mr. John Bull, Sargeant John Wheeler, Sargeant Richard Hubbell, ye foarsayd Commity in ye behalf of ye town of fayerfield, grant to

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

* Transcribed by the Author from a copy in the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, The Historian of Fairfield. The original is in the Connecticut State Library, at Hartford.

ye sayd John Jackson ye february of ye sayd stream of Untaway Revar to erect, build, make and maintaine and improve sayd mills for ye ends aforesayd forever. Also for his better In-curement to give on in ye sd work of sayd mills as to ye ends propossed ye sd Commetty grants unto ye sd John Jackson a parcell of land adjoining to ye sd revar on ye West side of it, being in quantity by estimation about eight acres mor or les bounded on ye southwest with ye common, on ye north with a highway or Common, on ye east with a Creek running into ye revar, on the southwest with ye revar.

Also on parcell of land on ye east sid of Untaway Revar, within ye Common Cut, and in quantity about two acres, bounded on ye north with a highway, on ye east with ye highway, on ye south with ye Common, on ye west with ye revar.

The land thus granted is suly for sd mills, and is hereby Intailed to them for posterity forever. No ever shall be ye sukcesers, Instrukt them in thar performants of thar duty to ye Inhabitants of ye town of fayerfield, as is a bond exprest in metings, whearof ye sd John Jackson, in his own name and in ye name of his heirs, sukcesers, and assigns, and ye above sd John Burr, John Wheeler, Richard Hubbell, in ye name of ye town of fayerfield, have hearunto Respectively set to thar hands this first day of January, 1686.

JOHN JACKSON, II

Signed and delivered in presents of us as witnesses,

BENJAMIN SMITH,
THOMAS WILLIAMS, T. W.,

JOHN BURR,
RICHARD HUBBELL, R. H.

This above Instrument or agreement between ye above-mentioned parties was owned to bee thar free act and deed, in thar respective capacities, this 6th of January, 1686, in fayerfield, befor mee.

NATHAN GOLD, Attest.

This is a tru Copy of its originall, Comparred and recorded this 15 of January, 1686, by mee.

NATHAN GOLD, Recorder."*

In February, 1688, he granted unto his son Samuel Hubbell, Senior, real estate fully described in the following deed: "Know all men by these presence yt I, Richard Hubbell, Senior, of Stratfield, in ye Colony of Connecticut, in New england, have and doo these presents, fully and freely and absolutely for (good Consideration me thereunto mening) Give and Grant unto my Loveing Son Samuel from me and from mine heirs for ever unto my sd son Samuel and to his heirs forever these several Parcels of Land with some housing thereon, viz., one homelot with the dwelling thereon and appurtenances, being in quantity foure acres more or less, Lying and being at ye east farms, bounded on ye northwest with ye common, on ye northeast and southwest with ye Land of Mister Samuel Sherman, on ye southeast with my owne Land, also my pasture Lot and building Lot, situated in y. place afore sd, being each respectively in quantity according to ye Towns Grant, ye building Lott is bounded together with ye sd pasture Lott on ye northwest with ye half mile of Common, on ye southwest with ye Land late of Henry Jackson, deceased, commonly with the common, on ye southeast with ye highway, or, ye northeast with ye Land of Ensign Matthew Sherwood. Also seven Acres of Land in ye common field over ye Creek commonly called Lockwood's Land, bounded on ye northeast with ye Land of John Odell, on ye southeast with ye highway, on ye southwest with my owne Land, on ye northwest with my owne meadow; also one parcell of meadow, being in quantity one acre and a half, bounded on ye south-east side with my owne Land. I gave last and in these presents and ye Land of John Odell and Josiah Harvey, and is incompassed on all other parts with ye Creek, with all priviledges and appurtenances thereto belonging, and also liberty to perches six acres of Land adjoining to ye sd Samuel's Homlot out of ye new lot of ye sd Richard Hubbell at forty pounds in provision pay, within one yeare after ye Decease of me, Richard Hubbell, and I do hereby explaine myself yt my meaning is as to my son Samuel Hubbell, ye Grant herein mentioned, *It is ye eldest of my sons so named.*" In witness, my hand, this fourth day of April, in ye yeare one Thousand Six Hundred eighty and seven.

RICHARD HUBBELL, Senior, R. H.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presents of us,

JOSEPH HARVEY,
SAMUEL WILLSON.

This is a true copy of ye originall, witnessed this 3 of February, 1688, by mee,

NATHAN GOLD, Recorder.

Richard Hubbell, ye Subscriber to this Instrument, acknowledged ye same to be his free act and deed, this 3d of February, 1688, before me,

NATHAN GOLD, Justice of ye peace."*

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records."

* It is a remarkable fact, that Richard Hubbell had two sons named Samuel, both living at the same time. For further particulars see "Genealogical Record" in this work.

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

In 1688 he lost his second wife,[†] her maiden name is not known,[‡] and the same year signed the following marriage contract with Abigail Walker.

"Whereas there is a marriage shortly to be solemnized between Richard Hubbell, Senior, of Fairfield and Abigail Walker of Stratford; these are to give notice to any whom it may concern, that I the said Hubbell doe accept and take ye woman person, wholly disclaiming all or any part of the estate moveable or immoveable that did pertain to Joseph Walker her late husband deceased, witness my hand this 10th April, 1688.§

RICHARD HUBBELL, R. H."

Richard Hubbell and his descendants have been so closely identified with the first church of Stratfield, (or Pequonnock) that a short history of it will not be out of place, and I am sure will be read with interest by the Hubbell Family.

¶For more than fifty years after the first settlement of Pequonnock, or Stratfield, the planters possessed no church of their own, but were forced to attend service upon the Sabbath either at Stratford or at Fairfield. In the winter and in stormy weather this must have been very inconvenient.

Finding the long distance which they were compelled to traverse on each Sabbath burdensome, and the place having increased somewhat in size, application was at length made to the legislature for relief, and in the year 1690 ecclesiastical privileges were granted to the parish of Stratfield. The limits of the new parish embraced the greater part of what is now the town of Bridgeport, including the territory which has recently been annexed. It was bounded upon the east by the Pequonnock River, south by Long Island Sound, west by the course of Ash Creek, and north by the present town of Easton.

In the year 1694 the foundation of a house of worship was laid on an eminence in the upper part of Division Street, a few rods south of the King's Highway. The height affords a pleasant view of the surrounding country, and is still called "Meeting-House Hill." In the mean time it is probable that the people gathered upon the Sabbath in a private house, having already provided themselves with a pastor.

This was Rev. Charles Chauncey, son of Mr. Israel Chauncey, the Congregational minister at Stratford, and grandson of Charles Chauncey, a distinguished clergyman, formerly professor of Greek and Latin at Cambridge University, England, and afterwards for many years the honored president of Harvard College in this country.

Charles Chauncey was born in Stratford, September 3d, 1668. He graduated at Harvard College in 1686, and commenced preaching to the people of Stratford in 1693, being twenty-five years of age at the time.

A house was built for the young minister and his wife upon the northwest corner of Colonel Burr's farm. It is no longer standing, but the ruins of the cellar may still be seen upon the east side of Cook's Lane.

Mr. Chauncey's salary was £60 per annum, payable in provisions at the market rate. This sum was afterwards increased to £80 per year.

In June, 1695, the new meeting-house was completed, and upon the 13th was opened for worship. Mr. Chauncey was ordained pastor, and the Congregational Church of Stratfield formed upon the same day. This is the church which is now known as the First Congregational or North Church of Bridgeport.

The meeting-house had no bell to call the worshippers together, but they were summoned by the beating of a drum. The men carried arms to defend themselves from the attacks of the Indians, upon whose friendship it was not deemed safe to rely too implicitly. A sentinel was posted upon the summit of the hill, where the church was built, to keep watch while the

[†] Richard Hubbell had three wives, as follows: 1st, Elizabeth Meigs, who died before 1672, according to her Father's Will made that year. (Probably as early as 1664.) 2d wife maiden name unknown, (her Christian name was probably Elizabeth or Esther, both being much used by the Puritans.) 3d, Abigail Walker. See "Genealogical Record" in this work.

[‡] His second wife was buried in the "Stratfield Burying Ground" † where her grave can be seen at the present day (1886), the spot being marked by a rough stone upon which can be distinctly seen the initials "E. H.", and date of her death "1688." Beside this ancient tombstone is another made of mica, upon which can barely be deciphered the letters "R. H.", but the date has been worn away by time. These graves are undoubtedly those of Richard Hubbell and his second wife. The marriage contract between Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker, widow, (his third wife) is dated "April 16, 1688," a fact that also proves that his second wife died in "1688", if being the custom to marry in that day as soon after the death of the preceding wife as practicable. All the old church records of the Puritans show that this custom was common, and that the second marriage generally occurred the same year.

[§] Copied for the Author by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, The Historian of Fairfield, from the "Fairfield Town Records."

¶ This brief history of the church was kindly furnished by Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn. Major Hincks has in his keeping, all the church records dating from 1695, to the present year (1886.) He placed them at the author's disposal, an opportunity of which he availed himself, thereby obtaining much valuable information concerning the early members of the Hubbell Family that could not have been gleaned from any other source. † Now within Town of Bridgeport, Conn.

services were conducted within. We may imagine the savages, on the day of the dedication, standing in groups upon the top of the opposite eminence, where St. Augustine's Catholic Church now is, and which was within the bounds of their reservation, listening to the unaccustomed sound of the drum, and watching the worshippers assemble.

The original members of the church were nine in number, all males, viz:

RICHARD HUBBELL,
ISAAC WHEELER,
JAMES BENNETT,
SAMUEL BEARDSLEY,

SAMUEL GREGORY,
MATTHEW SHERMAN,
RICHARD HUBBELL, JR.,
DAVID SHERMAN,

JOHN ODELL, JR.

It must be remembered that for many years the church organization was the only one in the place. Church and state were also more intimately connected at that day than at present, and it was in the meeting-house that all school meetings were held, and all secular affairs, requiring a gathering of the people, transacted. The recorder of the society was also *ex officio* a public officer, whose duties were somewhat like those of our town clerks, and upon the society's book may be found not only minutes of ecclesiastical transactions, but of conveyance of real estate, and sales of horses and cattle.

Several pages are filled with the record of bargains of this latter description, the price paid being sometimes in cash, but frequently in another sort of currency, as shown by the following extract:

"August 5, 1703, Sam'l French sold James Hubbell* one horse—black, with Abelle Bingham's ear mark, 2 yr old, for the sume of 3 sleepe and 2 lambs. Samuell Hubbell, Sr., Towne Clerk.

1704 James Hubbell exchanged a black horse yt he bought of Sam'l French with Abel Bingham's ear marke, with John Clarke of Stratford, for a sorrell horse marked with a halfe penny on ye foreside of ye off ear, branded with F on ye near buttock; ye said Hubbell's horse was marked with a halfe penny on ye underside of ye near ear and a halfe penny on each side of ye off ear, with a star in ye forehead, and a white stripe on ye nose.

Recorded by desire of both parties,
SAMUELL HUBBELL, SR., Recorder."

Mr. Chauncey's ministry lasted for over twenty years, during which time both the church and the settlement steadily increased in numbers. Besides the Sabbath services he was in the habit of delivering a religious lecture once in seven weeks, according to the custom of the times. These lectures must have been solid affairs, for it was usual to commence them when the sun was at least three hours high, and they undoubtedly lasted until sunset. On Sunday afternoon the youth of both sexes were assembled in the church and catechised publicly. No levity of demeanor was allowed upon such occasions, but it appears that even Puritan young folks were sometimes tempted in that direction, as is shown by an entry upon the society's record book.

"Voted that Nathaniel Wackle (Wakeley?) should be the man to look after ye boyes a Sabbath dayes in time of Exercise, that they play not."

Besides the catechism, "ye boyes" were taught upon the week days to read, write, and cipher, at least in the winter season, for in summer they helped carry on the farms. The first school-house was built in 1703, near the corner of Division Street and the old road. It was 21 feet in length and 16 feet wide. The school-teacher stood only second in estimation to the minister, and was always dignified with the honorary title of master. His ordinary compensation was 40s. per month. All the text-books used in the schools were the Bible and Youth's Instructor, which last was afterwards superseded by Dilworth's Spelling Book. Instead of using an arithmetic it was customary for the master "to set sums." The rod was used freely in the schools, it being the popular opinion that "to spare the rod was to spoil the child." Who the first school-master was in the parish we are not informed, but among the first was Master William Rogers. The agreement entered into between him and the school committee for the parish of Stratfield, in the year 1710, is still extant, and is as follows. The members of the committee that year were Samuel Hubbell, Sr., and Benjamin Fayerweather.

"The said William Rogers, Schoolmaster of the said Plantation, is to keep a Reading and writing School in the said Plantation, to teach the children & Youth to Read, write & cypher, the terme and time of Six months, commencing on the first day of the instant Janry (1710). And if said Rogers shall be wanting in said six months, he is to keep a night school, —viz.: five nights every week (unto) the Tenth day of March next, and the said Plantation is to pay to (said) Rogers the sum of Nineteen pounds as Provision pay, and the remaynder

* James Hubbell was the youngest son of Richard the First, by his second wife, and died in 1777, aged 104.

† Copied by Author from "Society Book of Stratfield Parish."

as hath been paid to other Schoolmasters, to be judgd by the Treasurer of the place, at or before the first day of April next."

The frequent mention of sheep, and the recurrence of the word *sheep-masters* upon the parish records about this time, may require some explanation. The following is believed to be substantially correct.

The country being well adapted to grazing, every farmer had his flock, from whose wool the thrifty housewife prepared the homespun clothing for the family.

The care of all the flocks in summer was entrusted to three "sheep-masters,"* who for many years were chosen annually. The sheep were permitted to graze on the commons under the care of a shepherd during the daytime, but at night were all folded in a single inclosure. After a time it occurred to the prudent sheep-masters that their revenues might be increased by renting the sheep each night to the neighboring farmers for the purpose of enriching their land.

Mr. Chauncey died upon the 31st of December, 1714. By his will he appears to have been possessed not only of a small estate in Lambeth, England, which his father had left him, but also of the old homestead in Stratford, and of real estate, slaves, etc., in his own parish. These were divided between his widow and the surviving children.

It was some time before a successor to Mr. Chauncey could be found. In the month of March following his death the society voted that Captain David Sherman should be employed to go to "Cabruck" (Saybrook?) to see if he could not prevail upon Rev. Mr. Noyes, of that place, to be their minister. His mission appears to have been unsuccessful.

Upon the 21st of June, 1715, the society voted to extend a call to Rev. Samuel Cooke, of New Haven, offering him a salary of one hundred pounds sterling, and Major John Burr, Captains James Bennett and David Sherman, Lieutenant Richard Hubbell,† and Sergeant John Odell, were appointed a committee to treat with Mr. Cooke and see if he would accept the terms offered. Whether the minister was overawed by this display of military force or not does not appear, but he presently capitulated, and signified his acceptance of the call in the following letter:

"To the Worshipfull Mr. James Bennett and the other Gentlemen of the Comte Apointed By the Society of Stratfield to treat with mee;—Gentlemen, plas to inform you Society that I am Content to sarve them in ye ministry as soon as Convenient provided they Agree Charfully and unanimously to pay mee 100 pound pr. annum as long as I shall Sarfe them in that Capasety, to bee pad in Corant money of this Colony, or provisions at the following Rates, viz:

"Indin 2s., ry at 2s. 8d., wheat at 4s pr bushel, pork at 20s. pr cwt., and also to provide me firewood annually, as much as I shall have occasion for the yours of my family, provided I met with no discouragements now unseene. I am Gentlemen your harty wel wisher & humble Sarvt,

SAMLL COOKE."

Mr. Cooke's terms were accepted, and he shortly came to Stratfield and entered upon his duties. He took up his residence in a house nearly opposite to that which had been owned by Mr. Chauncey, on the street which is still called after him—Cooke's Lane. Mr. Cooke was a man of much dignity, and his people held him in great respect. On public occasions he always appeared in full ministerial costume, viz.: a heavy curled wig, black coat and small clothes, shoes fastened with silver buckles, and over all a large cloak or gown.

In 1717, the building upon Meeting-House Hill being found too small for the use of the Congregational Society,‡ a new house was built on the northeast corner of Division Street and the old road. This edifice was taken down in 1834, but some vestiges of it yet remain. The cost of the building, including a gallery, which was afterwards added, was £300. The two sexes occupied opposite sides of the house, and were seated by a committee appointed for that purpose once a year, according to their different social position, or, as the old record quaintly has it, "by dignity, Adige, and a State."

"September The 11th, 1723. Att a lawfull Meeting of The Society of Stratfield, Then Voted and Agreed With John Hubbell,‡ that he shall Cart mr. Cook's fire wood for the year Insueing, and To have teen pound for His paines, and voted, That he shall have his Money

* "The Town gives power to ye Sheep-Masters att any time when they Judge urgent occasion to allow to any yt shall kill a wolf within a mile where ye flocks are usually folded, out of ye town treasury of ye doing wt may be Encouraging as they think meet, as an addition to wt ye town and Country do allow, provided they do not give for ye killing of each wolf out of ye said Treasury above twenty shillings; this order to stand till ye town shall otherwise order, Feb, 1671." Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records" It is probable that the sheep-masters of "Stratfield Parish" also paid for killing wolves.

† Second son of Richard Hubbell, the First.

‡ The bad spelling is probably that of John Burr the recorder, who had a genius in that direction.

* See "List of Householdors," in Appendix to this work.

† Son of Richard Hubbell (the first) by his third wife.

by ye 20th of march. Voted that Licut Hubbell,† Serg Samuell Summers and Searg Joseph Booth shall be schoole Committee to heire and agree with a Schoole master for the year Insueing, also voted that Lemuel Sherwood Shall bee ye keeper for ye pound§ for the year Insueing; also voted That Thomas Chambers Shall Seet In ye west Gallery to look after ye boyes on Sabbath days, to keep them in Good order, for the year Insueing; voted that John Hubbell Shall see in ye front Gallery to look after ye boyes on ye Sabbath dayes to keep them In Good order, for the Year Insueing."

"Stratfield the 15th day, 1730-31. I have received of Ephraim Hubbell,* Collector, att Sundry times, In the whole, The sum of one hundred and Twenty-five pounds, in full of my salary, payable aprill last, as also Six pounds in order of the Scool Comtee, and my sheep money. I say received in full by me.

SAMUEL COOKE

The above said recet was brought to record Janry the 26th day, 1730-31.† (For further records of the family in Stratfield Parish, see Appendix.)

In December, 1696, Richard Hubbell deeded to his son, Samuel Hubbell, Junior, the real estate described in the following:

"Samuel Hubbell, Junior,‡ hath had given him by deed of gift from his father, Richard Hubbell, these several parcells of land, viz: four acres of his pasture lot, be it more or less, lying in fairfield, at paquonock, bound on ye east and southeast with highways, on ye southwest with ye highway, on ye northwest or north with his own land, ye land of Isaac Wheeler, Junior. Also, one parcell of land on ye east side of Unaway River in ye field in quantity eight acres, be it more or less, bounded on ye northwest with a highway, on ye northeast with his sd father's land. Also, on ye southeast with his sd father's land, southwest with ye land of James Fleit and Samuel Wilson. Also, one parcell of meadow land in ye field it being in quantity by estimation about three acres, be it more or less, bound on ye southeast with ye brook, on ye southwest with ye land of Samuel Fredwell, on ye west and northwest with land belonging to ye heirs of Henry Jackson, deceased, on ye east or northeast with land of Samuel and Richard Hubbell. Also, part of his sd father's long lot in ye woods, it being ye whole breadth of forty acres of ye sd lot for him to take in any part of ye sd lot, ye lot is bounded on ye rear or northwest with ye wilderness, beyond ye towne boundary, on ye front or southwest with ye common, on ye northeast with ye land of Capt. Sherwood, on ye southwest with a highway, 8th December, 1696.*

According to the Old Land Records, Richard Hubbell resided on what is now known as Clinton Avenue, between North and Fairfield Avenues, near the Stratfield Burying Ground, (where he is buried). That part of the parish was called Paquonock, and is now included in the City of Bridgeport.

He died October 23rd, 1699, aged about seventy-two years.

As his will and inventory are very interesting, they are given in full, as is the will of his widow, Abigail.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Richard Hubbell,† of Paquonock, in ye County of Fairfield, aged seventy-two years or thereabouts, being at present in perfect health, and of sound memory and understanding, do make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following (viz:.) I commit my body to the earth, to be decently buried by surviving relations, my soul into the hands of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour and Redeemer, and as to what worldly estate God hath been pleased to bless me with, I doo hereby give, bequeath, and will the same as followeth, (viz:)

Imprimis. I doo hereby ratifie and confirme unto my sonne, John Hubbell, deed,‡ his heirs and assigns, whatever I have formerly given him as by deed of gift will appear,

† Lieutenant Richard Hubbell, son of Richard Hubbell (the first.)

‡ The Founder's Oath.—"You, —, being sworn pounder for ye Town of Fairfield for ye year Ensueing and until you be chosen and sworn into your work, do either of you for your selves —swear by ye great and dreadful name of ye everlasting God, yt you will faithfully perform and execute ye office you are Chosen to, without partiality to any man, and to spend so much time in ye executing your aforesaid work as you shall judge necessary for ye preservation of ye fruits of ye fields. So help you God our Lord Jesus Christ." Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Record." It is probable that the "Society of Stratfield" used the same form of Oath.

* Son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, who was recorder of the "Stratfield Society" from 1694-5 until his death, in 1713.

† Copied by the Author from "original" on record, of "Stratfield Parish."

‡ See names of children of Richard Hubbell the First in "Genealogical Record," in this work.

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

† In the original will his name is spelled *Hubbell*, this is probably as he pronounced it. The scribe who wrote the will evidently did not know how to spell the name, so wrote it phonetically. It is the only place that I have found on record where the name is so spelled. It is spelled Hubbell in the order of the probate court, that appears on the back of the will.

‡ John Hubbell died 1690, of small pox. Was a Lieutenant.

and to his sonne, Richard Hubbell,§ I give ye sune of five shillings. I doo ratifie and confirme to my sonne, Samuell Hubbell, Senior,|| whatsoever I have formerly given him as by deed of guift will app. as also I doo give unto him five pounds in provision pay, to be payd him immediately after my decease.

- It. I doo give to Ebenezer Hubbell,† some of my sonne, Ebenezer Hubbell,** fourty acres of land, to be taken out my long lott.
- It. I doo give and confirme unto my sonne, Richard Hubbell,†† whatsoever lands he doo now enjoy of myne, and what he shall see cause to improve within ye space of ten years, of my long lott.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth frost,* over and besides what she hath already had and recd. of me, ye sune of Twenty pounds.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Newton,† ye sune of five pounds.
- It. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Wakeman,‡ over and besides what I have formerly given her, one heave piece of eight.§
- It. I give and bequeath to my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Junior,|| over and besides what I have formerly given him as by deed of guift or otherwise shall app. what land he shall see cause to improve in my long lott, not hereby before disposed of.
- It. I give to my daughter, Abigail french,¶ one Cow, and after my wife's dease, Tenn pounds of my moveable estate.
- It. I doo give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Hubbell,** ye sune of one hundred pounds in currant provision pay.
- It. I give and bequeath to my three sonnes, James,†† Joseph‡‡ and John§§ Hubbell, all my lands not herein before given, to be equally divided between them, only my sonne James to have out of this guift floure acres of meadow in the great meadow; all the rest of my estate, real and psonall, I doo hereby give and bequeath to my loving wife, Abigail,|| during her naturall life, whome together, with my sonne, Samuel Hubbell, Senior, I doo make sole and whole executors of this my last will and testament, to whome my just debts and legacies being first payd; I doo hereby give and bequeath all the rest of my estate not herein before given and bequeathed, still meaning and intending my wife not to have anything thereof longer than during her natural life.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and seale, this fifth day of Aprill, in the year of our Lord, 1699.

RICHARD HUBBELL, his marke.*

R H O †

Sealed and delivered in ye presence of

ISAAC KNAPP,
JONAS PITMANS,†

The following is from the back of the foregoing will:

"November ye 20th, 1699, Isaak Knapp, Jonas Pitmans p sonally apped before me and made

† Richard Hubbell, died 1758, in Huntington, Connecticut.

‡ Samuel Hubbell, Senior, died 1713.

† Ebenezer, (son of Ebenezer Hubbell,) died 1720.

** Ebenezer Hubbell died in New London, Connecticut, 1698.

†† Richard Hubbell, Jr., died 1738.

• Elizabeth, married first, Joseph Frost, and second, Samuel Hull

† Mary, married James Newton.

‡ Martha, married Captain John Wakemau.

§ "One heave piece of eight," a foreign coin current in the colony at that day.

|| Samuel Hubbell, Junior, attended the Congregational Church in "Fairfield Parish," and as there are no deaths recorded on its books between May 16th, 1695, and October 17th, 1811, it is impossible to tell when he died.

¶ Abigail, married Samuel French.

** Sarah, married "Deacon" Josiah Stevens, same year, (1699).

†† James Hubbell died in October, 1777, aged 104 years.

‡‡ Joseph Hubbell died in 1700, before the age of 21.

|| John Hubbell died in 1774.

|| See "Genealogical Record," in this work.

* Traced from the original mark and sent to the Author by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, "Historian of the Town of Fairfield."

† From an impression in wax, made by the same lady.

‡ Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in "Probate Court, in Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut." Richard Hubbell's Will has a very ancient appearance, having been made over one hundred and eighty years ago. The seal is red wax, and contains the figure of a Peacock or Crane.

Oath that ye within written instrument was sealed and delivered by ye within named Richard Hubbell, as his last will and testamēt in their sight and presents.

RICHARD BLACKLASH, Justice."

The following order of the Prorogative Court is also on the back of the will:

"Sargt. Richard Hubbell being deceased, an Inventory of his Estate with A writing in forme of A will being Exhibited to ye Prorogative Court in Fairfield, November 20, 1699, this Court do Approve ye sd Inventory, and do order it to be Recorded, and this Court seeing so much of Inconsistancy in said will, do see Cause not to Allow, but do disapprove ye sd Will, and therefore do not see Cause to record the same; and this Court do Appoint and Impower Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Sr., and ye Widow Abigail Hubbell, Relict of sd Sargt Hubbell, to Administer on sd Estate, to pay and receive all just debts to and from ye sd Estate, and to present, make, and return an account of ye Clear estate to ye said Court, or when called for; and they are hereby Impowered to place out ye children of ye sd Sargt. to some good trade at their best discretion."

"An Inventory of the Estate of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, deceased, of fairfield Village, taken September 3, 1699, as followeth:

	£	s.	d.
to one broad Cloath Cloake, £3; broad Cloath Coat, £3 10s.,	6	10	0
One Sarg Vest, £1 10s.; 1 ould Coat, 15s.; 1 ditto, 10s.,	2	15	0
One pair of ould Lether briches, £1; 1 pr of Shoes, 9s.; to stockings, 5s.,	1	14	0
to Linnen, 15s.; to 2 hats, 15s.; 1 sword and belt, £1 2s.,	2	12	0
to 1 gun, £1 10s.; to 1 gun lock, 10s.; 1 vest, 1s.; 1 raisor, 2s.; bullet mould, 2s.,	2	05	0
to books not given before to-day, 6s.; to 1 winscut bedsted, 15s.,	2	07	0
to Curtain rods and Valens, £1, 5s.; to feather bed and bolster, £5,	6	05	0
to 1 Coverlid and 1 blanket, £2; 2 pillows and Coverlid yarn, 12s.,	2	12	0
3 flock beds, £1, 10s.; 2 feather bolsters, 15 s.,	2	05	0
feathers and silkgas, 8s.; 11 sheets, £2 15s.,	3	03	0
6 old Coverlids, 15s.; 1 blanket, 10s.; 2 New Coverlids, £2 10s. all,	4	01	0
1 Sale Coverlid, 15 s.; 1 Winescut bedsted, £1 5s.,	2	00	0
1 ould bedsted, 10s.; 1 Trundle bedsted, 10s.; 1 ditto, 5s.,	1	05	0
1 cupboard and Locke, 14 10s.; Winescut Chest and box, £1,	2	10	0
1 chest, 12s.; 1 trunk, 5s.; 1 Cupboard Cloath, 12s.; 1 cupboard Cloath, Linnen,	1	10	6
15, 6d.,	1	12	0
4 Chairs, 16s.; 3 Cushions, 6s.; 1 Small Table, 10s.,	0	12	0
2 Sider barrells, 4s.; 2 meat barrells, 4s.; 3 halfe tubs, 4s.,	0	14	6
Old Casks, 6s.; 2 runlets, 2s.; bredtray, 6d.; Rilles, 6s.,	0	10	0
3 handpails, 4s.; 2 small butter tubs, 4s.; Cheese-fatts, 2s.,	0	07	0
wooden ware, 4s.; 2 ould sines, 2s.; 6 Trenchers, 1s.,	0	15	0
1½ bushel, 1s.; 1 great talde, 4s.; 2 spinning wheels, 10s.,	0	13	0
1 hetchel, 10s.; cranks, 3s.,	0	17	5
1 sieth, 7s.; 2 sickles, 5d.; 2 new hoes, 10s.,	0	09	0
1 shovell, 4s.; 1 spade, 5s.,	0	09	0
1 matflock, 6s.; 2 old hoes, 2s.; 1 handsaw, 1s.,	0	10	0
2 narrow axes, 10s.,	0	09	0
1 ads, 5s.; 2 gimblits, 1s.; to sieth tackling, 3s.,	0	01	6
ould gauge and chissell, 1s. 6d.,	0	06	0
ould Iron 4s.; 1 Lb of stell, 2s.; small Chain,	0	15	0
8 sheepshears, 2s. each,	0	16	0
pincers, 2s.; fire tongs, 3s.; tramells, 10s.,	0	15	0
firepeall, 6s.; hoarsegeers, 10s.,	0	14	0
2 hoarse collers, 4s.; bridle and saddle and cloath, £1,	0	06	0
1 pair of iron fetters, 6s.,	0	16	0
1 pair of stilyards, 14s.; pees hooke, 2s.,	4	10	0
36 pounds puter, at 2s. 6d. p lb., £1 10s.,	1	05	0
10 pounds old peuter,	7	05	0
1 bear pot, 4s.; great brase kitle, £6; small ditto, £1,	0	12	0
1 brase skillit, 6s.; 1 bras pan and kitle and Candlestick, 9s.,	0	12	0
1 ould warming pan, 10s.; Cup and Salt Seller, 2s.,	0	03	6
0 spoons, 3s.; tunell, 6d.,	3	16	0
1 iron pot, £1; ditto, £1 10s.; 1 iron kitle, 10s.; frying pan, 10s.,	0	12	6
1 Lamp, 2s. 6d.; dripping pan, 7s.; 1 yoke with furniture, 3s.,	1	10	0
A Cart and wheels and boxis and bands and extra pins and hingpin, and 1 all,	2	00	0
1 great plow and Irons, £1 10s.; 1 small ditto and shear, 10s.,			

§ Perhaps Blackleach.

§ Richard Hubbell was a member of the military company of the village, with the rank of sergeant.

beetle and rings and wedgis, 7s., 16 lbs. Nailes, 16s.; 1 diaper Table Cloth, 10s.,	£	s.	d.
5 diaper Napkins, 5s.; Table Linen, 2s. 6d.; Salt, 6d.,	1	13	0
4 bushels wheat, £1; 50 bushels Indian corn, 6s. 5d.,	8	00	0
4 bags, 10s.; looking-glass, 2s. 6d.; to butter and meat, 10s.,	7	05	0
To Wheat in ye barn, £2; to barley in ditto, £14,	1	02	6
To oats, £6; to rye, £1 4s.; to flax, £2; to haye, £7,	16	00	0
1 pair fat oxen, £12; 1 pair of working oxen, £12,	16	04	0
4 Cows at £4 pr pc.; 4 3-year old steers, £12; 4 2-year olds at £8,	24	00	0
2 weekes Calves, £1 10s.; 1 sorril horse, £3,	35	00	0
1 horse £2; sheep at 10s. pr. piece, £11 10s.; 12 lamies, at £3,	4	10	0
6 Swine, £6; 1 grindstone, 16s.; 1 Cow-bell, 6s.; 1 Cupboard, 8s.,	16	10	0
1 box Iron, 4s. 6d.; 1 grater, 16d.; 2 Earthen pots, 1s.,	7	10	0
Cart ropes, 3s.; truill, 2s.; 1 branding Iron, 2s.; 1 barrell of pistol, 6s.,	6	10	0
1 dwelling house, £30; 1 barn, £20,	0	13	0
4 acres of homlot with orchard; 1 acre of it at £5, swamp and side hill, ye other	50	00	0
3 acres at £10,	35	00	0
4 acres of English meadow, at £10 per acre,	40	00	0
24 acres of Land in ye homestead, at £7 per acre,	168	00	0
13 acres of Land near Capt. Sherwood, £6 per acre,	78	00	0
1½ acres of land, lot at £6 per acre,	69	00	0
5 acres ditto In Jackson's Necke, at £8,	40	00	0
8 acres of meadow In Jackson's Neck, at 8 per acre,	64	00	0
6 acres of Land Joining to ye homestead, these Saml. Hubbell, Sen., hath Liberty			
by grant from his father to purchase at ye sum of £40; and said Hubbell			
doth say before us, ye subscribers, that he doth now enter upon sd Land, and			
will pay the purchase,	40	00	0
The long lot £60, and all his right in perpetuall comons, £10, his right in			
hauls necke,	70	00	0
A parcel of land in Fairfield, lying near or between John Wakeman's barn and			
Elathan Sanford's house, to say 30 feet long and 20 feet wide, fronting			
to ye highway,	1	00	0
2 Last divisions at Campo,	4	00	0
4½ acres Wheat on ye Ground,	9	00	0
1 broad ax, 8s.; 2 forks, 15s.; shealing ax, 5s.; 10 Lb. ax, 2s.,	30	00	0
	£736,	08,	0

This Inventory taken pr. us, whose sd names are under written pr. order of ye selectmen of fairfield.

MATTHEW SHERWOOD.
JAMES BENIT.

The widow, Relic of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, appeared in ye prerogative Court, November 20, 1699, and made oath to ye truth of the above Inventory."

"Fairfield, March 14th, 1700.

*To be added to ye Inventory of Sargt. Richard Hubbell, deceased, as followeth. As ye widow presents.

	£	s.	d.
To Two ould augers,	00	02	0
To draft yock with ye Eyrrons,	00	06	0
To 2 bushils of flax at 9 s. per bushil,	00	12	0
To 3½ Acres of land at 45 ss. per acre,	18	07	6
To 8 Acres of field Land at 46 per acre,	48	00	0
To 1 Acre and quarter of meadow at	10	00	0
To ye Portion of Lot yt was Isaack Sherwood's,	3	00	0

Taken by us ye day and date above,

£80 07 6

MATTHEW SHERWOOD,
JAMES BENITT.

	£	s.	d.
Brot forward,	736	08	0
	80	07	0

Total value of his estate as per inventories, £816 15s. 6d."

* Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

"Rec'd of Sam'l Gregory and Matthew Sherwood, Jun., as persons appointed by the Prerogative Court held in Fairfield, March 10th, 1700, to make distribution of the Estate of Scargt. Richard Hubbell, my deceased husband, the sum of Two hundred Thirty-five pounds Nine Shillings and Eight pence in housing and lands and part of Commonage, and also the sum of Fourty Two pounds Nine shillings and Eight pence in Moveables, the same being my due proportion of said Estate, and also the sum of Sixteen pounds Thirteen shillings and three pence, Pr. order and on acnt. of Josiah Stevens, the same being the present due proportion of his wife Sarah Stevens, her right in said Estate. I say Rec'd March 25th, 1700, Pr. me.

ABIGAIL HUBBELL.*

† "Rec'd of Sam'l Gregory and Mathew Sherwood, Jun., as persons appointed by the Prerogative Court, held in Fairfield, March 29th. 1700, to make distribution of the Estate of my father, Sarg't Richard Hubbell, deceased, the sum of Seventy seven Pounds, Five Shillings and Nine pence, the same being the present due proportion of sd Estate, in right belonging to my selfe, as son to sd Richard Hubbell, deceased. I say it was Rec'd March 25th, 1700 by me.

RICHARD HUBBELL.†

"In the name of God Amen. The eleventh day of February, 1705, I, Abigail Hubbell, of Stratfield, being of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, principally and in sum of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burryall at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with In this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

- Item. I give ten shillings in money towards buying a flagon for the communion table in this place.
- Item. I give all my wearing apparrall to my two daughters, Abigail Bostwick and Johannah Odell, to be equally divided to them, and if either of them die before this will takes place, which is at my decease, then their daughter, or daughters, shall inherit their mother's part; and in case either of my daughters decease and leave no daughter, then it is my Will that my daughter that hath out Lived of the two above named shall have all my wearing apparell if she that dieth first leave no daughter to inherit at my decease.
- Item. I give all the rest of my Estate that I shall die possessed of, after Just debts and my funerall charges paid, unto my living son John Hubbell,* but if it please God to take him away by death, And he leave no issue of his body to Inherit, then it is to be equally divided between my three children, to my son Robert Walker,† Abigail Bostwick, Johannah Odell, or their children, in case any of them dye before this my will take place. I likewise constitute, make and ordain my son Robert Walker my sole Executor of this my last Will and testament; and I do hereby utterly disavow all other former wills whatsoever, Ratifying this and no other to be my last Will and testament, confirming that deed of gift of a small annuity in England to my son Robert Walker and his heirs forever, to ye full of his portion, which deed of gift bears date 17th April, 1688; in witness whereof I have set to my hand and seal the day and year above written; note before signing, that my son John is not to inherit until twenty-one years or marriage.

Signed, Sealed and declared in presents to us,

ABIGAIL HUBBELL.

JAMES BENNETT, Sen. } December the 10th, 1717.
MARY BENNETT. }

These may satisfy all concerned that I, Abigail Hubbell, Subscriber to the within written Will, do make and ordain this as a Codicel to the same not to alter the within will, nor remove the Executor of the same.

*Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

† Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

‡ Richard was his second son, and the oldest living in 1700.

* John Hubbell, died 1774, was her youngest child by Sergeant Richard Hubbell; her son.

Joseph Hubbell, by same husband, died 1706.

† Robert Walker, Abigail Bostwick and Johannah Odell, were her children by her first husband

Joseph Walker, of Stratford, Connecticut.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two daughters Abigail Bostwick and to Johannah Odell, in addition to what I have given them already by my Will aforesaid, that is to say, 1 Chair, 1 pair Sheets marked with A. H., 2 pillows, 2 pillow covers marked with A. H., 1 small table cloth, 2 towells, 1 new bason of 3 pints, 1 quart bason, 2 pint basons, 1 porringer, 1 Stone Jugg, 1 glass bottle, 3 Earthern potts, 1 pair drinking potts, 1 cup, 1 porringer, 1 lamp, pair bellows, 1 water pail, 1 hand pal, and for the confirmation of this Codicell I have Set to my hand the day and date above.

Widow ABIGAIL HUBBELL.

In presents of us,

Witnesses,	{ JAMES BENNETT, Sen.,	{ declared and noted before Signing that the
	{ PHILLIP LEWISS.	{ above particulars here given shall not bear
		{ any part of paying my debts or charges."

"Mr. James Bennett and Mrs. Mary Bennett appeared before the Court of Probate held in Fairfield, February 5th, 1717-18, and made oath that they saw the above Testator, Abigail Hubbell sign and seal the above written Will, and that they Judged her to be in her mind and understanding at the time of signing the same, and that they affixed their names. Also the said James Bennett and Rev. Phillip Lewis made solemn oath before the Court on the date above, that they saw Abigail Hubbell sign the within *Codicell* and Judged her to be in her right mind and understanding at the time of signing the same, that they affixed their names thereto as witnesses.

Robert Walker, who was nominated and appointed Executor in the last Will and testament of his mother, Abigail Hubbell, late of Stratfield, deceased, appeared in the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, February 5th, 1717-18, and declared that he would not accept of the trust of Executorship committed to him, wherefore this Court do appoint and Impower John Hubbell, son of the deceased Abigail Hubbell, to administer on the Estate, with the Will annexed, to make, or cause to be made, a true Inventory, and the same to Exhibit to the Court in Fairfield within 6 months next after this date.

And John Hubbell acknowledged himself bound to Nathan Gold, Esqr., Judge of the probate in the Recognizance of £100 for a faithfull discharge of his Administering, According to the above order of Court."†

* Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

† Copied by the Author from "Records of Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."







BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in New Haven, (New Haven County,) Colony of Connecticut, in 1652.

He was raised in Guilford, Connecticut, and it was there he spent his early youth.

The history of Derby, Connecticut, says: that "John Hubbell was one of six men to whom were appointed by the Court fifty acres of land near the Old Fort, on the east side of the Housatonic river."

"At a Town Meeting, February 13th, 1683, the town granted to said John Hubbell, twenty acres of pasture land, upon the northwest side of ye east hill near Woodbury old path, provided highways be not hindered.

On March 2nd, 1683, the town of Derby, Connecticut, granted to Mr. John Hubbell, a fifty acre allotment in the neck, (viz., that lot formerly granted to Josiah Nichols and afterward to Johnathan Nichols, this land was granted to ye said Hubbell, provided he come to Derby this next April or May with his family and settle a consistent inhabitant for the full time of seven years, to be fully issued upon ye place, and also to build a sufficient house, (viz.), a tenatable house to entertain a family, great or small, and also to pay ye purchase money of ye said land to the town, or unto such as ye said town shall appoint, if it do not appear to ye town's satisfaction it be already done, and also to pay ye minister's rate now due from ye said lot, and all other charges, with the rest of the inhabitants."

In January, 1683, he became the owner of the land described in the following ancient deed:

† "Know All Men p these presents, yt J. Samuel Sherman, Senr, of Stratford, in his Maisties Colony of Connecticut in new england, have alehated and sold & doe p thes presence sell, alinat and set afar from Me and from My heirs, to John Hubbell, of Derby, in ye Colonye aboue sdd and to his heirs and assignes for ever: for a valuable Consideration of Land to-day Received of ye sdd Hubbell p way of exchange: Thes seural parcels of land her after Mentioned: In primes, My home Lot Lying next to ye home Lot of Samll black'n decessed, apertains to Adam Blackman, Sen, to ye sad Samll Blackman: My sold home Lot I Mack offer to ye aboue sad hubbell, with all ye blding and trees thareon, with the siderpres & house thare to belonging, ye sadd home lot in quantity three akers, & is boundn on ye north with ye highway, one ye east with ye Land of ye sad Blackman, one ye south with My own Land, one ye west with ye Land of my son Nathanill: as also one persall Land adioyning to ye south end of ye aboue said home Lot, being in quantity two akers, and is boundn on ye noh with ye abou sdd Land, one ye east with ye land of the abonsaid Blackman, one ye south and west with My own Land: as also one percell of Land and Medo Ling at the south end of My paster, being in quantity fifteen akers, and is boundn one ye east with ye Land of Mr. Richard Blacklie, and on ye south with ye land of Joseph Barsley, and one ye west with the Crick, on ye north With My owne Land: as also one percall Land Lying at ye foot of Stoney Creek hill, being in quantity fouer akers and half, Mor or Les, And is boundn one ye Noh with the Land of Joseph Barsley, and one ye east with ye highway, and one ye south with the Land of John Wilcocks, Senr, & one ye south with ye medo of ye aboue said Blackman: as also one pece of Land Ling one Stoney Creek hill, being in quantity three akers and half, More or Les, Boundn one the North, west and south with ye highway, and one the east with ye land of Thomas wel: as also one Parcell Medo Lying in the new paster, being in quantity two Akers and halfe, all the aboue said parcels of Land and Medo I have sold to the said John Hubbell and to his heirs and assignes, to I may and poses as his owne free Land, to I may with out any Sett Claim or Molisstation from the Day of the Date herof forever. Affirming My selfe to be the true propriator, and to have Lawfull reight to sell the primases, and I Do free And Exonerat all the said parcels

* From "Derby Land Records."

† Copied by the Author from the original deed now in possession of Richard Henry Hubbell, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut.

of Land and bidden, with all the priuileges, Commonagus and apurtances Belongin to the primases, or ancy waye thare unto apurtaining from all former bargins sales and Incumbrances what so euer, and now the said Land Medo and other eya primases is to be Recorded in the name and to the propity of the said John hubbell. In Witness whare of, I haue heremto Set to My hand this nintenth Day of January, one thousand six hundred and Eighty and three.

Wittnis: Signed and Dleued in presance of us. SAMUEL SHERMAN, SENR, Owner.
STEPHEN BURRITT,
NATHANIEL SHERMAN."

Recorded in folio 516.

In 1678 he lost a finger evidently in the service of his country, as is shown by following clause:

"The General Court, May 13, 1678, granted to John Hubbell, in consideration of his loss of one of his fingers and cure, &c., one hundred acres of land, provided he take it up where it may not prjudice any former grant to a plantation or perticular person."^{*}

After receiving from Governor Robert Treat his commission as Lieutenant (a facsimile of which appears on the opposite page), he embarked for Albany, about seven weeks after the Schenectady massacre, and was in discharge of his duties when attacked by that loathsome disease, smallpox, from which he died. He was buried—strange as it may seem—in full uniform, and a stone bearing his initials and the year of his death (1690) was placed above his grave.

The Indians with whom he was engaged in conflict, disinterred his body at night, and appropriated to their own use his uniform.

The effect was terrible, and must have satisfied the Colonial Government that Lieutenant John Hubbell was an efficient officer even in death, for half the tribe fell victims to their cupidity, and died of smallpox.

The clergy made good use of the horrible catastrophe, and many sermons are said to have been preached, of which his untimely death was the text.^{**}

"An Inventory of the Estate of Lieut. John Hubbell, of Stratford, deceased, taken by us as it was appointed, this 13th October, 1690:

	£.	s.	d.
Inprimis to wearing Apparill,	06	05	0
It. to two guns,	03	00	0
It. to Bible and other Books,	01	10	0
It. to Bedstead, beds, and bedding,	17	00	0
It. to A Cupboard, Chest, and Box or truck,	03	00	0
It. to Sheets and pillow bears and Table Cloath,	04	15	0
It. to Tables and Chairs and forms,	05	13	0
It. to Iron Pots,	10	10	0
It. to Tramill tongs, pot hooks,	00	13	0
It. to Brass Skails,	01	10	0
It. to pewtir,	08	03	0
It. to wooden and Earthen wear,	01	00	0
It. to A warming pan,	00	15	0
It. to Wheels and Siens,	00	08	0
It. to tackling for A teen,	05	14	0
It. to two axes and saws,	00	18	0
It. to Sheeps wooll,	01	00	0
It. to one ox and four Cows,	21	00	0
It. to Horses and Mares,	17	00	0
It. to three year olds,	39	00	0
It. to other young Cattle,	08	00	0
It. to fine Swine,	07	10	0
It. to forty sheep,	20	00	0
It. to Wheat in ye Barn,	30	00	0
It. to oats in ye Barn,	06	00	0
It. to flax,	02	00	0
It. to Wheat upon ye Ground,	06	00	0
It. to Buildings, Uplands and meadow,	470	00	0
It. to A fan,	00	05	0
It. to A sickle, A pitch forke,	00	10	0

£698 15s. 0d.

^{*} See Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. III, p. 6. (In Appendix to this work.)

^{**} Written from facts narrated to the Author by Hezekiah Hubbell, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Connecticut, a great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Hubbell.

Two sons and A daughter under age.

Margary, 9 yr of age.

Richard, 6 yr of age.†

Josiah, two yrs of age.‡

DANIELL PICKETT,

SAMUELL SHERMAN,

Patience Hubbell, widow, Relic of Lieut. John Hubbell, deceased, sworn to truth of ye above Inventory, and if anything come to hand belonging thereto it shall be added, this 22 of November, 1690.

Before me,

NATHAN GOLD, Clerk."§

"The Inventory of ye Estate of Lieut. John Hubbell was Exhibited to A speshall Court, held in fairfield, this 24th day of November, 1690, and ye sd Ct approveth thereof and ordereth it to be Recorded, said Hubbell dying intestate sd Court appoints Mr. Josiah Nichols and Samuell Hubbell senr with ye widow, Relict of ye said Lieut. Hubbell, to administer on ye sd Estate, and defend it from embezelment, to pay and Reward all Just debts due to an from ye said Estate, and take Care of ye Children, and Return an account to ye next County Court in March for a settlement."

"Whereas, the Court in Fairfield, September 23d, 1691, made a settlement of ye Estate of Lieutenant John Hubbell, deceased, and gave to ye widow, Relict of sd Hubbell, £124 out of ye movable part of sd Estate and Samuel Hawley, of Stratford, having since married ye sd widow, sees cause In Right of himself and his wife, and doth informe ye prerogative Court in fairfield, this 20 of November, 1699, that he doth Relinquish £85 pounds of ye sd movable part of ye Estate, and desire that ye Court would make settlement thereof according to law, which £85 the Court do distribute as followeth: Imprimis ye Eldest son to have a double portion, and ye next son and ye daughter to have equal and single portions out of ye said movables, which being all of ye children, and this court do desire and appoint ye above said Mr. Samuel Hawley and Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Senior, of Fairfield, to make distribution of ye sd movables according to this order of Court."*



LIEUTENANT RICHARD HUBBELL'S SILVER TAWARD.

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, New Haven County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1654, and moved to Fairfield County with his parents when about eight years of age.

He was a wealthy planter and held many offices of trust. Was one of the nine original

† Lived in Stratford. Died 1758.

‡ Lived in Stratford. Died 1752.

§ Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut."

* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

members of the First Congregational Church of Stratfield Parish. Was a Lieutenant. (For additional facts concerning him, see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut," and "Society Book of Stratfield Parish.")

The silver tankard he willed to the church, is still in use. It is valued in the inventory of his estate at £55, and is of very elegant workmanship, as can be seen from the engraving on the opposite page.

"In ye name of God Amen. I, Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, Being at this time In Good Helth, through God's goodness to me, and Calling to mind ye weakness and frailty of mankind, and in perticular My owne frailty and ye uncertainty of my Days here on Earth, Do Make this, my last Will And Testament in maner and form as followeth:

- 1st. I Give and bequeath my Precious and Immortal Soule Into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it. In Hope of Pardon And acceptance Through ye merits and Intercession of ye Lord Jesus Christ my Alone Savior and Redeemer, And my Body I Commit to ye Earth to be decently interred, at ye discretion of my Ex'tor, or Ex'tors, hereafter named, nothing doubting but I shall Receive the same again in ye General Resurrection of ye just to Inherit Everlasting Life through Jesus Christ my Redeemer.
- And as for ye worldly Goods, it hath Pleased God to Give me, I do hereby Give and Dispose of in manner and form following. After my Just Debts And funarall Expenses are paid, my Will Is, and I do hereby Give my Silver Tankard to the Church of Christ in Stratfield, for ye use of ye Lords Tabell.
2. I Give to my Wife that I shall Leave my Widow, one third part of my Movable Estate After my Just debts are paid, to be hers forever, and the use of one half of my house and barn, and ye use of all my Hom Lot and orchard; And also ye Square meadow, so called by Richards hom Lot; also ten acres of land in ye field next to Stephen Hubbells,* to be for her use During her Life that is of ye Plow Land.
3. I Having Already Settled my Eldest Son Peter Hubbell,† at Newtown, And Given him What I then thought was a doubell part of my Estate, I Giving him a whole Right in sd Township. I also Give him what I did for him in Seating him there, which may be sen on my book, page 13. Which is forty one Pounds besides his Right in ye whole Township; also I Give him one third of my Copper mine, a Littell below ye pine Swamp at ye Uper End of Stratfield bounds, ye other third thereof, I have sould to Richard Whitte—moreover I Give him five Pounds, to be paid by my Excutr or Excutrs to him and His heirs forever; also my Great Looking Glace.
4. Having Already given my son Ebenezer‡ ye house and lands he now Lives on, do also Give him About fifteen acres of Land, be it mor or Less, at A place cald Claborn Hill, In Stratford bounds Joynting to ye Highway, which he now Injoys; Also I Give him ye first half mile of my Long Lot Above Round Hill, in Cracros neck, this to be his portion of Land, To be to his heirs forever, besides his trade, for which he served seven yers to a shoemaker & tanner.
5. I having already Given my son Jonathan§ a whole Right at Newtown and a pair of oxen, a Cow and many other things, to seat him up there; moreover I Give him £5 pounds, to be paid by my Ex'trs, to be his wholl.
6. I Having by deed of Gift Given my son Zachariah Hubbell|| The House, barne and hom Lot that was my Honourd Fathers. And 6½ acres of Land in ye field, And paid £112 to my Pack, of newtown, for his house, barne and hom Lot. Zachariah bought at Stratford of sd Pack and pad for him £45 to Magor Burr, and I do Moreover Give him ye one halfe of my new dweling Hous and Barn, To be his at my deses, and ye other half, I having, with the use of my Home Lot and Orchard, Given my wife, which at hir deces to be his; and Moreover I give him my Land and fresh meadow Cald ye Larg meadow, down in ye field as yon go to Black rock, so cald, taking in all ye plow land, from Stephen Hubbells Land to ye South End of ye bars At ye hir End of ye Long meadow and so to run acros to Lands to ye Crook of ye Ditch between my Land and Saml Golds meadow, where it runs Down to ye main Crick; Also I Give him my Land and meadow in Jacksons neck, so called, ther being about 5 acres of Land And two of Salt meadow Adjoynting to sd Land; Also I give him ye one half of my Division of Land at ye front of ye Long Lot for tier wood, The other half to be my son Richards. Also I Give him my Lott And Barn at Sport Hill, from Joseph Hubbells Land at ye barn up to the Land I sould to Capt. Saml Sherwood, Desest. Also I Give him ye one halfe of my Commonage, and also my Silver headed cane, and to his Son Phineas Hubbell ye Last halfe mile of my Long Lot next ye Reaver; it is to be remembered my wife is to have ye use of to acres of Land in ye land next Stephen Hubbell during hir Life. It, the sd Land this to be his wholl portion, to be to him and his heirs forever.

* Son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior.

† Lived in Newtown, Connecticut. Died 1780.

‡ Lived in what is now called Easton, Connecticut. Died 1761.

§ Lived in Newtown, Connecticut. Died 1766.

|| Lived in "Stratfield Parish," Connecticut.

7. To My Son Richard! I give besides what I have Given him and dun for him to say, I give him ye Squair meadow by his, when my wife Leaves it and also ye pastur over against his House, being 12½ acres; And Seven acres of Land in ye field Joining to Sargent Odells meadow. Also all my Land beyond that, I gave to Zachariah beyond ye Long Meadow bars bounded on ye Heighway and pasturage Land and Salt meadow, being in quantity about twenty acres, mor or Less, also ye other half of ye front of my Long Lot for fier wood, and also ye other half of my Comons with all ye Remainder of my Long Lot not before disposed of—Except what I shall have nesesity to sell for my Livelwood during Life, and all ye remainder of my Estate reall personall. To him and His heirs forever after Just debts and Legacies are Paid.
8. Having Already Annuated and Seattled my son Eleazar* in Reall & Personall Estate, to ye value of fouer Hundred and fifty Pounds. By Deeds of Gift and otherwise morover, I give him fifty pounds to be paid by my Exectrs hereafter named or ye second halfe mile of my Long Lot Above Round Hill in Cressos Neack, so sold to be to him and his heirs forever.
9. As to my Son Nathaniel! Having brought him up at ye College† whereby he is Capabell of a Sufficient maintenance and is well seattled. In ye ministry in ye Garsey‡ and Having Given him many other Gifts In addition whereunto I Give him twenty Pounds to be paid by my Extrs to be his wholl.
10. I Give unto my Daughter Elizabeth, In Addition to what she has already had, ye sum of ten Pounds to be paid hir by my Extrs.
11. I give to my daughter Margary in addition to what she has alredy had ye sum of ten pounds, to be paid by my Extrs.
12. I give to my daughter Abigail in addition to what she has alredy had ye sum of five pounds, to be paid by my Extrs.

I do hereby nuke, ordain and apoynt my well beloved sons, Richard and Zachariah, to be my Soull Executors, of this my Last Will and Testament.

In witness to all ye Above Articles and parts, I have hereunto Seat my hand and Seall, this 12th day of November, 1734.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [Seal].§

Signed and sold in the presence of us, This 5th day of May, 1735.

ISRAEL CHAUNCEY,
WILLIAM HODSDON,
ROBERT CHAUNCEY.

"At a Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, August ye 8th, 1738, William Hodsdon and Robert Chauncey, Witnesses to ye foregoing will, personally Appearing made Solemn Oath, that they Saw Richard Hubbell Signer and Sealer to ye foregoing will, Sign and Seal ye Same, and heard him Declare it to be his Last Will and Testament, yt they Judged him at ye same time to be of sound mind and memory, and yt they Set to their hands as Witnesses to ye same in ye presence of ye Testator, & Also, yt they saw Israel Chauncey, one of ye witnesses to ye sd will Sign as a witness at ye same time; At Probate Court, Richard Hubbell and Zachariah Hubbell, above named Extors, personally Appearing, Accepted ye trust Committed to them by ye Testator.

Eleazar Hubbell, one ye sons of ye sd Testator Appeared and pleaded yt said Will ought not to be Approved. Probate Court having heard ye pleas of ye parties & Considered ye same do Judge yt ye said will shall be Set aside and made void, and it is hereby set aside and made void, Zachariah Hubbell is admitted on Appeal from ye Judgment of sd Court to a Superior Court, to be holden in Fairfield, on ye Last Tuesday Save one of Instant August, and ye sd Zachariah Hubbell acknowledged himselfe bound to ye publick Treasurer of ye County of Fairfield, in a recognizance of ten pounds money, yt he will prove unto his Appeal at ye sd Superior Court to Effect and answer all Damage in case he make not his plea good, Acknowledged before sd Court.

Test,

WILLIAM BURE, Clerk.

Fairfield Supr Court Aug. 1738. This Writing on this sheet of Paper proved and Approved & Ordered to be transmitted to ye Clerk of ye Court of Probate in Fairfield in his office, to be Recorded.

Test,

D. EDWARDS, Clerk.**

† Lived in "Stratfield Parish" town of Fairfield, Conn., was Deacon of "First Congregational Church." Died 1787, aed 93.

* Died 1726, in New Fairfield, Conn.

† Died 1766 in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

‡ Yale College, graduated in 1723.

§ New Jersey.

** Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in the "Probate Court in Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

* Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in the "Probate Court at Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

"An Inventory of ye Estate of Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Late of Stratfield, Deceased, taken by us, the subscribers, hercunto being under oath as the Law Directs:

	£	s.	d.
one Caster hatt, 10s.; One Grate Coat, £3 10s.,	4	6	0
one broad cloth scuto, £3; one dextroy Coat, £1 10s.,	4	10	0
one Cotton vest, 10s.; one old druggit Coat, £1 15s.,	2	5	0
one druggit vest, £1 10s.; one old coat and vest, 15s.,	2	5	0
one pair briches, 10s.; one pair of lather briches, with plate buttons, £3 2s.,	3	12	0
one Lining vest and two pair of Lining briches,	1	3	0
one pair of thred Stockings, 6s.; one pair of yarn stockings, 7s.,	0	13	0
four pair of old socks, 10s.; one par of shoes, 6s.,	0	10	0
three lining shirts, £3; one pair of rollers, 2s.,	3	2	0
Seven large Silver buttons, £1 7s.; fifteen Smaler silver buttens, £1 14s.,	3	1	0
one gun and sord, £5; sundre old books, 12s.,	5	12	0
one feather bed, bolster, and two pillows in ye pallor, £6,	6	0	0
one old bedstid and cord and underbed in ye pallor, 10s.,	0	10	0
one Set of old Curtins in the pallor, £1 15s.,	1	15	0
one blew bed quilt, £3 5s.; one chekard Coverlid, £1 10s.,	4	15	0
the two beat bed blankets, £1 8s.; two old dittos, 6s.,	1	10	0
one feather bed and two old bolsters in ye East Chamber,	6	0	0
one old bedstid Cord and under bed in ye East Chamber,	0	10	0
one pair of old lining Curtins, £1 10s.,	1	10	0
one old bed quilt, 6s.,	0	6	0
one dark birdsey Coverlid, £1 12s.; one ditto, part chekard, £1 10s.,	3	2	0
one yellow birdsey ditto, £1; one ditto, streked, £1; one ditto, white, £1,	3	0	0
one old Chekard ditto, 5s.; one old ditto, streked, 3s.,	0	8	0
one feather bed, bolster, and three pillows in ye porch Chamber,	6	0	0
one bedsted and Lord and mat in ye porch Chamber, 10s.,	0	15	0
four pounde of feathers and ye bag, 10s.; two old bulster cases, 3s.,	0	10	0
nine pillo cases, £1 7s.; two old ditto, 2s. 6d.,	1	9	6
six good sheets, £7 10s.; eight ditto, £7 10s.,	15	0	0
four old ditto, £1 2s.,	1	2	0
Seven diapir napkins, £1 15s.; one ditto table, Cloath, 10s.,	2	5	0
four table Cloaths, 10s.; one towels, 2s. 6d.,	0	12	6
three muslin bands, 3s.,	0	3	6
one silver Cup, £1 18s.; one large Silver spoon, £2 5s.,	4	5	0
five silver spoons, 10s.; money scalls and waits and case, 5s.,	10	5	0
one Silver tankard, £55; one larg old bras kittel, £6,	61	0	0
one smaler bras kittel, £4 10s.,	4	10	0
one bras pan, 8s.,	0	8	0
one brass schimmar, 5s.,	0	5	0
one old copet schillet and frame, 6s.,	0	6	0
one old warming pan, 12s.; one bras cok, 1s.,	0	13	0
one pair of Large Stilyards, £1 10s.,	1	10	0
one pair of smaul dittos, 10s.,	0	10	0
one larg old Iron pot, 10s.; one old ditto, 10s.,	1	0	0
one smaler ditto, 14s.; one old iron kittel, 2s.,	1	4	0
one hous bell, 4s.,	0	4	0
one Iron skillet, 5s.; one pot of hand Irons, £1 s.,	1	10	0
two old frying pans, 8s.; one trammill, 15s.,	1	3	0
one peel, 12s.; one small peel, 2s.; one Iron hook, 1s. 6d.,	0	15	6
one belmette mortar, 10s.; two bras candlesticks, 10s.,	1	0	0
one Iron Candlestick, 1s.; two preuter salt Sellars, 3s.,	0	4	0
one puter Candlestick, 4s. 5d.; one large puter platter, £2 12s.,	2	16	6
one Smaler puter platter, £1 10s.; three puter ditto, £3 15s.,	5	5	0
two puter platter, £2; one smaler ditto, 12s.,	2	12	0
one larg puter bason, 12s.; three old ditto, 12s.,	1	2	6
two puter porringers, 6s.; one quart pot, 6s.,	0	12	0
one pint, 5s.; one gil cup, 1s.; twelve puter plates, £3; five old ditto, 16s.,	4	2	0
three pounds of old puter, 9s.; one tin pan, 2s.; one old water pot, 5s.,	0	16	0
three pounds of old puter, 9s.; one tin pan, 1s.; one old water pot, 5s.,	0	16	0
one tin cullender, 3s.; one tin tunnil, 1s.; one peppar box, 6d.,	0	4	0
one chamber pot, 8s.; one old ditto, 3s. 6d.; one chirn, 5s.,	0	16	0
Sundre wooden tres and dishes, 10s. 6d.; two old pails with iron bails, 3s.,	1	2	6
three old pails, 5s.; one old can, 1s. 6d.; one reel, 2s.,	0	8	6
one half bushel, 2s. 6d.; one old ditto and peks, 6s. 6d.,	0	0	0
one Chist of draws, £2; one red Chist, 18s.; one old ditto, 2s.,	3	0	0
one old table, 2s.; one black trunk, 8s.; one old table frame, 2s.,	0	12	0

	£.	s.	d.
one old box, 2s.; one small table, 18s.; one Stan, 2s.,	1	2	0
one old square table, 10s.; one old long table, 4s.,	0	14	0
one Joynt stool, 2s.,	0	2	0
two grate chairs, 10s.; one old ditto, 1s.; five black chairs, £1 5s.,	1	10	0
one broken ditto, 1s.; six plain chairs, £1 4s.; five old chairs, 10s.,	1	15	0
one hechhil, £1 6s.; two pair of sheep shears, 6s.,	0	12	0
one gridiron, 5s.; one box iron and heaters, 4s.,	0	9	0
one wine pint pot, 5s.; one duch wheel, £1 10s.,	1	15	0
one old wheel and spindle, 3s.,	0	3	0
one old saddle, 8s.; one old side saddle, £1; one bridle, 3s.,	1	11	0
one old flinning wheel, 5s.; one wooden tunnel, 2s. 6d.,	0	7	0
Sundre old Casks, 4s.; one old butter tub and pail, 3s.,	0	7	0
two old hogsids in ye sellar, 6s.; one becr cask, 3s.; one old barrel, 3s.,	0	12	0
one old bottle Case, 3s.; one washin tub, 4s.,	0	7	0
one Seder tub, 2s.; one butter tub, 3s.; two meet Casks, 6s.,	0	11	0
one fat tub, 3s.; one melasis Cag, 3s.; Sundre old dry Casks in ye Chamber, 10s.,	0	16	0
one old meel trof, 2s.; one pair of old hors geers, 12s.,	0	14	0
one old cart and wheels and geers and bands and two outside boxis,	3	10	0
Yok Irons, 5s.; one Naro ax, 5s.; two belte rings, 2s. 6d.,	0	12	0
one heel ring and neb, 2s.; four hooks to make ropes, 8s.,	0	10	0
one old Cow bell, 2s.; two eyes for barn doors, 2s.,	0	4	0
one old augur and gong, 2s. 6d.; two gimblits, 1s.,	0	3	6
one crolbar, 13s.; one pump handle, 16s.,	1	9	0
one spit, 3s.; two old chairs, £1 4s.; twenty-two pounds of old iron, 10s.,	1	17	0
one stubbing br., 2s.; two old hors, 2s.; two glas bottles, 2s.,	3	10	0
one squar bottle, 1s. 6d.; one long looking glas, £10,	10	1	6
one old small ditto, 1s. 6d.; one small cag, 3s.,	0	4	6
sum broken pesis of leather for shoes, 9s.,	0	9	0
two corn baskets, 5s.,	0	5	0
one old joynter and plain and irons, 2s.; one hammur, 2s. 6d.,	0	4	6
three alls, 2s.; one old riddle, 1s.; one splini sive, 2s.,	0	5	0
one powder horn, 1s. 6d.; one old pilyan, 5s.,	0	6	6
Seventeen pounds of Sheeps wool, £3 4s.; one large basket, 3s.,	3	7	0
Seven bushil of Indian Corn, £2 5s.; six bushil and half of meslin, £3 11s.,	5	16	0
one Shugor box, 1s.; one wooden morter and pessil, 5s.,	0	6	0
one old Clusston and pot, 5s.; one sow and five pigs, £4 10s.; four hogs, £18;	62	15	0
forty sheep, at £20; one read ox, £14,	9	0	0
one four-year old heifer, with red ears, £9,	9	0	0
one four-year-old heifer, with white rump and iail, big with calf, £9,	9	0	0
one brown Cow, with a white face,	9	10	0
one black Cow, £9 10s.,	9	10	0
one brown Cow with a Holtail, £7 10s.,	7	10	0
one grissel Oow, £8 10s.,	8	10	0
one three year old heifer with speckled back,	5	15	0
one brown yearling heifer, £3; one red yearling heifer, £3,	6	0	0
one brown Calf, £1 17s.; one redish Calf, £1 13s.,	3	10	0
one old black hors, £3; one brownish pair, £2 15s.,	7	15	0
one pair of old tongs, 8s.; one pair of belloes, 6s.,	0	14	0
one old bord ax, 5s.; one old hand saw, 2s.; one old drawing nife, 2s.,	0	0	0
one Iron Colter, 12s.; sum flax in ye barn, £1 15s.; one frow, 4s.,	2	11	0
one dwelling hous, barn & three Acres & half of Land,	230	0	0
About five Acres of up Land in Jackson Neck,	65	0	0
two Acres of Salt meadow in sd neck,	50	0	0
about twenty four Acres of up Land & meadow in ye field, lying South of Stephen Hubbell's Land,	380	0	0
the first division in ye Long lot att ye front of sd lot,	170	0	0
about twenty Acres of Land att Sporthill by ye barn,	170	0	0
about twenty Acres of Land att Cablesfield, neer ye pasuage,	270	0	0
about Seven Acres of Land in ye field by odell's meadow,	112	0	0
About Twelve Acres & half of Land by Richards, on the west side of the heigh way,	240	0	0
two Acres & half of fresh meadow by Richards hum lot,	62	0	0
about fifteen Acres of Land at Caldbill, in Stratford bounds, that is given Ebenezer by ye will at	120	0	0
about twenty nine Acres of Land in ye long lot lying part above & part be lo william Benuits hum lot,	230	0	0

	£	s.	d.
all ye Remainder of his Long lot above flat rock att.	393	0	0
all his Right in Cominage in fairfield, att.	20	0	0
two Acres of Land in Stratford woods, neer pine Swamp, Called his Copper mine,	5	0	0
one smaul rick fork,	0	2	0
	£345, 7, 0.		

The above work done and compleated October ye 12th, 1738. by us, the Subscribers hereunto,

JOSEPH BORTH, }
 EPHRAIM HUBBELL, } Apriesers.
 DAVID SHERMAN, }

At a Court of Probate held In Fairfield, Nov. ye 30th, 1738, Zachariah Hubbell & Richard Hubbell, Executors to ye last will and Testament of Richard Hubbell, late of Stratfield, Decd, Exhibited ye foregoing Inventory, and made solemn oath yt ye same is a true and perfect Inventory of all ye Estate of sd Decd yt they know of, and if any more hereafter appear, yt they will cause ye same to be Inserted, sd Inventory being proved is by sd Court Approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test,

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."*

SAMUEL HUBBELL, Senior,† of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, Conn., on November 6, 1657. He spent his early childhood in Guilford. Moved to Fairfield, with his parents when about five years of age, and resided there until his death. Was a prominent man in the village, kept a store, was a Lieutenant, and filled the offices of "Society Clerk" and "Recorder of Deeds" for the Parish of Stratfield, from 1694 until his death in 1713. (For additional particulars concerning him, see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut" in Appendix to this work.)

*Stratfield, June 10th, 1714. An Inventory of the Estate of L^{td}. Saml Hubbell, deceased appised under oath who are ye subscribers hereof.

	£	s.	d.
to wearing apparell one worsted Camblet coat,	02	00	00
to a broad cloth coat 40s.; Searge 10s.,	02	10	00
to a loose coat 6s.; A deffels coat 15s.; Serge vest 20s.,	02	01	00
to A holland vest 5s.; old Serge vest 3s.; flannell vest 2s.,	00	10	00
to leather briches 8s.; Serge briches 10s.; druggett Ditto 2s.,	01	00	00
to Striped linen briches 6s.; Cherrydery briches 3s.,	00	09	00
to checkered linen briches 1s. 6d.; castor 1s. 14d.,	00	15	06
to old hat 4s.; galick shirt 8s.; to two ditto 8s.,	01	02	00
to two paire of worsted Stuckens 2s.; to two paire of homespun ditto 8s.,	00	10	00
to A paire of Shoes 3s.; to one kentin neckcloth 3s.,	00	06	00
to 3 muslen neckcloths 9s.; to pocket handkerchiefs 4s. 6d.,	00	13	06
to Buckaneer gun 40s.; to 1 gun 8 Square barrell 23s.,	03	03	00
to 1 gun with A Cross Fencer 30s.; one Short gun 20s.,	02	10	00
to one Case of pistols and holsters £4 14s.,	03	14	00
to A Simmitter and belt 20s.; baggenet and belt 2s.,	01	02	00
to A two edged Rieper 12s.; to a brass hilt riever and belt 10s.,	01	02	00
to A broken riever 5s.; old lack Sword 5s.,	00	10	00
to 70lb. powder at 2s.; pt. 7lb. to 13lb. Shot and bullets 5s.,	07	05	00
to 145lb. of Ledd at 3d.; ½ per pound 40s.,	02	00	00
to 2 bullet pouches 1s.; to A great bible 17s.; old psalm book 1s.,	00	19	00
to Mr. Allen concerning heart work 2s.; Ditto upon the Covenant 1s.,	00	03	00
to three flavels works 3s.; Pilgrims progress 1s.,	00	04	00
to the young mans guide 8d.; Mr. Williams Captivity 1s.,	00	01	08
to A token for children 1s.; to A preparation for ye Sacrament 8d.,	00	01	08
to Mr. Mathers works 1s.; to Lucanes book 1s.,	00	02	00
to spelling book 8d.; John Vernons works 1s. 6d.,	00	02	02
to Secretarys guide 1s.; boons Military book 8d.,	00	01	08
to the life of Mr. Henry Gearing 1s.,	00	01	00
to paper money £33 5s. 8d.; to more in bills of debt £19 3s. 9d.,	52	00	03

* Copied by the Author from the original now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Fairfield County."

† Was called Samuel Hubbell, Senior, because his father had another son named Samuel by his second wife.

	L	s.	d.
to more in a bill £5; to Cash £63 6s. 9d.; to plate 48,	100	00	09
to 2 gold rings one at 12s.; the other at 13s.,	01	05	00
to A putter tanker 7s.; eight halfe pinte pottengers 5s. 4d.,	00	12	00
to 10 pinte pottengers 10s.; to 4 jills pottengers 1s. 9d.,	00	11	04
to three pint basons 3s.; four large plates 8s.; to eight smaller 12s.,	01	03	00
to thirty pound of good puter at 2s. per pound,	03	00	00
to old puter £23 21s.; to wine quarts 4s.; to pinte pots 2s.,	01	07	00
to one beer quart 1s. 6d.; ½ pint pot 9d.; one jill pot 8d.; one beer 1s.,	00	03	11
to pottenger and A Salt Cellar 1s.; two pepper boxes 8d.,	00	01	08
to A tin tumill 8d.; to A watering pot 6d.; to two chamber pots 3s.,	00	09	08
to earthen ware 3s. 10d.; to chemy ware 9d.; mustard pot 1s.,	00	13	10
to two Stone Jugas 1s. 6d.; to one ditto 3s.; to earthen chamber pot 1s.,	00	05	00
to great brass kittle weight 30lb. at 2s. 6d. per lb.; £4 10s.,	04	10	00
to one small ditto 18lb. at 2s. 6d.; per 2lb. 5d.; one brass skillet 3s.,	02	08	00
to old brass, thirty nine pound at 1s.; per lb. 39s.,	01	19	00
to one Iron Skellet 4s.; Small Iron pot and hooks 7s.,	00	11	00
to one Iron kittle 14s.; Large Iron pot and hooks 10s.,	01	04	00
to brass Sealer 5s.; warming paim 18s.; old ditto 2s.,	01	05	00
to one large frying paim 6s.; one Small ditto 3s.,	00	10	00
to one dripping 2s.; to two Trannels 12s.; gridiron 3s.,	00	17	00
to one Iron Lamp 1s.; flesh fork 6d.; two paire of tong 5s.,	00	00	06
to A fire peel 2s. 6d.; small Stullard 5s.; three candlesticks 2s.,	00	09	00
to 2 water pails 2s.; one pot dish 1s.; two butter tubbs 4s.,	00	07	00
to 6 koolers 4s.; four trays 2s. 8d.; one doz. ½ trenchers 1s. 6d.,	00	08	02
to old box Iron and heaters 2s.; two wooden bottles 3s.,	00	05	00
to one bread tray 2s.; halfe bushell 2s.; to seven meat Casks 10s. 6d.,	00	14	00
to two bear cask 3s.; Bruening tubb 5s.; two wort keelers 5s.,	00	13	00
to two hogthead 10s.; one terse 4s.; fatt tubb 1s. 6d.,	00	15	00
to churn 3s.; one Small Cask 1s.; to old cask in the Chamber 11s.,	00	15	00
to old wenscot chest 4s.; old chest 2s.; meet troff 3s.,	00	09	00
to one pine chest with A lock and key 7s.; small chest 3s.,	00	10	00
to feather bed and bolster of striped ticken of cotton £4 8s.,	04	08	00
to 3 feather pillows 11s.; old straw bed, bed-stead and cord, Iron rodde, 7s.,	00	18	00
to woosted and linen Curtains and tester cloth, 30s.,	01	10	00
to 1 feather bed and bolster 42lb½ wds at 1s. per pound,	02	02	00
to feather bed and bolster 72lb. wds, £3 17s., two pillows 11s.,	04	08	00
to one bedstead and Cord in ye great chamber 8s.,	00	08	00
to Diaper Curtains and valence in the great chamber, 40s.,	02	00	00
to feather bed, bolster and two pillows, weighed 52lbs½,	03	18	00
to one feather bed, striped ticken, 2 bolsters and pillow, weighed 42lbs½,	02	08	00
to one chaff bed, 12s.; to chaff ditto, 12s. bedstead and Cord, 6s.,	01	10	00
to one feather bed, tow ticken, weighed 52lbs½, at 1s. per pound,	02	12	00
to two paire of fine tow sheets, 33s. A paire, 34 6s.,	03	00	00
to one paire of cotton sheets, 33s.; two paire of tow sheets, 34,	04	13	00
to one paire of new Linen sheets, 14 4s. do	01	04	00
to five paire, some worn, at 15s., per paire £2 15s.,	03	15	00
to five paire of old sheets at 10s. per paire, £2 10s.,	02	10	00
to one paire of old sheets, at 4s.; 2 paire of cotton pillow beers, 8s.,	00	12	00
to one ditto ditto, 2s.; A paire, 2s.; one paire linen ditto, 3s.,	00	07	00
to one paire of holland sheets at 4s.,	02	05	00
to one paire of tow pillow beers, 3s.; to two pair of old Ditto, 4s.,	00	07	00
to one cotton table cloth, 3s.; to two table cloths, 13s.,	00	15	00
to two old table cloths, 2s.; A piece one at 2s. 3d.,	00	00	03
to one ditto, 2s.; to two towels, 6s.; to one ditto, 2s. 3d.; to 10 napkins, 10s.,	01	00	03
to 12 napkins at 24s.; to 12 ditto at 2s. 3d.; A piece £1 07s.,	02	11	00
to one paire of holland pillow biers, 4s.; to one paire holland Ditto, 7s.,	00	11	00
to one paire Ditto, 5s.; Ditto with seem in, 5s.; one Ditto at 1s.,	00	11	00
to two old holland napkins, 2s.; one Diaper table Cloth, 4s.,	00	06	00
to 8 Diaper napkins, 8s.; to six Diaper napkins, at 1s. 6d.; A piece, 9s.,	00	19	00
to two Diaper towels, 2s.; A piece of four old Towels, at 4s.,	00	08	00
to calico covering, 10s.; to one quilt, 10s.; to two blankets, 20s.,	02	00	00
to 4 ditto 40s.; A couch, 5s.; two blankets, 10s.,	02	15	00
to birds eye coverlid, 20s.; A new black and white Ditto, 20s.,	02	00	00
to one blue rug, 10s.; two yellow Coverlids, 20s.; two old Coverlids, 6s.,	02	12	00
to one Ditto, 4s.; one Ditto, 10s.; one Ditto, at 6s.; one old blanket at 2s.,	01	02	00
to one old blanket, 2s.; one old Covered, 3s.; old table, 3s.,	00	08	00
to one chest of Drawers, 30s.; one pine Chest, 5s.; one trunk, 10s.,	02	05	00

	£	s.	d.
to one Small trunk, 10s.; old Chest, 3s.; A round table, 6s.,	00	19	00
to 3 black chaires, 6s.; six white ditto, 12s.; six old Chaires, 6s.,	01	04	00
to Linen wheels, 8s.; two woolen wheels, 8s.; wool Cards, 1s.,	00	17	00
to 7 new Sackels, 14s.; one old ditto, 1s.; to one Looking glass, 14s.,	00	09	00
to one Cane, 6s.; wheat riddle, 1s.; cart rope, 6s.,	00	13	00
to one Redd mantle with A Silver Lace, 10s.,	00	10	00
to one flower silk blanket, 6s.; money scales and weights, 4s.,	00	10	00
to A post mantle with a lock and key and male pillow, 11.,	00	11	00
to A last, 8d.; five linen tablecloths, 15s.; 2 furr skins, 2s.,	00	17	08
to 12 yards $\frac{1}{2}$ of fine Linen cloth, 37s. and 6d.; five yards kettens, 15s.,	02	12	06
to 7 yards muslin, 35s.; six yards and three quarters stuff, 12s. 6d.,	02	08	06
to 10 yards ditto & $\frac{1}{2}$, 20s. 6d.; 9 yards & $\frac{1}{2}$ of Damask, 23s. 9d.,	02	04	03
to 2 yards blew salloon, 4s.; two yds and quarter of Gause, 4s. 6d.,	00	08	06
to 8 yards and $\frac{1}{2}$ of ribbon, 17s.; 8 yards Ditto, 12s.; two weomens fans, 3s.,	01	12	00
to 12 doz. of buttons, 12s.; 29 doz. Ditto, at 8d. per doz., 19s. 4d.,	01	11	04
to 2lb. of steel, 2s.; one saddle and housenig, 20s.; one Inch auger, 2s.,	01	04	00
to one Lathing hammer, 2s.; one small hammer, 1s.; heading chisle, 2s.,	00	05	00
to one great gimble, 8d.; small Ditto, 4d.; broad Chissel, 2s.,	00	03	00
to one Sithe and tacklen, 6s.; to one old Sithe, 2s.; old saddle, 8s.,	00	10	00
to Coopering tools, 23s.; hand saw, 6s.; drawing knife, 5s.,	01	14	00
to glasiars tools, $\text{to } 16\text{s. } 8\text{d.}$; to glass and ledd, $\text{£ } 17\text{s.}$,	10	12	08
to A Jointer and four plains, 5s.; to A bill, 43s. 2d.,	02	08	00
to 1000 of eight penny nailes, at 10s.; per 1000, $\text{£ } 5\text{s.}$,	05	00	00
to 19 thousand of Six penny nails at 7s.; per thousand $\text{to } 13\text{s.}$,	06	13	00
to one door lock 2s.; 3 dozen of pipes 2s.; fish line and hooks 2s.,	00	06	00
to 5 barrels of pork at $\text{£ } 10\text{s.}$ per barrel,	17	10	00
to 69 bushels of Indian corn at 3s.; per bushell $\text{£ } 10\text{s.}$,	10	07	00
to eighty four pounds of Sheeps wool at 1s. per pound,	04	04	00
to four hundred eighty six pound of flax at 6s.; per pound $\text{£ } 12\text{s.}$,	12	03	00
to 8lb and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Covered yarn at 1s. 4d.; 11s. 4d.,	00	11	04
to 12lb. of Linen yarn at 18d.; pr lb. 20s.; to 17lb of tow yarn 2s. 8d.,	02	02	08
to A chafering dish 4s.; A Split 4s.; 2 Iron wedges 4s. 8d.; Small pillow 1s.,	00	12	08
to old Iron 3s.; to one Shier and Coller 24lb. weight 16s.,	00	10	00
to 15lb. of new Iron 6s. 3d.; to 2 old axes and old plow shier 8s.,	00	14	03
to A Small draught Chain 11s.; great chaine 12s.; whipple tree chaine 2s.,	01	05	00
to one paire Iron horse geers leather Collar 10s.; meal Sive 2s. 6d.,	00	12	06
to 3 pound of woolen yarn at 2s.; pr lb. 6s.; one ax 5s.,	00	11	00
to the halfe of an old hetchell 3s.,	00	03	00
to A horse plow with a Shier bolt 10s.; 1 plow Coller 1s.; 2 rings 3s.,	00	14	00
to 2 yokes with Irons 10s.; 1 broad ax 10s.; Staining Sithe 3s.,	01	03	00
to A cart and wheels boxes and bands 10s.; Clevis & pins 3s.; fork 2s.,	01	01	00
to A new Shed Shovel 3s.; old Shed ditto 1s. 6d.; 2 old hoes 2s.,	00	06	06
to one yoke of oxen $\text{£ } 10$; two four year old Stears $\text{£ } 8$; to three 3 year old $\text{£ } 6$,	27	00	00
to 4 two year olds $\text{£ } 8$; to 4 year old $\text{£ } 8$; to 5 Cowes & 3 Calves $\text{£ } 10$,	33	00	00
to 4 sheep at 6s.; per Sheep $\text{£ } 12\text{s. } 6\text{s.}$; 20 Lamb $\text{£ } 3$; Sow & 7 Pigs 27s.,	16	13	00
to 7 Swine at 10s. a piece $\text{£ } 3\text{s. } 10\text{s.}$; 1 roan horse $\text{£ } 3$; 1 Sorrid horse $\text{£ } 3$,	09	10	00
to A black mare & colt 40s.; blase faced mare 30s.; 1 12 yr old mare 30s.,	05	00	00
to 1 year old 20s.; to 1 Lanthorne 2s. 6d.; 1 barrel of pork $\text{£ } 10\text{s.}$,	04	12	06
to 2 barrels of beef at $\text{£ } 4$; to 20 pounds of hoggs fatt 6s. 8d.,	02	06	8
to 6lb. of tallow 3s.; 10lb. of Candles 6s. 8d.; to 80 bushels of wheat $\text{£ } 24$,	24	00	8
to 12 acres of wheat att Sporthill at 8 bushells per acre $\text{£ } 28\text{s. } 16\text{s.}$,	28	16	0
to 3 acres of wheat in ye neck at 5 bushell pr acre 15 bushells,	04	10	0
to 6 acres of Rye in ye field, at 10 bushells per acre, $\text{£ } 12$,	12	00	0
to 2 acres of barley, $\text{£ } 3$; to 3 acres of oats at home, $\text{£ } 4$,	07	00	0
to five acres of oats and flax over the river, at $\text{£ } 6\text{s.}$,	03	06	0
to twelve acres of Indian corne at home, $\text{£ } 12$,	12	00	0
to four bushels of barley maulte, 16s.; four bushels of oat mault, 8s.,	01	04	0
to boulded flower, $\text{£ } 2\text{s. } 10\text{s.}$; to Cooper Stuff, 30s.,	04	00	0
to book debts, $\text{£ } 6$; to one blad faced horse, 30s.; sheep skins, 4s.,	07	14	0
to trundle bedstead, 4s.; old bedstead, 1s.; bridle, 2s.,	00	07	0
to six bags, 12s.; for meel, 1s.; paire of old Iron fetters, 2s.,	00	14	0
to five case knives, 3s.; to one Sithe cradle, 1s.; to two Calves Skins, 2s.,	00	06	0
to dwelling house $\text{£ } 60$; to barn, $\text{£ } 15$,	75	00	0
to four acres adjoining to said house and barne, at $\text{£ } 10$ pr. acre,	40	00	0
to 15 acres more adjoining at $\text{£ } 8$ pr acre,	120	00	00
to 2 acres by Capt. Sherwood, $\text{£ } 16$,	16	00	0
to 7 acres down in the field, at $\text{£ } 5\text{s. } 10\text{s.}$,	35	10	0

	£	s	d
to one acre and ½ of salt meadow adjoining, £15,	15	00	0
to 3 acres and ½ of upland in Jacksons neck, £10 10s,	10	10	0
to 2 acres of salt meadow in Said neck, £24,	14	00	0
to dwelling house, part covered, over the river, £42,	42	00	0
to 47 acres over the river, pasture and building lot, £235,	235	00	0
to the equal halfe of the Long lott that was his fathers,	100	00	0
to the remains of his fathers estate in his widows hands yet undivided, in lands,	54	05	0
to the halfe of the barne in Cracow neck, £10,	10	00	0
to the 5th part of his Fathers perpetuall Commorage,	05	00	0
to A nine acre right in commonne in Stratford bounds,	00	00	0
to 40 acres of land att ox hill, £40; in Stratford bounds,	40	00	0
to 55 acres of Land att Tatacok's plaines, in Stratford bounds,	30	00	0
to twelve acres on tashua hill, £24; in Stratford bounds,	24	00	0
addition to a remnant of silk,			
Sum total,	£544	01	3

JOHN BURR,
JAMES BENNITT,
RICHARD HUBBELL.

The ages of the children:

Daniell,* 23 year old, August 8th, 1714.
Ephraim,† 20 year old, Octo. 11th, 1714.
Stephen,‡ 19 year old, February 16th, 1714.
David,§ 16, July the first 1714.
Tabitha, || 14 year old, Decemb. 24th, 1714.
Joseph|| 12 year old, October 29th, 1714.

Mrs. Temperance Hubbell appeared before the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714, and made oath that ye above written is A true inventory of the estate of her late deceased Husband, Lieutenant Samuel Hubbell, to ye best of her knowledge, and if any thing shall after appear belonging to the estate, She will Cause the same to be inserted.

An inventory of ye Estate of Leut. Samuel Hubbell, of Stratfield, deed, being exhibited to ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714. In order to A Settlement Said inventory being proved, is by the Court approved, and ordered to be recorded.*

"Mrs. Temperance Hubbell and her son Daniell Hubbell Administered on the estate of Leut. Samuel Hubbell, late of Stratfield, deceased, according to A former order, of having exhibited an account of their Administration to ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June the 15th, 1714, which account ye Court have computed with ye Inventory, do find that there is clear estate the sum of £1533. 17s. 01d., which ye Court do order shall be divided as followeth: The widow to have one third part of the housing and Land during her naturall Life, and one third part of the movable estate forever, there being five sons and one Daughter, the oldest son to have A double portion and the rest of the Children to have equall and Single portions and the rest of the said estate the sons to receive their portions in Lands so farr as the lands will hold out, and the daughter to receive her portion in movable estate, and the Court do desire and appoint Leut James Bennitt, Majr. John Burr and Leut. Richard Hubbell, to distribute the said Estate according to ye above order of Court, and to be under oath as the law directs. Ephraim Hubbell and Stephen Hubbell and Tabitha Hubbell, sons and Daughter to ye said Samll Hubbell, deceased, do make choice of their mother, Temperance Hubbell, to be their Guardian; the Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, June 15th, 1714, do accept and approve of their Choice.

Daniell Hubbell makes choice of his brother Daniell Hubbell and Joseph Hubbell, both sons to the sd deed Samll Hubbell, sd Joseph being in his nonage for Choice of his Guardian; the Court do make choice of Said Daniell Hubbell to be guardian to ye sd Joseph Hubbell.

And the said Temperance and Daniell Hubbell, Guardians above named, do acknowledge themselves Jointly and Severally and Respectfully bound to the Court for the recognizance of three hundred pounds money for A faithfull discharge of their Guardianship according to Law."*

* Lived in "Stratfield Parish," Fairfield, Connecticut. Died, 1738.

† Lived ditto. Died, 1780, in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

‡ Lived ditto. Died, 1792.

§ Lived ditto. Died, 1752.

|| Lived ditto. Died, 1777(?)

* Copied for this work by Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, from "Fairfield Probate Records."

* Copied by Miss Hannah Hobart, of Fairfield, Connecticut, for this work, from the "Fairfield Probate Court Records."

EBENEZER HUBBELL, of New London, (New London Co.) Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Elizabeth Meigs, was born in Guilford, Conn., in 1661; Was raised in Fairfield Co. He bought the homestead of Samson Houghton (corner of Truman and Bliman Streets) New London, in 1690-1, and died there in 1698.†

SAMUEL HUBBELL, Junior,‡ of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and his second wife, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut. Was a member of the Congregational Church, in Fairfield (not Stratfield). For further particulars see abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut."

JAMES HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and his second wife, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Connecticut, in 1673. He resided in Stratfield in early life, and afterwards moved to Stratford, removing with his son Andrew to what is now called Easton, Conn. (See abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.") He died in October, 1777, aged 104 years.§

The following deed to Benjamin Fayerweather is well worth reading.

"Know all men by these presents that I, James Hubbell, of Stratfield, in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for & in Consideration of exchange of other lands with Benja Fayerweather, of Stratfield, aforesaid, according to an instument and his hand and Seal bearing even date with these presents. The receipt whereof to my full content & satisfaction, I do hereby acknowledge & thereof & of every part thereof, do hereby acquit, exonerate & discharge the said Benja Fayerweather, his heirs, Excs, adms & assigns for ever. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, assigned, setover & confirmed, & do by these presents, give, grante, bargain, sell, assigne, set over & confirme from me my heirs, excs & adms & assigns for ever; to say five acres of land, be it more or less lying, situate & being within the plantation of Stratfield aforesd. & is bounded on ye South East with the highway, on the north east with ye land of Mr. Charles Chauncey, on the North west with land now in ye possession of the widow Abigaile Hubbell, South west with ye land of Richd Hubbell & the heirs of Ebenezer Hubbell, late of New London, deceased; to gether with all ye fencing thereto belonging, & all other rights, priviledges & appurtenances to the same in any wayes eppertaining, as also twenty rod of fence there standing between ye sd Richd Hubbell & ye heirs of Ebenezer Hubbell aforesaid, besides my other twenty rod of fence there standing between us havinge made the whole forty rod of fence my selfe. To have & to hold all the above bargained premises & the same to possess & enjoy fully, freely, clearly & absolutely to all intents & purposes at his or their own proper estate and inheritance for ever without any lett, claime or molestation from me, my heirs, Execr or adms, or any other person or persons by, from or under or any of us for ever; affirming myself to be the true & proper owner of all the above bargained premises, & in my selfe good right & law, full authority to dispose there of—promissing & hereby covenanting to defend the same against other or former gifts, grants, bargaines, sales, leases, mortgages, assignments or any other incumbrance whatever. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this fourteenth day of January, one Thousand Seven hundred & Six or Seven.

JAMES HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of us,
MATHEW SHERWOOD,
JOHN HALL,

James Hubbell above Subscriber personally appearing before me, the Subscriber herent acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed in Stratfield, this 14th day of January, 1706-7.

MATHEW SHERWOOD, Justice.

A true Coppey of the originall Recorded by me this 14th day of January, 1706-7.

SAML. HUBBELL, Recorder.*

The following survey of land was made in 1735:

†Stratford, December 18th, A. D. 1735. Yn wee the subscribers herunto Surveyed & Laid out for James Hubbell a tract of Land of ye new three mile divition Laid ye same,

† Caulkin's "New London" p. 338.

‡ Called Samuel Hubbell, Junior, because his father had another son of the name living at the time by his first wife.

§ From Bible records furnished by Mr. Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., and Mrs. Anne Maria Kellogg, of Troy, N. Y.

* Copied by the Author from "Land Records of Stratfield."

west of ye halfway river, so called. Begin att a whiteoak Pole, Stones to itt, run thence N. 25d W. 72 rods to a heap of Stones, yn W 25d S 40 rods; said Stones in ye edge of a Swamp yn S. 9d E. 32 rods to a heap of Stones yn a Streight Line to ye Place Begun att; within all which Lines & Bounds is Contained 13 acres & 40 rods of Land, & is Siesed, Lying in ye Six mile Place at 6 acors of ye new three mile division & no more, and is Bounded on all Points with Common Land, & is ye 123d Lot in ye draught.

done per us,
JOSEPH BOOTH, }
THEOPHILUS NICKOLS, } proprietors, Comtee.*†
JOSEPH JUBSON. }

JOSEPH HUBBELL, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker (his third wife), was born in Pequonnock (afterwards called Stratfield), in 1689, and died in 1700.

The following is the inventory of his share of his father's estate, and contains the names of the children of Richard Hubbell, the First, who were living at the time (1702).

"Received of Joseph Hubbell's Estate, according to Inventory as followeth, In March 25, 1700.

	£	s.	d.
His Part, in the Buildings,	3	14	1
His Part in the Commons,	0	16	0 1/2
to 1/4 of the Long lot, ye widows yrd taken out,	10	0	0
to 5 Acres of Land In Jacksons neck,	12	10	0
to 2 Acres of meadow In Jacksons neck,	16	0	0
to 4 Acres and 1/2 of Land In the homestead,	31	0	0
to 1 Bedsted and a cart rope,	1	00	0
to a grindstone 16s.; to 1 fork, 2s. 6d.,	0	18	6
by Samll Hubbell,	0	14	3
	£77	05	10 1/2

A true Copy according to distribution.

DAVID SHERMAN, Guardian.

Mr Wakeman Appeared to ye next Court of Assizes in may next, and gives bond to ye value of 5 pounds."

On the back of the paper from which the above was copied can be seen the following:

"Joseph Hubbell, son to Sargt Richard Hubbell, being deceased, who died before he came to Lawfull age to Inherit his portion of his father's Estate, and it appearing to ye Court that his part of his father's Estate amounts to ye sum of £77. 05s. 10 1/2d., which this Prerogative Court orderd sh be distributed to ye survivors according as ye law direct, In Equall proportions. Which survivors ye Court do Understand to be ye Brothers and Sisters to ye sd Joseph, Deceased. Court held In fairfield, Jany. 22, 1702.

Richard Hubbell, James Hubbell, Samuel Hubbell, Sr., Samuel Hubbell, Jr., John Hubbell, Jr., Elizabeth Hull, wife of Samuel Hull, Mary Newton, wife of James Newton, Martha Wakeman, wife of John Wakeman, Abigail French, wife of Samuel French and Sarah Stevens, wife of Josiah Stevens.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Walker, his third wife, was born in Pequonnock (afterwards called Stratfield) in April, 1691.

He was but eight years old when his father died. Was brought up by his mother and half brothers.

In 1712 he received his share of his father's estate, as the following record shows:

"Rec'd ye 17th March, 1712 by me John Hubbell of Stratfield, in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut, In New England, by Agreement of Saml Hubbell & Richard Hubbell of ye sd Place to say all my right & title & Interest & pretence in & to any Reversion Right, which did or both Belong unto me In any Part of my Father Richard Hubbell, Decd, his Estate or unto any part of ye Widow, my Mother Hubbell third Part or Dowry. And I ye said John Hubbell do acknowledge to have Rec'd my full Portion in Land, as I agreed with ye above Mentioned Saml & Richard Hubbell as may farther appear Pr an Instrument bearing Even date with these Presents under hand & Seal: I say Rec'd in full

* Copied by the Author from the original in possession of Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Connecticut.

† Copied by the Author from the original, in "Probate Court at Fairfield, Connecticut."

of all Legacy whatever, respecting to my father Hubbell Estate, as witness my hand & Seal ye Day & Date above.

JOHN HUBBELL, [SEAL]

Witnesses. } TIMOTHY WHEELER,
 } DANIEL HUBBELL,

A true Copy of ye Origg Recorded Pr

DANIEL BURR, Register.*

His residence in Stratford was within the bounds of Stratfield Parish, and was situated on what is now known as Park Avenue (in Bridgeport, Conn.). He died April 8, 1774, and was buried in the Stratfield Burying Ground, where rest his parents, his brother Joseph, and half brothers Richard and Samuel, Senior, also his own wife and children.

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant John Hubbell and his wife Patience, was born January 25, 1684, in Stratford. He was granted a Lieutenant's commission by Governor Talbot, in 1728 (see *1st scroll* on the next page), and afterwards became Captain of a Colonial Company. For many years he lived on the "White Hills," in Fairfield County; was by trade a hatter; had a large tract of land that he purchased from the Government,† and was a successful Planter. His descendants are very numerous on the "White Hills" at the present day (1880). He died November 27, 1758, and is buried in the old church yard at Huntington Centre, "White Hills," Fairfield Co., Conn. His will is interesting.

"In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Hubbell, of Stratford, in the County of fairfield, being advanced in age, but through ye Goodness of God in a Competency of health and of Sound Mind and Memory, think it best at this time to make this My Last Will & testament, and first of all I freely Give and bequeath My Soul into ye hands of God who Gave it, hoping that through ye Merriits & Intercession of Jesus Christ My owly Saviour and Redeemer to find pardon and acceptance and a Glorious Resurrection to Immortal felicity & happiness, and my body to Return to the Dust from whence it was taken, to be Desently Entard at ye discretion of My Executor here after Named, and as to what worldly Goods and Estate, it hath pleased ye Lord to bless me with in this world, I freely give and bequeth as followeth.

Imprimis. My will is that all My Just debts and funerall Expenses shall first be paid out of My moveable Estate.

Item. I freely Give unto My Loving wife Abigail Hubbell, all My Moveable Estate (Except what I shall here after dispose of) to be her own forever; also I Give unto My sd Wife ye use & Improvement of My house not yet disposed of, and ye use of all My Lands during the time She Shall Remain My widow. I also Give unto My sd wife full power to Sell any part of My land during her widow hood as afore sd if She Shall Stand in need for her Support & Comfort.

Item. I freely Give and bequeath unto My Loving Son John Hubbell, and unto his heirs and assigns forever (after ye dece—of my wife already Given) about twenty acres of Land near his house bounding Southward on ye highway westward on my own Land & Nathan Booths Land, Northeastly on Nathan Hubbells Land, & South Eastly on Benja. Coggeshells Land & Joneses or Dunloss Land; also one perch more My upper Lot on ye Plain Running from ye buttowwood Island, fifty-five Rods in Length on ye Plain and so up ye hill until it Comes to my Lot Called Booths Lot.

Item. I freely Give unto My Loving Son William Hubbell, ye several parcels of Land here after mentioned (and in ye form herein Expressed) My Lot Called ye Dutch Clover Lot, and also five acres on ye plain Running from the Hill to ye River, adjoining to that I have Given to my Son John and also ye Lot Called Booths Lot and also ye paster Called ye hogge paster, ye two Last mentioned partly Joyn on Caleb Whites Land and Nathan Hubbells Land and is to be fifty five Rods in breadth, and also ye old Room of my house and two acers of orchard adjoining to sd house and along by ye Lane that Leads to Nathan Booths, and ye to have it after ye use to my wife is Ended, and on these Conditions that if my sd Son William Hubbell shall Marry and have heirs or one heir of his body Lawfully begotten, then ye sd Land Mentioned to be Given to him shall be an Estate in fee to him and to his heirs for Ever; but if My sd Son William shall dye without such heir or heirs as afore sd, then I Give ye sd Lands as followeth viz. To my Son John Hubbell & his heirs for Ever halfe ye sd five acres in ye plain Given to my Son William, and also ye Lot Called Booths Lot & ye paster Called ye hogge paster and ye Lot Called ye Dutch Clover Lot, and to My son Nathan and to his heirs for Ever, one halfe of ye sd five acres on ye plain, and also ye sd old house and ye afore sd two orchard Given to sd William.

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Probate Records."

† See Extracts from "Colonial Record of Connecticut."

JOSEPH TALLCOTT, Esq; Governour and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New-England.

To *Richard Hubbard*

Gent. Greeting.



YOU being by the General Assembly of this Colony, Accepted to be *Lieutenant* of the ——— Company or Train-band in the Town of *Stratford* — Representing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, I do by Virtue of the Letters Patents from the Crown of *England* to this Corporation, Me thereunto Erebling, Appoint and Impower you; to take the said Train-band into your Care and Charge, as their *Lieutenant* Carefully and Diligently to discharge that Trust, Exercising your Inferiour Officers and Souldiers in the use of they Arms, according to the Discipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government, and Commanding them to Obey you as their *Lieutenants* for His Majesty's Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions, as from Time to Time you shall Receive, either from Me or from other your Superiour Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby Repoled in you. Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in *Stratford* the 24th Day of *May* — in the 3rd Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord GEORGE, KING of Great-Britain, &c. Amoque Dominis, 1728

By His Honours Command,
152. May 1728 *Stc*

W. Wallcut

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Loveing Son Nathan Hubbell, and unto his heirs for Ever after ye decesse of My sd wife the Lower Lot on ye plain and also ye Remainder part of My whomestead, also three acres adjoining South on Nathan Booths Land, and West on my own, North on ye Land Given to William, East on his sd Nathans own Land.

Item. I freely Give to my four daughters, Mary Shelton, Abigail Hurd, Mehitabel Cuttiss and Hannah Smith to Each of them, five pounds a piece to be paid by My Executor.

Item. I freely Give to my Grandson Richard Hubbell, my Gun, the five pound Given to Each of my daughters in old Tenner, and I do hereby appoint and Constitute my sd Son John Hubbell, to be Sole Executor of this my Last will & testament hereby making, nul & void, all other and former wills by Me here to fore Made Ratifying & Confirming, this to be My Last will & testament, in witness whereof, I have here unto set My hand & Seal, this third day of December, A. D. 1751.

Signed, Seald, published and declared by Capt. Richard Hubbell, ye date & day above, to be his Last will & testament in presence of us.

Witnesses,	{	SAML SHELTON,	{ it is to be Noted that I Give ye Land yt is Left open yt Leads
		MOLEY JORDAN,	{ to Nathan Booths, to my two sons, John and Nathan, Equally
		SAML ADAMS,	{ between them and their heirs for Ever.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

"Stratford, december the 22nd day, 1758, then personally appeared Messrs. Saml Adams Saml Shelton & Moley Jordan the witnesses to ye foregoing will and Made Sollow oath that they See Capt. Richard Hubbell, (now deceased) Sign and Seal ye foregoing will, and heard him declare ye Same, to be his Last will & testament; And that they all sign as witnesses to ye sd will at ye same time, & that they see Each other Sign, and that they all Signed in ye presence of the testator, and that they Judged ye testator to be of a Sound disposing Mind.

Sworn before me,
ICHABOD LEWIS,
Justice of peace."

"At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, Jan. 2nd, 1759, Personally appeared John Hubbell, named Execr to ye foregoing Will, accepted ye Trust committed to him by ye Testator, and at ye same time Exhibited sd Will to sd Court for Probation, which being proved, is by sd Court approved & ordered to be recorded.

Test."*

JOSIAH HUBBELL of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant John Hubbell and his wife Patience, was born in Stratford, in 1688, and died in 1752.

His Will was recorded September 1, 1752, and is as follows:

"In the Name of God, amen. I, Josiah Hubbell, of Stratfield, in fairfield County & Connecticut Colony, Being in a Low State of Bodily health, But of Sound Mind & Memory, doe make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament. First & Cheifly I Comt my Soul To God in Jesus Christ, my Body I Bequeath To the dust To be decently Buried, att ye discretion of My Christian friends; my Worldly Goods, after my Just debts are Payed and funeral Charges discharged, I Give & Bequeath them in maner following:

Item. To my Beloved wife Martha I Give & Bequeath one third Part of all my moveable Estate, and the Improvement of one third Part of all my Real Estate during her Natural Life.

Item. To my daughter, Elizabeth Willcoxen, I Give & Bequeath thirty shillings, old Tenor money, which with what I have already Given her makes ye whole of her Portion.

Item. To my daughter, Hannah Brindmade, I Give & Bequeath thirty shillings, old Tenor money, which with what I have already Given her, makes ye whole of her Portion.

Item. To my Eldist Son, Samuel Hubbell, & To his heirs & assigns forever, I Give & Bequeath that Part of my home Lots that Lyeth in ye Reare of his home Lot Between his home lot and Joseph Wells Lot, to Run from ye Southeast Corner of his homelot a Straight Line with his East Line of fence til it mete with Joseph Wells fenced Lot, which Tract will Be Bounded north with his home Lot and South with sd Wells Land. Also I Give him Six acres of Land Joyning To the North Side of his Land att the Point So called, Bounded South with his owne Land, north with my Lands. Also one fourth Part of my Lands att Rocky hill to him & his heirs & assigns in fee, which with what I have already Given him makes the whole of his Portion.

* Copied by the Author from the original Will on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Conn."

- Item. To my son, Ebenezer Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath one fourth Part of my Land Att Rocky hill and two acres of Land att ye North End of my Pasture to him & his heirs & assigns forever in fee, Which with what I have already Given him makes the whole of his Portion.
- Item. To my Son, John Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath ye one half of my dwelling house & Barne & ye one half of all ye rest of my Lands Not above Given To him & his heirs & assigns forever in fee.
- Item. To my son, Josiah Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath the other halfe of my dwelling house & Barne & the other Equall halfe of all ye rest of my Lands not Given to Samuel & Ebenezer that is Left as much as is above Given to John. To him, that is To Josiah & his heirs and assigns forever in fee.
- Item. To my daughter, Martha Hubbell, I Give & Bequeath five hundred Pounds, old Tenor money, To be Paid out of my Moveable Estate as far as that will doe it, the Remainder of the five hundred Pounds if any Be wanting of ye moveable Estate my Will is it Shall Be Paid To Martha By my four Sons, in Equall Shares; & further it is my will that my four Sons shall each of them Give my Wife three Loads of wood yearly So longe as she lives. My will, and I do hereby Constitute my Son Samuel Hubbell and my Wife Martha To be Executors of this my last Will & Testament Declaring this and this only To be my Last Will & Testament, & To Confirm ye Same I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 12th day of July. A. D. 1752.

JOSIAH HUBBELL. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & declared To Be ye Last will of ye Testator in Presence of us.

TREBIS NICHOLS,
WILLIAM PATTERSON,
AGUR TOMLINSON."

"Stratfield, Aug. ye 18th, A. D. 1752. Trebis Nichols, one of ye Witnesses To ye Within Written Will made oathe that he saw ye Testator To ye Within Written Will signe and Seale ye same, & heard him Pronounce & declare ye same To be his Last will & Testament, & that he Set to his hand as a Witness in ye Presence of ye Testator, & he then Judged him To Be of Sound Mind & memory.

Sworne Before me, EDMUND LEWIS,
Justice of Peace."

"Stratfield, Aug. ye 18th, A. D., 1752. The Witnesses, William Patterson & Agur Tomlinson, Two of ye Witnesses of ye Within Will, made Oathe that they sawe ye Testator To ye Within Will Signe & Seal ye Same, & heard him Pronounce ye Same to Be his Last Will & Testament, & that they Set to their hands as Witnesses in ye Presence of ye Testator and they then Judged him To Be of Sound Mind & Memory.

Sworne Before me, TREBIS NICHOLS,
Justice of Peace."

"Att a Court of Probate held in Fairfield, Septem 1st Day A. D. 1752, the Samuel Hubbell and Martha Hubbell, named Exctrs to ye foregoing Will, Accepted ye trust Committed to them by ye Testator at Said Court, sd will was by Said Samuel Hubbell Exhibited in Order for probation, & ye same being proved is by Said Court Approved And Ordered to be Recorded.

Test,

DAVID BURR, Clerk."*

PETER HUBBELL, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and Rebecca Morehouse, was born August 10th, 1686, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut.

Having been given a large tract of land in Newtown by his father, he settled there in 1709, kept the first Hotel and was granted the first Ferry. Was a prominent man in the town, as is shown by the following extracts from the Town Records.

(Also see extracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.")

He died in 1780. As his Will, Inventory, and the Distribution of his Estate are very interesting, they are given in full.

"December ye 9th, 1712, att a lawfull Towne meeting of the In habitation of newtowne, held at newtowne. Voted for James Hard and Peter Hubbell to be surveyors of high ways for the yeare In suing. Voted for Abraham Kimberley and Peter Hubbell to be Listers for the yeare In suing. Voted for Abraham Kimberley and Peter Hubbell to be

* Copied by the Author from the original Will on file in "Probate Court at Fairfield, Connecticut."

Collectors for the year Insueing. Voted that Stephen Parmelee shall have the use of an acre and an halfe of land, which is the burying place, provided he cleared the bushes and fences it and grows it with English grass seed. Voted that Nathaniel Parmelee is to beet the drum for the year Insueing. Voted for Peter Hubbell to be sealer of measures and waits for the year Ensueing. Voted for the said Peter Hubbell to Keep a house of Entertainment for the year Ensueing.*

"Att a Lawfull Town Meeting of ye Inhabitants of New Town, held September ye 30th, 1725. The Inhabitants afore sd of and by their Vote made Choice of and did appoint Sergt. Peter Hubbell to be their Agent in ye towns behalf to prefer their petition to The Honrbl Generall assembly to be Holden att New Haven, October ye 14th, 1725. To Entreat ye favour of ye Honorable assembly as to what is refard to in ye Petition.†

"A ferry from Newtown to Woodbury was granted to Peter Hubbell, at Pootatuck, May 13th, 1730. This was about an eighth of a mile below Fort Hill, which is located on the west side of the Housatonic, directly opposite the Indian village of Pootatuck, on the east side of that river. At these two points, with in gunshot of the river, the Indians had forts to protect themselves against the Mohawks, and after the introduction of fire-arms among the natives, a fleet of Mohawk canoes on the river would afford a capital mark for the practice of gunnery. The ferry was at the north end of Cockshure's Island, previously to this owned by the sachem of that name, but since known as Hubbell's Island, from the ferryman above mentioned."‡ (See "State Papers," Travel, Vol. I, page 174.)

"In the Name of God Amen. I Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, being weak in body, but sound in Mind and memory, my God be praised, do this first Day of May, A. D. 1770, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say. Imprimis. I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, my body to the earth in hope of a joyful resurrection through Jesus; And as for the Estate wherewith my God hath blessed me, I dispose thereof as follows, viz. First. I give ten pounds lawful money to the first or Presbiterian Church in Newtown, to be disposed of for the use and behoof of said church forever, as the major part thereof shall see fit. Item, I give to my well beloved wife Sarah, the free use and improvement of one third part of my real estate during her widowhood, or so long as she remains my widow as the Law provides, and also one third part of my personal or moveable estate forever, to be for her use and disposal at pleasure without molestation. Item. I give unto my son Ephraim, in consideration of his being my first born, my largest Mirror or looking Glass, which with what I have already given him is his full proportion, and all that he is to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my sons Peter, Ezra, or their heirs, and Jedediah, to each and every of them, the sum of five pounds lawful money to be paid out of my estate as hereafter ordered. Item. I give unto my son Matthew the sum of two pounds ten shillings, Money aforesaid, as hereafter ordered. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah, the sum of five pounds, money aforesaid, to be equally divided between her heirs. Item. I give to my son Gideon, the sum of ten pounds lawful money, which several sums with what I have already given to my sons Peter, Ezra, or their heirs, Jedediah, Matthew & Gideon & my daughter Sarah, is their proportion and is all they and every of them are to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my daughter Katharine, the sum of ten pounds lawful money, which with what she hath already had, is her proportion & all she is to have of my estate. Item. I give unto my daughter Mary, the sum of fifty pounds lawful Money, exclusive of what she hath earned to herself since she came of age, or may earn to herself until my decease; And my Will is that the above Legacies be paid as above directed out of my Estate, the one half to each in proportion to his Legacy at the end of one year after my decease, the other half at the end of two years after my decease, to be paid in monies or otherwise as they may agree. And now my further Will and pleasure is that after the above said Legacies, all my just Debts already contracted or that I may contract before my decease, together with my funeral Charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors, who I shall hereafter appoint, that the remainder of my estate real and personal be equally divided between my three sons to wit: Comfort, Enoch and Silas; and also that the third of my real Estate given to my Wife Sarah, be, after the Expiration of the term of time she remains my Widow, equally divided between my said sons, viz., Comfort, Enoch & Silas, and to be for them and their heirs forever. And I make, ordain, & appoint by eldest son Ephraim & John Chandler of said Newtown, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament, to take care and see the same performed according to my tone, intent and meaning.

In Witness whereof, I the said Peter Hubbell, have to this my last Will & Testament, set my hand and seal the day and Date above written.

PETER HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Records."

† Copied by the Author from "Newtown Records."

‡ See "Children's Ancient Woodbury," p. 150, also Extracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut."

Signed, Sealed, published and declared, by the said Peter Hubbell, as and for his last Will and Testament, in Presence of

NATHAN WASHBON, ASA COGSWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Witnesses.*

"Fairfield County, S.S., Newtown, on the 22nd of February, A.D. 1780, personally appeared Messrs. Nathan Washbon, Asa Cogswell and John Adams. The evidences to the above and foregoing Will & Testament, and on sworn Oaths declared that the Testator signed, sealed & declared the same to be his last Will & Testament in their presence, that they severally evidenced the same in presence of the Testator, and in the presence of each other, and that the Testator was at that time in their opinion in the free exercise of his Reason and of a well disposing mind.

Sworn before,

JOHN CHANDLER, Justice Peace.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780.

Present, Joseph Cooke, Esq., Judge.

Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., one of the Executors named in the foregoing Will, exhibited the same to said Court of Probation and before said Court accepted the trust reposed in him by the Testator. Col. John Chandler, the other Executor named, declined said trust, said Will being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

JOSEPH P. COOKE, JUN.
Clerk.*

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of Newtown, deceased.

	£	s.	d.
Cash in Continental Bills, 39s. 9d.; One Coat, 8s.,	2	7	9
One West, 1s.; One light blue Coat, 4s. 6d.; One old Vest, 1s. 3d.,	0	6	9
One great Coat, 10s.; One pair leather breeches, 4s.; Three pr. linen do., 3s.,	1	5	0
One pr. leather Gloves, 2s. 6d.; Two pr. lin stockings, 3s.,	0	5	6
One pr. grey yarn stockings, 2s. 6d.; One pr. dark grey do., 2s.,	0	4	6
One pr. old do., 1s.; One pr. blue do 4s.,	0	5	0
One Check flannel Shirt, 2s. 6d.; One do., 2s.; One pr. linen Stockings, 1s. 9d.,	0	6	5
One holland Cap, 1s.; One green baized do., 3d.,	0	1	3
One black Cravat, 1s. 2d.; One Scarf, 9d.; One Beaver Hatt, 28s.,	1	10	0
Two Silver Spoons, 18s.; Two do. (One at 14s. and One at 12s.),	2	04	0
Five tea spoons, 12s.; One Silver gill cup, 36s.; One pr. Silver Shoe Buckles, 12s.;			
One pr. Silver Buttons, 1s.,	3	04	0
One pr. Money Scales, 2s.; One Stone, 3s.; One razor, 2s. 6d.,	0	7	6
One large looking Glass, 80s.; One Case of Draws, 75s.,	7	15	0
Cash in Silver, 8s. 2d.; One Cup and Two Square Bottles, 3s.,	0	13	2
Four junk bottles, 2s. 8d.; One quart Bottle, 1s. 4d.,	0	04	0
One Chest, 3s.; One Box, 4d.; One Stone Jugg, 6d.; One Small Box, 8d.,	0	04	6
One Trunk, 4s.; One great Wheel, 3s. 6d.; One larg Chest, 3s.,	0	14	6
One warming pan, 7s.; One round Table, 8s.,	0	15	0
One pr. hand Irons, 20s.; One Peal, 5s.; One pr. Tongs, 3s.,	1	08	0
One small Peal, 2s. 6d.; tobacco tongs, 5s.,	0	07	6
One pr. small Stillyards, 5s.; One Gridiron, 6s.; toasting Iron, 3s. 6d.,	0	14	0
One Lamp, 1s. 6d.; One Melting Ladle, 1s. 6d.,	0	03	0
One Flax Hetchel, 9s.; One fine do., 10s.; 10 old Chairs, 10s.,	1	00	0
One great leather Chair, 12s.; One Striped Blanket, 15s.,	1	07	0
One Check do., 18s.; One Dutch do., 11s.; One pr. woolen Sheets, 10s. 6d.,	1	13	6
Two Coverlids, 23s. 6d.; One do., 9s.,	1	12	6
One Blanket, 7s. 6d.; One Bedtick, 7s.,	0	14	6
One Bedstead & Cord, 9s.; One feather bed, Bolster & pillows, 58s.,	3	07	0
One Feather Bed and Bolster, 48s.; One old Bedstead and Under Bed, 6s.,	2	14	00
One Striped Blanket, 9s.; One Blanket, 9s.,	0	18	00
One do 16s.; One Bed Bolster and Pillow, 7s.; One under bed & two Bolsters, 5s.,	1	08	00
One Table, 2s. 6d.; One brass Cockle Sive, 30s.; One White woolen sheet, 6s.,	1	18	06
One White woolen Sheet, 6s.; One frying pan, 5s.,	0	16	00
One Brass Kettle, 50s.; One small do, 19s.; One small brass kettle, 7s.,	1	16	00
One Brass Ladle, 2s. 6d.,	0	02	06
One Tin Oven, 12s.; One tin Cover, 4s.; Four & half Seim Chain, 4s. 3d.,	1	00	03
Four Cast Boxes, 7s.; One Bushel Bale, 1s.,	0	08	00
One burning iron, 6d.; One Crow Bar, 5s.; One broad ax, 4s.; two heaters, 10d.,	0	10	04

* Copied by the Author from "Probate Records of Newtown," in Danbury, Conn.

* Copied by the Author from "Probate Records of Newtown," now in Probate Court of Danbury, Connecticut.

	£.	s.	d.
One fox trap 10s.; One Mason Trowell 2s.,	0	12	00
One pewter qt Measure 3s.,	0	03	00
One Pr Butterns 4s.; One pr fleems 1s. 6d.,	0	05	06
One Buttrass 1s.; 6lbs. C. flax 4s.; 3lbs. Wool 6s.,	0	11	00
One small Calf Skin 2s.,	0	02	00
One Piece of Wood Land supposed to contain about 40 acres at 45s.,	9	00	00
One piece containing 100 acres at 35s.,	175	00	00
One piece containing 8 acres at £12.10 per acre,	102	08	00
	<hr/> £526 06 00		

Newtown, March 29th, 1780. We the Subscribers being appointed to appraise the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, deceased, first being qualified by oath, the above is a true Inventory.

EPHRAIM SHERMAN,
BENJ SPEES.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780, Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., only acting Executor of the last Will and Testament of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of Newtown in said District, deceased exhibited the foregoing Inventory for probation and made Oath thereto in usual form, said Inventory being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Junr.,
Clerk.

A true Record of the original Inventory.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Junr.,
Clerk.*

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 4th, 1780, Benjamin Spees, Esq., of Woodbury, Messrs. Ephraim Sherman and Elijah Botsford, of Newtown, all freeholders, are appointed and empowered to distribute and make Division of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, late of said Newtown, deceased, amounting in Real Estate to the sum of £305, and in clear moveable Estate to the sum of £161-0, according to the last Will and Testament of said deceased.

Test, JOSEPH P. COOKE, Junr.,
Clerk.

A distribution of the Estate of Mr. Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, deceased, made by us, the Subscribers, being under oath.

First. Distributed and Set off to the Widow, Sarah Hubbell, in sundry Articles of moveable Estate which agreeable to the Appraisal thereof amounts to £53 15s. 4d. Also set off to said widow of the Real Estate, Sundry pieces of Land, as follows, viz.: Twenty acres on pine Hill, which is bounded, beginning 36 rods eastward of Joseph Botsford's Corner, by highway; thence S. E. 2 deg. 222 rods to Potatuck Brook; then by said Brook Eastwardly 14 rods; then North West 20 Degs. 236 rods to the aforesaid Highway; then by said highway Southwesterly 16 rods and 10 Links to the Bounds begun, at £58 13s. 4d. Also set off two and an half acres in the Orchard Lot, so called, which is bounded beginning at a Bounds 23 rods Southward from the North East Corner of said land; thence South West 77 Degs. 21 rods to a Bounds in the Westerly lines of said Land; then in said line Southerly 19 rods to a bounds; then North East 77 Degs. 21½ rods to highway; then Northwardly by said highway 10 rods and 8 Links to the Bounds begun, at £31 6s. 8d. Also set off to said widow eight and an half acres and 16 rods of ground on Timber Hill, so called, which is bounded beginning at a Walnut shiremark, 29 rods Southward from the North West corner of said land; thence in the Westerly line thereof 46 rods and 14 Links to a heap of stones; thence South West 41 Degs. 27 rods and 5 Links to a heap of stones in the Easterly line of said land; then in said line Northerly 40 rods and 15 Links to a heap of stones; then South West 41 Degs. 32 rods to the Bounds begun at, with a Privilege to pass through Comfort Hubbell's land, adjoining thereto, £59 13s. 4d. Here it may be noted that the Lands above described are all included in those described and set off to Comfort and Enoch Hubbell.

The several Legacies set off and distributed to the Legates as follows, viz.:

Set off to Ephraim Hubbell, Esq., a large looking glass,	£4
Set off to Peter Hubbell in Moveables to the sum of	£5
Set off to Jedediah Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of	£5
Set off to Ezra Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of	£5
Set off to Matthew Hubbell or his Heirs in Moveables to the sum of	£2 10s.

* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Probate Records," in Danbury, Conn.

Set off to Gideon Hubbell in Moveables to the sum of . . . \$10
 Set off to Sarah Bryan or her Heirs in Moveables to the sum of . . . \$5
 Set off to Katharine Birch in Moveables to the sum of . . . \$10
 Set off to Mary Beardslee in Moveables to the sum of . . . \$6 15
 With which \$43.5, before received, makes the \$50 as per Will . . .
 Set off to the Presbyterian Church in Newtown in Moveables to the sum of . . . \$10

Distributed and set off to Comfort Hubbell 33 acres on the Westerly side of Pine Hill, so called, which is bounded beginning at the North West corner of said Land; thence in the Westerly Line thereof to Potatuck Brook; then by said Eastwardly 10 rods to a heap of stones; then North West 26 Degs. 229 rods and 15 Links to a heap of stones by highway; then by said highway 44 rods to the bounds begun, at £21 13s. 10d. Also set off 4 acres of the Orchard Lot, which is bounded beginning at the North East corner of said Land; thence Southwardly by highway 32 to a heap of stones; thence South West 77 degs. 22 rods to a heap of stones in the West line of said Land; then Northwardly and Eastwardly in the original lines to the Bounds begun, at £33 6s. 3d. Also set off to him 11 acres and 32 rods of Ground on Timber Hill, which is bounded beginning at the North West corner of said land; thence Southerly 49 rods and 5 links to a Walnut Shiremark; thence North East 41 Degs. 29 rods and 15 Links to a black Oak tree on a Ledge of Rocks in the Easterly line of said land; then Northerly and Southwesterly in the original Lines to the Bounds begun, at £17 18s. 6d. Also set off to him the equal third part of the Mine with the land and Timber under the Mountain £8 12s. 6½d. Also set off to him in Sundry Articles of Moveable Estate, £14 15s. 2½d.

Distributed and set off to Enoch Hubbell 34 Acres on Pine Hill, so called, which is bounded as follows, beginning at the North East corner of Comfort's Land on said Hill, thence South East 26 Degs. 229 rods and 15 links to a heap of stones by Potatuck Brook, which also is Comfort's Corner, then Eastwardly by said Brook 10 rods to the South East corner of said Pine Hill Land, then Northwardly in the East line of said Land 129 rods to a heap of stones, thence South West 80 Degs. 36 rods to a stake, thence North West 22½ Degs. 99 rods to a heap of stones by highway, then by said highway 43 rods and 20 links to the first Bounds, £21 13s. 10d. Also set off 3 acres 3 quarters and 13 rods of ground of the Orchard Lot, being all the remainder of said Lot South of Comfort's 4 Acres, £33 6s. 8d. Also set off 127 acres on Timber Hill, being all the remainder of that piece of Land lying South of and adjoining to the land here set off to Comfort, as described by him, £17 18s. 6d. Also set to him the equal third part of the mine with the Land and Timber under the Mountain, £8 12s. 6½d. Also set off to him in Sundry Articles of Moveable Estate, £14 15s. 2½d.

Distributed and set off to Silas Hubbell 30 acres of land on Pine Hill, bounded as follows: Beginning at the North East Corner of said Farm, thence in the Eastwardly line Southward 99 rods to a heap of stone, thence South West 80 Degs. 36 rods to a Stake in the ground, which is the bounds of Enoch's Land, thence North West 22½ Degs. 99 rods to highway, from thence in North line of said Farm to the Bounds begun, at £21 10s. Also set to him the equal third part of the Mine with the Land and Timber under the Mountain, £8 12s. 6½d. Also set off to him in Sundry Articles of moveable Estate to the amount of £14 15s. 2½d.

Distributed pr us,

ELIJAH BOTSFORD, } Distributors.
 EPHRAIM SHERMAN, }

Dated Newtown, April 19th, 1780.

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, April 2d, 1781. The foregoing distribution being exhibited, for Probation, is approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

JOSEPH P. COOKE, Junr.,
 Clerk.

A true Record of the original Distribution.

Test,

JOSEPH P. COOKE, Junr.,
 Clerk.*

JONATHAN HUBBELL, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and Rebecca Morehouse, was born on March 28, 1702, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, and died in Newtown, on September 6, 1766. (The following Administration, Inventory and Distribution of his estate were copied for this work by Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut, from "Newtown Probate Records," in Danbury, Connecticut.)

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, October the 15th,

* Copied by the Author from "Newtown Probate Records," in Danbury, Conn.

1766, whereas, Daniel Hubbell and Jephtha Hubbell, the eldest and youngest sons of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, dec'd. Personally appearing before this Court and declining to take administration on the Estate of their sd Father, and also informing this Court that all the rest of the male Heirs of the sd dec'd live out of this Government, and desiring that administration of the sd Estate should be committed to John Griffin, son-in-law of the sd Deceased, whereupon this Court appoints the sd John Griffin administrator on the said Estate, and the sd John Griffin hath given bond on file as the law directs.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk.*†

"Newtown, in the County of Fairfield, we, the subscribers hereunto, being desired and qualified as the law directs, have appraised the Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, dec'd, have this 26th day of November, A. D. 1766, appraised sd Estate, as the same was presented to us in the following manner:

The Home Lot containing near 5 acres, at	£100	0s.	0d.
The old house standing on sd lot, at the Well, at	3	10	0
One piece of mowing meadow containing 4 acres and 71 rods,	17	15	6
*7 acres of Boggy Meadow given to the Girls, at	7	10	0
2 acres and 33 rods of land, being the 4th part of a piece of land called the Island, in the home meadow so called, at	4	8	3
Five of Boggy Meadow, lying north of sd Island, at	3	15	0
One Black mare at £5, one Shaving Knife, 1s. 6d.,	5	1	6
One Iron Kettle,	0	5	0

JOHN GLOVER,
EPHRAIM SHERMAN, } Appraisers.
ABRAHAM KIMBERLY,

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the Dist. of Danbury, Dec 2, 1766, Mr. John Griffin, Administrator on the Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, dec'd, exhibited the foregoing Inventory for Probation, and made solemn oath that the same is a true and perfect inventory of all the Estate of the sd Dec'd, both real and personal, that he knows of, and that if any more shall hereafter appear belonging to sd Estate, that he will cause the same to be made known and inserted to this Court, sd Inventory being Proved, is by sd Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk."

"At a Court of Probate, held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, October the 4th, A.D. 1768, Whereas, Jonathan Hubbell, late of Newtown, in sd District, Dec'd, Dying Intestate, hath left in clear Real Estate, amounting to the sum of £17 14s. 8d. as appears by the Inventory taken thereof, which remains to be divided to and among the children of the sd Dec'd, and those that legally represents them, there being no one of the sd heirs that is willing to take the whole and pay Legacies to the other, and yet praying for a Distribution of the same, whereupon this Court doth nominate, desire, appoint and Impower Richard Firman, Esq., Capt. John Glover, and Mr. Ephraim Sherman, Freeholders, all of sd Newtown, to distribute and make division of the sd Estate as the law directs, (viz:) to Daniel Hubbell the eldest son of the sd Dec'd, a Double part or share of sd Estate, and to Ichabod Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Hannah, the wife of Saml. Weed, Elizabeth, the wife of Benj. Weed, Jemimah, the wife of Joseph Smith, Hepsabah, the wife of David Wells, Beulah, the wife of John Griffin, Jephtha Hubbell, and to the Heirs of Ithamar Hubbell, and to Silliman Hubbell, they being the children and all of the children of the sd Dec'd, to each a single part or share in the said Estate, having a Regard to any Advancements made by the Intestate to any of the said children in his lifetime.

Test,

THADUS BENEDICT, Clerk.

Pursuant to an order from the Honorable Judge of the Court of Probate, for the District of Danbury, Impowering us, the subscribers, to Distribute the Real Estate of Jonathan Hubbell, of Newtown, Dec'd, being £72 14s. 0d. we being qualified as the law directs, have Distributed the said Estate to and among the heirs of said Estate, having had Regards to the advancements made by the Intestate to any of the said children in his lifetime, the advancements being personal Estate, and the Evidences we had were the children of the sd Dec'd is as follows, (viz:)

To Jephtha Hubbell and Richard Hubbell which sd Jephtha hath bought of sd Richard off of the South side of said deceased Home Lot in said Newtown, joining South on the part of said Lot, which Lieut. Jonathan Griffin lately sold to said Jephtha, being two rods

* See "Danbury Probate Records," Vol. II, p. 191.

† This piece afterwards found to have been sold in his lifetime.

2 links of the chain, and 5 inches wide at each end of sd home lot, and running from front to rear of sd lot, with a Dwelling house standing thereon.

To the heirs of Silliman Hubbell joining South on sd Jephtha and Richard's part one rod and 16 links wide at East End of sd lot, and so running from front to rear of said lot.

To the heirs of Itamar Hubbell, joining South on sd Silliman's part 3 foot and 3 inches wide at Each End of sd Lot, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Elizabeth Weed, joining South to the above part 20 links and 5 inches wide at Each End, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Hephzibah Wells, joining South to the above part one Rod 15 links and one inch wide at Each End, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Jemimah Smith, joining South on the above part one Rod 8 links and 5 inches wide at each end, and so running from front to rear of sd Lot.

To Benish Griffin, two acres of Land in the Home Meadow so called, bounded as mentioned in the Public Records in sd Newtown, reference thereto being had, and also in the above said home lot joining South on sd Jemimah's part 5 links and 6 inches wide at Each End, and running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Hannah Weed joining South on the above part 18 links and 1 Inch wide at each end, and so running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Ichabod Hubbell, joining South on the above part one rod 16 links and one inch wide at Each End, and running from front to rear of sd lot.

To Daniel Hubbell, a double share joining South on the above part 3 Rods 5 links and 2 inches wide at the front of sd lot, and 4 Rods five links and two inches wide at the Rear or West End of sd lot, running from front to rear of sd lot, and joining north on Mrs. Grant's home lot, Rebecca Turner having (according to the above Evidence), received all her part in her lifetime.

Those being all heirs and all the heirs of the Dec'd made and completed the 24th day of November, A. D. 1768.

Pr. JOHN GLOVER, }
RICHARD FIERMAN, } Distributors.
EPHRAIM SHERMAN, }

At a Court of Probate held in Danbury, for the District of Danbury, December ye 24th, A. D. 1768, the foregoing Distribution being Exhibited for Probation, the same being proved, is by said Court approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test,

THADUS. BENEDECT, Clerk.

A True Record of the Original Distribution.

Test,

THADUS. BENEDECT, Clerk.

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell, and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, on October 20, 1766.

He was a merchant engaged in trade with the West Indies for many years. From 1783 until his death (1787) he was in business with his son Amos, under the firm name of Richard Hubbell and Son. They were chiefly in the West Indies trade, including a coast-wise trade with Boston; their place of business was in Newfield (now included in the town of Bridgeport, Conn.).

Towards the close of the Revolutionary War their business was confined to a coasting trade between Newfield and Boston, and they were enabled to render efficient aid to General Washington and their country by placing at the disposal of Washington one of their sloops, for an expedition to surprise and capture an English Brig of War, then at anchor in Long Island Sound, off Newfield.

The facts as reported are mainly and briefly as follows: General Washington then at or near the village of Black Rock (about three miles from Newfield), detailed to Colonel Talmadge twenty-five men to embark in a sloop at Newfield, that had been rendered by Richard Hubbell and Son, for the expedition.

Amos Hubbell was in command of the sloop, being one of the owners of the vessel; he steered her himself and under cover of the darkness, placed her along side of the English Brig, when in a few moments Colonel Talmadge and his men boarded the enemy and were soon in possession of their prize; they took the captured vessel and crew into Black Rock harbor and surrendered them to General Washington.

His son Richard was also associated in the business, and the two sons, Amos and Richard, carried on the same business after their father's death.

Richard Hubbell, the subject of this sketch, was Deacon of the Church of Christ in Stratfield Parish for many years. (For further particulars see Abstracts from "Colonial

Records of Connecticut," in Appendix to this work.) The following notice of his death is from the "*Fairfield Gazette and Independent Intelligence*," of July 4, 1787.*

"Died on the 27th ult., Mr. Richard Hubbell, in the 93rd year of his age. He was deacon of the Church in Stratfield for 30 years. He lived with his wife (who now survives him) about 63 years. His loss is much lamented by a numerous acquaintance."

"In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish and Town of Fairfield, being far advanced in years and sick and weak in Body, but of sound disposing Mind and Memory, recommending my Soul to God thro Jesus Christ the Redeemer and my Body to decent Burial, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament in Form and Manner following: First. It is my Will that after my just Debts and funeral Charges are paid, my beloved wife Penelope shall have and possess all my Household Furniture and moveable Estate, and I do hereby will and bequeath it all to her to be her own forever and at her Disposal as she shall think proper, excepting the Articles hereafter particularly mentioned, which I design my son Benjamin shall have after her Decease. Secondly. It is also my Will that she shall have the Use and Improvement of the old Meeting House Lot, so called, lying opposite to Mr. John Cooke's, in Quantity about five Acres, during her natural Life. Thirdly. It is my will and I do hereby give and Bequeath unto my son Benjamin above mentioned, the said Lot or piece of Land to be his own forever after the Decease of his Mother. Fourthly. It is my Will that at his Mother's decease he shall have out of my moveable Estate, my great Bible and large looking Glass, my Large silver Cup and two large table silver Spoons, and the Bed on which he usually lodges, together with all the Furniture belonging to it, to be his own forever.

Finally I do constitute and appoint my son Amos Hubbell to be the Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof, I set my Hand and Seal, pronouncing and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, This 27th Day of June, 1787.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared, to be his last Will and Testament, in Presence of us,

EDENR WHITNEY,
RUTH WHITNEY,
ROBERT ROSS.

Proved Mar. 7, 1788.**

ELEAZER HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and his second wife Hannah Silliman, was born in Stratfield Parish, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on August 15th, 1700.

He resided in his native town for many years, and afterwards removed to New Fairfield, Conn., where he died September 3d, 1770.

He was a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity, as is shown by the following warrant appointing him "Master of St. John's Lodge." (For further particulars concerning him see Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.")

"To all and every our Worshipful and Loving Brethren, we George Harrison, Esq., Provincial Grand Master of the Most Ancient and Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons in the Province of New York, in America, send Greeting.

Know ye that reposing especial trust and confidence in our Worshipful and well-beloved Brother, Eleazer Hubbell, we do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint him, the said Eleazer Hubbell, to be Master of St. John's Lodge, in the County of Fairfield, and in the Colony of Connecticut, by virtue of the power and authority vested in us by a deputation bearing date in London, the ninth day of June, A. D. one thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, from the Right Worshipful John Rolz, Baron of Carysford, in the County of Wicklow, in the Kingdom of Ireland, the then Grand Master of England, appointing us Provincial Grand Master of the Province of New York.

And we do also authorize the said Eleazer Hubbell to make Masons, as also to do and execute all and every such other acts and thing appertaining to the said office, as usually have and ought to be done and executed by other Masons. He taking especial care that the members of his Lodge do observe, perform, and keep the rules, orders, regulations, and instructions contained in our Constitutions and their own particular By-laws, together with all such other rules, orders, regulations, and instructions as shall be given us; and paying out of the first money he shall receive for initiation fees to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being, at New York, three pounds three shillings sterling, to be by him remitted to the Treasurer of the Grand Lodge at London.

* The "Paper" is in the possession of Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

** Copied by the Author from the original Will now on file in "Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

Given under our hand and seal of Masonry in the Provincial Grand Lodge, at the City of New York, the twelfth day of February A. D., 1762, and year of Masonry, 5762.

GEORGE HARRISON,
Provincial Grand Master.*

As many members of the "Hubbell Family" are connected with Masonry, the following short account of St. John's Lodge will be read with interest:

The first Charter of St. John's Lodge, No. 3, is dated February 12th, 1762, and was granted for Fairfield County by the Provincial Grand Master of the State of New York, while these States were but Colonies of the mother country. The first Lodge was held within the town of Stratford, near the line of the town of Fairfield.

Afterwards Lodges were held at different places within the towns of Fairfield and Stratford. The first Lodge in Newfield (now Bridgeport) was held June 25th, 1780. In 1792 the brethren in Newfield, still holding the old charter, proposed to unite under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of the State of Connecticut, and their charter was registered accordingly in the office of the Grand Secretary. In October of the same year a new charter was granted, with permission to hold the lodge at Fairfield or Newfield, the lodge voted to meet within the borough of Bridgeport, and did so until 1800, when the Grand Lodge ordered that in future it should be holden within one mile of the court house in the town of Fairfield. In 1812 the Lodge met at the house of Brother Ephraim Knapp, and from that time it has continued to be held in Bridgeport.

At the first meeting of the lodge five brothers were present, viz.: Arnot Cannon, Master, pro tem, Joseph Knapp, Senior Warden, Isaac Young, Junior Warden, Hezekiah Hubbell, Treasurer, and L. Anderson, Secretary. It seems to have been an extraordinary lodge, called to initiate David Wheeler and Woolcot Chamney. They met at the house of Captain Samuel Wakelee, in Stratfield, on Monday, February 15th, 1762. The second meeting was at the house of Richard Hubbell, also a case of emergency, to pass and raise brothers Wheeler and Chamney. The first regular (or proper) lodge was held at Mr. Hubbell's house on Wednesday, February 24th, 1762. Up to July 14th of the same year eight meetings were held, when the first election of officers took place, Eleazer Hubbell being chosen Master. Thus the work began which has been going on through the past one hundred years until the present day (1880).

It is worthy of note that no allusion is made in the records to either the revolutionary war or that of 1812, Masonry having only to do with that which belongs to peace.

In July, 1794, it was voted "That a mourning ring be presented to the relict of our late worthy and respected brother, Wakenian Hubbell, deceased, as a token of the unabating friendship we retain for his memory."

In December, 1799, it was voted "That the members of the Lodge wear suitable mourning upon the arm, during the pleasure of the Lodge, in token of respect for the memory of the late Most Worshipful Grand Master of the United States, George Washington."

NATHANIEL HUBBELL, of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, son of Lieutenant Richard Hubbell and his second wife Hannah Sillman, was born August 11, 1702, in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut.

He was a graduate of Yale College (class of 1723). Was admitted into full communion March 28, 1725, in Congregational Church of "Fairfield, Conn.," and ordained by the Presbytery of Philadelphia, as early as 1727. His name appears on the roll of the Synod for that year, and was attached, with the names of three others, to a protest in which he declined the jurisdiction of the Synod. His field of labor included the scattered settlements lying back of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and the Newark Mountains, Westfield and Hanover, the latter including the greater part of what was afterwards Morris County. In 1730 he relinquished the charge of Hanover, retaining Westfield until about 1745.

His dismissal was brought about by reason of his prosecuting a claim for one hundred acres of the parsonage land, given him as "a settlement," or to liquidate what was due him from the parish. His congregation gave him what was called a liberal settlement, supposing he would live, labor and die among them as a peaceable soul loving Pastor, but his parish soon found that he was possessed of qualities that greatly disappointed the simple hearted Puritans who attended his Church; they soon found him seeking *thems* so earnestly as to put an end to all anticipated comfort in him and usefulness from him, and his removal was the result.

After his removal he resided within the bounds of Rahway, N. J., for several years.

* Transcribed by the Author from a copy of the Original Warrant in possession of Major William B. Hincks of Bridgeport, Conn.

† This account of St. John's Lodge was copied by the Author from a lengthy narrative on "Masonry," by Major Wm. B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

but removed at length to Lebanon, in Hunterdon Co., where he died in 1760. His Will is interesting.*

In the Name of God Amen; this Eleventh day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sixty. I Nathaniel Hubbell, of Lebanon, in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey, of sound mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis. I recommend my body to the earth, my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and that worldly estate it hath pleased God to give me, I will, bequeath and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz. I give, will and bequeath to my disobedient and absconded wife Elizabeth, all that money as the annual profits and interest of the same which are lodged in the hands of Capt. Daniel Potter and Stephen Crane, Esq., both of the borough of Elizabeth, for her support and five shillings, all being lieu of dowry.

Item. I give, bequeath and will to my loving son Abijah,† five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving son, Ezekiah,‡ five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving son, Nathaniel, five shillings, having given him considerable already.

Item. I give to my loving children, Lois, Asa, Esther, Mary & Susanna, my just debts and funeral charges being first paid, all the remaining part of my estate, both real and personal, to be equally divided amongst and betwixt them, or the survivors of them, if any, shall die in their minority; and I do make, ordain, constitute and appoint my said son, Asa, and my trusty friend, Mr. Philip Kearny, Joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament, to whom I give full power to sell and convey my lands and tenements I shall dispose of as they shall think proper, and I do ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

NATHANIEL HUBBELL. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Nathaniel Hubbell as his last Will and Testament, in presence of us subscribers, ANDREW BLOOMFIELD, DAVID SCUDDER and JOSEPH WILLIS."

"Memorandum. That on the Twenty-eighth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and sixty-one, Andrew Bloomfield and Daniel Scudder, two of the within evidences appeared before me, John Smyth, duly authorized, &c., and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, on their oaths, did declare that they were present, and did see Nathaniel Hubbell, the Testator within named, sign, seal and deliver the within named instrument, and heard him declare the same to be his last Will and Testament; that at the doing thereof the said Nathaniel Hubbell was of a sane mind and memory, to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time Joseph Willis, the other evidence, was also present and signed his name as evidence thereto, in the presence of the said Nathaniel Hubbell,—John Smyth.

Also, that at the same time Asa Hubbell, one of the Executors within named, the other having renounced, came before me and was duly qualified by taking the oath of an Executor, as by law appointed.

JOHN SMYTH."

"Probate granted by Gov'r Boone, &c., in the usual form, &c., dated the same Twenty-eighth day of May, 1761.

CHA. READ, Regr."

"Recorded in Liber H of Wills, pages 7, 8 and 9, State Department, Trenton, N. J."*

DANIEL HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, and Temperance Preston, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 8, 1691.

He was a Captain, and was a man much respected by his fellow-citizens.

He died in 1735, and is buried in the Stratfield Burying Ground.

* See "History of Elizabeth, N. J."

† Abijah, should perhaps be Abijah. See: Abijah, who married Sarah Jacobs, and lived in Ohio.

‡ Spelled Ezekiah in the original Will.

* Copied for this work by T. K. Johnston, Private Secretary to "Secretary of State," Trenton, N. J.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield, In the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, In new England, being under Considerable Infirmitie of body, but of sound mind and memory, Considering my mortality, do make this my Last Will and Testament. Firstly & principally, I Commit my Soul to the hands of God who gave it, & by body to a decent Christian Buryall, firmly believing its resurrection, and hoping for Eternal life through the merits of Christ.

And touching my worldly Estate, I dispose of the same in manner following. Item, My will is that my Executor here after named do pay out my personal Estate all my Just debts & funeral Charges, which being discharged, the remainder of my Estate I will and bequeath as followeth: Imprs. To my Dearly beloved wife, Esther, I will and bequeath one third part of my Reall Estate during her natural life, which third, my will is, that after her deceas it be Equally divided betwixt my three Sons, Daniel, Abel, and Gideon. Also to her I will and bequeath one third part of my personal Estate, after the deductions of debts, to be at her absolute Dispose. Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved daughters, Mary, Tahitha, & Abia, to Each of them one hundred pounds out of my personal Estate, so far as that will allow; but if my personal Estate be not sufficient the remainder of their portions to be made up In Lands. Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved son, Daniel, on consideration of his birth right, fifty pounds out of my real Estate. Item. To my beloved sons, Daniel, Abel and Gideon, all the remaining part or parts of my real Estate not before bequeathed, to be Equally divided betwixt them. Further, my will is, that my sons' land be not Improved, except by pasturing or mowing, for the Space of five years before they arrive to the age of twenty one years Successively. And my will is that my sons be put out Apprentices to learn Convenient trades. And my will is that none of my sons' lands be cleared or Improved which now lies waste, nor any timber destroyed now growing upon any of their lands, except it be for repairing & maintaining of fences where any fields are now under Improvement during their non age. Finally, I nominate, Constitute and appoint my loving Brother, Ephraim Hubbell, of sd Stratfield, Sole Executor of this my last will & testament, Declaring this & no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have Set my hand & Seal this twenty fourth day of february, Anno domi 1734-5.

DANIEL HUBBELL. [SEAL]

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced & declared by Daniel Hubbell as his last will & testament, in presence of us, EBENEZER GREGORY, JOHN BEARDSLEE, Junr., WILLIAM BENNITT,

"At A Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, January ye 12th, A. D. 1735-6, Ebenezer Gregory, John Beardslee, Junr., & William Bennitt, witnesses to ye Above & foregoing will, personally Appearing, made Solemn Oath yt they saw Daniel Hubbell, Signer & Sealer to ye above & within written will Sign & Seal ye same & heard him Declare it to be his last will & Testament & yt they Judged him to be of a Sound, Disposing mind, & yt they set to their hands as Witnesses in ye presence of ye said Testator."

"At Probate Court, personally appeared Ephraim Hubbell, ye above named Extr. & Accepted ye sd trust Committed to him by ye sd Testator, at Probate Court, said will being Exhibited by ye sd Extr within Named, in order for probaton, will being proved, is by sd Court Approved and ordered to be recorded.

Test.

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."

"Samuel Cooke and Elizabeth Burr, both of Stratfield & of Lawfull Age, testify & say that, being both together at the House of Capt. Daniel Hubbell, late of sd Stratfield, deceased, on the second day of December last, the sd Daniel Hubbell did declare before the Deponents that he gave to his Wife & Family, for the use of the Family, the Beef which he had then in the House, and three of the best Hogs, which were then fattening, for the Provision of the Family, and a Sufficient Supply of Wheat & Indian Corn, untill Indian Harvest next cometh, also, Oats enough for Malt for his sd Family's use for the Term aforesaid, and also the Butter and Cheese in the house for the use aforesaid. And further, the Deponents say that sd Daniel Hubbell declared the above to be his Nuncupative Will, in addition to his written Will, and desired the Deponents to be the Witnesses thereof. And further, the sd Deponents declare that they Judged the sd Testator, at the sd Time, to be of Sound mind & memory."

"At a Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, January 27, 1735-6, Mr. Saml. Cooke & Elizabeth Burr, witnesses to ye Above Nuncupative will, personally appearing, made Oath to ye truth of ye above written."

"At Probate Court, sd will being Exhibited in order for probaton, sd will being proved, is by sd Court Approved & ordered to be Recorded.

Test.

WILLIAM BURR, Clerk."*

* Copied by the Author from the original Will and Probate Records, now on file in "Fairfield Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

"Stratfield, March 24th, 1736. Here followeth ye Distribution of ye Estate of Capt. David Hubbell, late of Stratfield, Deed, by us ye Subscribers, qualified thereunto. According to Law, and by order of ye Court of Probate, held in Fairfield, March 24th, 1736.
The Widows thirde in ye Reall Estate is £500-1-0.

to Eleven Acres in Smedley's lot at 15s per Acre,	165s	—	—
to 9 acres in ye homestead beginning about 6 foot South of ye well & running thron to a Stone fence, sd 9 Acres is ye Southward Side, 15s per Acre,	135s	—	—
to 10 Acres & half,	120s	—	—
to 2 acres of wood land in ye Long lot South of ye twenty rod high way by Nathaniel Seeley's, £15.			
to £58 6-8, in ye house and barn, with Liberty of Cow Yard, and passing to ye Well.			
Mary's part in Moveables is £88, 10s 11d.; In Lands £11, 3, 1.			
to 149 rods of Land Northwards of Stephen Hubbell's Homestead, at ye upper End: Joyning to Joseph Hubbell's land,	£11	3	1
Tabitha's part in Moveables, £88, 10, 11; In Lands, to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning to Mary's, £11, 3, 1.			
In Lands to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning to Mary's,	£11	3	1
Abiah's part In Moveables is £88, 10, 11. In ye land to 149 rods in ye Orchard Joyning to Tabithas, £11 3 1.			
Daniel's part in ye reall Estate is £355 10 0			
to 3 acres on ye South of his Mother's nine Acres,	£45	—	—
to 3 Acres on ye North of sd 9 acres,	£45	—	—
to ye remained of ye Reversion right from Gideon's, 6 acres, ½ down to ye homestead,	£55	—	—
to 1 Acre of three Square meadow in Jackson's neck,	£15	—	—
to 2 & ½ acres in ye Long lot,	£21	10	—
to 1 third of ye Commons,	£4	—	—
to 7 Acres at Flat Rock at 4s p acre,	£35	—	—
to ye Second Division Above Flat Rock,	£24	—	—
to half ye third Division, at ye North End, and all ye fourth,	£41	0	0
to £70 in ye house and barn,	£70	—	—
Abel's parts in ye Reall Estate is 305 16 0.			
to 12 acres & 25 rods at Pantico a £10 p acre,	£120	0	0
to 10 acres & 45 rods at Sport Hill at £8 10 0 p acres,	£87	—	—
to 1 acre of Salt meadow in Jackson Neck,	£20	—	—
to 1 third of ye Commons,	£	—	—
to all ye Reversion right in his Grandfather's house & Lands below ye house, £13 3 0			
to £20 right in ye house and barn,	£20	6	0
to 7 Acres at ye front of ye first half mile in ye Long lot above flat rock,	£20	17	0
Gideon's part in ye Reall Estate is £305 16 0.			
to 5 Acres yt was David Hubbell's,	£65	0	0
to 6 Acres ½ & rods of line of Reversion right, Lying by ye above five acres, £55 0 0			
to ye remainder of ye land Southward of ye Girl's parts, North of Stephen's, £24 10 0			
to £4 right in ye Commons,	£4	0	0
to £20, 7s, 6d in ye house and barn,	£20	7	10
to ye remained of ye woodland Southard of twenty rod highway, by Nathaniel Seeley's at ye Southend,	£20	10	0
to ye remainder first Division of halfmile from Abel's Northward Above flat rock, to fifth Division and 6th Division Above flat rock,	£24	00	00
to half ye third Division,	£20	0	0

All ye foregoing sums Distributed us, { JOSEPH BOOTH, STEPHEN HUBBELL, } Distributors.

A True Copy of ye Original, Recorded by WILLIAM BURR, Register.*

STEPHEN HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Samuel Hubbell, Senior, and Temperance Preston, was born in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 16th, 1705-6.

He was a prominent citizen and held many offices of trust. Died in 1792 at an advanced age. His will was proved October 1st, same year.

"In the name of God Amen.

I, Stephen Hubbell, of Stratfield, in the County of farefield, in the colony of connetycut,

* Copied by the Author from "Probate Records," of Fairfield, Connecticut.

in new Englan, being in Helth and perfeck mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament. First, I give and bequeth my Sole to God that give it, in hops of pardon & axseptions throu ye redemption that is in Christ Jesus my lord, and my body I Commit to ye earth to be decently buried, according to the discretion of my Exet, hereafter appointed, nothing doutint but I shall recive the sam at ye resurrection by the myti poure of God, and with respects to ye worldly good things which the Lord heth blest me with, I give, demis and bequeth them in manner folloing. And first of all, I order my just dets and funirel charges to be payd and discharged out of my Estat and by my Extr, hereafter named, and then after my Just dets be payd and my funirel Chrgis be discharged, I give and bequeth in manner folloing. First, I give and bequeth all ye children of my son Nehemiah, disest, one thurd part of that Land at painted, to be divided according to quantity & qality.

And then I give to my son Jabez one third part of that land at painted, to be divided according to quantity and quality, and also all my movealil estate of either cattel, money or goods, and then I give unto ye Children of Gershom, my son, desist, one third part of that land at painted, to be divided according to quantity and quality.

Finally I constitut and a point my son, Jabez Hubbell and Daniel Lacey to Be sole Excers upon this my las will and testament, Declaring this and, no other to be my Last will and testamint, Dated this present 16 day of may, 1780. Signed, seled, published and declar'd in presens of

GIBSON HUBBELL,	} STEPHEN HUBBELL, [SEAL]. ¹
JOHN MEKER,	
ABIGAIL HUBBELL,	

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Samuel Hubbell, Junior, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born December 1, 1692, in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, and died in what is now Wilton, Connecticut, in 1761. His will was recorded March 3, same year.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of norwalk, in The County of fairfield and Colony of Connecticut. Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and knowing it is Appointed for all men once to die, and being of Sound mind and Memory, thanks be to God, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament; That is to say, Principally, and first of all, I Commend my Soule into the Hands of God, who gave it, and my Body to ye Earth, to be decently buried at ye Discretion of my Executors, hoping I shall receive ye same at the General Resurrection by the Mighty Power of God. And as touchng such Worldly Goods as it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this life. I Give, Bequeath, devise, and Dispose of ye same in manner and Form following, that is to say, My just Dehts and Funerall expenses being paid.

Imprimis, I Give and Bequeath unto Sarah, my beloved wife, all ye household goods, viz., a side-saddle, tongs and trammel, Great Iron Pot, Little Iron Pot, iron kittle, one brass kittle, bred kittle, warming pan, brass Candle stick, Tankard of ye Puter, a bed and furniture, Chest and drawers, a new bed and furniture without sheets, 7 new sheets, silver shoe Buckles, one Pair silver Buttons, sugar box, a tea canester, three drinking glasses, Earthenware, &c., one good Cow and one old sorrell mair, also one good suite of Cloaths of Bummezer, and Mary a Middling Suite of Cloaths, also eight bushels of wheat and other Provisions Equal for her use, and next harvest to have six Bushels more, and Liberty to Live in one half of the house for ye space of one year Next after my Death, and ye priviledge of Pasturing one Cow, and I add ye use of ye garden, and also out of my Estate within ye space of one year next after my decease and also ye yarn and ye toe to make filling of and for ye same, and also ye priviledge of fire wood on any of my Land.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved sons, Thaddeus Hubbell and Nadian Hubbell, each of them five Pounds, Equevalent to york money, over and above what I give to my other sons.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Mary Bates, ye sume of Seven Pounds, ten shillings, new York money, within ye space of four years after my decease.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Elizabeth Gilbert, the sume of Twenty Pounds, new york, or ye Equevalent of ye same, within ye space of four years after my death.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my well-beloved daughter, Martha Patching, the sume of Fifteen Pounds, new york money, or ye Equevalent of ye same, within ye space of four years after my death.

¹ Copied by the Author from the original Will, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

Item. I Give and Devise unto my well-beloved sons, Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Gershom Hubbell, John Hubbell, Peter Hubbell, Abraham Hubbell, and to them and to their heirs, and Assigns forever all ye Residue and Remainder of my Real and Personal Estate, to be equally divided between them, said Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Gershom Hubbell, John Hubbell, Peter Hubbell, and Abraham Hubbell; above named land not to be Ploughed, and to Reserve a highway near ye middle of my farm Throughout, if need require.

Finally, I do hereby Nominate, Constitute and appoint my sd sons, Thaddeus Hubbell, Nathan Hubbell, Jun., both of Norwalk, executors of this, my Last Will and Testament, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of February, Annado, 1761, and in ye first year of ye reign of King George, the third.

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL]

her
SARAH + HUBBELL, [SEAL]
mark.

Signed, Sealed, Published, and declared by Nathan Hubbell, ye Testator, to be his Last Will and Testament, in ye presence of

SAM'L BETTS,
URIAH ROGERS,
JOHN ROCKWELL.*

ANDREW HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of James Hubbell and Patience, his wife, was born in Stratford, Connecticut, June 22, 1706.

He moved, with his father and son, Matthew, to what is now called Easton, Connecticut, and died there in 1777. His will was recorded August 5th, same year.

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Andrew Hubbell, of Stratford, in the County of Fairfield & Colony of Conectcut, in New England.

Calling to Mind my own Mortality, see cause to Make this my last will and Testament, in manner And form as follows, imprimis. I recomend My Soul to God who gave it, hoping for acceptance with him, through Jesus Christ, the only Mediator Between God and Men, and my Body I Commit to dust, from whence it was taken, to be buried at the discretion of my Executors, hereafter to be named, and as for the Portion of worldly goods which God has given, After my just Debts and funeral Expenses being Paid out of Estate, the residue I give and Bequeath in the following manner:

1. I give and bequeath to my true and loving wife, Mary Hubbell, all my Moveable Estate, to be her's and her Heir's forever, and also the use of my house and barn And homestead during the time of my widow.
2. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved son, Elijah Hubbell, five shillings, lawfull money.
3. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved daughter, Jerusha Seeley, and to the Heirs of my daughter, Hannah Beers, deceased, Twenty shillings, lawfull to each.
4. I give and bequeath to my three daughters, Abiah Woodcock, Mary Northrup and Rhoda Bennett, five pounds lawfull money, each to be paid by my Executors, at my decease.
5. I give and bequeath to my well-beloved son, Matthew Hubbell, one Serpen pese of land, bounded west on his own land, running east foreteen rods on his way, thence running north to lands belonging To Thomas hawley.
6. I give to my well-beloved Grandson, Gideon Summers Hubbell, my house and Barn and six Acres of land Adjoining Northard and westward, if he lives to be Twenty-one years of age, and if not ariv to that age, The aforesd house and barn land is to be my Two Sons Parnach and Matthew and heirs forever.
7. I give and bequeath to my two sons, Parnach and Matthew, all my lands that is left at My decease.

Lastly, I appoint and Constitute my well-beloved Sons, Parnach and Matthew Hubbell, Executors of this, my last will and Testament, hereby Disanulling all former Wills, declare this Only To be my last will and testament, this 3th Day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1777.

ANDREW HUBBELL, [SEAL]

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

JONATHAN FORD,
HENRY BRADFORD,
DAVID GORHAM.*

* Copied by the Author from original Will, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Conn."

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Probate Records," Fairfield, Connecticut.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Stratford (Huntington, Upper White Hills), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Abigail Thompson. Was born in that part of Stratford now called Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 20, 1700, and died May 7, 1782.

His will will interest his descendants and is given in full:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Hubbell, of Stratford, being in a poor State of Health, but, through the Goodness of God, of Sound Mind and Memory, think best, at this time, to make this by Last Will and Testament, and, first of all, resign my soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping, in the mercy of God and through the merits and intercession of Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and redeemer, to find Pardon and acceptance, and my Body to return to the Dust, from whence it was taken, to be decently Buried, at the discretion of my Executors, hereafter Named, and as to what Worldly Goods and Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with, I freely dispose of the same in manner following:

Imprimis. My Will is that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be first paid and satisfied out of moveable Estate.

Item. I freely Give unto my Loving Wife, Hannah Hubbell, all my Household Goods, also two Cows and my two year old heave Mare, to be her own forever, and that to be taken before my debts are paid; I do also give to my said Wife the use and improvement of one third part of my Real Estate, during the time she shall remain my Widow.

Item. Whereas, son Elisha Hubbell, having had considerable given him by Uncle Elisha Wheeler, late deceased, I do freely give to my Said son, Elisha Hubbell, and to his Heirs forever, four Acres of Land, bounded North and West on highway and East on Land this day made over by Deed to my son John, and to run so far South as to make Said four Acres.

Item. I freely give and Bequeath unto my Loving son, Gideon Hubbell and his Heirs forever, about five Acres of Land, called the Peach Orchard, bounded South on Timothy Hubbell's Land and running West so as to have two rods wide between this Land and Caleb Wheeler's land Joining eastly by the Wet meadows, so called.

Item. I Freely give and Bequeath unto my Son, Richard Hubbell, and to his Heirs forever, two small Lots of Land lying east of the Highway near where I now live, about seven or eight acres, bounded westward and Southward on highway and northward on the Land of Nathan Hubbell.

Item. I give unto daughter Sarah Thompson, Wife to Abel Thompson, besides what she hath already had, Ten Shillings, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Hannah Patterson, Wife of Samuel Patterson, besides what she already has had, Ten Shillings, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Abigail Hubbell, Seventy-five Pounds, Lawfull Money.

Item. I give to my daughter, Ann Hubbell, Twenty-five Pounds, Lawfull Money.

Item. I freely give and bequeath unto my four sons, and to their Heirs forever, namely, Timothy Hubbell, Gideon Hubbell, Richard Hubbell and John Hubbell, all the residue and remainder of my Estate, Real and Personal, they paying an equal proportion of all my debts and Legacies, and the same to be divided between my said four sons aforesaid, in such manner and proportion as to make them all equal, including and reckoning all they have already had by Deed, &c.: this Will, as is given to them or any of them, excepting my son Gideon, has had two Acres, not to be reckoned, nor any of the Buildings, but the Lands only, And I do hereby Nominate and appoint my loving Wife, Hannah Hubbell, and my two Sons, Timothy Hubbell and Gideon Hubbell, to be Executors of this my Will, and I do hereby make Null and void all other and former Wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying and confirming this, and this only, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 12th day of March, 1776,

JOHN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared, by John Hubbell to be his Last Will and Testament, In Presence of us,

Witnesses: { NATHAN HUBBELL,
 { ABRAHAM BEARDSLEY,
 { SAM'L ADAMS, " "

* Hannah Wheeler was her maiden name. See: 846 John Hubbell's "Genealogical Record."

* Copied by the Author from "Ancient Probate Records of Stratford, Connecticut," now in Bridgeport, Connecticut, Probate Court.

ELNATHAN HUBBELL, of Bennington, Vermont, son of James Hubbell and Patience, his wife, was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, September 22, 1717.

He lived in Stratford, Connecticut, and afterwards removed to Vermont, with his family.

His name is to found on a petition of the inhabitants of Bennington to the king, in 1760.

He was one of the ten rescuers of Remember Baker, who was captured by Munro and his party, in the interests of the New York land claimants.[†]

He died 1788, and is buried in the old burying ground at Bennington. On his tombstone is the following inscription:

"THE BODY OF ELNATHAN HUBBELL.

Beside this Monumental stone
Consigned is dust to dust;
Reader, perhaps a single hour
Shall make this fate thine own.

He departed this life July the 21st, A. D., 1788, aged seventy-one years.
He was converted in the sixty-ninth year of his age."

JEDEDIAH HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Massachusetts, son of Peter Hubbell and Katharine Wheeler, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 22, 1720, and died in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1819. [See Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut."]

He married his fifth wife when 87 years of age, and lived with her for twelve years, dying in 1819.

His obituary is from a Lanesborough paper:

"DIED, at Lanesborough, on the evening of the 14th inst., Mr. JEDEDIAH HUBBELL, at the advanced age of 99 years. In the character of Mr. Hubbell we have an exhibition of piety, patriotism and philanthropy rarely to be found. As a father and husband he was kind, affectionate and attentive; as a citizen, he possessed and uniformly exhibited an uncommon degree of public spirit, being ever ready to contribute, to the extent of his ability, for the support of the institutions of his country, society, and the religion which he professed. He was a warm supporter and defender of the rights and liberties of his country, and those who were his contemporaries in the revolution might witness for him, that he was one of the foremost in opposing the tyrannical laws of Britain; and, notwithstanding his age, he was found a *volunteer* in the camp of his country. But the religion of Jesus Christ was, in his view, of the greatest importance. He had been a member of the Presbyterian Church for more than 70 years, and here he was most conspicuous, for he was truly an ornament to the church of which he was a member, and did highly honor his profession by a strict regard to honesty in his dealings with his fellow creatures and a careful observance of the laws and ordinances of the gospel, and always appeared to rejoice when he saw the prosperity of religion, and to mourn with much grief at its decline. Thus, through a long life, having exhibited the character of a righteous man and christian, he, in his death, gave ample proofs that this was his real character. Being in the perfect possession of his rational powers, he viewed his approaching fate with the greatest composure and resignation, trusting alone in the merits of his Saviour for justification, and contemplating with wonder and admiration the glorious character of God, he hailed the King of Terrors, and gladly accepted his message, and quit his tabernacle of flesh without a struggle, and we cannot but hope that on the wings of his attendant guardian angel he was forthwith borne up to the celestial world, to hear the plaudits of his master, and to receive a crown of eternal happiness and glory. And now let his dear children, who mourn their loss, and the youth of his acquaintance, reflect, as they would wish 'to die the death of the righteous man,' so let them learn from example to live his life, that their last end may be like his.

'Prepare us, Lord, for thy right hand,
Then come the joyful day,
Come death and some celestial band,
To bear our souls away.'"

[†] See "Hall's Early History of Vermont" p. 137.

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Norwalk, April 26, 1727, and died in 1801. His will was recorded April 6, 1801, and is as follows:

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, being in health and of a sound Disposing Mind and Memory, thanks be to God therefore; but, knowing it is appointed to all men once to Die, do make, ordain, Constitute, and appoint this my Last Will and Testament, and, first of all, I commend My Soul to God who gave it, and my body to the Earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of My Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection, and as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon and bless me with in this Life. I give, bequeath, Devise and Dispose of in the following manner and form, Viz:

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife, Anna, the one Half of my Moveable Estate, to be her own forever, and use and improvement of the whole of my Said moveable Estate During and so long as she Remains My Widow; and the use and improvement of the one-third part of my Real Estate During her Life.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughters, viz., Ellen, Sarah and Anna, Sixty Pounds Lawfull Money, Each deducting what they have already Received. Reference will be had to my book for what they have Received.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Nathan, the Remainder and Residue of my Estate, to be his own and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I do hereby Nominate, constitute, make and appoint my well beloved Wife, Anna, and my son, Nathan, Executors of this, my Last Will and Testament. In Testimony Whereof I have herunto set my hand and Seal the 28 Day of September, 1795.

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

PHERE MEAD,
ELIZABETH SANFORD,
EUNICE MEAD.*

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Strathfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 24th, 1728, and died July 10th, 1784. His will is as follows.

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Hezekiah Hubbell, being infirm, sick, and weak in Body, but of Sound disposing Mind and Memory, calling to Mind my great Frailty and Mortality, and recommending my Soul to God thro Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to decent christian Burial, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament respecting my worldly Estate in Form and Manner following:

First. It is my Will, and I do hereby Give and Bequeath to Annah, by beloved Wife, all the Household Furniture belonging to me, to be her own forever, to dispose of for her proper use and Benefit, as she shall think fit, and also one third Part of all the rest of my personal or moveable Estate, after my just Debts and funeral Charges are paid; and it is also my Will that she have the improvement of one third part of my Lands or real Estate during her natural Life.

Secondly. It is my Will, and I do hereby give, bequeath and devise all my real Estate to and among my Children, William, Asa, Aaron, Hezekiah, Ezra, Anna, Parthenia, the Wife of Thomas Hubbell, and Charity Hubbell, to be divided among them in the following proportions, that is to say, that my Sons shall have twice as much as my Daughters, reckoned as advanced Portion in Value to my Son, William, and to my Daughter, Parthenia, towards their Part, what I have charged to them upon my books.

Thirdly. It is my Will, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved Wife, Annah, and my Sons, Asa and Aaron, to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have herunto set my Hand and Seal this Eight day of June, 1784.

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared to be his Last Will and Testament, in Presence of us.

JOHN NICHOLS, JR.,
JOHN STRONG,
ROBERT ROSS.**

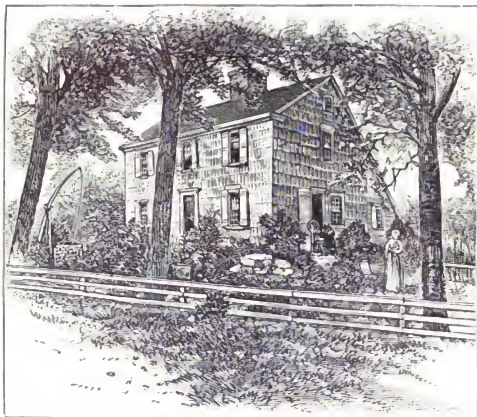
* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

** Copied by the Author from original now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

GERSHOM HUBBELL, of Greenfield, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 29, 1727. (See Abstracts from "Colonial Records of Connecticut.")

From the following notice it would appear that he was not only a planter but a dealer in skins.

"The subscriber takes this method to inform the Public and his old customers, that he carries on his old trade of selling Deer skin and Breeches, where Any may have skins or breeches Maid in the neetest manner, white, yellow, Black or purple Colord, as cheep



HOUSE NEAR GREENFIELD HILL, TOWN OF FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT.
BUILT BY GERSHOM HUBBELL IN 1751. STANDING IN 1881.
(STILL USED BY HIS DESCENDANTS IN 1915.)

for Cash or any kind of produce as they have been Sold this twenty years past, but especially for butter and Cheese or good flax.

Signed, GERSHOM HUBBELL.

Greenfield, September, 1786.[†]

He resided in a house built by himself in 1751. This ancient house is still standing in a remarkable state of preservation, and is a fair specimen of the houses in which the earlier members of the Hubbell Family lived. (See engraving on this page.) It is picturesquely situated at the foot of "Greenfield Hill." Mrs. Uriah Hubbell and her accomplished daughter, Adelia, are the only residents, and take great pleasure in showing

[†] From an old paper in possession of Mrs. Uriah Hubbell, of Greenfield, Connecticut.

the old house and its historic contents to members of the family. As it has always been in the possession of Gershom Hubbell's descendants, everything has been preserved with remarkable care. The old crane, trammels, and hooks are still in the fire-place of the kitchen. The same high-backed chairs grace the parlor, and on the walls are to be seen the same pictures. On the old-fashioned square centre table are to be seen ancient books, and two or three Bibles of great antiquity containing the family records. A cordial case of inlaid woods, containing four cut glass bottles and two cordial glasses, presented to Miss Priscilla Hubbell by her intended, is still upon the table where she placed it over seventy-five years ago. She was born, lived all her life, and died in the house in 1808, aged ninety-five years. Her intended was lost at sea, and she remained unmarried. Among the other relics of a past age are to be seen sets of ancient china, cut glass bowls and goblets, pewter platters and table dishes, many of which are older than the house itself.

House spun linen, made in "ye olden time," is still kept in an antique chest of drawers, and among the other articles is to be seen a linen table cloth woven in 1700, and to-day as perfect as when it was made, not having a single patch.

In one of the bedrooms is an ingrain carpet that was brought from England long before the American Revolution; it is said to be one of the first imported. Among the ancient household furniture, high post bedsteads, ancient chairs, an old spinning wheel, an old hetchel, an old reel, an old warming-pan, and some flax are sure to attract attention.

In one of the rooms the famous Doctor Dwight held divine service, and taught school while his academy on Greenfield Hill was in course of erection.

At the side of the house is to be seen the old well curbs, with its long hickory sweep, iron chain, and old oaken bucket covered with moss, with which Gershom and his descendants have all drawn water from the same old well.

The house is shaded by elm, maple and button ball trees, some of which are over two hundred years old. Not only as one of the few houses that escaped the fire when Fairfield was burned by the British is this old house worthy of a visit, but as a specimen of the houses of our ancestors it will be looked on with veneration by all members of the Hubbell Family. Gershom died April 14, 1802, and his will was recorded May 6, the same year.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, GERSHOM HUBBELL, of the Town & county of Fairfield & state of Connecticut, being of a low state of health, but of sound mind and memory, calling to mind my own mortality, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last WILL & TESTAMENT; & principally and first of all I commit my SOUL to GOD, who gave it, trusting in his mercy thro the merits of his Son JESUS CHRIST, and my BODY I commit to the Earth, to be decently interred after my decease, believing that it will be raised again at the last day, and as to my worldly Goods and estate, I give and dispose of in the following manner, (Viz.)

Imprimis. I order all my Just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my movable estate.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, Sarah, the use and improvement of all my Real Estate, so long as she shall continue my Widow; and also I give to my said Wife, the whole of my movable estate, to be hers forever, except such part or parts that I shall hereafter give in this, my last Will, to the persons hereafter to be mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my SON, MOSES, my Brown Mare & two Colts, which are now in his possession, and also I give to my said son, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, to be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereafter to be mentioned; & also I give to my said son one half of my wearing apparel, to be his forever.

Item. I give unto my Daughter, PRISCILLA, the right & privilage to use and improve some one convenient room in my dwelling house, so long as she may remain unmarried, & also the use & improvement of a convenient part of the garden during said time.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my son, URIAH, the one half of my wearing apparel, & also my Oxen & two Horses, which I now use as a team, together with all my farming utensils, to be his forever; & also I give to my said son, Uriah, the use & improvement of a certain lot which I have a lease of from Joel Jennings, for him to use & improve during the time of said lease, reference being had thereto.

Item. I will & order that at my Widow's marriage or decease, that all my Real Estate, which may remain after the above Legacies are paid, shall be equally divided between my five youngest children (Viz.) MOSES, PRISCILLA, WILLIAM, URIAH and ABRAHAM, to be theirs forever.

Item. I also empower my said WIFE, SARAH, at any time after my decease that she may think proper, together with the advice and consent of my two sons, MOSES and URIAH, to sell all or any part of my Real estate and the avails laid out in Lands, where they may think proper, and then to be equally distributed among my aforesaid

five children, and my will and meaning is, that my said WIFE, SARAH, shall have the use and improvement of my said real estate during her widow hood.
 And finally I ordain & appoint My beloved WIFE, SARAH, and my son, URIAH, executors of this my last Will & testament, declaring this, & this only, to be my last Will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal in Fairfield, this 1st day April, 1802.

GESHOM HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the testator to be his last will & testament, in presents of us.

JOSEPH BULKLEY, JUN.,
 THOMAS PERRY,
 DARIUS GRANT.*

MATTHEW HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Mass., son of Peter Hubbell and Katherine Wheeler, was born in Woodbury, Conn., September 4th, 1723, and was married to Abiah Wolcott, December 6th, 1743. She was descended from Henry Wolcott, who came from Tolland, in England, to America, and settled in New Windsor, Connecticut.

Matthew Hubbell was Captain of the military company or trained band for the County of Litchfield. In 1761 he secured from the General Assembly at New Haven, a grant of liberty to the inhabitants of the Parish of Southbury, in the town of Woodbury, Litchfield County, to uphold the worship of God among themselves for the space of four months in each year.

In 1764 he moved to Lanesborough, Mass., and built the Hubbell Homestead shown on next page. He died in 1772, and his widow, Abiah Wolcott Hubbell, married Mr. Hawley, who predeceased her, whereupon she returned to Lanesborough and lived with her son Wolcott until her death, December 18th, 1797, and she was buried beside her first husband. Both the tombstones of Captain Matthew Hubbell and his wife are in the old burying-ground at Lanesborough, and, although very old, the inscriptions are perfectly legible.

The house was built in 1768 by Captain Matthew Hubbell, who moved to Lanesborough, Massachusetts, in 1764 with his family, being influenced by, and taking part in a migration of families from Connecticut into Massachusetts, and through Massachusetts into Vermont. Lanesborough was first called Richfield and afterwards New Frammingham.

The house was erected eight years before the war of the Revolution. Prior to the erection of the house, a block-house or small fort had been constructed as a defence against Indian marauders, who raided the early settlers of the town of Lanesborough.

The slight rise of ground upon which this fort was built is nearly opposite the Hubbell Homestead. Captain Matthew Hubbell resided in the house until his death, March 20th, 1772, and his son, Wolcott Hubbell, became the owner of the property.

From this house Wolcott Hubbell started with all his farm hands for the battle of Bennington, in which battle one of his men was killed while fighting at Wolcott Hubbell's side.

As is well known, many prisoners were taken as a result of this battle, and two British officers were brought to Lanesborough and imprisoned in the Hubbell Homestead.

The room in which they were lodged is still called the "Prison Room."

The officers gave some tea to Mrs. Wolcott Hubbell, which was a precious gift, as tea at that time was unobtainable in this country. One of the officers presented to Mrs. Hubbell a necklace of gold beads, a portion of which were in the possession of the present generation, but have since been lost.

There is a tradition in the family that one of the daughters of Jedediah Hubbell (No. 104) married one of these officers, and settled in what is now the town of Williamstown, Mass., but according to this tradition, both of these officers finally returned to England, and their names are not known.

The house, together with some thousand acres of ground appurtenant thereto, presents a perfect type of colonial establishment. The house was carefully and even expensively built. All the woodwork was finely finished, and the central staircase in the large hall, which runs through the middle of the house, contains hand carvings and mahogany balustrades.

In the rear part of the house, which contained a kitchen and various other rooms, can be seen the domestic arrangements of colonial times. The great hearth and fireplace, large enough to contain a great luck leg, and also the crane and the pot-hooks, all remain in their original condition.

Built adjacent to the fireplace is the oven, which consisted of a large flat marble slab,

* Copied by the Author from original, in "Probate Court of Fairfield," Fairfield County, Connecticut.

with a flue connecting with the chimney, in which a fire was lighted and the slab heated, so that bread could be shoved in upon the hot stone and thus baked.



Just back of the marble slab is a shoot, so that the embers and ashes could be pushed down into a cellar, and thus collected were used in the manufacture of soap.

The establishment was self-supporting. Sugar was obtained from a large maple

forest, and tea and coffee were not then in use. All the linen and cloth were made in the house from materials produced upon the farm.

In the cellar there are racks for forty barrels of cider, as well as root cellars, where nothing would freeze, even in the coldest weather. Also a colonial device, which has long since disappeared, wherein meat, game and poultry were stored and kept frozen until used. This is probably the first instance of cold storage.

The house and the grounds have always been owned by the Hubbell family, and descended from Captain Matthew Hubbell to Wolcott Hubbell, from him to Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Newark, New Jersey, and from him to his children, George Wolcott Hubbell, Eliza Hubbell and Mrs. Julia H. Treat, who now own the property. The Homestead has been kept in perfect repair and no change has been made in it since it was first built, and it stands to-day as one of the oldest and finest of the colonial houses in the State of Massachusetts.

From this house emanated many families of Hubbells, as well as many families on the female line comprising all the descendants of Captain Matthew Hubbell, the original builder, and a detailed history of the house will probably soon be written, which will give many interesting details which it is impossible to insert in this genealogy.

When the friendly Stockbridge Indians marched north to take part in the Battle of Bennington they encamped upon a meadow in front of the Hubbell Homestead, and during their stay there of several days they were fed and supported from the Hubbell place.

COMFORT HUBBELL, of Newtown, Connecticut, seventh son of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, and his wife, Katharine Wheeler, was born November 10, 1729, in Newtown.

At a Legal meeting of the Town of Woodbury, September 19, 1775, he was one of the Committee of Inspection and Observation. These committees were of great consequence during the Revolution, and had manifold duties to perform, which they executed without flinching. (See "Coltrent's Ancient Woodbury," p. 187.)

Captain Hubbell was in the Revolutionary War, and died in 1797.

"In the name of God, Amen.

I, Comfort Hubbell, of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield, though labouring under bodily infirmity, yet being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

Imprimis, I Will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereafter mentioned, and in the manner hereafter mentioned

Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, Susannah, one Bed, Bedstead and furniture for the same; also the Loom I now own, with all the Reeds and Geers, and all other utensils belonging to the same; also one roan Mare, which I now own, with my Saddle and Bridle; and one Cow and Calf. Also I give and bequeath to my said Wife the use and improvement of one third part of my Estate, both real and personal, during her natural life, over and above the foregoing articles. And my Will also is, that my said Wife shall have the use and improvement of one half of my Dwelling house and Cellar during her natural life; which is not to be reckoned to her as part of her dower given as aforesaid.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son, Mansfield Hubbell, one red white-faced Cow, and Calf by her side; it being a Cow that has commonly been called Mansfield's Cow, now in my possession.

Item, I give and bequeath to my two sons, Mansfield Hubbell and Ephraim Hubbell, in equal proportion, all my Blacksmith's Tools.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Anner, Wife of Isaac Hatch, Ten pounds lawful money, to be paid to her within two years after my decease, which said sum may be paid in lands out of my estate, or in money, as my said Executors shall chuse.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Nancy, the wife of Sylvanus Stuart, to be paid in manner aforesaid, Ten pounds. And it is to be understood that the aforesaid sums given to my said two daughters is to be paid to them in the manner aforesaid out of my estate, over and above what they have already received.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Ruth Hubbell, one Feather Bed, one Bolster, two pillows, two Coverlids and four Sheets, and fifteen pounds lawful money, to be paid at the same time and in the same manner as is provided as aforesaid to my other two daughters.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son, Levi C. Hubbell, forty shillings, L. M., to be paid in the manner aforesaid; and all the remaining part of my moveable Estate I give and bequeath to my four sons, viz., Mansfield Hubbell, Ephraim Hubbell, Comfort Hubbell, and Vernon Hubbell, in equal proportion. And it is to be understood, that the Legacies given to my said three Daughters in manner aforesaid, is not to be paid out of my moveable estate, but out of my real estate, provided that my Sons shall not chuse to pay the money out of their own estate, and keep the land to themselves.

And as to the rest and residue of my Estate, my Will is, that it shall be divided between my Seven sons, viz., Lewis Hubbell, John Hubbell, Anson Hubbell, Mansfield Hubbell, Ephraim Hubbell, Comfort Hubbell, and Vernon Hubbell, in equal proportion. Always provided, and it is my Will and pleasure, that the whole of the aforesaid Legacies, and all my just debts, together with the expenses of settling my estate, be paid out of my landed estate. But in case said Legacies or debts, or any part of them, should be paid out of my moveable estate, then and in that case, my four last mentioned sons, viz., Mansfield, Ephraim, Comfort and Vernon, are to have so much of my lands, over and above an equal proportion, as would make them good or sufficient amends for their not receiving the moveable estate given them as aforesaid.

And I do hereby appoint my said Wife, and my said Son, Lewis Hubbell, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, giving them full power to sell land out of my estate, so much as will be sufficient for the purposes aforesaid.

And I do hereby revoke all former Wills by me made, and declare this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal, at Newtown, the 23rd day of April, 1797.

COMFORT HUBBELL, [SEAL]

Signed, Sealed, published and pronounced by the said Comfort Hubbell as his last Will and Testament, who in his presence and in the presence of each other hereunto subscribed our names.

WEEB TOMLINSON,
ABJAJ B. CURTIS,
DAVID BEERS.*

JOHN HUBBELL, of Greenfield, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Martha Finch, was born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, August 10th, 1734.

Was a merchant, and a prominent man in the town.

After the death of his first wife he moved to Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y., where he died.

His remains repose in the oldest cemetery in Southeast.

His son, Captain Ezekiel Hubbell, of Bridgeport, erected a handsome white marble tombstone to his memory, bearing the following inscription:

"IN MEMORY OF
MR. JOHN HUBBELL,
of Greenfield, A. E. 74; who died in Southeast Town,
March 10, 1810."

WALTER HUBBELL, of Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in November, 1736.

He was a large land owner, as is shown by the Fairfield Land Records.

The following deed from his father is one of the oldest concerning him on the records: "Know all Men these Presents, that I, Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and Affection which I bare to my beloved & Dutiful Son, Walter Hubbell, of Stratfield aforesaid, and in part of ye Portion of my Estate which I intend to bestow upon him, and for other good Causes, me therunto moving Do give, grant, Convey, make over and Confirm unto him, my said son, Walter Hubbell, and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, one certain piece of Land lying in the Parish of sd Stratfield, within the Township of Fairfield, it being the same where my sd son now dwells, Containing nine Acres, be ye same more or less, as the fence now stands, and is bounded Northwesterly by John Burr's Land; Southwesterly by my own Land; Southeasterly by Highway, and North-easterly by my own Land. Together with the House and Barn and Fruit trees being & standing thereon. To Have and To Hold the above granted & bargained premises with ye appurtenances thereof unto him, ye sd Walter Hubbell and to his heirs & assigns forever, to this and their own proper use, benefit & behoof forever, without any Let, Claim or Molestation, from me, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or from any other person or persons, by, from, or under me or them.

* Copied for this work by Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Connecticut, from "Danbury Probate Records," Vol. VII, p. 145.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 27th November, 1769.

RICHARD HUBBELL, [SEAL.]
FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

On ye Date & Day Above, Personally Appeared, Richard Hubbell, Signer & Sealer to the above Instrument, and Acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed. Before me, John Burr, Justice of Peace.

JOHN BURR,
SETH BULKELEY.

A true copy of the Original Record, Nov. 28th, 1769.

P. N. BUCKLEY,
Register.*

The following is copied from the †*"Fairfield Gazette and Independent Intelligence of Thursday, February 15th, 1787,"* and may interest his descendants:

"Whereas, on the 11th of January inst, there was published in the *Fairfield Gazette*, an advertisement signed Walter Hubbell, setting forth that some time in the Month of November last, past, the subscriber levied several Executions in Favor of Mr. Frederick Rhynelander against said Hubbell, on his Stock then in his yard;—Mr. Hubbell immediately sent his son out to the subscriber to solicit him to release said Stock, and request him to take sundry Notes of Hand, which the subscriber complied with, in order to favor Mr. Hubbell, all which Notes in the Subscriber's Hands, Mr. Hubbell wished to have applied in Payment of said Executions, and his express Promise was to endeavor to do the same by applying to Andrew Rowland, Esq., Attorney to said Rhynelander, and the Subscriber engaged on his part to wait till the last day of the Execution before he levied upon the Notes; but the very next morning Mr. Hubbell, instead of fulfilling his promise, receipted most of the Notes in full, and the subscriber willing to afford all the aid possible in extricating Mr. Hubbell out of his then present difficulty as far as was consistent with his Office, waited till the last day before he levied, according to Promise—then posted said Notes according to Law, at the Expiration of which Time the Sale came on. The subscriber still felt for Mr. Hubbell, and anxious to get as much for the Notes as possible, adjourned the Vendue to a considerable Time forward;—at length the Day of Sale came, and the Notes were publicly Sold as the Law required to the highest bidder, and amounted to the sum of £104. 14s. 8d. Lawful Money. But previous hereto Mr. Hubbell advertised and warned the several Persons from whom said Notes were due, not to pay a single Shilling of the Money due on either of said Notes, without his express Order; and that any Person that presumes to bring any Action in his Name, on any of those Notes, may depend on being prosecuted, as may be seen at large in his advertisement, on the 11th ultimo.

The following Letter will also shew the Absurdity and Inconsistency of the Man, Which the Subscriber begs Leave to copy from the original Verbatim:

*STRATFIELD, December 20th, 1786.

SIR: Hollington tells me that you bid off his note for 40s. If you will let me have the Note, I will pay you that sum and pay you for your goods. Hollurton's Notes and Rowland's are clear; the other three have not forty Shillings due on them all, if you will let me have Hollurton's, I wish you to send a Line back by my son Josiah, from yours, &c., Walter Hubbell."

To Mr. Israel Bibbins.

But to proceed further, Mr. Hubbell charges the Subscriber with a Breach of Trust, and in Justice to himself and Creditors, forbids him to sit still and suffer such Conduct on the part of the Subscriber, to pass unnoticed. When the Subscriber views the Sequel, it fills him with surprise, that he should so daringly attempt to vilify his Character, in asserting for Facts, Things which never existed in Idea. The Subscriber now publishes the Facts and true State of the Affair, that the Public may judge whether he has not acted the fair, honest, and candid Part with Mr. Hubbell; he appeals to every honest Heart for Solution herein. What induced Mr. Hubbell to publish such a notorious falsehood—such a Breach of Trust—a Charge of a very high handed Nature—he cannot say. It certainly must arise from a dangerous and wicked Disposition—but in Vindication of himself, Justice demands ample Satisfaction for the Abuse and ill-treatment met with in the whole Course of his Proceedings. Mr. Hubbell's conduct Cannot bear Examination, it appears so manifestly inconsistent, that it not only deserves the Frowns of the Subscriber, but the Publick in general.

ISRAEL BIBBINS,
Fairfield, January 22d, 1787."

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Land Records."

† Printed by Miller, Forgeus and Bulkeley, Original now in the possession of Mrs. Abraham Benson, of Fairfield, Connecticut.

SILAS HUBBELL, of Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Connecticut, and Katharine Wheeler, his wife, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, February 24th, 1738.

On June 16th, 1763, he married Elizabeth Edmond, in Southberry, Connecticut. Was a resident of South Britain, Connecticut, in 1771.

During the War of the Revolution, Captain Hubbell took an active part in many battles, among which may be mentioned the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; in the latter battle he took from the field a musket that had been used by a British soldier; it was of the kind known as a "Queen Ann Arm." Although an officer, he used it during the battle, and kept it until his death as a trophy. Was on Long Island with General Washington, and fought in five of the General's famous battles.

Was also in a number of battles under General Putnam.

Was one of the party who assisted the men who, after disguising themselves as Indians, threw the tea into Boston Harbor.

During the war he sold his property near Woodbury, Connecticut, and with the money thus obtained bought shoes, blankets and clothing, for the men under his command, in order that his company might remain in the field. At the close of the war he was repaid in Continental money, which proved worthless.

In 1781, Captain Hubbell was living in Montgomery, Massachusetts, where his wife, Elizabeth, died July 7th, 1783, leaving him with six children, three sons and three daughters. In 1785, he married Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, a widow (nee French). (Mrs. Wheeler had also six children, five sons and one daughter, by her first husband.) After residing in Montgomery until 1796, Captain Hubbell moved with his family, including his three younger sons by his wife Hannah, to Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, where, in a year or two, he had the misfortune to lose by death, his wife.

In 1800, Captain Hubbell returned to his former home in Montgomery, Massachusetts. While on a visit to the neighboring town of Norwich (Massachusetts) he was attacked with obstruction of the bowels. He had been suffering for several years from the effects of exposure during the Revolution, and was not at the time of this illness in the enjoyment of good health. The old army surgeon who attended him administered 160 grains of calomel; this failing to have the desired effect, he administered doses of quicksilver during the night, which seemed to afford no relief, for on the following day, August 27th, 1805, he expired. His remains repose beside those of his first wife, Elizabeth, in the old grave yard, near the Norwich Bridge, a mile and a half from Huntington, Massachusetts.

In appearance Captain Hubbell was tall (six feet and one quarter of an inch in his stockings), and very erect, eyes dark blue, hair dark brown, very thick, and inclined to curl.

He was a man of great natural ability, and superior conversational powers. Having parted with his property for his country's good, he was wont to say that he had no legacy to leave his children but an honored name, and a country for which he had fought and bled, that it might be free.

JABEZ HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and his wife, Martha, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1753, and died 1817.

His will was recorded July 7th, 1817, and is as follows:

"Know all by these presents, that I, Jabez Hubbell, of the Town and County of Fairfield, being weak and low in bodily health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this, my last Will and Testament, viz.:

In the first place, I order and direct all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my personal Estate by my Executors hereafter named.

I also give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rhoda, and my daughter, Sarah, each a mourning Suit in addition to what I hereafter give them in this, my Will.

I also give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, to her and her heirs and assigns, after payment of my Debts, one-third part of the remainder of my personal Estate. I also give, bequeath and devise unto my said beloved wife the use and improvements of the whole of my real Estate during the time she shall remain my Widow, and in case my said Wife shall marry again, then from the hour she shall marry I give, bequeath and devise unto her the use and improvement of one-third part only of my real Estate during the remainder of her natural life—to be in full and in lieu of her Dower in my Estate.

I also give and bequeath unto my Son, James Hubbell, in addition to what I shall hereafter in this my Will give him, a mourning suit.

I give, bequeath and devise the remainder of my Estate, both real and personal, of every kind, to my said son James, and my said Daughter, Sarah, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them.

Finally I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved Wife, Rhoda, Executrix, of this, my last Will and Testament, by me made, and declaring this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in said Fairfield, the 3d day of January, 1798.

JABEZ HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the Testator to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of

ELIJAH ABEL,
JOHN SQUIRE, Jun.,
ISAAC BURR.⁹

RICHARD HUBBELL, of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1742.

He was a merchant, in partnership with his father and brother Amos, and gave the greater part of his fortune to buy food and clothing for the soldiers of the Revolution, for which he was paid in Continental money. He died in New York City, July 16th, 1820, and is buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Mr. Hubbell was the great-grandson of Richard Hubbell the First, our "Emigrant Ancestor," and was the fourth in a direct line to bear the name of Richard.

His son Richard, known as "Richard the Fifth," was lost at sea in 1811.

AMOS HUBBELL, of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, was born in Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, December 3d, 1746.

Captain Hubbell was engaged in the West Indies and Boston coasting trade with his father and brother Richard, and was a member of the firm of Richard Hubbell & Son, merchants. He was an active Whig during the Revolution; was the first man to sign a petition asking that Bridgeport be made a borough, and was elected first warden of the borough after the incorporation.

He was a very prominent man, and held in great esteem by the entire community.

He is buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, and the following inscription on his tomb marks his resting place, and commemorates the death of his sons. (For further particulars concerning him, see biographical sketch of his father.)

"This stone is erected in memory of

CAPTAIN AMOS HUBBELL,

who died July 2nd, 1801,

aged 55 years.

Which also records the death of his two sons.

AMOS AND WILSON,

The former of whom died at the Havannah,

on the 15th day of October, 1796,

aged 18 years.

And the latter was despoiled of his life whilst in the proper discharge of the duties of his profession, by an unprincipled officer of a French privateer, who, deaf to the claims of justice, and the cries of humanity, plunged the sufferer into the

ocean and left him to perish in the waves,

on the 5th day of April, 1799,

aged 26 years.

When sweet content serenely smiles around,

Like a fair summer evening, oh, how soon,

The charming scene is lost, the deepening shades

Preval, and night approaches dark and sad.

Till the last beam, faint glimmering, dies away."

DAVID HUBBELL, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and Martha, his wife, was born 1748.

Mr. Hubbell was a prominent man in the town of Fairfield, held many public offices, and was a man of sterling integrity. He was active in the Revolution, and rendered valuable service in the furtherance of the Independence of the United States.

* Copied by the Author from original, now in file in "Fairfield Probate Court."

JOHN HUBBELL, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, was born in Huntington (formerly Stratford), Connecticut, in 1751.

He was a planter, and a well known citizen of his native town, where he died September 22d, 1822, deeply regretted by a large circle of friends and relatives.

DANIEL HUBBELL, Junior, of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Daniel Hubbell and Sarah Gregory, was born in Stratfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1750, and died in 1778. The inscription on his tombstone in the Stratfield Burying Ground is as follows:

" DANIEL HUBBELL, JR.,

Died 12 January, 1778.

EPITAPH.

Young mourners, all that see me die,
Must quickly follow me.
Come and see me where I lie,
A mouldering in the earth."

His will was admitted to probate February 15th, 1778, and is as follows:

"September 15th, 1777. In the Name of God, Amen, I, Daniel Hubbell, Junr., of Fairfield, being sick and weak in Body, but of sound disposing Mind and Memory, recommending my Soul to God thro' Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to decent Burial, at the discretion of my Christian Friends, make and ordain my last Will and Testament in Form and Manner following.

First. It is my Will that all my just Debts and funeral Charges, including Tomb Stone, to be procured in convenient Time, to be paid out of my Estate.

Secondly. It is my Will, and I do hereby give and bequeath to Anne, my beloved Wife, all my Household Furniture excepting my wearing apparel; also I give and bequeath to her twenty-five Pounds lawful Money, and one of my best swine.

Thirdly. It is my Will and pleasure, and I do hereby give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate to my two Brothers, Onesimus Hubbell and Thaddeus Hubbell, to be equally divided between them.

Finally, I do constitute and appoint Anne, my beloved Wife, to be the Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, declaring this, and this only, to be my last Will and Testament.

DANIEL HUBBELL, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, the day above written.

GIDEON HUBBELL,
SETH SEELY,
ROBERT ROSS."

WOLCOTT HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, the son of Matthew Hubbell and Abiah Wolcott, was born in Woodbury, Connecticut, 1754. He moved, when about ten years of age, with his father, Captain Matthew Hubbell, to Lanesborough, Mass. At the age of twenty, he married Miss Mary Curtis, also a native of Woodbury, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis.

He was one of the minute men of Berkshire County, during the Revolution, and fought at the Battle of Bennington. He was afterwards State Senator for Berkshire County in the Massachusetts Legislature, and for many years Judge of the Courts of Berkshire County. He died in 1830.

SALMON HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Thaddeus Hubbell and Ruth Betts, was born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1754.

He enlisted in the Continental Army, July 6th, 1775.

In 1779 he received the following commission, and in 1792 was made a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, as shown by his certificate of membership.

He is buried in the Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court, Fairfield, Connecticut."

"The United States of America, in Congress Assembled: To Salmon Hubbell, Gentleman, Greeting. We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, Do by these presents constitute and appoint you to be a Lieutenant in the No. 5th, Connecticut regiment, in the Army of the United States, to take rank as such from the 19th day of April, 1779. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Lieutenant, by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under your command, to be obedient to your orders as Lieutenant. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time, as you shall receive from this, or a future Congress of the United States, or Committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, a Committee of the States, or Commander-in-Chief for the time being of the Army of the United States, or any other, your superior Officer, according to the rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in force until revoked by this, or a future Congress, the Committee of Congress before mentioned, or a Committee of the States.

Entered in the War Office, and examined by the Board.

L. SCULL,

Secretary of the Board of War.

Witness his Excellency, John Jay, Esq., President of the Congress of the United States of America, at Philadelphia, the 4th day of June, 1779, and in the third year of our Independence.

JOHN JAY.⁶⁶

"Certificate of Membership of the Society of the Cincinnati. Be it known that Salmon Hubbell, late Lieut. of the 5th Continental Regt. of the American Army, is a Member of the Society of the Cincinnati, instituted by the Officers of the American Army at the Period of its Dissolution, as well to commemorate the great events which gave IMPERMANENCE to NORTH AMERICA, as for the purpose of inculcating the Duty of laying down in Peace, Arms assumed in public DEFENCE, and uniting acts of brotherly affection and Bonds of perpetual Friendship, the Members constituting the same.

In Testimony whereof, I, the President of the said Society, have herewith set my Hand at Mount Vernon, in the State of Virginia, the twenty-third day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven Hundred and Ninety-two, and in the Sixteenth of the INDEPENDENCE of the United States.

By order J. KNOX, Secretary.

GEO. WASHINGTON.⁶⁷

"In Memory of
SALMON HUBBELL,

A Patriot and Soldier of the Revolution. He was a Lieutenant in the 5th Continental Regiment of the American Army, and served his country with singular devotion and courage during the whole period of the arduous struggle for Independence. He died March 11th, 1830, in the 76th year of his age, Honored, Revered, Beloved, Lamented. Vain were it to inscribe a record of his life upon this marble. Stony Point, Monmouth and Yorktown attest his bravery as a soldier. The remembrance of his unaffected piety and benevolence is living in the hearts of his friends."¹

WILLIAM HUBBELL, of near Georgetown, Kentucky, son of Hezekiah Hubbell and Anne Patterson, was born in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 24th, 1755.

Captain Hubbell was in the Revolutionary War. He emigrated to Kentucky in 1791, and settled near Georgetown, where he died, in 1830.

The following account of his battle with Indians on the Ohio River, is interesting:

"In the year 1791, when the Indians were very troublesome on the banks of the Ohio, Captain William Hubbell, Mr. Daniel Light, Mr. William Plascut, Mrs. Plascut and eight children embarked in a flat-bottom boat to proceed down the Ohio.

On their progress down the river, and soon after passing Pittsburgh, they saw evident traces of Indians along the banks, and there is every reason to believe that a boat which they overtook, and which, through carelessness, was suffered to run aground on an island, became a prey to these merciless savages. Though Captain Hubbell and his party waited some time for it in a lower part of the river, it did not arrive, and has never to this knowledge been heard of since. Before they reached the mouth of the great Kenhawa.

* From the original, in possession of John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut.

* From the original, in possession of John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Connecticut.

† From his tombstone in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

they had, by several successive additions, increased their number to twenty, consisting of nine men, three women, and eight children. The men, besides those mentioned above, were one John Stoner (also an Irishman and a Dutchman, whose names are not recollectcd), Messrs. Ray and Tucker, and a Mr. Kilpatrick, whose two daughters also were of the party. Information received at Gallipolis confirmed the expectation, which appearances previously raised, of a serious conflict with a large body of Indians; and as Captain Hubbell had been regularly appointed commander of the boat, every possible preparation was made for a formidable and successful resistance of the anticipated attack. The nine men were divided into three watches for the night, which were alternately to continue awake, and be on the lookout for two hours at a time. The arms on board, which consisted principally of old muskets, much out of order, were collected, loaded, and put in the best possible condition for service. About sunset on that day, the 23d of March, 1791, the party overtook a fleet of six boats descending the river in company, and intended to continue with them, but as their passengers seemed to be more disposed to dancing than fighting, and as soon after dark, notwithstanding the remonstrances of Captain Hubbell, they commenced fiddling and dancing instead of preparing their arms and taking the necessary rest preparatory to battle, it was wisely considered more hazardous to be in such company than to be alone. It was therefore determined to proceed rapidly forward by the aid of the oars, and leave those thoughtless fellow-travelers behind. One of the boats, however, belonging to the fleet, commanded by a Captain Greathouse, adopted the same plan, and for a while kept up with Captain Hubbell, but all its crew at length falling asleep, that boat also ceased to be propelled by the oars, and Captain Hubbell and his party proceeded steadily forward alone. Early in the night a canoe was dimly seen floating down the river, in which were probably Indians reconnoitering, and other evident indications were observed of the neighborhood and hostile intentions of a formidable party of savages.

It was now agreed, that should the attack, as was probable, be deferred till morning, every man should be up before dawn, in order to make as great a show as possible of numbers and of strength; and that, whenever the action should take place, the women and children should be down on the cabin floor, and be protected as well as they could by the trunks and other baggage, which might be placed around them. In this perilous situation they continued during the night, and the Captain, who had not slept more than one hour since he left Pittsburgh, was too deeply impressed with the imminent danger which surrounded him to obtain any rest at that time.

Just as daylight began to appear in the east, and before the men were up and at their posts, agreeably to arrangement, a voice at some distance below them, in a plaintive tone, repeatedly solicited them to come on shore, as there were some white persons who wished to obtain a passage in their boat. This the Captain very naturally and correctly concluded to be an Indian artifice, and its only effect was to rouse the men, and place every one on his guard. The voice of entreaty was soon changed into the language of indignation and insult, and the sound of distant paddles announced the approach of the savage foe. At length three Indian canoes were seen through the mist of the morning rapidly approaching.

With the utmost coolness the Captain and his companions prepared to receive them. The chairs, tables, and other incumbrances were thrown into the river, in order to clear the deck for action. Every man took his position, and was ordered not to fire till the savages had approached so near that (to use the words of Captain Hubbell) "the flash from the guns might singe their eye-brows;" and a special caution was given that the men should fire successively, so that there might be no interval. On the arrival of the canoes, they were found to contain about twenty-five or thirty Indians each. As soon as they had approached within the reach of musket-shot, a general fire was given from one of them, which wounded Mr. Tucker through the hip so severely that his leg hung out by the flesh, and shot Mr. Light just below his ribs. The three canoes placed themselves at the bow, stern, and on the right side of the boat, so that they had an opportunity of raking in every direction. The fire now commenced from the boat, and had a powerful effect in checking the confidence and fury of the Indians. The Captain, after firing his own gun, took up that of one of the wounded men, raised it to his shoulder, and was about to discharge it, when a ball came and took away the lock; he coolly turned round, seized a brand of fire from the kettle which served for a caliboose, and applying it to the pan, discharged the piece with effect. A very regular and constant fire was now kept up on both sides. The Captain was just in the act of raising his gun a third time, when a ball passed through his right arm, and for a moment disabled him. Scarcely had he recovered from the shock and re-acquired the use of his hand, which had been suddenly drawn up by the wound, when he observed the Indians in one of the canoes just about to board the boat in its bow, where the horses were placed belonging to the party. So near had they approached that some of them had actually seized with their hands the side of the boat. Severely wounded as he was, he caught up a pair of horsemen's pistols and rushed forward to repel the attempt at boarding. On his approach the Indians fell back, and he discharged a pistol with effect at the foremost man. After firing the second

pistol he found himself without arms, and was compelled to retreat: but stepping back on a pile of small wood which had been prepared for burning in the kettle, the thought struck him that it might be made use of in repelling the foe, and he continued for some time to strike them with it so forcibly and actively, that they were unable to enter the boat, and at length he wounded one of them so severely that with a yell they suddenly gave way. All the canoes then discontinued the contest, and directed their course to Captain Greathouse's boat, which was in sight. Here a striking contrast was exhibited to the firmness and intrepidity which had been displayed. Instead of resisting the attack, the people on board of this boat retired to the cabin in dismay. The Indians entered it without opposition, and rowed it to the shore, where they killed the Captain and a lad of about fourteen years of age. The women were placed in the center of their canoes, and manning them with fresh hands, again pursued Captain Hubbell and party. A melancholy alternative now presented itself to these brave but almost despairing men, either to fall a prey to the savages themselves, or to run the risk of shooting the women, who had been placed in the canoes in the hope of deriving protection from their presence. But "self-preservation is the first law of nature," and the Captain very justly remarked, there would not be much humanity in preserving their lives at such a sacrifice, merely that they might become victims of savage cruelty at some subsequent period.

There were now but four men left on board of Captain Hubbell's boat capable of defending it, and the Captain himself was severely wounded in two places. The second attack, however, was resisted with almost incredible firmness and vigor. Whenever the Indians would rise to fire, their opponents would frequently give them the first shot, which in almost every instance would prove fatal. Notwithstanding the disparity of numbers, and the exhausted condition of the defenders of the boat, the Indians at length appeared to despair of success, and the canoes successively retired to the shore. Just as the last one was departing, Captain Hubbell called to the Indian, who was standing in the stern, and on his turning round, discharged his piece at him. When the smoke, which for a moment obstructed the vision, was dissipated, he was seen lying on his back, and appeared to be severely, perhaps mortally, wounded.

Unfortunately the boat now drifted near to the shore, where the Indians were collected, and a large concourse, probably between four and five hundred, were seen rushing down on the bank. Ray and Placut, the only men remaining unhurt, were placed at the oars, and as the boat was not more than twenty yards from the shore, it was deemed prudent for all to lie down in as safe a position as possible, and attempt to push forward with the utmost practical rapidity. While they continued in this situation, nine balls were shot into one oar, and ten into the other, without wounding the rowers, who were hidden from view, and protected by the side of the boat and the blankets in its stern. During this dreadful exposure to the fire of the savages, which continued about twenty minutes, Mr. Kilpatrick observed a particular Indian, whom he thought a favorable mark for his rifle, and, notwithstanding the solemn warning of Captain Hubbell, rose to shoot him, he immediately received a ball in his mouth, which passed out at the back part of his head, and was almost at the same moment shot through the heart. He fell among the horses that about the same time were killed, and presented to his afflicted daughters and fellow-travelers, who were witnesses of the awful occurrence, a spectacle of horror which we need not further attempt to describe.

The boat was now providentially and suddenly carried out into the middle of the stream, and taken by the current beyond the reach of the enemy's balls. Our little band reduced as they were in numbers, wounded, afflicted, and almost exhausted by fatigue, were still unsubdued in spirit, and being assembled in all their strength, men, women and children, with an appearance of triumph, gave three hearty cheers, calling the Indians to come on again, if they were fond of the sport.

Thus ended this awful conflict, in which out of nine men, two only escaped unhurt. Tucker and Kilpatrick were killed on the spot. Stoner was mortally wounded, and died on his arrival at Limestone, and all the rest, excepting Ray and Placut, were severely wounded. The women and children were all uninjured, excepting a little son of Mr. Placut, who, after the battle was over, came to the captain, and with great coolness requested him to take a ball out of his head. On examination, it appeared that a bullet which had passed through the side of the boat, had penetrated the forehead of this little hero, and remained under the skin. The captain took it out, and the youth, observing "that is not all," raised his arm, and exhibited a piece of bone at the point of his elbow, which had been shot off, and hung only by the skin. His mother exclaimed, "Why did you not tell me of this?" "Because," he coolly replied, "the captain directed us to be silent during the action, and I thought you would be likely to make a noise if I told you."

The boat made the best of its way down the river, and reached Limestone that night. From that time forth no boat was assailed by Indians on the Ohio.*

* From "Heroes and Hunters of the West."

NATHAN HUBBELL, of Monroe, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Jeremiah Hubbell and Abigail Wakelee, was born August 10th, 1758, in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell married Miss Hirtleby, of Middletown, Connecticut, on November 10th, 1786, and by her had twelve children. In 1805 his wife died in Trumbull, Connecticut, and he married Mrs. Naomi McEwen (*nee* Sherman), widow of Ephraim McEwen; she was thirty-one at the time of her marriage to Mr. Hubbell, and was the mother of five children.

Mr. Hubbell had by his second wife, Naomi, seven children.

For a complete record of his nineteen children and five step children, see the Genealogical Record.

"Certificate of Land, situated in Guysborough, Nova Scotia, and granted to Nathan Hubbell.

These are to certify, that, by the grant from His Excellency, John Parr, Esq., Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the province of Nova Scotia, dated the third day of June, 1785, to Nathan Hubbell, Esq., and two hundred and seventy-eight others, for 53,850 acres of land in this township, the authenticated copy of which Grant (the original being lost at sea) is lodged in the office of the Town Clerk, of the township of Guysborough, Nathan Hubbell, Esq., is entitled to seven hundred acres of land, and by a plan annexed to the copy of said Grant, surveyed and signed by Amos Clapman, Deputy Surveyor for this District, it appears that the said Nathan Hubbell did draw the said quantity of seven hundred acres in manner following, that is to say: In the front Lots one hundred and Seventy-nine acres, Lot No. 22. In the Back Lots, Five hundred and twenty acres, Lot No. 4, in the North Division of back lands, making together the quantity allotted him in the grant aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of Nov., 1785.

THOS. CUTLER, Town Clerk.

Fees one shilling and sixpence per hundred acres.

Guysborough, Province of Nova Scotia.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Hubbell, of the town of Monroe, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, although at present laboring under indisposition of body, yet being of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding, through the mercy of God, think best at this time to make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, to wit:

I resign my soul into the hands of Almighty God, humbly hoping for a blessed immortality through the merits of Jesus Christ, and my body I desire may be decently buried at the direction of my executor, hereinafter named, and as for such temporal estate as the Lord, in his goodness, has been pleased to bless me with, I dispose thereof as follows:

To my wife, Naomi Hubbell, I give and bequeath all my household furniture, to be her own forever, and the use and improvement of one-third part of my dwelling house and barn, and the land on which said buildings stand, being a little more than one acre, during her natural life. I also give to my said wife the one-third part of my stock, to be her own.

I also give and bequeath to my seven youngest children, viz.: Jane, Anna B., Margaret, Adaline, Caroline, Burr S. and Susan Rebecca, my dwelling house, barn, and the land on which the said buildings are situated, the same being a little more than one acre, and two-thirds of my stock, to be equally divided between them, and to be their own forever.

I also give to the said Jane, Anna B., Margaret, Adaline, Caroline, Burr S. and Susan Rebecca, thirty-five dollars, to be paid them out of my other estate, to be their own.

The rest and residue of my other estate, both real and personal, I give and bequeath to my ten eldest children, viz.: Elizabeth Curtis, James Hubbell, Mary N. Taylor, Sarah Taylor, Jeremiah John, Clarissa Johnson, Horatio Nelson, Nathan William, George Augustus and Honor Cornelia, to be equally divided between them, and to be their own; but in said division reference is to be made to advancements which I have heretofore made to the said ten children, which consists of the following sums, to wit. To said Elizabeth, \$100; to said James, \$20; to said Mary N., \$100; to said Sarah, \$35; to said Jeremiah J., \$30; to said Clarissa, \$100; to said Horatio N., \$30; to said Nathan W., \$35; to said George Augustus, \$12, and to said Honor Cornelia, \$10.

And lastly, I do hereby constitute my friend, Samuel Wheeler, executor to this, my last will and testament, and declare this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Monroe, the 20th day of September, 1824

NATHAN HUBBELL, [SEAL.]¹

Mr. Hubbell was a loyalist, and fought against the Colonies, as an officer in the British army. He resided for many years in Nova Scotia, where he was granted seven hundred

¹ Furnished by Rev. Nathan Hubbell, his grandson.

² From a copy in possession of his grandson, Rev. Nathan Hubbell.

acres of land for services to the Crown. He also drew a pension of a crown a day until his death, which occurred from typhus fever, on February 13th, 1826, in Monroe, Connecticut.

His remains repose in the old graveyard of Christ Church, in Tashua District, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and upon his tombstone is the following inscription:

"NATHAN HUBBELL,

Formerly Lieutenant Colonel in the service of
His Britannick Majesty, George the Third.

He died, Feb. 13, 1826.

'The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,

All point to earth, and hiss at human pride.'

Mors bono vita est gloriaque perennis."†

ISAAC HUBBELL, of Weston, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Nehemiah Hubbell and Hannah Treadwell, was born in Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in 1755.

He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

During the early part of the war, while hunting in the forest in the upper part of New York State with two members of his company, he stopped near a beech tree to repair his shoe, telling his two companions that he would soon overtake them. While repairing the broken shoe he heard something strike the ground beside him, and, on looking to ascertain what it was, was surprised to see an arrow sticking in the earth; in an instant another came whizzing past his head, convincing him that Indians were in close proximity. Cocking his musket, he arose from the ground and peered into the beech tree, whence the arrows had come, and among its branches soon discovered the dusky form of a savage. One shot from his musket killed the Indian and brought his two companions to his side, for on hearing the report they supposed he had killed a deer. Their amazement can better be imagined than described when they found themselves surrounded by some fifteen or twenty Indians, who had been also lying in ambush, awaiting a favorable opportunity to capture all three alive. In a few moments the hunters were overpowered and bound, and after a short and most unwilling march found themselves in the camp of the savages.

The next day they were compelled to "run the gamut," and subjected to other barbarous tortures for the amusement of the women and children of the tribe, as a sort of prelude to what they were to suffer, by being burned at the stake.

Isaac bore his sufferings without allowing a word of anguish to escape him, for he hoped that something would occur at the last moment to save their lives. His two companions had already been secured to the stakes; his turn had come when the Chief, anxious to secure his luxuriant red hair (which he always wore in a queue), before it had been scorched by the flames, ordered an Indian to scalp him. This was more than our hero could bear; although his arms were pinioned, he managed to throw the Indian to the ground by tripping him, and in an instant, jumped with all his weight upon the face of the savage, disfiguring him for life. This act of rebellion on the part of a prisoner so enraged the Indians that he would have been murdered then and there but for the intervention of the Chief, who was so pleased with his bravery and courage in frustrating the attempt to scalp him, that he concluded to save him, hair and all, and offered to adopt him into the tribe, also to give him one of his three daughters as a squaw; an offer Isaac was not slow to accept, for the fagots had been placed at the stakes, and everything was in readiness for the torture.

Not caring to offend the remaining daughters of the Chief, by choosing one of the maidens for his squaw, he requested their father to bestow on him the one he thought would suit him best. After some hesitation, the Chief gave him the youngest, and, fortunately, best looking of the three, and the next day the daring Isaac was adopted into the tribe, and remained with them for nearly two years.

As his companions had been burned at the stake before his eyes, he always dreaded a similar fate at the hands of the treacherous savages. Knowing that some of the tribe would murder him in cold blood if it were not for their leader, he determined to make his escape at the first opportunity.

During his life among the savages he had many remarkable adventures. On one occasion, while hunting deer, with three members of the tribe, he saw the Indian, whose face he had disfigured, glide behind a tree, and an instant afterwards a ball from the Indian's musket whistled past his head; almost at the same instant he heard the report of a rifle, and the Indian who had fired at him fell dead, shot through the heart by our hero's faithful squaw, who, knowing of the plot to murder her husband, had followed

† Copied by his grandson, Charles William Curtis, Esq.

the party into the forest, determined to save his life at the risk of her own. The two remaining Indians, finding that their plot was discovered, tried to escape, but in vain; one was killed by a ball from Isaac's gun and the other, although wounded by the devoted squaw, succeeded in making his escape, it is supposed, to some distant tribe, for he never returned to the camp. His squaw told him that it was the intention of the three Indians to push him from the cliff they had passed on entering the forest, and then return to camp and say he had fallen and been killed while in pursuit of a wounded stag. Fortunately for Isaac, he always mistrusted the Indian who had been so ready to scalp him after his capture, and would never go out with him alone or allow him to walk behind him while hunting; and as he had been careful not to approach the cliff, that plan of killing him had failed.

After this second fortunate escape from death at the hands of the Indians he lived in harmony with them, for they now looked upon him as one protected by the Great Spirit, and spared no pains to make his life among them one of comfort.

He was now comparatively happy, and deeply attached to his squaw and their child, who, although born of a savage mother in the solitude of a forest, was remarkably intelligent, inheriting many of the superior qualities of its white ancestors. He hunted, fished, dressed, and was an Indian in everything but birth and blood, and yet he was not happy. He thought of his home and kindred, in Connecticut, and a constant yearning to see again his friends and relatives who must have long mourned him as among the dead, so disturbed his peace of mind that he determined to escape from the tribe and carry with him his family.

At last an opportunity presented itself; the Chief and his braves had gone on a fighting expedition, leaving the women and children in camp in Isaac's care. One night, guided only by the polar star, he made his way towards the north, carrying with him through the forest his squaw and child. After a long and fatiguing journey they reached the St. Lawrence River, and started in a canoe for Quebec, hoping to remain there in safety until the war was over. But fate decreed otherwise; the canoe upset, his squaw and child were drowned, he was captured while clinging to his canoe by some British soldiers, placed on board a man-of-war and carried to England, where he remained a prisoner until after peace had been declared, when he was sent to America and returned to his old home in Fairfield County, where he married Miss Mabel Beach, with whom he lived until his death, in 1842.*

3 AARON HUBBELL, of Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Elnathan Hubbard and Mehitabel Sherwood, was born in Stratford, Connecticut, September 14th, 1757. His wife Sarah united with the church when he did. He was twenty years old at the time of the battle of Bennington, and was a member of Captain Samuel Robinson's company of militia; he afterwards became Lieutenant of the company. After the first successful engagement of the battle—that at Baum's redoubt—he was placed as one of the guards, yet over the prisoners captured in the action, as they were marched to the Bennington Meeting House. In the manuscript statement in possession of Governor Hall, Mr. Hubbard states that those prisoners numbered six hundred. He held, for years, the office of the Justice of the Peace, and was greatly respected for his integrity and good judgment; was appointed Deacon of the First Congregational Church, on 15th December, 1834, when in his 77th year. He died December 20th, 1844.

ZACHARIAH HUBBELL, of Weston, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Timothy Hubbard, died in 1808.

His will was recorded May 9th, 1808, and is as follows:

"Know all Men by these presents, that I, Zachariah Hubbard, of Weston, in Fairfield County, being weak in Body, but of a sound and disposing Mind and Memory, do make and ordain this, my Last Will and Testament, in manner following, viz.: First, I direct all my Just Debts and Funeral expenses to be paid out of my moveable Estate (by my Executors hereafter named,) which is not otherwise disposed of in this, my Last Will and Testament; and if the same should be Insufficient to pay all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges, I hereby appropriate Two Acres and one-half acre of Land at the North end of my land in Turney's long lot to that purpose, and Empower and direct my Executors to sell so much of said Two Acres and one-half of land as will be necessary to pay all

* Written from facts narrated to the Author in 1886, by Mr. David Dayton, of Stepney, Fairfield County, Connecticut, who had been told the story of his capture and life among the savages by his uncle, Isaac Hubbard.—Written by Walter Hubbard.

my Just Debts and Funeral Charges; but if any part or the whole of said two acres and one-half of Land should not be Needed to pay my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses, I give, devise and bequeath the same to my Nephew, Ethan Parritt, son of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, to be to him the sd Ethan, his heirs and Assigns, forever.

- Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my brother, Timothy Hubbell, and to my sister, Rebecca Lyon, of the State of Vermont, a Certain Note of hand in my Name, against the said Timothy, Dated Feb. 17th, A. D. 1804, for the sum of Fifteen Dollars Sixty-two Cents, and on Interest, to be Equally divided between them, the said Timothy and Rebecca.
- Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Brother, Daniel Hubbell, a Certain Note of hand in my favor against him, Dated December 23d, A. D. 1796, for the sum of Ten pounds one shilling lawful money, on Interest, also whatever sum may be due from the said Daniel to me, on Book.
- Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Sister, Hannah Watkins, wife of William Watkins, a Certain Note of hand in my favour against my Honor'd Father, Timothy Hubbell, Dated Novem'r 1st, 1804, for the sum of Thirty Dollars, on Interest, on Condition that she shall not call for the same during the Natural Life of my said Father, but the same Shall Remain in hands of my Exec't'r until the decease of my said Father, unless my said Father shall consent to have the same delivered to her, or shall wish to pay the same, in which Case I direct my Exec't'r to deliver up the Note to my said Sister.
- Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Nephew, John Parritt, son of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, a Certain Note of hand in my favour against my Honor'd Father, Timothy Hubbell, Dated Jan'y 23d, A. D. 1804, for the Sum of Sixty-two Dollars Seventy-eight Cents, on Interest, the said Note not to be called during the Natural Life of my said Father, but to Remain in the hands of my Exec't'r for the benefit of said John, untill the Decease of my Father, and then to be delivered by said Executor hereafter named to the said John, if then of full age, but if said John shall then be a minor, I direct my Executor to deliver said Note to the Guardian of said John, for the use and benefit of said John, but if said John have no Guardian, I direct my Exec't'r to hold said Note or the money for the same, untill said John shall have a Guardian legally appointed, or shall arrive at full age.
- Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Sister Hannah, the wife of William Watkins, to my Sister, Rebecca Lyon, and to all the children of my Sister, Rhoda Caldwell, Deceased, Seven Acres of Land in Turney's Long Lot, so called, next adjoining the Land in this, my last Will and Testament, appropriated to the payment of my Just Debts, extending Southerly, taking the whole Width of said Long Lot, untill it makes said Seven Acres, in Such Proportion that my Sister Hannah, shall have the one Equal half in Quantity and Quality; my said Sister Rebecca, the One Equal fourth part, and all the Children of my said Sister, Rhoda Caldwell, the One Equal fourth part of Said Seven Acres of Land, to be to the said Hannah, Rebecca, & the Children of said Rebecca, Dec'd, to them and their heirs and assigns, forever.
- Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my Nephew, Ethan Parritt, and to my Neice, Rebecca Parritt, Dec'd, Children of my Sister, Patience Parritt, Dec'd, all the Residue and Remainder of my Land in Turney's long lot, my said Nephew Ethan, to have the use and Improvement of two-thirds of said Land, and my Neice Rebecca, the use & Improvement of One-third part of said Land, untill the said Ethan arrives to the age of twenty-one years, and when said Ethan arrives to the age of twenty-one years, Said Land to be Equally divided between the said Ethan and Rebecca, to be to them, their heirs and their assigns, forever.
- Lastly. I do make, Ordain, Constitute and appoint, Nathan Wheeler, of Weston, Sole Executor of this, my Last Will and Testament, hereby Revoking any former Will or Wills by me made, declaring this and this Only, to be my last Will and Testament.

In Te-timony Whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal, this 3d day of February, A. D. 1808.

ZACHARIAH HUBBELL [SEAL]

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the Said Zachariah Hubbell, to be his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, in his presence and the presence of Each Other, have Subscribed the same as Witnesses,

ANDREW LYON,
DAVID SILLIMAN, JUNR.,
JACOB GRAY, *

* Copied by the Author from the original, now on file in "Probate Court," Fairfield, Connecticut.

MATTHEW HUBBELL, of Utica, Oneida County, New York, son of Matthew Hubbell and Abiah Wolcott, was born in 1762.

"He was drafted into military service at the age of fifteen, and took part in the Battle of Bennington. Before coming to Utica, he had occupied a farm on the Phelps and Gorham purchase in Ontario County, but his wife being discontented in so savage a wilderness where bears were too plenty, and neighbors too few, he sold, in 1790, at 66 cents per acre the land he had bought at 33, and leaving Bloomfield, returned eastward. Following the natural water courses they traversed the outlets of Canandaigua and Seneca Lakes, Seneca River and Oneida River and Lake, and Wood Creek, to the Portage; thence the Mohawk to Old Fort Schuyler, which they reached in December. He bought Salyea's interest in the River Bend Farm, and subsequently obtained a deed for it from Agatha Evans and Sir Charles Gould, heirs of General Bradstreet. This purchase cost him at the rate of \$2.50 per acre. Selling a part on the West, he continued to cultivate the remainder until his death, and here he reared a large family. Possessed of his full share of New England energy and enterprise, with the moral and virtuous habits inculcated there, Mr. Hubbell was a useful and respected citizen. He was a member of the first grand jury that ever met in this state west of Herkimer. He was among the earliest and most prominent of the Baptist denomination in his section, having received immersion in 1803, from the hands of Elder Covell, a Baptist elder, then on a tour of visitation and preaching throughout the state, and who has published a journal of his labors. During several years, Mr. Hubbell was a respected magistrate of the town. He died Oct. 12, 1819, in consequence of sickness contracted at Sackett's Harbor, whither he carried supplies in the war of 1812."

Of his family of twelve children, two of whom were born before their arrival at this place, and all of whom reached adult years, the late Alrick Hubbell, who died in January, 1877, was the last survivor.*

WALTER HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Gershom Hubbell and Sarah Wakeman, was born August 18th, 1767, in the house built by his father at Greenfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died Sept. 9th, 1803, of yellow fever at his summer residence, on Brooklyn Heights, L. I. He was buried in the graveyard of the Old Dutch Church of Brooklyn. In the year 1808, this ground having become very valuable for building purposes, was sold for that purpose and the bodies disinterred. The remains of Walter Hubbell were removed to Greenwood Cemetery, where they now rest.

Mr. Hubbell was a member of the firm of Bedient & Hubbell, merchants, and was held in great esteem by his friends and relatives.

The following letter to his brother Abijah, was copied by the Author from an "original copy" (in the handwriting of Abijah Hubbell), now in the Author's possession:

"BROOKLYN, August 12th, 1803.

MY DEAR BROTHER: Yesterday I had the pleasure of hearing from you and your Dear Family, and from Sister Sally, by our neighbor Mr. Morehouse, on his way to Wilton. I was happy to hear of your healths. You have no doubt heard ere this that our City is again visited with the Yellow Fever. True, too true. "Man goeth to his long home, and the Mourners go about the streets." The Destroying Angel has begun his work. We have only to kiss the rod, and know in whose hand it is, and by whose it is guided; we are in the hands of a Merciful God—our Citizens are fleeing in every direction—Crowding into houses three and four Families together. Don't know what price I could get for my House, if I would let it for three months. I and my Family through the goodness of God are in tolerable health, but our friend Bedient has the fever near home, to say in his own family his Nephew, Asa Bedient, about to years of age, now lays very bad with it; do not expect he will live long without a great change. Kimberly has had a severe attack but is on the mend. We shut our store 3 days ago. Do not mean to go over any more, but are far from thinking we are clear of it. Oh, how gloomy all things look. Oh, my Brother, since writing the above, Asa has Died the most shocking of Deaths with the Yellow Fever.

Mr. B. and Family have had a most distressing turn. "The Lord's voice crieth to the City, Micah, 6th and 9th." Oh, that I might hear his voice and see the hand that hath appointed the rod. We are poor, Dying Mortals hasting away to the Grave, but when we die of such a horrid complaint that the Coffin must be made while we are living and the grave opened, it makes all things appear still more gloomy, yet in reality its no worse, and nothing can make it better I am sure, but faith in the blood of Christ Jesus can make a Dying Bed soft as Downey Pillows are.

* Copied from Bagg's "Pioneers of Utica," by Alrick Hubbell Man, Esq., of New York City, great grandson of Matthew Hubbell, and sent to the Author for publication.

* See Johnson's "Chancery Reports," vol. II., p. 393.

Oh Lord, to whom else shall I go; thou hast the words of Eternal Life; Give me, oh God, to believe, and I shall believe; make me willing, and I shall be willing; work in me to will and to do; remove far from me all unbelief, all doubts and all fears. Oh, my Brother, what a sweet Reflection to me that you have put your trust in God. Sometimes I think I have Sinned away the Day of Grace. Then again I think I have lively exercises of Faith yet. I am sure no man can be regenerated, and not know. Sometimes I am ready to say there is no good laid up for me in the mansions of bliss. Then again I think, now is the accepted time and now is the Day of Salvation. Oh, my Brother, if ever I see the happy Moment when I can say to you, I am his, and he is mine. Doubting, fearing souls often faint. I will lift up my head in the strength of his Righteousness—without which I shall justly go down to Everlasting punishment. Oh what Different ideas you have of works to what you once had; once you thought every prayer you made you were better; that every good Act you did if of ever so trifling a nature you were on the road to Heaven. But poor soul how must you have felt when you were shown it was all nothing, and worse than nothing. Did you not think that going to Meeting twice of a Sunday, reading a chapter, and praying in the Family, and paying the Minister's tax, was all that was required of a Connecticut Christian. I must confess to you that 18 years I thought so, but as long ago as the year 1788 I was taught by the Blessed spirit of the most high that works would not do. Oh, how long has the spirit strove with you, you will readily say yes, my Brother, and God has declared his spirit shall not always strive with man. I fear I have grieved the spirit too long. Lord have Mercy. Oh, Mercy, are not thy Mercies large and free. May not a sinner trust in thee. Oh give me to lay at the foot of thy Cross. Dear Jesus, never, never was any one turned away. Come what may, come what will, I am now willing to trust my Everlasting all on his Merits, on his worthiness. Oh, Brother, pray for me, a poor, unworthy wretch, a sinner of the blackest kind. Oh, I fear I have Sinned against light and knowledge. But my grace is sufficient, saith my Blessed Redeemer. Go on, go on from strength to strength; you shall find strength. You may be weary, but you shall not faint. Blessed be God in the highest. Blessed be God, Brother, all these exercises came upon me in the light of prosperity, and not in an hour of affliction. My best love to Sister Sally, and your Dear Wife and Children. I am, as ever, your Brother,

WALTER HUBBELL.*

"The above is a true Copy of the last letter I ever received from my Beloved Brother, Walter Hubbell, and although it is an afflicting one, yet it has given me great satisfaction to think that God in infinite Mercy, when he was about to take him from this to the World of Spirits, should again visit him with his holy Spirit and show him what he had done for him 14 or 15 years ago and make him willing in the Day of his power to lay at the foot of the Cross of Christ, and there plead for mercy. When I compare this letter with his letters of 1788, and then the hope maintained upon his Death Bed makes me rejoice to think he is now likely to be one of the happy number that sing praises to God.

ABRAHAM HUBBELL.†

EZEKIEL HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, was born in Greenfield, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, April 5th, 1768.

He enjoyed all the advantages of an early education, and at the age of fourteen was employed as clerk on board of vessels belonging to Richard and Amos Hubbell, well-known merchants trading between Newfield (Bridgeport) and the West Indies.

He soon evinced great confidence in himself, and not only took charge of the cargo and business of the concerned, but also command of the vessel as a Merchant Navigator, called in those days Captain and Supercargo, both positions being filled by the same person.

In 1797, owing to his industry and perseverance, he became managing owner of two fine vessels, the Brig *Caroline* and the Ship *Sally and Betsey*, and was also interested in other vessels of smaller capacity.

His ambition seeking a wider sphere of action, he left Newfield and became interested in the armed Ship *Citizen*, of New York City, of which he at once took command as Captain and Supercargo. She mounted sixteen guns, and was manned by a crew of fifty men. In her he made several voyages to Havana.

The *Commercial Advertiser*, New York, July 15th, 1798, says:

"Ship *Citizen*, Hubbell, Master, off Newfield Thursday last, via Halifax, where she had been taken by an English cruiser, and after a close examination of the crew and papers, was released."

* Transcribed by the Author, from the copy made by Abijah Hubbell.

And in the same paper of December 6th, 1798, is the following:

"This day came up the armed Ship *Citizen*, Captain E. Hubbell, sixteen guns, nineteen days from Havana. Came out with eighteen vessels under convoy, and parted with them on the coast. Left a French privateer lying off Havana, but she did not seem inclined to come out. Flour, \$6 1/2; sugars, 6s. to 7s. cwt. Cotton goods prohibited."

Early in 1799 he ventured in the same ship (*Citizen*) to Vera Cruz, in the Gulf of Mexico, and endeavored to open a trade and dispose of the investment he had on board, adapted to the wants of the inhabitants of the City of Mexico. Disappointed in getting permission to land his goods, and utterly failing in his object, he proceeded to Honduras, thence to Havana and New York.

The *New York Commercial Advertiser*, August 6th, 1799, says.

"Arrived, Ship *Citizen*, Hubbell. Vera Cruz, via Honduras and Havana."

Honduras was at this time an open port, for the export of mahogany and logwood only.

The information Captain Hubbell received at Vera Cruz of the vast wealth of the Spaniards in their South American States on the Pacific coast, and the fabulous reports of the demand for certain descriptions of goods, enabled him, on his return home, to plan an important and enterprising venture to those countries. As a man of great prudence and indomitable energy, he at once enlisted the confidence of his friends. He purchased the Ship *Enterprise*, of 250 tons register, and interested himself, in common with Messrs. Isaac Moses & Son, and Hoyt & Tom, each owning one-third of the ship and cargo. After taking on board an investment of costly goods of little bulk, adapted to the wants of the Spaniards in Chili and Peru, and in addition, to guard against possible failure and disappointment, as at Vera Cruz, he shipped a quantity of goods suited for traffic with the Indians on the Northwest Coast of America, and sailed from New York in October, 1799, with intelligent officers and a reliable crew, numbering, all told, thirty men and boys. Clearing his ship for the Northwest Coast of America, without naming any particular port of destination, little could be known of his carefully marked-out voyage. At that early period of our maritime commerce, ships were not coppered, and as a rule their outfit at best was exceedingly limited. Making slow progress in crossing the equator and coming into the high southern latitudes with lengthening days, they decided to seek a harbor on the east coast of Patagonia. In latitude about 45° south they discovered a safe inlet, where they found shelter. The great rise and fall of the tide of 20 to 30 feet enabled them to careen the vessel on the beach and clean her bottom of barnacles and sea-grass. The ship now in good condition, they took their departure from these inhospitable shores, and proceeded on their voyage. Passing Cape Horn early in February, after a stormy and tempestuous time in weathering it, they were favored in the Pacific Ocean with fine southerly breezes, which carried them along the coast of Patagonia and Southern Chili, and about the first of March, 1800, they anchored in the harbor of Valparaiso.

As many of the crew were suffering with scurvy for the want of vegetables, of which they had been without for many months, the Governor granted permission for the ship to remain in port for a reasonable length of time. The rigid and restricted relations Spain then held with the world prevented any vessels but those bearing the Spanish flag from entering her ports for purposes of trade. Consequently the *Enterprise* was closely watched and guarded by Revenue Officers of the Crown. During this interval, Captain Hubbell obtained a passport to visit the capital, Santiago de Chili, ninety miles in the interior, and was the first citizen of the United States ever allowed to visit that city. He was especially noticed by the Viceroy, General O'Higgins, upon whom he called, and petitioned to land and sell his cargo, under any restrictions His Excellency might see fit to enjoin upon him. But in vain; permission was refused. The beautiful city was then shown to him, attended by government officers. After viewing the beautiful buildings, and passing through the Mint, he left the capital and returned to Valparaiso. At this, the chief seaport of Chili, he received particular attention from the Governor, was entertained by him, and through him found no vessels could be expected or looked for from Spain for many months. He still cherished a hope, however, of arranging in some way to dispose of a part of his investments. Lingering at Valparaiso for ten days, he finally succeeded in making a conditional sale for the greater part of his cargo to the Governor, deliverable at Concepcion, a bay about three hundred miles south of Valparaiso. After arranging the terms and conditions of the sale and delivery of the goods, an agent was placed on board to examine the cargo at sea. The ship sailed, the goods were examined, and, following instructions, they approached Concepcion Bay, where a payment of 150,000 Spanish dollars, on board, was to have been made in advance of the delivery of the goods.

The morning was fair, the scenery magnificent; overtopped by the snow-capped Cordilleras in the distance, a beautiful bay and harbor could be seen as the ship glided onward to her appointed haven. She soon came to anchor. A boat was manned, and under charge of the second officer, with the Governor's Agent as passenger, was headed for the shore. The Agent landed and proceeded towards a thicket, a short distance off, but instead of finding his friends to answer his countersign or signals, he was surprised by a squad

of cavalry in ambush. At once, seeing his defeat, he sprang for his life towards the boat. The crew had taken the alarm and jumped into the boat, the Spaniard barely escaping from the coils of a lasso as they pushed off. The cavalry then discharged their carbines, wounding the second officer in the arm. Fortunately, the boat reached the ship without any other casualty. The affray and confusion among the boat's crew on the beach, which was distinctly seen by Captain Hubbell from the deck of the ship, at once satisfied him that not only had the Governor's plans failed, but also all hope of any possible chance of realizing his investments on the coast of Chili was at an end. Some years following this event it was ascertained that the Governor's friends betrayed him, and the silver coin *en route* to Concepcion Bay was seized by the Viceroy and confiscated. The next object was to capture the Spaniard, in which they were disappointed.

Defeated in this attempt to dispose of the cargo, and knowing there was a Spanish Frigate on the coast of Chili, and that the laws of Spain did not allow a foreign flag within fifteen miles of their South American States in the Pacific, Captain Hubbell at once shaped a course northerly, toward the northwest coast of America. Coming up with the West coast of New Spain, he stood into the harbor of San Blas, with the hope of landing the Spanish Agent. Fired upon from the forts at a long distance, he did not venture to anchor, but proceeded northerly again to Nootka Sound. At this place, and the adjacent coasts, he traded such suitable goods as he had with the Indians for their valuable furs, and proceeded to China (calling at the Sandwich Islands and the Russian settlements near Kamtschatka), where he sold them at a great price, and realized an amount sufficient to purchase the large portion of a cargo of cheap Bohea tea and other goods. Sailing in January, he arrived off Bridgeport, in Long Island Sound, June 27, 1802, 140 days' passage from Canton, on his way to New York City. Being the first circumnavigator of the globe from that port (New York*), his arrival caused much excitement. Many of his friends had mourned him as *lost*, for he had not been heard from during his absence of nearly three years.

His arrival was officially announced as follows:

[FROM OUR BRIDGEPORT CORRESPONDENT.]

"On Friday last, arrived off this port, on her way to New York, Ship *Enterprise*, Ezekiel Hubbell, of this place, Master, in 140 days from Canton. Captain Hubbell has performed a circuitous and lengthy voyage of nearly three years since he left New York, and we expect has met with success proportionate to the greatness of his undertaking. He has lost his second mate and two others of his crew. Captain Hubbell's route has been around Cape Horn, up the Pacific Ocean, upon the Northwest Coast, and thence to China, in the course of which he has experienced many scenes of danger and anxiety, and had some profitable traffic. One of the natives of the Sandwich Islands (where Cook was killed) he brought home with him, a likely and vigorous lad of about twelve years of age, of an olive complexion, black straight hair, etc., who understands much, and begins to speak our language.

We learn from Capt. Hubbell that the natives of these islands are making great improvements from the state they were in in Captain Cook's time, by the help of some white mechanics settled there. They have several deck vessels, etc. Also, we learn that the native who killed Captain Cook was yet living, and was pointed out to Captain Hubbell. We hope yet to be favored with some interesting details from Captain Hubbell's log-book. —*New York Commercial Advertiser*, June 30, 1802.

NEW YORK, June 30, 1802.

Arrived, Ship *Enterprise*, Hubbell, Canton, 140 days, via Isle of France, with Teas, Silks, Nankens, and Chinaware, to Isaac Moses & Son, Hoyt & Tom, and Ezekiel Hubbell, Master."

This long voyage, discouraging in its early stages, finally terminated in a profitable result. The goods, mainly silks and chinaware, intended for Chili, were mostly returned in the ship. Two ships from Boston followed the *Enterprise*, and ultimately succeeded in landing their cargoes.

In the spring of 1803 Captain Hubbell purchased an interest in the *Catharine Ray*, a fine vessel of about 200 tons, and took command of her as Captain and Supercargo, on a voyage to China. With a view to an important investment in silks, she was provided with ample means for such an adventure, and performed her voyage in the regular course, arriving at New York on her return home in the spring of 1804.

Under a similar arrangement with the same owners he made a second voyage to China, and arrived on his return home in the spring of 1805, when the vessel was sold.

* The little ship-rigged vessel *Betsy*, of 60 tons, Edmund Fanning, Captain, sailed from New York, June 13, 1797, on a sealing voyage to the South Pacific Ocean. She collected a cargo of seal skins, proceeded to Canton and loaded with teas for New York, where she arrived April 26, 1799, being the first vessel from the port of New York to carry the American flag around the world.—See Rear Admiral George H. Preble's "Origin and Progress of the Flag of the U. S.," p. 316.

In May, 1808, he resumed the command of his old Ship *Citizen*, under the auspices of Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, and fitted her for a voyage to China. Speculation running high in silks, he declined any interest in the adventure beyond his commissions. She had on board \$150,000 in Spanish coin, made her voyage in due time and returned to New York, where she arrived in May, 1809.

As there was nothing special in the trips of the *Catharine Ray* and *Citizen*, we have not given any detailed account of their voyages.

The Ship *Augustus*, owned in equal shares by Isaac Moses & Son, Hoyt & Tom, and Ezekiel Hubbell, was placed under the command of Captain Hubbell aforesaid to proceed to China, via Isle of France. Throughout the voyage the employment and business of the ship was to be left exclusively to his care and judgment. She took on board a small amount of treasure (about 25,000 Spanish dollars), and cleared for China in June, 1807. He called at the Isle of France and invested his funds in India prize cotton—England and France being then at war—and continued thence on his voyage to China, arriving at Canton in October, 1807. At Canton in those days there were no commission-houses. It was customary to take a furnished factory,* and the captain or supercargo transacted the business of the ship, and purchased the return cargo of tea, silks, etc. These purchases were all made through the wealthy Hong merchants, of whom there were twelve, and through whom all foreign trade was conducted, including that of the British East India Company.

In the early experience of American traders with China, vessels were furnished, as a rule, with ample means to load a return cargo.[†] The *Augustus* was a good-sized ship, but the funds realized from the sale of the cotton did not exceed \$30,000, which was a small sum towards purchasing a full cargo of tea. Freight could not be had except at exceedingly low figures, and as prospects were not encouraging at the time for the United States, he became disheartened, because he saw no prospects of getting away from China in the regular season, so that he could avail himself of the northeast monsoon to take his ship down the China Sea. While in this perplexing situation he unexpectedly enlisted the sympathy of Houqua, the senior Hong merchant. Houqua proposed to Captain Hubbell to furnish and sell to him a cargo of tea on twelve months' credit, on condition that he should take tea of such description as he (Houqua) should advise, and follow his suggestions if they were worthy of consideration, Houqua to take the sea risk, which was to be included in the price of the tea, the payment for the cargo to be remitted in due course of time, after realization from sales in Europe. In the meanwhile Captain Hubbell was to give his promissory note at twelve months' date with interest at twelve per cent per annum for the cost of the cargo. Captain Hubbell expressed great surprise and pleasure at the unbounded confidence manifested on the part of Houqua, who, however, had made his acquaintance on former voyages to China, and in whom he (Houqua) had taken a great personal interest. Houqua's proposition was accepted, also his suggestion that the destination of the ship should be Amsterdam, and he believed in a good result from a shipment of tea adapted to the wants peculiar to Holland. The ship at once loaded and made ready for sea. On making up the invoices it was found that after crediting the outward funds of the ship the balance due Houqua would be \$103,000, for which sum Captain Hubbell gave his individual note as follows:

"\$103,000.

CANTON, CHINA, January 15th, 1808.
Twelve months after date, for value received, I promise to pay to the order of Houqua, Hong merchant, one hundred and three thousand dollars for cargo of tea per Ship *Augustus*, with interest at 12 per cent per annum.

(Signed)

EZEKIEL HUBBELL."

He then addressed his associates in New York, enclosing copies of invoices and advising in detail the responsibility he had taken, naming a third party to whom he required they should on receipt of his letters at once approve of his transaction to the extent of their one-third interest each in the ship, or otherwise simply receive their portion of freight on the cargo and profit on the tea, from the proceeds of the cotton, when the accounts were finally made up.

Taking leave of his friend Houqua, he sailed from Canton in January, 1808, bound for Amsterdam, and arrived at Plymouth, in the English Channel, on July 3d, the same year. Here the startling news of the blockade of the ports of Holland, by the naval forces of Great Britain, awaited him, and bearing it for the first time, his surprise can well be imagined. Recovering quickly from the shock produced by such unexpected intelligence, he immediately took a post chaise for London, to confer with the eminent house of Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co.

* A furnished factory was a large private residence with suitable arrangements for living and conducting trade, in which captains and supercargoes, with a retinue of servants, transacted their business.

† It had been also Captain Hubbard's experience; but on this occasion no reason is given for his limited supply of funds. His owners were wealthy.

Tea under the American flag was prohibited in England. The China trade was a monopoly of the British East India Company, who had the exclusive right of importing tea. The extreme arbitrary regulations of the Company opposed the landing of the cargo in bond until peace in Europe might release it. The non-intercourse act in America could not induce him to cross the Atlantic to New York. To remain at anchor, waiting the end of an uncertain war, would be fatal, for the ship was not coppered, and, in addition to a certain deterioration to the tea, she would certainly be destroyed by worms. Finally, after due consideration of the great risks to be incurred, he laid his plan before his London friends, to place his ship and cargo in Amsterdam. They seemed to think well of his proposed enterprise, although not disposed to openly advise it. Still, they were much pleased at the cool decision of Captain Hubbell, for he had decided upon a course of action with a firm determination to carry it out at all hazards.

With efficient officers and a reliable crew he left Plymouth and proceeded towards the Bay of Biscay. In this short cruise a new log-book and journals were written up, headed direct from "Canton to Amsterdam." As soon as they were completed, he steered away for the English Channel, and without calling, as customary in those days, at an English port for news, he continued steadily on to the North Sea, until within sight of the British naval forces blockading Holland.

His journal showed "two days' passage from Canton, ship leaking badly, and short of provisions; had spoken nothing, nor called at any port." A boat, with an officer from the Admiral's ship, soon boarded the *Augustus*. After endorsing on the ship's Register notice that the ports of Holland were under blockade by H. B. M. naval forces, the officer requested Captain Hubbell "to remain under easy sail during the night." To this request he replied, "that the crew were almost worn out with fatigue at the pumps to keep the ship free," and adding that they were out of water and provisions, he asked to be supplied that afternoon with a small quantity of each. The officer said in reply that "the Squadron was short of everything, and their men were also upon an allowance of water, but he would report to the Admiral, and see what could be done on the morrow." To this Captain Hubbell replied, "that if they did not relieve his crew immediately, or to some extent, he should beach his ship before morning, because his men were becoming ungovernable, and would not hesitate to run her ashore." The boarding officer laughed, and taking his leave merely said in reply, "we will look after you, Captain, during the night, and see you again to-morrow." The morning opened upon a new scene. The sun rose brightly, and found the good Ship *Augustus* embedded in the sandy beach, near the entrance of the main channel to Amsterdam, fully protected by the fortifications, while in the distant offing the British fleet was seen, powerless to reach her, she being quite out of danger of any possible harm from the guns of the blockading forces.

The weather was fine, and the sea smooth, so the crew was able to keep the ship clear of water by constantly working at the pumps, and not more than the ground tier of tea was damaged by water.

Seeing the safe position of his ship, Captain Hubbell hastened to Amsterdam to confer with the opulent house of Messrs. Daniel Cronchin & Sons, to whom he had letters from Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London. Through the influence of this prominent house, permission was obtained from Louis Bonaparte, then King of Holland, to land the cargo and place it in the King's warehouses, at Amsterdam. The allied forces were then marching towards Holland, which caused all trade to cease for the time, rendering tea scarce, and prices consequently high.

The main object now accomplished, the cargo was soon discharged and stored in Amsterdam. Captain Hubbell left his ship and her cargo in charge of his friends, and hastened back to London by a circuitous route, whence he directed his business in Holland by correspondence, in which he was assisted by his friends in London.

The ship was eventually floated off the beach, repaired, and put in charge of the first officer. Some months afterwards permission was granted by the British Admiral for her to pass out unmolested. She returned to New York, where she arrived in December, 1808.

Meanwhile, Captain Hubbell received letters from his associates in New York, in reply to his letters from Canton. The one party confirmed the transaction with Houqua, in China, and acknowledged their one-third interest. The other party declined, on the ground that the risk assumed by Captain Hubbell at Canton was unjustifiable, and refused under any and all circumstances to acknowledge any interest whatever, beyond the small investment of \$25,000 originally shipped on joint account, thus leaving Captain Hubbell with a responsibility of two-thirds of the adventure to his own private account.

After considerable delay the cargo was sold, and at the end of six months accounts were made up, which, with remittances to Captain Hubbell, were received in London under protest. The enormous charges debited in the shape of heavy payments to various parties, said to be connected with the government, led to great dissatisfaction and suspicion as to the honesty of the Agents at Amsterdam. Still, the result was a large profit, leaving Captain Hubbell, for those days, not only independent, but rich. Returning to New York with the proceeds of the voyage, he remitted to Houqua, in Spanish dollars (including in-

terest), \$110,000.00, made up in China on receipt of the funds. The note was returned to Captain Hubbell, indorsed as follows:

"CANTON, October 5th, 1809.

Received payment in full, with interest, as adjusted, \$110,000.00.

(Signed)

Houqua."

Underneath is written:

"Paid, thank God! E. H."

Owing to the difficulties and detention Captain Hubbell met with, a reluctant of interest was made by Houqua.

It is a remarkable and noticeable fact that Captain Hubbell, on his return to New York, found his old friends, Hoyt & Tom, who declined to acknowledge their one-third interest in the transaction at Canton, embarrassed in the seizure of the Corvette Ship *American Eagle*, by the Government, under suspicion that she was fitted out for the party then claiming to be in power at San Domingo. At this crisis he was enabled to come to their relief with substantial aid, which saved them from a temporary difficulty.

From 1809 until the war of 1812 with England, he resided at his country home, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he occupied his time in gratifying his tastes, and occasionally assisting his friends in their various pursuits in life, and continued to do so until 1813, in which year he entered into an extensive speculation, making large purchases of woodlands near West Point, on the Hudson River, known as the Highlands.

The object was to furnish ship timber, in anticipation of the requirements of the Government at the Navy Yard in New York City. Large quantities of timber were felled and sent forward, but, unfortunately, proved unsuitable. He was not discouraged, however, hoping that an emergency might arise to compel the Government to use it, as it was then difficult to obtain suitable building material, except at an enormous price and in small supply, because the ports of the United States were continually under blockade by the English naval forces, and inland transportation was almost impracticable.

After investing considerable sums of money, however, from which little could be realized, the speculation was abandoned, entailing, for those days, a heavy loss.

At the close of the war, in February, 1815, he found himself obliged to sustain his friends, Smith & Hubbell, of New York, who were engaged in a shipping and mercantile business, mainly with Calcutta. This, in addition to his timber enterprises, and some losses on shipments to Spain, in 1809, seized by Napoleon I, under the Berlin and Milan decrees of 1806, weakened his resources to such a degree as to compel him again to think of foreign adventures.

In 1816 he visited Holland in hope of realizing something further from the proceeds of the cargo of tea, per Ship *Augustus*, sold at Amsterdam, as hereinbefore referred to. Soon discovering that he looked in vain for reclamations from his old correspondents, without uncertain and expensive litigation, he abandoned the intention, and returned to the United States.

In 1817, after nine years spent mostly in retirement, he conceived and planned a voyage to the Eastern World. About this time Spain, passing the zenith of her glory, was rapidly losing control over her vast and wealthy South American States, and was finally obliged to open her possessions in Asiatic Seas to foreign trade. Already cut off as she was in her exclusive commercial career between the Philippine Islands and her possessions on the west coast of America, by the breaking up of the old and wealthy Philippine Trading Company, at one time wielding a capital of \$2,000,000, she declared Manila, the only port of entry in the Philippines, open and free to foreign commerce of all nations.

Anticipating such an event, he made up an adventure in the interest of his friends, Hoyt & Tom and others; and after rebuilding his old ship, *Citizen*, he once more took command of her as Captain and Supercargo, and with ample means in Spanish dollars sailed for Manila. The voyage was not publicly known until many months after his departure from New York. At Manila he met with the Ship *Ladaga*, of Boston. These two ships were the first American vessels that loaded at that port on the opening of trade to foreign countries. Nominally, the port of Manila was open to the English in 1809, with such restrictions, however, that, meanwhile, no trade of any note could be carried on, and no resident Consul was recognized.

The *Citizen* was loaded chiefly with sugars and indigo at a low cost. Having surplus funds, he chartered and also loaded a French ship with similar goods and sent her to Hamburg. Meanwhile he proceeded in his own ship to New York, where he arrived in May, 1818. Although he had invested 100,000 Spanish dollars in loading the *Citizen* and the French ship for Hamburg, the result of both voyages was only a moderate return for the risk involved, owing to the demoralized state of trade throughout Europe and the United States.

Retaining his interest in the *Citizen*, she was dispatched again to Manila in the spring

of 1810, under the command of Captain Loring, with Captain Hubbell's son, George William, then twenty-three years of age, on board as Supercargo in charge of the business of the ship. She loaded at Manila for Hamburg, where she arrived in May, 1820. His son, after dispatching the ship from Hamburg back to Manila, in charge of Captain Loring, as Master and Supercargo, returned to New York, where he arrived in February, 1821.

Captain Hubbell continued to reside at his Connecticut home from the spring of 1818 until 1821, when he embarked in the Ship *Ajax*, a new vessel in which he was interested, and the building of which he superintended. His two sons, George William and Henry Wilson, the former twenty-five and the latter sixteen years of age, were passengers on this voyage, and had in view the establishing of a mercantile house in Manila.* The *Ajax* sailed from New York, April 21, 1821, and arrived at Manila the following August, after 120 days' passage. She loaded and returned to New York, where she arrived in May, 1822. He left his two sons at Manila permanently settled for a general business, the younger in the capacity of clerk. During the year they prepared a cargo for the *Ajax* against her return as a regular trader in the monsoon season. Captain Hubbell made four voyages in the *Ajax*, taking out valuable investments of English and French manufactures adapted to the wants of those people. The *Ajax* was finally sold, and within four months afterwards, in August, 1825, foundered in crossing the Atlantic on a voyage to England.

In June, 1825, he took command of the Ship *Sabina*, and proceeded to Manila, where she loaded and arrived home April 22, 1826, his son, Henry Wilson, returning with him, after an absence of five years.

On December 26th, 1826, he sailed on a voyage in the Ship *Sabina* to Rio Janeiro and Valparaiso (where he landed under very different circumstances from those encountered on his former visit to Chili in the year 1800), thence to Lima and Payta in Peru; Guayaquil in Ecuador; thence to the Sandwich Islands (which he also visited in 1801), and thence to Manila. At the latter place he loaded his ship from proceeds of treasure which was taken over in the ship from Lima; together with returns from cocoa shipped at Guayaquil, and sandalwood from the Sandwich Islands. After an absence of fifteen months and eighteen days, he arrived at New York, April 14th, 1828, in a passage of one hundred and eighteen days from Manila.† His son, Henry Wilson, in the capacity of Supercargo, was with him throughout the voyage.

He now withdrew from his nautical profession and mercantile adventures, and passed the remainder of his days at his pleasant home in Connecticut, the main building of which he erected in 1797. During the last five years of his life, as one of the incorporators of the Connecticut Bank of Bridgeport, he found employment in organizing and looking after the interests of the bank, which was successful under his administration as president. The immediate cause of his death was a severe cold which he took in the Highlands, while looking after the remnants of his old timber estates. He was ill but a few days, and died April 1st, 1834.

The subject of our sketch was possessed of noble impulses. He was benevolent and kind to all under his command. In his private relations he was courteous and genial. Unselfish in prosperity, he was unchanged in adversity. A large heart endeared him to many friends, and his death was lamented by all who knew him. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in Bridgeport, Connecticut, to which he was strongly attached.

The following inscription is from a tablet erected by his son, Henry Wilson Hubbell, to his memory in the church of which he was a member. His remains repose in the Bridgeport Cemetery.

"EZEKIEL HUBBELL,
Died April 1st, 1834,
aged 65 years.
Also his two sons,
ANSON EZEKIEL,
Who died at sea
on his passage from England
To the East Indies,
August 4th, 1829, aged 23 years,
And
GEORGE WILLIAM,
who died at Manila,
Philippine Islands,
May 3d, 1831, aged 35 years."

* See Biographical Sketches of George William and Henry Wilson Hubbell, pp. 92 to 104, inclusive.

† This was Captain Hubbell's last voyage. During his seafaring life he sailed 366,000 miles.

GIDEON SUMMERS HUBBELL, of Easton, Connecticut (formerly Huntington), son of Matthew Hubbell and Abigail Burton, was born in Huntington, Fairfield County, Colony of Connecticut, July 3d, 1708.

He moved to Ohio, and died there in 1842.

"Know all men By these presents, that I, Henry S. Bradford, of Huntington, in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, for the Consideration of twenty pounds, Lawfull money, Received to my full Satisfaction of Gideon S. Hubbell, of Huntington aforesaid, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey and Confirm unto him, the said Gideon S. Hubbell, a Certain Tract of Land Being in S'd Huntington and Situate in a place called Stepney, Containing Five Acres, Be The Same more or less bounded west on Matthew Hubbell, his land North on hiway. And East on hiway South on my own land, Beginning at a heap of Stones in the Corner of the fence, thence running, as the fence Runs, to the northwest Corner of my medors, Thence South to a rock with Stones on it just over a Spring, then running westerly to A Stone wall, thens running west as the wall Runs to a heap of Stones, to have and to hold The above granted and Bargained premises, with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him, the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his heirs and Assigns for ever, to his and their own proper use and behoof; and also I, the S'd Henry S. Bradford, Do for my Self and Heirs, Executors and Administrators, Covenant with the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his heir and Assigns, That at and until the encualing these Presents I am well Seased of the premises As a good indefeasible Estate in fee simple, and have good right to bargain and sell the Same in manner and form as is above written, and that the Same is free of All Incumbrance whatsoever; and furthermore, I, the S'd Henry S. Bradford, do By these presents Bind myself and my heirs forever, to warrant And Defend the within Granted and bargained Premises to him, the S'd Gideon S. Hubbell, his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever, in witness whereof I Have herunto Set my Hand and Seal the 21 day of february, A. D. 1793.

HENRY BRADFORD, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, and delivered In presence of
Priscilla Silliman,
Deodate Silliman,

fairfield County, town of Huntington,
february 21, A. D. 1793.

personally appeared Henry S. Bradford, Signer and sealer of the foregoing Instrument, And acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed before me,

DEODATE SILLIMAN, Justice of the Peace,"*

"OBITUARY.

Died January 25th, 1842, at the residence of his son-in-law, in Bloomfield, Knox County, Ohio, Gideon S. Hubbell, in the 74th year of his age. He was a man of blameless character; long known as a person of temperate and industrious habits; economical in his life, and strictly pious in his walk and conversation. For more than twenty years he was an exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Having stored his mind in early life with useful knowledge, he was well prepared to beguile the passing hour by the narration of the events of other years, an employment in which he took great delight.

His death was as triumphant as his life had been useful. He was taken on Monday with an obstinate constipation, attended with incessant pain for about four hours, which he bore with unusual fortitude and Christian patience. His pain then measurably subsided, and left him with the use of all the faculties of his mind. From this time till his death he spoke with great calmness about his departure. When his son, Zalmox Hubbell, who had come from the State of New York, asked him, "If he loved Jesus," he exclaimed, "O, yes! he is altogether lovely." Shortly afterwards he closed his eyes in death without a struggle, only surviving the attack about twenty-three hours.

(Signed) W. C. CLARK.

Bloomfield, O., February 17, 1842."

SULLIVAN DAVIS HUBBELL, of Hector, Schuyler County, New York, son of John Hubbell and Phoebe Davis, was born May 3, 1760, in New York State.

Having been trained to rely solely on himself in early life, he ever manifested those strong traits of self-reliance and industry that had been instilled into his youthful training, and which nerved him with strength to surmount all obstacles.

In 1806 he shouldered his well-filled travelling bag, and started for what was then

* Copied by Mrs. Elizabeth Catharine Hubbell, from the original in possession of his son, Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

called the "Lake Country," making the journey on foot, to the head of Cayuga Lake, where the village of Ithaca, Tompkins County, N. Y., now stands. Here he made the acquaintance of a man who had unimproved land to sell, and bought one hundred acres, where Ilector, Schuyler County, New York, now is, for three hundred dollars, after which he returned to Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., for his family, and started in August, 1807, with his wife and eight children, and all his household goods, in two wagons, each drawn by a yoke of oxen. They drove two cows before them, from which to obtain milk, camped where night overtook them, and arrived at what is now Ithaca, in about four weeks; from there he and his family had to travel fifteen miles in order to reach their new home, accomplishing the distance in two days.

On arriving at their destination, they were sheltered by the nearest neighbor until Mr. Hubbell built a log cabin, into which he moved his family two weeks after their arrival. Exchanging one yoke of oxen and a wagon for meat and grain for the family, he bent the combined forces of an iron will and a physical constitution which seemed never to tire, to carving out a home in the forest which surrounded him on every side; and when the first year was drawing to a close, he had cleared and fenced twenty acres and sown it with wheat.

As the country was being rapidly settled, he engaged in speculating in wild lands, buying largely from the original owners, or those who had drawn land from the Government for services rendered in the Revolution. He probably owned during his life more acres of land in the town of Ilector than any other man who ever lived there.

He was a man of keen perceptions and almost unfailing judgment; and until the infirmities of age compelled him to retire, was one of the most prominent men of the country in which he lived.

In September, 1812, he enlisted in the service of the United States, and marched to the Canadian frontier, where his business qualifications soon attracted the attention of the Commanding General, and he was at once commissioned to purchase supplies for the army, and continued to act in that capacity until his return home in 1814.

He was above the average height and very muscular, had a powerful constitution, and would labor unceasingly from daylight until dark, apparently without fatigue.

He was charitable to a fault, freely gave of his abundance to all who sought relief at his hands, and was never known to turn an applicant for food or work from his door.

He was elected to the various offices in the gift of the people of the town in which he resided, and all trusts committed to him were discharged to the entire satisfaction of his constituents and his own honor; and his descendants took upon his public and private life as one they may well strive to emulate.

He died August 28, 1843; and his memory is cherished by all who knew him as an honest, charitable, religious man, and one of the noblest men that ever lived within the boundaries of Tompkins or Schuyler counties.

The fine homestead, consisting of four hundred acres, which he carved out of the dense forest, has, since his death, been owned by his descendants, and at present (1881) fifty acres (where the buildings and orchard were), are owned by his grand-daughter, Maxamilla Reynolds, the balance by her brother, Oliver C. Hubbell, and by the family of Charles W. Rathbun, a nephew.

SILAS HUBBELL, of Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Silas Hubbell and Elizabeth Edmond, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, February 22, 1772.

He spent the first thirty years of his life in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York, engaged in farming, coopering, and in the lumber business, taking rafts of timber down the Delaware and Susquehanna rivers.

The remaining fifty-four years of his life were spent practising medicine, and collecting what he could from the rich, so that he might spend his time and money freely among the poor, afflicted, and distressed.

He was a very active, energetic man, and departed from this life in New Haven, Connecticut, May 31st, 1836, passing calmly and serenely to his reward.

JONATHAN HUBBELL, of Nankin, Wayne County, Michigan, son of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, was born in Greenfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, May 15th, 1772.

While very young he was apprenticed to a boot and shoe manufacturer, and acquired a good practical education by attending evening schools during his apprenticeship. After serving the usual time he engaged in the business which was connected with a tanning establishment.

While residing in Bethlehem, Connecticut, in 1808, he became a member of the

Masonic fraternity (Solomon's Chapter), and in 1820 removed, with his family, to Washington (village of Little Rest), Dutchess County, New York. In 1822 he moved to Monroe County, New York (town of Perrington), making part of the journey on the Erie Canal. Here he engaged in farming until 1834, when he emigrated to Naukin, Wayne County, Michigan, where he died in August, 1852.

JAMES HUBBELL, of Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Elnathan Hubbell and Isabella Breckenridge, was born in Bennington, October 17th, 1775.

He was admitted to the Bar in December, 1806.

Resided in New York City for many years, where he held the office of Magistrate under De Witt Clinton, which gave him much active and responsible employment. He afterwards returned to Bennington, and died there April 24th, 1840.

ISAAC HUBBELL, of Huntington, "Upper White Hills," Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Curtis, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, February 5th, 1782.

He was a planter, and died in his native town, February 2d, 1835, regretted by a large circle of friends and relations.

WILSON HUBBELL, of Newfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Amos Hubbell and Catharine Wilson, was born in what is now Bridgeport, Connecticut, April 7th, 1773.

Captain Hubbell followed his father's calling; made many successful voyages to the West Indies, and was the owner or part owner of several vessels. He was married in 1797 to Pamela, daughter of John Hubbell, of Greenfield, Connecticut.

In 1799, while France and the United States were at war, Captain Hubbell and his sloop *Delight* were captured by a French Privateer, while on a voyage from Newfield to Havana, Cuba, via New Providence.

The Captain of the privateer placed his first mate in command of the *Delight* after the capture, with orders to carry her and her crew to France, placing on board two French seamen, and taking two of Captain Hubbell's men with him as prisoners, he returned to his vessel, and was soon lost to view in the distance.

On the afternoon of the third day after the capture, the French mate ordered William Cable, Captain Hubbell's first mate, to the helm, and leaving Captain Hubbell guarded by the two French seamen, entered the cabin, and taking off his sword and pistols, went to sleep.

Although Captain Hubbell was closely watched by his guards, he managed to elude their vigilance and enter the cabin where the French mate was sleeping. After securing his hands with handcuffs, which he always kept in a private drawer, he took possession of his sword and pistols, and also took from the mate's person the gold, and his own watch and chain of which he had been robbed; and after securely fastening the cabin door, left him still asleep.

By his superior strength and agility he overpowered the two French seamen, who in the meanwhile had been in search of him, and with the assistance of William Cable, who had been at the helm, bound them.

Those who had been his guards were now his prisoners. After bidding William Cable release Josiah Burr, the cook, who had been imprisoned in the hold of the sloop, he armed each with the knives and pistols taken from the two French seamen, being himself armed with the sword and pistols he had taken from the sleeping mate; and feeling that he was again Captain of the *Delight*, turned her prow towards home.

Towards sundown Captain Hubbell released the French mate from the cabin, and as he promised not to give them any trouble, also relieved him of the handcuffs.

Being pleased with his affable manners, he invited him to supper, an invitation accepted with many expressions of gratitude.

After supper Captain Hubbell, while walking the deck engaged in conversation with the Frenchman, took out his cigar case and offered his prisoner a cigar, which was accepted.

After some further conversation the Captain seated himself on the leeward quarter rail, in the meanwhile smoking, talking, and admiring the beauties of moonlight on the ocean. The French mate, who stood beside him, accidentally dropped his cigar, stooped and picked it up, and after some further conversation, dropped it again, this time directly between Captain Hubbell's feet. Stooping, as if to pick it up, he caught Captain Hubbell by the ankles, and before he could resist threw him overboard.

The sea at the time was calm, and as the Captain was an excellent swimmer, he swam for some distance after his ship, begging the oldurate Frenchman to spare his life. Deaf to all entreaties, this iron-hearted man allowed Captain Hubbell to perish in the waves. Thus ended the life of a young man who was the idol of his family and friends. Among the epitaphs in this work will be found a copy of the one inscribed on the stone erected to his memory, in the old Stratfield Burying Ground, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

It appears, from the records, that Wilson Hubbell's Sloop *Delight*, Captain Powell in command, was captured September 6, 1796, and again in March of April, 1799, on which occasion he was in command and was thrown overboard.

"No. 14—Sloop *Delight*, Registered December 28, 1798 (from 1798 to 1801). Owned by Wilson Hubbell, Master. Ezra Hubbell, Mariner, of Newfield, Town of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Register detained aboard, as per abstract, 30 September, 1800, the quarter.

I, William Calde, of Fairfield, heretofore mate of the Sloop *Delight*, of Newfield, which vessel was captured by a French Privateer on her passage to the Havanna; and the Master of said Sloop, Wilson Hubbell, having been hove overboard by the enemy and drowned, I, the said William Calde, do solemnly swear that the Certificate Register, which was granted to the said Sloop by the Collector of the District of Fairfield, was, as I verily believe, detained aboard by force; and that if ever said Certificate shall be within my power, it shall be delivered up to the Collector of Customs for the District aforesaid, so help me God.

WILLIAM CALDE.*

ASA HUBBELL, of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, grandson of Captain Comfort Hubbell, and son of Lewis Hubbell and Hannah Hale, was born in Derby, Connecticut, December 30, 1783.

His father was a soldier of the Revolution—was conspicuous for his bravery in many battles, and in one of which he was severely wounded.

Asa Hubbell was a man of unblemished character, great natural strength of mind, earnestness of conviction, and untiring industry.

When a boy, but twelve years of age, he left his father's home and went forth into the world to earn his own support, with a strong, ruddy, vigorous physical organization, as his only competence, and an unsullied name as his only inheritance.

Though so young in years, his frank, boyish spirit did not in the least shrink from the trying ordeal that he was about to pass through, as friendless and alone, with his little bundle in his hand, he bade good-bye to his boyish associates and friends, and stepped forth into the wide world, a child in years, but a man in spirit, will and resolution.

Through his brief school-days in childhood, his apprenticeship in boyhood, and his indomitable industry in manhood, he was always an unflinching votary of labor; active, earnest, honest labor; always a worker in whatever calling or pursuit he was engaged, whether as an inventor of some handicraft or mechanism, or as manufacturer of some ponderous implement of husbandry, or as farmer, superintending "the seed time and harvest of the soil," he was ever the same industrious worker—the same successful and prosperous citizen.

Not that he accumulated great wealth—not that he evaded any world-famous invention from his teeming brain—not that he wooed or even coveted popularity or fame—

"That voice alone
That ever lives upon the noisy tongues of men,"

but that he worked heroically on, devotedly loved by an unselfish, noble-hearted wife and mother, respected and revered by his sons and daughters, and honored and esteemed by his life-long neighbors and friends.

For the more than fifty years that he went out and came in—that he summered and wintered with the same circle of friends and acquaintances—not a taint of dishonesty to a fellow-man or woman, or child, ever cast a shadow on his good name.

His chief recreations were with the fishing rod—the trout-net for brooks, the seine-net for rivers, and the pigeon-net for the woods. That he was successful with either and all, is a fact no acquaintance of his will for a moment dispute.

He was exceedingly fond of poetry. "Pollock's Course of Time," "Young's Night Thoughts," "Thomson's Seasons," and "Milton's Paradise Lost," were his great and well-thumbed favorites. Byron laconically says:

"Many are poets who have never penned
Their inspirations, and perchance the best;"

* From Records in possession of Mrs. E. L. Huntington, of Fairfield, Connecticut.

and it may with truthfulness be added, that many a soul attuned to the rhythmic melodies of nature, that loves the euphonic songs of the trees and birds and flowers, that hears the symphonies of archangelic songs in the balmy breeze or murmuring zephyr, or weird wailings of the damned in the howling winds and the mighty tempests—and yet are they so bound in the green withes of toil and labor, that the winged wanderers of fancy die ere they find utterance.

So with the subject of this sketch. He rarely penned the imageries of poetic inspiration that fluttered their rainbow pinions through his teeming brain, yet his soul was imbued with the very essence and spirit of poetry.

Many a poetic gem, gleaming with the fire of genius and flashing with the convulsions of inspiration, has the writer* seen when a boy, lying here and there, in the workshop or in the house, written in the same bold manly style that characterized his writing.

That they were not preserved is to be regretted; that the writer did not write more is lamentable.

The only verses (except some of an entirely local character, that were written at the age of 82) that have been preserved, are the following, which appeared some forty years since in a local paper, as an advertisement of one portion of his business:

TO THE FARMERS.

Ye lone and sinew of the land,
Forever famed in song and story;
Ye rocks whereon your country stands,
Firm pillars of your nation's glory;
Yon ripening grass, whose nodding plumes,
Like emerald crests of Knights of Old;
With thymy breath and sweet perfume,
Ask you to reap their wealth of gold;
Ask, when you glean that you shall take
"A. Hubbell's" best REVOLVING RAKE.

Untrammelled by the cry, "hard times"—
Uncorsetted by bank dependence,
The honest farmer slowly climbs
The lofty hill of independence;
There seated on its summit's brow,
In deep and pleasing contemplation,
Points to "A. Hubbell's" RAKE and PLOUGH
As stepstones to his elevation;
As stepstones to his wealth untold
And ruddy health, worth more than gold.

The undersigned this method takes
(Anticipating your perusal)
To say the best REVOLVING RAKES
Are made and sold by him as usual.

ASA HUBBELL.

Amenia, N. Y., 1838."

For a number of years previous to the year 1845 he had discovered upon his farm in Amenla, N. Y., indications of an iron mine, and in that year he opened a vein of ore, from which he mined some thousands of tons, but owing to the depression of the iron interests of this country at that time, he could see but little pecuniary gain in prosecuting the enterprise. Some few years later, however, he sold his farm, including the mine, to some wealthy and enterprising capitalists, who, entering vigorously into the business, mined and sold hundreds of thousands of tons of ore at a great profit; and the mine was sold a few years ago for \$350,000.

From that period until he died suddenly with heart disease, in 1868, at the ripe age of 82 years, he lived with his children, possessing his mental and physical powers and activity up to the very hour of his death, and retaining his hold upon the admiration and esteem of all who knew him to the end.

"It is an awful thing to die,
But that dread path once trod,
Heaven lifts its everlasting portals high,
And bids the pure in heart behold their God."

* His son, William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York City, New York, also a poet and inventor.

JOHNSON HUBBELL, of Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, born October 10, 1785, in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, was the eldest son of Hickok Hubbell, of the same town. He was designed by his parents for the ministry, and was sent to Williamstown College to complete his studies. His physical strength was not sufficient to sustain his energy and ambition, and by too close application his health gave way, and he was obliged to abandon his long-cherished hope of becoming a minister, and became a merchant. In July, 1818, he married Miss Betsey Leonard, and moved from his native city to Troy, New York, where he went into the drug business, in which he continued until declining health compelled him to retire from an active life. His youngest daughter, Frances Adelia, having married N. W. Russell, of Erie, Pennsylvania, he moved, at their solicitation, to that city. While living there he went to Monroeville, Ohio, to visit his brother, Deodatus, and died at his house a week after his arrival. He was a man of thorough integrity of character, a gentleman and a scholar; faithful in all the relations of life, a sincere Christian, and died as he had lived, at peace with all.

Few outside of his family knew the great cross he bore in not being able to finish his studies. Although he had marked out great things for himself in life, He who knows the beginning and the end planned otherwise; it is worthy of mention that he read the Scriptures daily in Greek, not a rare accomplishment in these days of universal education, but rather an exceptional practice in his day.

Noble and generous in his disposition, he always contributed to the extent of his ability towards the Church, and at his death the poor lost a sincere friend.

He leaves an untarnished name the only legacy to his children. His eldest daughter, Elizabeth Formosa Josepha Ann Hubbell, still survives.

JULIUS CAESAR HUBBELL, of Chazy, Clinton County, New York, son of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, was born March 17th, 1787, in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, and died in Chazy, New York, June 6th, 1880. He was the third son of a family of ten children. His father, Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, son of Captain Matthew Hubbell, fought in the Revolutionary war, and after the war his father was United States Senator for Massachusetts, and for many years one of the principal judges in the courts of Berkshire County. His mother was the daughter of Major Thaddens Curtis, one of General Washington's principal aides. His elder brother, Silas, settled in Champlain, New York, for the purpose of practicing law. In 1808, Mr. Hubbell paddled down Lake Champlain, having with him all of his possessions in his canoe, chief of which was a brass candlestick and a sixpence, outside of the small provisions which he had with him. He lived with his brother in Champlain, and studied law until he was admitted to the Bar, being the first lawyer ever admitted to the Bar in Clinton County, New York. Below is a copy of the diploma, signed by the Honorable John Savage, Chief Justice of the State of New York.

[STATE SEAL]

"BY THE HONORABLE
JOHN SAVAGE, ESQ.,
CHIEF JUSTICE
of the
STATE OF NEW YORK.

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

KNOW YE, That Julius C. Hubbell, having been duly examined and admitted as counsellor in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in this present term of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three, I do hereby authorize and license the said Julius C. Hubbell to appear in the said Court and practice the laws of the State.

Given under my hand and seal the fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three, in the forty-eighth year of the independence of the United States of America.

[SUPREME COURT SEAL]

(Signed) JOHN SAVAGE.

In 1812 he blazed his way through the wilderness from Champlain to Chazy, a distance of about seven miles, where he selected a place for settlement, on what is now known as "Little Chazy River," and in January, 1812, he married Anna Moore, the eldest daughter of Judge Piney Moore, of Champlain. Judge Moore was one of the first settlers of Champlain, and had been given a grant of a large tract of land by the Government. To Mr. Hubbell and his wife were born seven children, Elmer Corbin, who died in young manhood; Mary Caroline, who died in young womanhood; Martha Anne, born June 24th, 1816, who married Lemuel Carrington Mygatt, a prominent merchant in New York. Mrs. Mygatt died October 26th, 1908; Susan Katherine, born April 19th, 1823, who married Henry Edmund Seymour, an attorney of St. Albans, Vermont. Mrs. Seymour died

December 6th, 1883; John Wolcott, born April 28th, 1830, who is now living; George Wolcott, who died in young manhood, and one unnamed child, who died in infancy. Julius Caesar Hubbell was acting United States Commissary during the war of 1812, in the northern part of the State of New York, and while absent, attending to his duties during the war, his wife, much to her indignation, was compelled to entertain Sir George Prevost and some of his officers, they being quartered in her house for some time previous to the battle of Plattsburgh. She expressed in a forcible manner to Sir George her belief that the British officers would come back from the battle with their heads down in defeat, and Sir George said to her, "If we do, we will throw you our purses for your hospitality." After their defeat, while riding through Chazy, Mrs. Hubbell stood in her doorway, and when they saw her, they drew up before the gate, saluted, and threw their purses into the yard in fulfillment of their wager. Their purses contained about \$1,000 in English gold. They then silently continued their way, Mrs. Hubbell bowing acknowledg-



JULIUS CAESAR HUBBELL.

ment. It is recorded of Mrs. Hubbell that she was a woman of great bravery, not afraid to face the defeated officers, while at the same time, she was a woman of great humor and good judgment.

Judge Hubbell, as he was called by his neighbors, was a Justice of the Peace in his district for thirty years. He witnessed the battle of Plattsburgh, fighting with the militia on land, and was one of the first to step aboard Commodore McDonough's ship after the battle. He has often related to some of his descendants the terribly bloody scene on deck as he came over the side. He remembered that a game rooster escaped from his coop on deck—doubtless the pet of some of the crew—flew to the top of one of the gun carriages, and proceeded to crow very lustily. Many other interesting stories of the battle have been related to his descendants. He was the first to carry the news of the battle of Waterloo to Montreal, the then only means of communication between Albany and Montreal being by way of stage. Mr. Hubbell represented his district in the Legislature for two terms, one in 1844 and the other in 1846. He presented the bill for the

establishment of the State Prison at Danmora, which was passed. He built up a large law practice, and was honored in the community for his peace-loving disposition. His manners were polished, and of the old school. His disposition, gentle and kindly. He had an excellent voice, and was always very fond of music. Of a strong religious nature, he was the chief support of the Presbyterian church of Chazy, and its first construction and establishment was largely due to his interest and generosity. He lived well into his ninety-third year, and did business in his law office when he was ninety-one years of age. He was a man of fine appearance, being over six feet in height, straight and handsome, with dark hair and blue eyes; had four brothers, all of whom were also six feet tall, or over, and all of whom lived to be over ninety years of age.

HEZEKIAH HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Curtis, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, December 25, 1793.

In early life he was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived for a time in Pennsylvania, but soon returned to his old home in Connecticut, where he has since resided.

He is now (1881) in his eighty-eight year, and still in possession of all his faculties, is very active, fond of fishing and walking, and takes great pleasure in working in his garden.

He has in his possession a gun over six feet in length, bearing the following inscription: "Nathan Hubbell, 1757. Made by Benoni Hill, of Stratford." The last bear killed on the "White Hills" was shot with it.

Mr. Hubbell is the patriarch of the "White Hills." It will interest members of the family to know that upon these hills (in the town of Huntington), there are some twenty families bearing the name, all descendants of Lieutenant John Hubbell, who died near Albany, New York, in 1690.

TRUMAN MALLORY HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Silas Hubbell and Mrs. Hannah Wheeler (*see French*), was born in Montgomery, Hampden County, Massachusetts, September 19th, 1788.

In 1796 he moved with his parents to Unadilla, State of New York, where he lived until his mother's death in 1797-8. After her death he resided with his half brothers, James and Joseph Wheeler, on Partridge Island Farm, at the head waters of the Delaware River (near Delhi), Hancock Township, New York, where he was engaged in the lumber business. Here the subject of our sketch lived until he was about twenty-four years of age. When of age he went into the lumber and rafting business with his half brother, William Wheeler, and always took great pleasure in relating that he had "steered rafts of lumber down the river Delaware from Partridge Island forty-two times."

At the time of his residence in New York State the greater parts of the counties of Delaware and Otsego were wilderness, in which deer, bears, wolves, and panthers abounded. Many an hour has the writer of this sketch listened to the stories of his revered grandfather's adventures with these savage denizens of the forest. As an off-hand shot with the rifle, pistol, and shot-gun, he was unrivalled in his day and generation, and an interesting narrative might be written recounting his remarkable skill in the use of these weapons.

A long account of his "Extraordinary Wolf Hunt" can be seen in "The Cabinet of Natural History and American Rural Sports," Volume I, page 66; also an account of his "Encounter with a Panther" (same volume), page 137.

In his four days hunt after the "three-legged wolf" (so called because it had been maimed by a trap), and in his celebrated panther hunt, he was accompanied by his half brother, William Wheeler. As the accounts are both very lengthy, and are well worth reading, we would advise all interested in true hunting stories to peruse the original narratives in the aforesaid work, which can be seen in the Ridgway Branch of the Philadelphia Library (on South Broad Street).

Mr. Hubbell was personally acquainted with James Fenimore Cooper, the celebrated novelist, was the original "Deerslayer" in Cooper's novel of that name, became the owner of the rifle "Killdeer"—mentioned in "Deerslayer"—and always took great pride in relating how it came into his possession, which is best described in his own words. "One day while deer hunting in New York State with Captain Adicks, whose family had been murdered by the Mohican Indians, and against whom the Captain had sworn vengeance and extermination, we came suddenly upon a solitary Indian hiding from the rocks in a stream. He did not know of our proximity, for we were hidden from his view by the forest trees and bushes that grew on our side of the water. Captain Adicks motioned to me to remain silent, and then informed me in a whisper that the Indian we saw was the last of the Mohicans, but that he had never shot one of them without letting him know

and see who fired. He then broke a twig to attract his attention, and drew a bead on him with the old rifle. The Indian looked up, and instantly recognizing Addicks, knew that his time had come to enter the happy hunting grounds, and, throwing up his arms, commenced his death song, which was cut short by a ball through his heart."

Captain Addicks, who was the original "Leatherstocking (?) " then turned to me and said, "Truman, my task is done, I have kept my oath, and for years followed the murderers of my family, until the last of the Mohicans has fallen by my hand. I have now no further use for 'Killdeer,' and as you are the only man worthy to use it, I give it to you and hope you will always keep it."

Any one who cares to take the trouble can find in the personal description of "Deer-slayer," an exact description of the subject of this sketch. In the novel, however, "Deer-slayer" is said to have received "Killdeer" from the hands of "Judith."



Truman McHubbell

In 1811 Mr. Hubbell rented the Chester Saw Mills from Richard Flower, whose daughter, Mary Ann, he married in 1817, and continued the lumber business there until about 1818, in which year he established a lumber yard in the District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia County (now Philadelphia), on the Delaware River, near Brown Street wharf.

In 1823 he went to Savannah, Augusta and Macon, Georgia, for the first time, to buy cotton for the account of John Welsh, of Philadelphia, who made large sums on his shipments. Mr. Hubbell also made over one hundred thousand dollars for himself in buying and selling cotton on his own account.

He continued to make annual visits South to buy cotton, during the fall and winters up to 1830-1, and had many remarkable adventures while travelling through that, then, lawless country. On one occasion he and a friend carried two million dollars in United States Bank notes, for deposit on account of the bank. They were followed in the stage

coach by three desperadoes, against whom they were finally compelled to defend themselves with loaded pistols, being greatly assisted by Mr. Hubbell's faithful pointer dog, "Rover." They frustrated the several attempts to steal the valise containing the money, and carried it in safety to its destination.

In 1824-5, while deer hunting, by invitation of the Indians, with Mr. Alfred Cummings, of Augusta, Georgia, in what was called the Cherokee Nation Country, Mr. Hubbell found in a brook, the first piece of gold discovered in that State. He had the gold then found fashioned into a bas-relief of his famous pointer dog Rover, and enclosed (under crystal), in a watch-seal, now worn by his eldest son, William Wheeler Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell became a member of the Masonic fraternity while in the South, and returned to Philadelphia in 1831 to remain permanently. With money made in cotton, he entered largely into building operations in the District of Maysensung, Philadelphia County. In the improvement of the District and in the establishment of public schools, he took a very prominent part, and was elected to the Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1834-5, where he rendered efficient service in promoting the interests of his constituents, and was recognized as a man of very great natural abilities.

In 1845 he moved to Catawissa, on the Susquehanna River, in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, near which he cultivated a large farm, and laid out the village of Hubbellville, in Beaver Valley, adjoining the McCauley Mountain Coal Mines, where he continued to reside until 1870, when, in the eighty-second year of his age, he and his wife came to Philadelphia to reside with their son, William Wheeler Hubbell, with whom they lived until his wife's death in 1876, when he went to reside with his son Richard Henry Hubbell in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and died there May 10, 1878, in the ninetieth year of his age.

His remains repose beside those of his wife, their deceased children, and eldest grandson William Hubbell, in the Chester Rural Cemetery.

In personal appearance, Mr. Hubbell was a remarkably fine looking man; he was about five feet eleven inches in height, very erect, had blue eyes, brown hair, and a ruddy complexion.

The portrait of him heading this sketch is from a photograph taken at the age of seventy-five years. He was endowed with great strength, was an expert swimmer and diver, and during his life, saved several persons from death by drowning; on one occasion, diving to a great depth to save a man who had sunk for the last time in the Delaware River near his lumber yard. For this act of bravery he received the diploma of the Humane Society of Philadelphia.

His great skill as a sportsman made him well known throughout the country, and his manly bearing and superior conversational powers attracted to him hosts of friends and admirers.

Patriarch of thy time, farewell!
Those well-told tales and legends of thy race
Did first inspire thy grandson to this task.
If I could live to twice thy years on earth,
I ne'er should meet a man as honest, and so true.
But, in that grander life,
Where all must meet at last,
I shall behold thy well-beloved face,
Hear thy remembered voice once more,
And feel again thy friendly grasp.

—Written by Walter Hubbell.

HIRAM HUBBELL, of Ballston, Saratoga County, New York, son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, September 20, 1793.

He died May 19, 1874, in Oswego, New York.

The following notice of his death is from one of the daily papers:

"The death of a citizen so widely known and whose life has been so much the property of the public as that of the late Hon. Hiram Hubbell, requires a word further than we were able to say yesterday. Judge Hubbell's family came originally from Connecticut, but more immediately from Ballston Springs, New York. He was many years a resident of Pulaski; at one time was a representative in Assembly; also clerk of Oswego County, and, we believe, the first elected clerk; he also was one of the Associate Judges of Oswego County, and held various other offices during his useful life."

CHARLES BENJAMIN HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, born March 20, 1789, was the youngest son of Captain Amos Hubbell and his second wife Eleanor Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell was for many years a successful merchant in his native city.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Thompson, of Stratford, Connecticut, by whom he had twelve children.

His obituary, copied from the *Bridgeport Standard* of May 13, 1873, speaks of him as he was; no biographical sketch that might be written could add lustre to his name; he died as he had lived, loved, honored, and respected by all the inhabitants of his native city.

"The Hon. Charles Benjamin Hubbell died yesterday afternoon, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. P. M. Thorp, on Golden Hill, after a brief illness. He had been failing for a few months past, but with the exception of a cold and cough, seemed to be troubled



Chas B Hubbell

with no specific disease, and did not show alarming signs of weakness till a few hours before his death. He retained his mental and bodily vigor to a remarkable degree, and attended worship a week ago Sunday at the North Church, where his presence has been so constant for many years. On Saturday last it became evident that the weight of years, which he had borne hitherto as few men ever do, was telling upon him, and his once vigorous constitution had lost the elasticity with which it had risen from previous attacks, so that he sunk gradually under an increasing weakness, passing away quietly and painlessly, falling asleep in the fulness of years.

At the time of his death Mr. Hubbell was probably the oldest citizen born here, and he had seen Bridgeport grow from a very small village to its present proportion. At his last birthday, March 20th, Mr. Hubbell was eighty-four years old, and those who saw him

then remember that his tall figure was as erect, his mind as clear, and his manner as prompt as ever. Born in Bridgeport, in what is now Park Avenue (then Multon Lane, and afterwards Division Street), eighty-four years ago, always living here, and doing business here from the time that he was nineteen years of age, identified with the place through all the active years of his business life, taking a large interest in its welfare, and maintaining that interest to the last, even after he had retired from active life, he was a man universally known and respected, and whose loss will be very widely and generally felt and deplored. He was engaged in active business for a period of nearly forty years, being in the general mercantile, shipping and drygoods business, and was noted during all that time for honorable dealing, sterling integrity, promptness, and dignity of bearing. In the years 1852 and 1853 he filled the position of Mayor of the then growing city with efficiency and honor, and he was at various times called to fill other positions of trust, the duties of which he always discharged with integrity and ability. He was President of the old Pequonnock Bank for a number of years, and was a prudent and able financier. He was successful in business, and retired upon a competency something over twenty years ago, but had personally attended to the details of his own affairs ever since, and never ceased to take an active interest in all matters affecting the welfare of the city. He attended the North Congregational Church all his life, and was for many years a member of that church, and always a regular attendant on the ministrations of the Sanctuary. He had no dread of death, but was sustained by the firm faith he ever professed, and expressed his entire willingness to go whenever the summons should come. He was a man of great benevolence, and under a somewhat bluff exterior carried a large and warm heart, ever open to the appeal of suffering humanity, and was ever doing, in an unostentatious manner, deeds of charity and kindness, which endeared him to a wide circle of friends among all classes. Mr. Hubbell was twice married, and by his first wife had a large family, most of the members of which are still living. His second wife survives him.

Although Mr. Hubbell had outlived the allotted three score years and ten by nearly a score, he had never, as is the case with many old citizens, dropped out of public notice, or ceased to take an active interest in the affairs of his fellow-men. His erect figure, dignity of manner, and striking appearance, made him a man of mark wherever he went, and he was as well known perhaps as any citizen of the community. He was a man to whom may be applied most fitly the words of the great poet: 'Take him for all in all, we shall not look upon his like again.' While the sympathy of the community will be freely extended to his family, he will be mourned not as one cut down in the prime of life, but remembered and honored as one who, in the fulness of years, with his life work well done, and leaving an honorable record behind him to his children and the community in which he had always lived, answered to the summons of his Great Master cheerfully, and was gathered like a full ear in the harvest.

After the adjournment of the Common Council last evening, news having been received of the death of Mr. Hubbell, it was announced by the Mayor, and resolutions of an appropriate character expressing the sorrow of the Council were passed, together with one that the Council attend the funeral in a body.

The funeral of Mr. Hubbell will take place from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. P. M. Thorp, on Golden Hill, Thursday afternoon at three o'clock.

ELLEN HUBBELL, daughter of Aaron Hubbell and Sarah Stillman, his wife, was born August 15, 1793.

On July 17, 1811, she married Daniel S. Odell, who died November 22, 1821, in Mobile, Alabama, and in 1824 she married William Thurber, by whom she had one son. After Mr. Thurber's death she married, in June, 1833, John H. Keller, who died May 12, 1849, without issue.

The following notice of her death is from the *Morning News*, of Bridgeport, Connecticut, September 21, 1880:

"In the death of Mrs. Ellen Keller, which occurred in this city September 4, Bridgeport has lost one of its oldest native born residents. Mrs. Keller was the daughter of Aaron Hubbell, a Revolutionary soldier, and was born in the old family homestead formerly situated on what is now known as North avenue, at a point just east of Clinton avenue, August 15, 1793, and had consequently passed her eighty-seventh year. Her first husband, Daniel S. Odell, was also descended from some of the earlier settlers in this community. A considerable portion of her life was spent in New York City, but for several years past her home has been with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Willis, in Bridgeport, at whose residence she breathed her last. Her remains now rest in Mountain Grove Cemetery, in the vicinity of the spot where her childhood's days were passed, and where her ancestors settled more than two hundred years ago.

The family of which this venerable lady was a descendant is one of the oldest in this

region, and its branches, since its settlement here in the early history of Connecticut, have become widely extended throughout the land, its numerous members have borne their part in the manifold interests of industry and religion, and many of them have been prominent in the various walks of life. Mrs. Keller was highly blest in her domestic relations, and her children grew up to occupy spheres of usefulness and responsibility. Upon them and their children, besides a large circle of near relations and connections, is left the impress of her cheerful piety and household graces. Indeed, a long and faithful Christian life like hers could not be without a gracious influence. In all its stages her womanly virtues were apparent. A true humility, unfeigned kindness, a gentle, condescending, child-like spirit marked her character to its close. Those only who guarded and watched her so affectionately during her declining years can know how submissive she was to the Divine will, and with what a loving and unquestioning trust she rested on the Divine arm. Truly 'the memory of the just is blessed.' The alleged genealogical account she obtained from an itinerant vender of such records some 75 years ago is *not* given in this 2nd edition.

JOSIAH HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Joel Hubbell and Charity Hubbell, daughter of Josiah Hubbell, of Old Mill Hill, or "Hubbell's Hill," was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in 1795, and died May 31, 1879.

The following obituary is from the *Bridgeport Daily Standard* of June 2, 1879:

"In our obituary column to-day will be found notice of the death of an old citizen, Mr. Josiah Hubbell, at the advanced age of 84½ years. For quite a number of years Mr. Hubbell has been so thoroughly withdrawn from the busy walks of life that few of the present generation know that such a man lived among us, and yet for 40 years prior to 1800 he was one of the active and prominent business men of the place. His store was on the east side of Water, at the foot of Wall street, the same now occupied as the meat market, by Mr. Edward J. Banks. For many years, in connection with his brother, Captain Gershom E. Hubbell, he conducted a grain and grocery business; also, Boston and New York coasting, the brother going as master of the vessel. He was also for many years engaged with another brother, David, in the manufacture of saddle trees, outside market for which was found largely in Philadelphia and Baltimore.

The firm of J. & G. Hubbell built and owned in all five vessels. One of them, the 'Virginia,' was the largest schooner ever built in Derby. She was lost on a trip from Philadelphia to Richmond, Virginia, with a load of coal. The crew, including Captain Gershom E. Hubbell, barely escaped with their lives. The loss was total and no insurance.

Some old citizens will remember the sloop 'Fame,' which was their regular New York packet for many years, and did well if she made a round trip in ten days, and yet that was a specimen of the means of transit and communication between these points at the time.

The last vessel they built was the 'Housatonic,' a sloop of 80 tons, which was intended for a fast packet to run for freight between Bridgeport and New York. She had very high masts, and on her second trip upset off the bar of Bridgeport harbor, which involved an expense of \$1,500 to set things right, and injured her character as a reliable freighter. She was afterward sold to the firm of Morford & Triber.

The home of Mr. Hubbell was on the (then) high bluff on the east side of Water street, where now stands the packing establishment of Mr. F. A. Barram, and the grounds extended through to Middle street.

Mr. Hubbell, in his active days, held many prominent positions. He was alderman of the city in 1837-8, 1842-3, was justice of the peace and coroner many years, was one of the first promoters and for many years a director of the Connecticut Bank, also one of the incorporators of the Bridgeport Savings Bank, established in 1842. Of the twenty-two incorporators of that institution, only four now remain, viz., William H. Noble, Gideon Thompson, Thomas Ransom, and Schuyler Seeley.

He was the first to introduce anthracite coal in this market. There was much incredulity as to its usefulness. Capt. Thaddens Hubbell, who lived on the site of the present Citizens' Building on Main street, was among the faithless ones, and took a specimen home to try it on his hickory fire in the old-fashioned fire-place, only to have his incredulity confirmed. After the great fire of 1834, which desolated Main street both sides, in the vicinity of Wall street, and Wall street to Middle street, Mr. Hubbell purchased the southeast corner of Main and Wall streets, belonging to the heirs of Asa Hubbell, for \$2,000. This he sold in 1838 to Charles Hill, cashier of the Old Bridgeport Bank, for \$4,000, which was thought a large speculation at the time. Mr. Hill, in 1838, erected the building now owned by Mrs. George S. Sanford, embracing three stores on Main street, with one hall over them, which was our first City Hall.

Mr. Hubbell also purchased about this time the Captain Samuel Hawley place on the west side of Main street, south of Chapel street, now owned by Mr. N. Wheeler.

The exciting times connected with the building of the Housatonic railroad occurred soon after, Mr. Hubbell taking sides with those who opposed the loan of the credit of the city to promote this enterprise. When the test case to try the validity of the city's obligations was decided in the highest state court, and judgment was issued, Mr. Hubbell was one of the first to have his property levied upon. He had just stocked up his store for the winter, for which he had borrowed some money, and although the sheriff, who had taken possession for one day only, called him up at 10 o'clock in the night and quietly returned him his keys without disturbing a thing, yet exaggerated stories were circulated to the injury of his credit, and led to an embarrassment from which he never recovered.

Although withdrawn from active participation in city matters so many years, he has ever taken a deep interest therein, and the annual Municipal Register has had no more attentive and appreciative reader.

Mr. Hubbell was descended from one of the original settlers of this parish of Stratfield, viz.: Richard Hubbell, Sen., who with his son Richard, Jr., were among the nine male members of the Stratfield church at its formation in 1695 (now the First Congregational Church, Bridgeport). Their home was on the spot now occupied by Mr. Chas. A. Hotchkiss on Clinton avenue. The subject of this sketch married Charlotte Baldwin, of Poughkeepsie, New York, and had eight children, four of whom survive and are residents of this city, viz.: Edward Hubbell, Mary Louisa, Mrs. Russell T. Curtis, now Mrs. J. H. Osgood, Captain John B. Hubbell of the Bridgeport Steamboat Company, Charlotte B., wife of G. W. Arnold, Jane Elizabeth, wife of Doctor H. L. W. Burritt, Walter, Louis Henry and Frances Ann, are deceased.

Mr. Hubbell united with the First Congregational Church, October 7th, 1821, at which time there was a large accession. Among them such names as John Brooks, Jr., Sherwood Sterling, William Wright, and Burr Knapp. In 1831 he was dismissed with thirty other male and seventy female members to form the Second or South Church, with which he ever retained his membership. He has been a great reader of the Scriptures and has read the Bible through five times in the last eight years.

WALTER HUBBELL, of Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, born February 25, 1795, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, was the son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch.

Mr. Hubbell graduated at Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1814, and the same year went to Canandaigua, New York, where he entered the law office of N. W. Howell and John Greig. He was admitted to the Bar in 1817 and continued the practice of his profession until his death, March 25, 1848.

GEORGE WILLIAM HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, eldest son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, was born November 26, 1796, in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. His parents were desirous he should receive a collegiate education, and he partially prepared himself for such a course, but his inclinations leading him to choose a commercial life, he entered, at the age of sixteen, the counting-room of Smith & Hubbell, of New York.

In 1815, immediately after the war with England, when he was nineteen years of age, Smith & Hubbell employed him as Supercargo, with the business of the brig *Canon*, under the command of Captain Paul Delano, on a voyage to Portugal and Gibraltar. In 1816—Buenos Ayres, then fighting for her independence—he was again employed by the same house to embark in the brig *Ellen Tooker*, under the command of Captain Adam Pond, to take the consignment of the vessel and cargo, consisting of materials of war and ammunition of all kinds. This adventure, arriving at a time the Provinces of Uruguay and Buenos Ayres were still at war with Spain, favorable results were looked for. On the contrary, finding an over-supply of similar investments, as he did, and consequent competition and delay to realize, the result proved disastrous to all concerned. After the sale of the vessel and cargo he lingered some time in the La Plata, closing up his business, and returned home late in the year 1817.

The following spring, in the month of June, he took charge of the business of the ship *Citizen*, under the command of Captain James Loring, and as Supercargo made a voyage to Manila, where he loaded her for Europe, and arrived at Hamburg in May, 1820. Disposing of her cargo, and despatching the ship on another voyage to Manila, under instructions from the owners in the United States, and placing her in charge of Captain Loring as Master and Supercargo, he returned to New York, where he arrived in February, 1821. In March following he married Mary Ann, only daughter of Enoch Foote, Esq., of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

In April, 1821, he and his brother Henry Wilson Hubbell, the second son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell—born in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, October 30,

1805—embarked as passengers in the new ship *Sifax*, commanded by their father, and sailed for Manila. Henry had just finished his education at the Wilton Academy, Connecticut, under the tuition of Hawley Olmstead, afterwards Professor of Astronomy, at Yale College. The object of George was to establish a mercantile house at Manila—with his brother Henry as one of the clerks at the start—and transact a general business. The ship arrived out in August, 1821, having on board 90,000 dollars in Spanish coin, with

DATE OF SALE		TIME		PLACE		BY		FOR		REMARKS	
DAY	MONTH	YEAR	HOUR	MINUTE	CITY	STATE	COUNTRY	NAME	ADDRESS	QUANTITY	PRICE
1	1	1900	10	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
2	2	1900	11	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
3	3	1900	12	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
4	4	1900	13	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
5	5	1900	14	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
6	6	1900	15	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
7	7	1900	16	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
8	8	1900	17	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
9	9	1900	18	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
10	10	1900	19	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
11	11	1900	20	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
12	12	1900	21	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
13	13	1900	22	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
14	14	1900	23	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
15	15	1900	24	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
16	16	1900	25	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
17	17	1900	26	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
18	18	1900	27	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
19	19	1900	28	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
20	20	1900	29	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
21	21	1900	30	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
22	22	1900	31	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
23	23	1900	32	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
24	24	1900	33	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
25	25	1900	34	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
26	26	1900	35	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
27	27	1900	36	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
28	28	1900	37	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
29	29	1900	38	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
30	30	1900	39	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
31	31	1900	40	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
32	32	1900	41	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
33	33	1900	42	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000
34	34	1900	43	00	NEW YORK	NY	USA	JOHN J. HUBBELL	1000	1000	1000

several invoices of English, French and miscellaneous goods. Part of these funds were for the *Citizen*, belonging to the same owners, which ship arrived at Manila from Hamburg many months before the *Ajax*. An establishment was soon arranged and organized for business, and on the first of January, 1822, commercial circulars, under the firm name of George W. Hubbell, were issued. These two ships both loaded and sailed in the regular monsoon on their return to New York. The *Citizen* was wrecked on the coast of New Jersey; and the *Ajax* arrived safely, April 15, 1822. It may be here specially noticed

and recorded that the name of the Hubbells was fairly and permanently established at Manila in 1822, and has continued, now Pelee, Hubbell & Co., to the present period of 1881. This firm and the house of Russell & Co., in China, established at Canton in 1825, are the only two American houses of ancient standing in existence at the present day eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. The house has been successful and favorably known in all the commercial centers of the world as a responsible and highly respected firm. At the time of his death, as hereinafter referred to, Mr. George W. Hubbell, the original founder of the house, had been the United States Consul for many years, and was the first recognized by Spain in her East India possessions.

From 1822 to 1825 the *Adair* made three successive voyages under the same command, consigned to George W. Hubbell. The ship *Sabina*, also commanded by Ezekiel Hubbell, in 1825-26, loaded at Manila for New York. Meanwhile the business of the house increased, particularly with New York and Salem.

In 1823 the house purchased and loaded the brig *Cadet*, of Boston, with a valuable cargo of sugars and China silks, adapted to the wants of Chili and Peru. Henry, then under eighteen years of age, was entrusted with the business of the voyage as Super-cargo. Aside from the knowledge he had derived during the two years he was in the office of his brother George, he had only been commissioned with a small adventure from Manila to China and back in July and August, 1823. Full and careful instructions for his guidance were prepared, the voyage mapped out, and then left to his judgment to act for the best as circumstances might render necessary.

The *Cadet*, under command of Captain James Bennett, sailed from Manila, January 15, 1824. Passing down the China Sea, the Indian Ocean, and to the southward of New Holland and New Zealand, she arrived at Valparaiso in the month of April, following. During the voyage the crew became mutinous and the vessel arrived with several men in irons. This difficulty weighed upon Captain Bennett's mind to such a degree, that, soon after his arrival he destroyed himself. Without delay Mr. Hubbell engaged a suitable man to fill his place, and the business of the vessel went on without interruption. Part of the cargo was sold at Valparaiso. The accounts closed, the vessel was soon made ready for sea. At this time the Spaniards, still in possession of the castles of Callao, and control of the city of Lima, and the port reported to be under blockade by the limited naval forces of Peru, and several Spanish armed cruisers on the coast, he joined the Supercargoes of the ships *Liberty* and *Governor Clinton*, of New York, and sought convey down the coast from the United States Sloop of War *Peacock*, then at Valparaiso, which was unhesitatingly granted by Captain Carter, in command. After seven days' passage, calling at Copimbo en route, the *Cadet* and her companions, in the absence of the blockading fleet, safely anchored in the harbor of Callao unmolested.

Lima at that time was alternately in temporary possession of the Spanish and Peruvian forces. Completely demoralized, as that beautiful city was, with no sale for anything except flour and provisions, he decided, after idling away a month or more, to proceed down the coast to Truxillo.* He did so; and disposed of a further portion of his cargo at that place. Meanwhile, leaving the silver received for the proceeds of his goods, he concluded to return to Lima, and make one more effort to realize for the balance of the cargo, and call at Truxillo, on his return to Manila, for the funds he had left at that place. With the knowledge that Callao was again blockaded, he felt some little doubt as to safely reaching his destination. Nevertheless, he was determined to attempt it. Instructing Captain Woodbury in writing to proceed to Callao at all hazards, which relieved him as commander of any responsibility, they weighed anchor. After seven days at sea, about sunset, the port then fifty miles distant and the wind favorable to shape a course for the harbor, they pressed forward in that direction. About midnight, atmosphere hazy, stars dim and sea smooth, with a steady southeast trade wind blowing, they quietly glided between two vessels of the blockading squadron, a frigate on the one side, and a brig upon the other, and only discovered their proximity by faintly hearing the watch cry of "All's well;" and immediately on the other side the same repeated. Still quietly following their course, unnoticed by the enemy, they found themselves at the break of day safely under the guns and protection of the United States Frigate *United States*, at anchor in the harbor of Callao. Commodore Hull, then in command of the United States naval forces in the Pacific, having very little respect for the blockade, and although somewhat surprised, he was very much pleased at the safe arrival of the *Cadet*, and kindly offered any assistance needed. [These details are embodied in this brief sketch more for the purpose of showing the then political disturbed state of the country and trade, which confronted a young man of limited experience, and little knowledge of the world, carrying the responsibility which he did, and at a time when Spain was struggling to save the last of her Vice-Royalties in America: the whole country in the hands of lawless bands; trade irregularly conducted; duties evaded, and vessels exposed to capture; the ship *China* of New York seized, and both vessel and cargo confiscated by the Spanish authorities; the

* Named after Truxillo, in Spain, the birth-place of Pizarro.

ship *General Carrington* of Providence, Rhode Island, captured and brought into port and condemned; the late William S. Wetmore, of New York, her Supercargo, imprisoned; to which when we add temptations surrounding him of every kind, to which he was exposed, and which once fallen into would have been ruin to himself and friends, it can be readily seen that his position was one of great responsibility even for a man of mature years.] In the midst of this disturbed state of things, he immediately proceeded to Lima, with grave doubts as to whether he could succeed in negotiating the business he had in view. Nevertheless, he did make arrangements with his friends Messrs. Richard Price & Co., a responsible and influential English firm, to make him moderate advances upon the balance of his cargo still unsold. These advances were shipped on board the *Cadet* in bar silver, and the goods landed, and safely stored in Lima. Instructions were given to sell the consignment so soon as the fate of Peru was determined (which was looked for daily, as the two hostile armies in the interior were rapidly approaching each other), and remit to the United States any balance of account there might be realized. He then hastened back to Truxillo, where he took on board the silver awaiting his arrival, and on December 10, 1824, sailed on his return voyage to Manilla, where he arrived in March, 1825, after an absence of fourteen months. [On the 8th of December, only two days before he sailed from Huanchaco*, the battle of Ayacucho was fought, under General Sucre in command of the Peruvian forces, which resulted in the defeat of the Spanish Army, under command of the Viceroy General Laserna, who was in this final struggle killed. The terms of this victory resulted in a capitulation which included the surrender of the Castles of Callao and the garrisons throughout Peru, and a reasonable time allowed the Spanish officers to embark for their homes in Spain. This surrender, which secured the independence of Peru, severed the last link of the vast Spanish possessions in America, over which Spain had held uninterrupted dominion for nearly three hundred years, and the old Empire of the Incas was again under the control of a degenerated Peruvian population.] On the return of the *Cadet* to Manilla the owner, George W. Hubbell, loaded and embarked in her for Cadiz and Gibraltar; at the former port she delivered a cargo of sugar; and proceeded to the latter, where she was sold. Mr. Hubbell then returned to America. He arrived at New York in October, 1825, after an absence of four years and six months.

His brother Henry he left in charge of his business at Manilla, where he remained until January, 1826. He returned home with his father, Captain Hubbell, in the ship *Sabina*, and arrived at New York on the 22d of April following, after an absence of five years, leaving the business of the house for a short time in charge of competent and reliable parties.

[We cannot overlook in our numerous interviews with Mr. H. W. Hubbell the vivid recollection and reference that he makes to the exciting subject, which engrossed the attention of the public on this his first landing from a long sojourn abroad: that of the building of two ships of war for Greece, by Messrs Leroy, Bayard & Co., and G. G. & S. Howland; the latter at a later period, under the firm name of Howland & Aspinwall, with whom in our sketch hereafter Mr. Hubbell becomes closely related. Probably no question ever engaged the feeling and interest of the citizens of New York in those days to the extent which this absorbing topic did. Occurring in the height of the deep sympathy for the Greeks in their desperate struggle for independence, the most remarkable in history, the eloquent speeches from Webster, Clay and Everett, intensified the feeling. The million of dollars contributed in money, in addition to provisions and clothing, largely by America, to build two small frigates of 44 guns each, resulted in the sale of the one to the United States to cover the cost of the two. Finally, the Greek agent, Mr. Contostavlos, a gentleman of wealth and culture, claimed heavy damages of Messrs. G. G. & S. Howland, the financial agents; and by mutual consent his demand was left to a tribunal of arbitration. Mr. Samuel Williams, the eminent and sole American banker in London at that period; and the house of Messrs. Ricardo & Co., also a respectable London firm, were involved in the case. The Greek fund in the custody of Ricardo & Co. was transferred at the instance of the Messrs. Howlands to their correspondent, Mr. Williams. Soon after the removal of this account, Mr. Williams suspended payment and failed. His acceptances of G. G. & S. Howland's drafts were in course protested for non-payment and returned to New York with heavy damages. This unfortunate and unhappy occurrence left the New York house, in connection with their extravagant charges and disputed commissions in the building, armament, and equipment of the two ships, in no enviable position. Powerful influence bearing upon the arbitrators, and strongly defended by the Press, led to a verdict acquitting this prominent firm from any responsibility in the disastrous result of a loss of several hundred thousand dollars, which utterly broke the unfortunate Greeks on this occasion. About this time Messrs. Leroy, Bayard & Co. suspended payment and failed, and were not involved in the final issue as between the

* Huanchaco is the port of the City of Truxillo, about eight miles distant in a northwesterly direction.

Greek agent and Messrs. G. G. & S. Howland. The one ship named the *Hudson* made but one cruise under the United States flag; she proved of slight construction, and was condemned. The other, called the *Hope*, was handed over to the Greeks, and destroyed at the battle of Navarino, October, 1827, in which the combined fleets of England, France, and Russia annihilated the Turco-Egyptian fleet, and compelled the Sultan, after a most barbarous war of seven years, to acknowledge the independence of Greece.]

During the summer of 1826, Henry was commissioned to take charge of a portion of the cargo of the *Sabina* to Carthagena in Colombia. It was shipped in the brig *Tampico*, Captain N. B. Palmer, in which vessel he embarked, and sailed in June, making a remarkably quick passage of ten days. After disposing of his consignment he returned to New York, in the brig *Bunker Hill*, where he arrived in August, 1826.

In December, 1826, a voyage was made up to load the ship *Sabina* with a cargo for Rio Janeiro* and the West Coast of the Pacific. She sailed December 26, 1826, under command of Captain Ezekiel Hubbell, and consigned to him and his son, Henry, on board as joint Supercargoes. They landed a portion of the cargo at Rio Janeiro, and refilled the space with sugars. They proceeded thence around Cape Horn to Valparaiso, Lima, Payta and Guayaquil; thence to the Sandwich Islands, at which places they realized the outward cargo, and with the proceeds thereof, mainly in Peruvian dollars, continued the voyage to Manilla, where they arrived in October, 1827. The ship was loaded as on former voyages, with Manilla produce, and sailed for New York, where she arrived April 14, 1828, performing the voyage around the world in fifteen months and eighteen days. At the termination of this adventure Captain Hubbell retired from the sea and foreign enterprises.

In October, 1827, George W. Hubbell returned to Manilla in the ship *America*, belonging to Messrs. Thomas H. Smith & Son, of New York, where he arrived in March, 1828, and occupied his former position as chief of his house. The ship was laden with a valuable cargo to his consignment. After landing a portion of it at Manilla, she proceeded to China, where she loaded for New York, and arrived home November, 1828. During his visit home Mr. Hubbell increased the business of his Manilla house, both in Europe and America. [Thomas H. Smith & Son, the largest operators engaged in the China trade at that time, and without a parallel since, suspended payment and failed in July, 1828. During the spring of 1827 they shipped 1,500,000 Spanish dollars in coin, in addition to large amounts of opium, quicksilver, furs and metals—following up in the autumn with the *America* and other vessels with important shipments. Aiming at a monopoly of the tea trade proved a rock upon which they were finally wrecked, carrying down several Philadelphia firms and Messrs. Smith & Nicol, of New York.]

In May, 1828, Henry, as Supercargo, in the employ of Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, sailed in the ship *Sabina* from New York, under the command of Captain John W. Stirling, with a valuable cargo, and arrived at Manilla in the month of October of the same year. With a return cargo she sailed for New York in December following, where she arrived May 1, 1829.

In June, 1829, still in the employ of the same house, he again sailed in the *Sabina*, Stirling, Master, and arrived at Manilla in October, 1829. Disposing of the outward investment, he proceeded to China, and arrived at Canton in the month of November following. With ample means to purchase a full cargo, he invested his funds in fine tea, and sailed for New York in the 26th of December, and arrived home April 4, 1830, in the short passage of 100 days. During his sojourn at Canton on this occasion, it may be noted that an effort was made by the chief of the East India Company's factory to compel the Chinese to permit foreigners to live at Canton with their families; and sailors armed with guns were brought up from the company's ships at Whampoa to resist any attempt to coerce the ladies away; but the Viceroy succeeded in dismissing them after an altercation of several months, with threats to stop the trade. The debts of two of the bankrupt Honges, amounting to about \$200,000, were also settled and paid by six installments with 12 per cent interest, and the united responsibility of the Canton-Hong for the debts of its members to foreigners ordered to cease. An important event which occurred this year (1829), that of the opening of a new channel to the American trade for placing funds in China, may be also added. For many years Spanish dollars chiefly furnished the means with which to buy a return cargo of tea and silks. This new feature in the trade was a confirmed credit on Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., of London, for £200,000, negotiated by Mr. John C. Greene, then Supercargo of the ship *Panama*, of New York. These bills at that time were taken by remitters to British India for proceeds of opium and cotton, and sent forward by heavy sailing ships (called country ships) to Calcutta and Bombay. Passing through several hands in India, often withheld by the Hindoos for months, and finally four months in transit by sea around the Cape of Good Hope to England, covered about eight months from the date of the bills before they reached London. Drawn at six months' sight made fully fourteen months to maturity of the acceptance. On reaching

* River of January.

London they were so disfigured by numerous native endorsements in India that the drawer's name occasionally became almost obliterated. At this time Mr. Hubbell had authority from Messrs. Hoyt & Tom, of New York, to draw, if needed, on Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London, for the equivalent of sixty thousand dollars in sterling at Canton. The demand for bills on England by remitters to India was so great, that without a confirmed London credit, his exchange was taken with a local endorsement at a trifle less than the bills under the credit negotiated by Mr. Greene. These bills, drawn in sets of £250, at six months' sight, did not reach London for nine months. This slow transit continued until the opening of the overland route through Egypt, in 1842, when correspondence between England, India and China was at once transmitted in about fifty days. Soon after the expiration of the East India Company's China branch charter in 1834, the American trade has been principally carried on through the medium of sterling exchange under letters of credit on London.]

In April, 1830, soon after his arrival home, he took passage in the packet ship *Sylvanus Jenkins* to Liverpool. His immediate business in England was to prepare a shipment of British and Scotch goods adapted to the Manilla market, in anticipation of the arrival of the *Sabina* at Liverpool. She arrived in June, and was despatched without delay, consigned direct to George W. Hubbell, at Manilla. On this voyage Anson Ezekiel Hubbell, third son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, was a passenger. He was born at Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, April 17, 1807. He had been a clerk in the house of Messrs. Rooth & Tuttle, New York, for several years, looking forward to joining his brother George as a partner in the house at Manilla. He, however, died on the passage, and was buried at sea, August 4, 1830, longitude 30° west, latitude 28° south.

After the departure of the *Sabina*, Mr. Hubbell lingered a short time in England, in looking after and continuing a correspondence with his brother's house at Manilla. At this time the political condition of affairs in England and France was unsatisfactory and threatening. The reform agitation throughout Great Britain was increasing, and forebodings of future events were gloomy. Trade was depressed, confidence shaken, and riots frequent throughout the country. During this short interval George IV. the worn-out voluptuary, died unlamented, and the accession of William IV. gave little hope of his favoring reform. This state of things impeded business, and discouraged him in remaining any longer in England. Early in July he left London and visited France. He was in Paris during the Revolution, which, after three days' severe fighting, resulted in the abdication of Charles X* in favor of his grandson, the Duke de Bordeaux (the present Count de Chambord, then ten years of age), and the consequent downfall of the Bourbon dynasty and accession of Louis Philippe to the throne of France. Having no special object in remaining any longer on the Continent, he embarked at Havre in the packet ship *Edouard Bonafant*, and arrived at New York, September 22d, 1830. [It is worthy of note at this late period—1881—that during his visit to England and France on that occasion, Mr. Hubbell did not meet with an American traveller either in London or Paris.]

He remained at home until April, 1831, when he again embarked in the packet ship *Sylvanus Jenkins*, and sailed for Liverpool, having in charge important commercial matters with Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., of London. The renewal of the East India Company's branch charter with China, to expire in 1834, and strongly opposed by the English people, was then under discussion in Parliament, and which, directly bearing upon his future plans, he watched with great interest. In London his information was eagerly sought for with reference to the course and detail of shipments of British goods (of the same character of shipments manufactured for the East India Company) for American account. About this time Mr. Joshua Bates, member of the eminent house of Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., of London, correspondents of Messrs. Thomas Perkins & Co., of Boston, who were largely engaged in shipments from England to China under the American flag, was examined before a committee in the House of Commons. Important information obtained from him regarding the economy of the business as carried on by free traders hastened the determination of Parliament not to renew the China branch of the East India Company.

During the spring he prepared a cargo of goods in anticipation of the arrival of the *Sabina*, to be loaded for Manilla. She arrived at Liverpool in May, under the command of Captain William Robinson, and despatched in June following. Not strong in health, he embarked in the ship and proceeded as far as the Island of Madeira, where he landed, after ten days' passage. Without anchoring, the ship proceeded on her voyage, consigned direct to his brother George, at Manilla. After landing her cargo, she was despatched to China, and loaded at Canton for New York, and arrived home in May, 1832. Making a short stay at Madeira, Mr. Hubbell returned to London, in the British brig *Brothers*, where he arrived in August, 1831. He remained in England until October, when he em-

* The dethroned King with his family and suite embarked on board the American ship *Charles Carroll* at Cherbourg and landed at Cowes, and immediately repaired to the Palace of Holyrood in Scotland.

barked in the London packet ship *Cambria*, for New York, and arrived home in November, 1831.

Soon after he returned home, he received news of the sudden death of his brother George, who died at Manila, on the 3d of May, 1831, in the thirty-fifth year of his age. His death left the business of the house to be managed by Mr. John McAuley, in winding up of old and open accounts, which was conducted satisfactorily to all concerned. Meanwhile, and during the month of December, 1831, he opened a negotiation with J. W. Peete, of Salem, Massachusetts, who was then about sailing for Manila, as Supercargo of the ship *Sapphire*. The result of this negotiation was an arrangement to continue the house of George W. Hubbell, deceased, at Manila, with J. W. Peete and Henry W. Hubbell as co-partners, and reorganize under the firm name of Peete, Hubbell & Co., Mr. Peete to remain at Manila as the resident partner, associating Mr. McAuley with him in the business. At this time Mr. Hubbell's relations with England and China were rapidly extending, and, unwilling to again settle himself permanently at Manila, it was agreed that he should, within a certain period, supply a satisfactory substitute to join Mr. Peete. In due time Mr. Henry Lawrence, of New York, then absent on the west coast of Chili and Peru, was proposed and accepted by Mr. Peete. Everything satisfactorily arranged, the *Sapphire* sailed and arrived at Manila in May, 1832. Mr. Peete, on his arrival, accepted the services of Mr. McAuley, and issued circulars bearing date July 1st, 1832, announcing the new firm of Peete, Hubbell & Co. On the first of July, 1832, Mr. Hubbell retired, and in the same circular Mr. Henry Lawrence, then at Manila, was from that date admitted a partner. Mr. McAuley died soon afterwards. Mr. Hubbell continued to advance the interest of the house in soliciting consignments and extending their correspondence in the United States, England and China, and also continued active personal and confidential relations with them on his own account. Mr. Peete and Mr. Lawrence retired from the house in 1833, and returned home, leaving Mr. Alfred H. P. Edwards, Thomas Pearce and William H. Osborn, their successors.

After arranging with Mr. Peete to continue the Manila house, he chartered the fine ship *Superior*, of 575 tons, for a voyage from Liverpool to China and New York, under the command of Captain J. W. Sterling. He then embarked in the packet ship *Hibernia*, February 1, 1832, for Liverpool. The financial arrangements to carry out his plans in this enterprise he made with Messrs. Peter Remsen & Co., of New York. They furnished him with credits on Messrs. Timothy Wiggins & Co., of London, to the extent of £5000, to be used in making advances on British goods for English account, to be shipped by the *Superior*, and consigned to him under arrangements whereby the proceeds in China should be invested in tea and silks, and returned by the same ship consigned to Messrs. Peter Remsen & Co. for account of the concerned. This house, George B. Reese, of Philadelphia, and Henry W. Hubbell were equally interested in the charter of the ship, and also the commissions in China and America; also, in shipments made on their joint account from other sources. The ship sailed from Liverpool, May 20th, 1832, and arrived at Canton on the 10th of September following. After realizing for this valuable consignment about \$200,000, the ship was laden with a cargo of fine tea, silks, etc., and sailed for New York, where she arrived April 21st, 1833. [It may be admissible to state that this enterprise was conceived and arranged in England in 1831-2, at a time the East India Company's commercial privileges with China and monopoly of the trade was drawing to a close. The regal manner in which the business was conducted, and the enormous expenses which it involved, compelled the company to renounce excessive prices for their tea, which, in addition, paid a duty of four shillings sterling per pound. Their Supercargos and the chief of the factory at Canton were supported in princely elegance; their patronage at home competed for at extravagant bids, and their ships, merchant men-of-war, mounting 30 guns. This extravagance had created a growing feeling of grave dissatisfaction. The English people were unwilling any longer, as a tea-drinking nation, to endure the enormous prices which the system involved, and a determination of the country to have the trade with China opened was irresistible. About this time the great measures of reform, which had passed, inaugurated a new state of things politically, and Parliament finally, after 168 years' monopoly by a powerful and influential trading company, fixed upon 1834 as the time the Company's charter would expire, when British relations with that country should be thrown open to free trade.]

The cargo per *Superior*, and shipment of surplus funds by other vessels, were sold immediately on arrival, and resulted in a fair and satisfactory return to the parties in England and all others interested, and terminated the charter of the ship.

Mr. Hubbell remained at home a few months. During the interval he chartered the ship *Albion*, Putnam, Master, for a voyage to Liverpool, China, and back to New York. He then embarked in the packet ship *Caledonia*, August 16th, and arrived at Liverpool, September 7th, 1833. Anticipating the arrival of the *Albion*, he had made ready for shipment British goods, mainly on English account, under advances, and on her arrival he loaded and despatched her in October, consigned direct to his friends, Messrs. Gordon & Talbot, at Canton. He then remained in England awhile, looking after the interest of

Messrs. Pelee, Hubbell & Co. During this period the abolition of slavery was decreed. Parliament voting the enormous compensation of twenty millions sterling to the owners of 600,000 slaves, and the country still rejoicing over the great political victory of the reform bill, which passed in 1832, the people were clamorous for a coronation. In October, 1833, William IV and Queen Adelaide were crowned with great splendor in Westminster Abbey. Soon after witnessing this imposing and solemn ceremony, he embarked in the packet ship *Roscoe* for New York, where he arrived December 2d, 1833.

In January, 1834, he interested himself in the one-half purchase of the ship *York*, and also the control of her voyage to England and China. He embarked in February in the packet ship *Europe* for Liverpool to prepare in advance a cargo of British goods. The ship soon followed, and arrived in due season. On this occasion Alexander Hubbell, the fifth son of Ezekiel and Catharine Hubbell, born at Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, June 13th, 1813, was a passenger. He was then twenty-one years of age, and had been a clerk in the Connecticut Bank at Bridgeport, Connecticut, of which institution his father was President. He was now employed to assist his brother Henry in the voyage of the *York*, and fit himself for business in China. On the 20th of April the ship, under command of Captain J. W. Sterling, and ready for sea, Mr. Hubbell and his brother embarked, and on the 15th of August, 1834, they arrived at Canton. [The charter of the China branch of the East India Company expiring at this time, a peaceful continuance of the trade was somewhat dubious, and for awhile interrupted business. The Chinese required new regulations in their future intercourse with the English. The Viceroy of Canton was unwilling to recognize the newly-appointed superintendent of the British trade, the Right Honorable Lord Napier, who was sent out by the King, and arrived with his suite in July, 1834, and soon after proceeded to Canton. The refusal of his Lordship to confer with the Hong merchants, and of the Governor to receive any communication, except a petition, placed the two parties in an awkward position. The Company had always sent their communications through the Hong merchants as a petition. The close confinement which his Lordship had been obliged to observe after his arrival in July, and the servants in the factory having all left, and the trade stopped by order of the Viceroy on the 2d of September had, in addition to the harassing nature of his position, seriously impaired his health, and on the 14th of September he announced his determination to retire to Macao until reference could be made to England. As soon as his Lordship had left Canton trade was resumed, and continued with quiet and regularity. The suffering and annoyances he experienced on the passage down to Macao were too much for his debilitated frame, and he died soon after his arrival at that place a few months after landing in China. This event prepared the way to the subsequent contest in 1839 and 1840.]

Disposing of the outward cargo of the *York* and purchasing a return one of tea, he sailed from Canton December 31, 1834, and arrived at New York, April 14th, 1835.

During the summer of 1835, Mr. Hubbell entered into a joint charter of the ship *Mattakesett* with his friends, Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, to load her on joint account with British and Scotch goods for Manila and China. He proceeded to Liverpool in the packet ship *Caledonia*, where he arrived the 10th of September. He prepared cargoes in advance of the arrival, not only for the chartered ship, but also for the ship *York*. They were both loaded, despatched, and sailed the same day, the *York* to China direct, consigned to Messrs. Gordon & Talbot, at Canton, and the *Mattakesett* to Messrs. Pelee, Hubbell & Co., Manila. On the 1st of December, 1835, he returned to New York in the packet *Europe*, where he arrived January 2d, 1836. On the 31st of March following, he married Jane Maria, daughter of Charles Bostwick, Esq., of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

During the winter of 1836, he again chartered the ship *Superior*, under the command of Captain John W. McEwen, for a voyage direct from New York to China and back. She sailed in May, consigned to Gordon & Talbot, at Canton. His brother Alexander was a passenger under an arrangement to be employed in the counting-room of the consignees. She loaded, mainly with freight, and arrived, on her return home, in May, 1837. Alexander continued in the employ of his friends at Canton until November, 1837, when, his health failing, he was obliged to leave China. He returned home in the ship *Nabob*, and arrived at New York in May, 1838, and died August 31st, 1840, aged twenty-seven years.

The *York* arrived on her second return voyage from China in January, 1837, via Batavia, and the *Mattakesett* soon after, from Manila direct, when her charter ceased. These two cargoes, coming on the market at a time the country was on the verge of universal bankruptcy, trade paralyzed, and during the winter, the suspension of the Bank of the United States, and the failure of three prominent London banking houses, Messrs. Thomas Wilson & Co., Timothy Wiggan & Co., and George Wildes & Co., all extensively involved in their relations with America, it is unnecessary to remark that the result was disastrous to all concerned.

The *York* made a third voyage to China direct and back, and on her return home she arrived in May, 1839, and was sold. This closed Mr. Hubbell's relations with his friend George B. Reese, of Philadelphia. Peter Remsen & Co. went into liquidation in 1839,

During the year 1839 he entered into an arrangement with Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall to represent them in China, for a period of years in a joint business between China and New York. They purchased the ship *Luconia*, of 500 tons register, each one-half interested, as a commencement of the business. She proceeded to Mobile for a cotton freight and arrived at Liverpool in May, 1839. Meanwhile, with his family, he sailed in the packet ship *Gladator*, February 28th, 1839, for London, with a view of taking them with him to China. Looking after some special business for his New York friends, and arranging credits and other means for the China enterprise, at the same time extending their correspondence in England, gave him full employment. Troubles in China foreshadowed, caused his family to return to New York early in June in the packet ship *Roscius*, commanded by Captain Collins. The *Luconia* arrived at Liverpool and with little delay discharged her inward freight, and taking in ballast only, she was soon despatched. Mr. Hubbell embarked in her. She sailed on the 18th of June, and arrived in China waters October, 1839. He found the British trade stopped and immediate relations between England and China interrupted, and war imminent. [The details and merits of the opium question which ended in war between England and China, the latter paying an indemnity to the former of \$21,000,000 for the opium destroyed by China, and expenses of the war, is now a matter of history. An interesting account, and the most reliable record of that war, may be found in Dr. W. S. Williams' Middle Kingdom, Vol. II.] Nonintercourse with the English, however, led to profitable employment for the *Luconia*, and also the ship *Ann McKim*, consigned to his care. Covering British property inward, disposing of it and investing the proceeds in tea and raw silk, and getting it away from Canton under the American flag, was a source of great profit to the American merchants resident at Canton, who became the medium of the English houses in covering and conducting the business of this vast amount of property.

After employing his two ships for six months in transporting British property between Canton and the outer anchorages, and the season drawing to a close, he despatched the *Luconia* to Manila to load for New York. During the season he had shipped largely of tea to London, transhipped to English ships outside of the Canton River, in preference to shipping to the United States. His health not good at that time, he was unwilling to remain in China any longer; and as the *Ann McKim* was safely out of the river, with a full cargo of tea and raw silk, on joint account with his New York friends, and the trade permanently interrupted at the near approach of the British naval forces and transports, he decided to return home in this ship. Expecting the arrival of the ship *Konohasetti* daily from the west coast of Chili and Peru to his consignment, he made arrangements with his friends, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., to detain her on arrival until the expected blockade of the Canton River was raised, and then load her with a full cargo of tea for account of the concerned, consigned direct to Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, New York. Immediately on arrival of the English naval forces in China waters, and notice of the blockade officially announced, he sailed on the 25th of June, 1840, and calling at Batavia and St. Helena, arrived at New York in November following. He left the ship off the coast of New Jersey in a pilot-boat, instructing the captain to remain near to Sandy Hook until he received orders from New York to come into port, and meanwhile, to communicate with no one. He reached New York the same evening, and proceeded to Mr. William H. Aspinwall's residence, in College Place, where he remained incog. until Tuesday morning following. The *Luconia*, from Manila, with sugars and hemp, arrived a few days after the *Ann McKim*. The effect of the news of the blockade of the Canton River, of which he was the bearer, may be readily imagined and unnecessary on this occasion to furnish it. We, therefore, continue our sketch under a changed state of things. Supercargos were abolished about the year 1830. Commission houses established throughout the Eastern world, and competition of trade so great that foreign enterprise could no longer bear the expense, and thereafter ships went and continue to go consigned direct to established houses. [The name, Supercargo, originated centuries ago with the British East India Company. Their agents abroad were known as Supercargos, and their residences and places of business were called factories. To become a Supercargo and reach the responsibility of a voyage to China was the height of the ambition of the young American in the counting-room of mercantile houses fifty years ago. Frequently navigating unknown seas, visiting remote places of trade, and declining to take any correspondence, carried with it a never-failing source of interest as compared with maritime commerce of the present day, when science has brought navigation to such perfection, and reliable sailing directions and charts for every sea in common use, and trade now opened and overdone with all parts of the world, leaves little of interest to anticipate in any direction to which foreign enterprise may be invited.]

Soon after Mr. Hubbell left China arrangements were made with the authorities at Canton whereby tea found its way down the inner-passage to Macao, a distance of one hundred miles, and both American and English ships succeeded in obtaining cargoes. Meanwhile the *Konohasetti* arrived, and was loaded with a full cargo of green tea and

sailed for New York, where she arrived in July, 1841. The cargo was sold immediately and resulted in a very profitable voyage.

In the winding up of the joint business on this occasion, Mr. Hubbell considered himself independent and resolved to withdraw from foreign commerce and quietly settle himself at New York City, but the taste for distant adventures still lingering, induced him not only to continue his relations with China, but to increase his interest, and entrust it to the management of agents abroad. He entered into new arrangements with his friends Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, by which the ship *John G. Costar* was purchased, in one-fourth of which he became interested, and which, added to his one-half interest in the ship *Luconia*, and at this time one-fourth of the *Ann McKim*, he at once found himself engaged in a business of no little moment. The managing owners were to furnish ample funds to load these ships through letters of credit on London, and other means, making their commissions for so doing, and thus the business was inaugurated. In 1842 these plans were in the course of operation. Mr. William Lawrence, of New York, the recognized agent of Messrs. Howland & Aspinwall, in China, and approved by Mr. Hubbell, was passenger in the *Ann McKim*. She sailed late in November, 1840, and the *Luconia* soon followed, via Bombay. For some time after his arrival at Canton he unfortunately found himself embarrassed with two ships in port under his care, the one lying at her anchors seven months, and the other a much longer period. Meanwhile, Mr. Lawrence suddenly died, which event left matters in an unpleasant situation. At a later period, under advice and instructions from the owners, the two ships were finally loaded by Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., and despatched direct to New York. The *John G. Costar*, with Mr. R. P. Dana on board as Supercargo, arrived at Canton in August, 1842, from Bombay, with a cargo of India cotton on owner's account. Having other means under his control, he awaited the forthcoming crop and loaded his ship with a cargo of fresh tea, and sailed for New York in December, 1842, and arrived the middle of April, 1843. The long detention of the two ships, and thereby losing the season, brought their cargoes to an overloaded market, and the result proved disastrous. Mr. Hubbell was the great sufferer, and left in a position so weakened, and displeased with the management of the business, that he was unwilling to continue his interest and risk the chances of success through the same channel in which he had met with disaster. The vacancy made by the death of Mr. Lawrence was filled by Mr. Samuel Comstock, and closed Mr. Hubbell's relations with this distinguished firm. This unfortunate result led, in 1846, through the influence and kind feelings of these friends, with whom he had been in close relations of business for many years, to placing him, with his moderate means still left, in a domestic business with which he was unacquainted. An unsuccessful experience in this new field, terminated in 1847, in the unfortunate liquidation of a limited business in a very short space of time.*

With a view to recover his losses experienced from 1843 to 1847, he resolved to turn his attention to his former field of operations in China, and sailed from New York in the Steamship *Nagara*, June 25th, 1849, for England; thence by the Peninsula and Oriental Steamer *Kipon*, from Southampton to Gibraltar, Malta and Alexandria. From Alexandria through the Mahmoody Canal to Rosetta, and thence by an Egyptian steamer up the Nile to Cairo. Remaining a few days at Cairo and its vicinity, he took his leave of the Pyramids and the tombs of the Caliphs, and proceeded across the desert on camels and donkeys, eighty-four miles to Suez, at the head of the Red Sea. Here passengers found shelter in a large hotel, belonging to the Pasha of Egypt, with tolerable accommodations. [There was nothing of special interest to break the monotony in traveling over a sandy desert, except the mirage, between two and four o'clock in the afternoon, when the sands are heated, and which at first sight presents a strange illusion, and occasionally a gazelle or antelope seen bounding across the beaten camel tracks traveled by caravans for thousands of years between the valley of the Nile and the Red Sea. At Suez, a wretched, filthy Arab town of about 2,500 inhabitants, he was detained several days waiting the arrival of the steamer from India with homeward-bound passengers. During the interval he ventured on a donkey to the "Wells of Moses," called in scripture "*Mahra*," or bitter waters; about nine miles south of Suez on the eastern side of the sea in Arabia Petrea, where it is supposed the Israelites first halted after their exodus from Egypt. The water of these wells he found saline and brackish; and still used by the Arabs at Suez, transported thither daily in hog skins on camels and donkeys.]

The Steamer *Precursor*, from Calcutta, finally made her appearance; and after coaling, the outward-bound passengers gladly rushed on board. Soon made ready to start on her return trip to India, she weighed anchor and proceeded down the sea to Aden (the Gibraltar of the East, now in possession of the English), on the coast of Arabia, historically called "*Araby the blest*," thence to Point de Galle, on the coast of Ceylon. At this place the passengers for China were transferred to the Steamer *Pekin*, and proceeded thence across the Bay of Bengal, through the straits of Malacca, calling at Penang and

* Mr. Lawrence was in no wise answerable for the detention of the two ships, and fully exonerated from all responsibility.

Singapore, and thence to Hong Kong, where she arrived October 20th, 1849. [Nothing particular occurred during the trip from Suez except the unusual weather experienced in the southern part of the Sea. The distance from Suez to the straits of Bab el Mandeb, the outlet of this sea, is about twelve hundred and fifty miles, and the average passage by steamer about six days. The third day out, after leaving the Gulf of Suez, an extraordinary atmosphere encompassed the route. The sea was smooth, with not over a ten mile northerly breeze, which, with a southerly course and speed of the steamer, produced almost a calm. The sun not glaring; no clouds; everything in the dim distance wearing a reddish appearance; thermometer never rising above 92°; at the same time a sensation of terrible heat and great prostration. Passengers suffered with vertigo and were frequently struck down when walking the deck, and there was no relief beyond bathing the head continuously with sea water to create a moisture on the heated skin. The temperature of the water was from four to six degrees higher than the atmosphere, peculiar to the southern portion of the Red Sea. During the three days two deaths occurred, and all suffered more or less. The sixth day out from Suez, early in the morning, to the joy of all on board, the steamer passed through the straits into the Arabian Sea, when, as if by magic, every one was relieved. The simoom that prevailed and had been blowing in the southern part of the sea all the month—as reported by the Arabs at Aden—was something more than a severe sirocco, and cannot be described. While the good ship traveled along steadily over a smooth sea, a solemn silence seemed to seize the officers and all on board. The crew, although natives of India, realized the unusual weather. The mercury in the barometer ranged at extreme low figures, and, as subsequently reported by professional writers then in Egypt and in that vicinity, it was something that had not been experienced for many years, and the most unfavorable month to pass the Red Sea.]

After ascertaining the condition and prospects for business in China under the new regulations of trade with foreign countries, he visited Manila. At this place he loaded the Bremen Ship *Aristides* for New York and returned to China in the French Ship *Paquete d'Ordre*. In March, 1850, he sailed from Hong Kong in the Peninsula and Oriental Steamer *Malta* on his return to America, by the same route which he passed over on his outward journey, and arrived at Southampton 25th May. He proceeded to London, and soon after embarked in the Steamer *Canada* at Liverpool, and calling at Halifax arrived at Boston, June, 1850. [At Point de Galle, passengers from China were transferred as usual to the homeward-bound steamer from Calcutta, making the connection at that place. On board this steamer, Prince Jung Bahadoor and suite—Prime Minister of the Kingdom of Nepal—were passengers. They occupied a large portion of the accommodations on board, for which they paid 40,000 rupees, or its equivalent, \$20,000. This young, dashing, fearless Oriental had murdered his uncle, Mahtalar Singh, for which he was awarded a place in the new ministry. Soon after, in 1849, he shot down fourteen Nobles with his own hand, in the audience hall of the Palace, which made him Prime Minister. A narrative of these savage acts and reasons therefor he calmly and willingly related. He was "en route" as Ambassador to England with costly presents to Queen Victoria. Upon the eve of landing at Southampton the Prince presented to each of the passengers on board a heavy bladed short hanger, or sword, used by the Nepalese Infantry when charged upon by Cavalry at close quarters. At the time of his envoy to England he was thirty-four years of age.]

Mr. Hubbell was engaged at home for some time in winding up and settling the estate of his mother, who died during his absence, at the age of seventy-five years. In February, 1851, he again embarked on his return to China in the American Steamer *Franklin*, via England. Finishing his business in London, he took passage in the Peninsula and Oriental Steamer *Eurine*, and sailed from Southampton, following the same route as on his previous voyage, through the Mediterranean to Egypt and across the desert to Suez. On this occasion he made the transit of Egypt in comfortable two-wheel vans arranged for six passengers, and drawn by six Arab horses. Continuing from Suez by steamer down the Red Sea, and through the Arabian, Indian and China Seas, he arrived at Hong Kong in May, 1851. He was occupied at Canton about ten months, except a short interval, during which he made a visit to Manila, where he loaded the British Ship *Blackfriars* for New York, and returned to China in the French Ship *Ville de Paris*. She was the first vessel under the English flag with a cargo from Manila to America after the removal of discriminating duties against foreign bottoms. His China orders, all executed, and his interest suddenly calling him home, at the request and desire of his friends to consult with him in the building of ships suitable for the China trade, he left Canton, March, 1852. Pursuing the ordinary overland route through Egypt, he embarked at Alexandria and landed at Marseilles; thence by rail to Paris and thence to London. At Liverpool he sailed in the American Steamer *Baltic*, and arrived at New York the middle of June following. Making arrangements to return immediately to China and there to remain for several years, he took passage in the American Steamer *Atlante*, and sailed from New York, August 16th, 1852, for Liverpool. From London he proceeded to Paris, Marseilles and

Alexandria; thence by the old beaten track, called the "overland route," and arrived at Hong Kong, October 16th, 1852. From this time onward he was permanently occupied at Canton, and with success, until March 25th, 1856, when he took his leave of China for the last time. [His sojourn in Eastern Asia and its Archipelago, and his extensive correspondence therewith, covered from time to time a period of about thirty-five years of almost continuous relations with those countries from his early visit to Manila in 1821, and Canton in 1823. During this period, his personal observation of events included some or most of the great changes, both commercial and political, to which that Ancient Empire of China has had to succumb in her relations with Western Nations; and we may add the sailing and return of the United States Naval Expedition from China waters to Japan, under command of Commodore Perry, which resulted in a favorable treaty negotiated with that country in August, 1854, by which Japan became opened to commercial intercourse with the United States of America.] He returned by the regular overland route, and after leaving Egypt, he varied his former Mediterranean trips and passed through the Ionian Islands to Corfu and Trieste. From Trieste he made a short visit across the Adriatic to Venice and back; thence to Vienna, Prague, Dresden, Berlin, Leipzig, Cologne, Paris and London to Liverpool, where he took passage in the Steamship *Asia* for New York, and arrived home the first of July, 1857, after an absence of about four years.

Remaining at home a few months and entirely relieved from business cares, he made arrangements to go abroad with his family to pass a year in Europe. With his wife and eldest daughter, the latter then eighteen years of age, he sailed in the American steamer *Fulton* on the 20th of November, 1856, for Havre, making the passage in twelve days; passed the winter in Italy, and availed of the summer months for traveling on the continent; also, through England and Scotland. On his return home he embarked in the Cunard Steamer *Perseo*, Captain Jenkins, and arrived in New York in the month of October, 1857, after a short passage of nine days from Liverpool.

This trip terminated his travels by sea, a tabulated statement of which is hereto annexed. Throughout this vast distance, traversed in almost every sea, he was never overtaken by accident or distress of any nature, although he had many narrow and providential escapes. His voyages and distances sailed, which summarize over 370,000 miles, would hardly be worthy of notice if compared with the authentic reports of professional navigators and naval officers. The memorandum of voyages on page 93 is the historic record of a merchant; every voyage stated was entered upon with a carefully conceived and special object in view, which system continued by sailing vessels, as before stated, until about 1840. The character and magnitude of his business from early life were such as assured him relations, both social and commercial, with the leading houses of the great mercantile centers of the world. Few of his countrymen living at the time this brief narrative is written can more fully and accurately refer to prominent commercial events at home and abroad, and to political questions connected therewith, for more than half a century, than the principal subject of this sketch; but we are constrained to pass on to the most eventful and the most trying experience of his life, already covering, though brief, more space than we intended to occupy. To do it justice and to relate in extenso the magnitude of his business operations from 1857 to 1868, which abruptly terminated in an unnecessary assignment, covering liabilities of over three millions of dollars, fails to come within our assigned limits. The winding up of these vast transactions at home and abroad; the irregular management and liabilities of the assignees, one of them a defaulter for a large amount in his trust; the enormous and unnecessary sacrifice of property, estimated at nearly \$500,000; the useless litigation created by attorneys, which alone absorbed no less than \$175,000, including cost of administration; the extraordinary manipulation and novel proceedings, unheard of in the settlement of a commercial embarrassment, would furnish material for a volume of no small dimensions, a few salient points of which in all we can give to complete this hastily written sketch.

Conversant with maritime commerce and its relations with China and Eastern Asia generally, Mr. Hubbell interested himself, in 1857, with friends to some extent in tonnage, mainly as an investment in the freighting business, especially with those countries; and at the same time with a view to pleasant occupation in conducting the correspondence and occasionally interesting himself and the other owners in small adventures in aid of giving dispatch to these ships. With a foreign credit ample to meet his moderate requirements, he confined himself within a safe and narrow compass, not desirous of again exposing himself to commercial hazard, and quite content and satisfied with his then pecuniary condition. Thrown, however, into the atmosphere of distant operations through these limited investments, he unfortunately soon found himself again interested in a very extensive business, and in 1864 the sole correspondent, and also, to some extent, managing owner of no less than twelve ships and steamers, and connected therewith a heavy importer of merchandise from India, China, Manila, and Eastern Asia generally; also, relations with England. The extensive correspondence, which the business entailed, and the charms, of which still maintaining its ascendancy in the various branches of domestic and foreign enterprise, led him to a point—not unusual in the course of a large business—where he

required assistance. Unexpectedly, his associate, Mr. R. L. Taylor, a capitalist, became alarmed at the extent of their liabilities; and at the moment, his mind demoralized and incapacitated to calmly view the situation, he was unfortunately over-influenced by his friend and confidential adviser, Mr. John R. Gardner, and in face of a very large amount of available securities, and without consulting Mr. Hubbell, he decided upon the suicidal act—quite ignorant of the consequences to follow—and hastily made an assignment. Mr. Hubbell, overtaken with surprise, not for a moment entertaining even such a possibility, was compelled, after great urging, to execute the fatal instrument conjointly with his friend, Mr. Taylor. Mr. Gardner, the principal of the three assignees, at once assumed the sole management of the assets, and while recklessly realizing a large amount on the property, suddenly died, when it was discovered that he was a heavy defaulter in his trust covering over one hundred thousand dollars, aside from a much larger amount previously loaned to him by his friend, Mr. Taylor, upon his (Gardner's) sole responsibility; while endeavoring to retrieve the immense losses he had incurred, he held the agency and full powers of attorney of Messrs. Fielden Bros., a rich banking house in England. This position, with an unlimited credit, gave him a high and strong standing, far above and beyond suspicion. It enabled him to conceal his unfortunate private speculations and shortcomings of several years' growth, until finally, led to desperate alternatives, he conceived the ultimate hope of overcoming his embarrassments by the use of the assigned assets. Meanwhile, his principals in England were unknowingly suffering in a large amount of trust funds and balances in his hands belonging to them, all of which startling facts his death only brought fully to light. But for this unfortunate position, and his great influence with Mr. Taylor and his friends, within six months, such was their visible success, as shown subsequently, Taylor & Hubbell would have been financially relieved. On the contrary, the estates once in the hands of attorneys under an assignment to a controlling power, which Mr. Gardner's standing gave him, it was utterly impossible, under such circumstances, to arrest the destructive course of the property. Had there been the slightest doubt or suspicion of his financial condition, or had Mr. Taylor been possessed of greater powers of mind and firmly stood upon his financial strength, no fatal result would have befallen them, as they were, in face of very heavy losses, unquestionably solvent. But panic-stricken, as he was, with his feelings intensified, under the influence which Mr. Gardner wielded, caused the disastrous and unhappy event.

In August, 1874, the joint assignment of Taylor & Hubbell, also their individual estates, were released by the assignees and the assignors reinstated. At the same time individual releases between Mr. Taylor and Mr. Hubbell were also exchanged. Mr. Taylor died in January, 1879.

We may add, that during Mr. Hubbell's home commercial life he was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and one of the original founders of the Mutual Life Insurance Company; also, trustee of several institutions, and one of the early members of the Union League Club. He was a liberal contributor to the expenses of the war, and among others assisted President Lincoln in the sum of \$1000 each, his salary being then only \$25,000 currency per annum.

In view of the many ancient and eminent houses of the past to which we have had occasion to refer in our narrative as overtaken by misfortune, and with whom the living subject of our sketch had extensive relations, it may not be considered inappropriate in closing to record the following lines, that—

"In the fluctuation of mercantile speculation there is something captivating to the adventurer, even independent of the hope of gain. He who embarks on that tickle sea requires to possess all the skill of the pilot and fortitude of the navigator, and after all, may be wrecked and lost, unless the gales of fortune breathe in his favor. This mixture of necessary attention and inevitable hazard, the frequent and awful uncertainty, whether prudence shall overcome fortune, or fortune baffle the schemes of prudence, affords full occupation for the powers of the mind, and trade has all the fascinations of gambling, without its moral guilt."

HARVEY HUBBELL, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, is a gentleman so well known to members of the Hubbell Family that I deem it superfluous to write his biographical sketch, preferring to give an original letter received from him a few months ago, believing that it tells the story of his life in a much more effective manner than my humble pen could presume. I also append an article from the *Bridgeport Standard* of March the 6th, 1878, written in commemoration of the celebration of his eightieth birthday. Died July 2d, 1882, aged 85 years.

"LONG HILL, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT, July, 1880.

WALTER HUBBELL, ESQ.,

DEAR SIR: According to promise I give with my poor trembling hand, a brief history of my life: if it is of any use to you, or any one, you are welcome to it, if not, please put it among your waste papers.

I take from the old family Bible: 'Harvey was born March 6th, 1797,' in the town of Huntington (now Monroe), in the County of Fairfield, State of Connecticut. After receiving a common-school education, I served four years as an apprentice to the tailoring business with my father. At the age of twenty, my father gave me my time, and in company with three other young men, I started for the then far-off State of Ohio to seek my fortune. We were thirty-three days on our journey, leisurely walking from place to place. I settled down at my trade in Columbus (the capital of the State), and after spending a little less than two years, returned to Connecticut to marry a lady to whom I was previously engaged. On my return home my father entreated me to give up the West and remain in Connecticut for his sake. I did so, and settled in Weston (now Easton), in Fairfield County. I took apprentices and drove the business pretty strong, but living at a central location I was put forward as a military captain, then as justice of the peace.



Harvey Hubbell

and in every conceivable form I had offices more than I could attend to, and found them not at all profitable. I found that it interfered with my business, and in 1836, sold out and removed to New York City, where I had charge of a large clothing house in the New Orleans trade. Subsequently I became a partner under the name of Taylor, Hubbell & Co. We did a flourishing business; the year the war of the Rebellion broke out our assets were \$851,000, and our liabilities \$125,000, but so recklessly was the war waged that we had barely enough money to pay our debts before it was ended. In 1862 I removed my family to Long Hill, Connecticut, where I located a factory for the manufacture of gentlemen's underwear, and was successful in doing a business sufficiently large to restore in part my former prosperity, and now in my old age have enough to live upon without anxiety or scantiness of living.

I was married to my first wife at about twenty-two years of age, and we had five children: Orange Scott Hubbell, Charles Elliott Hubbell, Harriet Atwood Hubbell, John Wesley Hubbell, and Wilbur Fisk Hubbell. In 1856 I was married to my second wife,

and we had three children, Carrie Hubbell, Harvey Hubbell, and Carrie L. Hubbell. The first, Carrie, died when but six months old (a sweet child, now lying in Greenwood).

The above is a brief outline of my career. I could write a volume that would be of interest to no one but myself. Now, friend Walter, if the foregoing is worthy of your notice, you can make any alterations you may think advisable, but if it is worthy of record, I cannot consent to have it go before the world without an expression of my profound reverence for the Christian religion, and a thorough conviction that sound morals, and a just sense of religious responsibility, are essentially connected with all true and lasting happiness. With profound respect,

I am yours very truly,
HARVEY HUBBELL."

"On Tuesday afternoon and eve, the 6th of March, 1858, a numerous company of relatives and friends gathered at the residence of Harvey Hubbell, Esq., to celebrate the anniversary of his eightieth birthday. Mr. Hubbell has reached the age of fourscore years with his faculties of mind and body preserved to a remarkable degree, and presents in his old age a fine specimen of a true Christian gentleman. Before the war of the Rebellion he was located in New York City, and was a member of a mercantile firm for the manufacture of fine clothing, doing the largest business of the kind in the country. Very extensive salesrooms for these goods were also established in New Orleans, La. But of late years Mr. Hubbell has retired to this vicinity, not far from the home of his childhood, and established the business known throughout the county as 'Hubbell's Factory of Long Hill.' Here a very thriving business is carried on, and labor given to hundreds of people, the sewing machines are run by steam power, and fifty hands are employed to attend them (mostly women). Work is also sent in all directions into many of the households of the town and adjoining communities, thus carrying with it the opportunity of labor and the comforts which industry brings. Mr. Hubbell is a most excellent Christian gentleman, possessing noble traits of manly character, is a thorough business man, and has a large circle of friends and acquaintances who hold him in the highest esteem and cherish towards him a very warm affection. His vigorous old age and comfortable surroundings are the natural and just rewards of a long life of industry and Christian virtue. He is now at leisure, the business being conducted by his stepson, G. F. Hadley. May many years yet be given him in the evening of his life. Social pastimes and conversation were the order of the hour. His pastor being necessarily absent, some remarks were made with much feeling by Rev. N. T. Mervin, evangelist of the man whose anniversary the company were celebrating. A prayer closed the entertainment."

Written by "A Visitor."

SAMUEL HUBBELL, of Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, son of Aaron Hubbell and Betsey Jennings, was born in 1804, in Fairfield County, Connecticut; was a graduate of Princeton College, studied divinity, and became a Presbyterian minister in Baltimore. The Rev. Mr. Hubbell died of yellow fever while on a visit at his father-in-law's house. His widow married Major Owings, of Baltimore, who died soon after.

HIRAM HUBBELL, of Altamont, Labette County, Kansas, son of Peter Hubbell and Sally Hurlburt, was born in Danbury, Connecticut, November 11th, 1805, and died in 1878, as can be seen by the following obituary from the *Unadilla, New York, Times*, of January 2d, 1879:

"In Altamont, Labette County, Kansas, November 17th, 1878, at his residence, after a short illness, Hiram Hubbell, aged 72 years and 6 days.

Mr. Hubbell was born in Danbury, Connecticut, and while a lad his parents moved to Scholastic County. In early life he was apprenticed in this village to Deacon Seelye, a blacksmith, whom he served seven years. He married Melissa, daughter of Abijah Cady, in Masonville, and with his younger brother, Solon, moved to Buttertuts, and engaged in carriage-making. His natural mechanical turn of mind and fondness for machinery and working of metals, led him to associate himself with H. R. Torrey, the pioneer of the foundry and machine shop of that place. The early death of Mr. Torrey induced him to come back to Unadilla and start the foundry and machine shops contracted by him with Weidman & Laraway. He ran them successfully for a number of years, doing a general business, making woollen machinery a specialty. Unpleasant copartnership connections induced him to sell his interest, and he moved to Waverly, New York, and finally to the West, where he lived up to the time of his death. He was rather liberal in his views, a strong Henry Clay Whig, with anti-slavery sympathies; an earnest Methodist of over 40

* Copied from the Bridgeport "Standard" by Miss Carrie L. Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and sent to the Author for this work.

years, a conscientious, consistent Christian, and died steadfast in the faith. The peculiar affection of the throat, of which he died, prevented him from expressing himself in the latest hours of his life. He leaves a wife and seven children, and numerous friends to mourn his loss."

LUMAN HUBBELL, of Winsted (in Winchester), Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Silliman Hubbell and Hannah Taylor, was born in Danbury, Connecticut, August 28th, 1797.

His parents moved to Winchester in 1800, and at the age of fourteen years he was apprenticed to Earl P. Pease, a woollen manufacturer of Norfolk, Connecticut, and took up the branch of "blue dyeing," in which he became so proficient that he received one thousand dollars per year for his services, "a large salary in those days."



Luman Hubbell

He resided in Massachusetts for several years, and returned to Winsted in 1828, where he became a permanent resident.

In 1831 he formed a partnership with Mr. Coe, under the firm name of Coe & Hubbell. A large business was established by this house, and in 1846 they erected a new store, and were preparing to move into it when Mr. Hubbell was attacked by a sudden illness, from which he died October 8th, 1846.

He had struggled from boyhood to "raise himself up" into what proved to be a noble manhood.

His efforts in the temperance cause were successful, and the deep and heartfelt interest he took in the emancipation of the slaves in the South showed that he really believed that all men were equal in the eyes of the law. His unobtrusive piety endeared him to all. He was a kind neighbor, and was ever foremost in all public improvements.

During his busy life he held many offices of trust, and had a decided taste for agricultural pursuits, being at his death a breeder of Devonshire cattle.

LUCAS HUBBELL, of Phelps, Ontario County, New York, son of Hickok Hubbell and Ann Loomis, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, in 1793.

He was tutor and professor in the University of Vermont (in Burlington), and afterwards became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Lyons, New York, remaining there for fifteen years, removing to Phelps, New York, where he died in 1849, after a pastorate of seven years.

JAMES HUBBELL, of Rochester, Monroe County, New York, son of Ezra Hubbell and Elizabeth Owen, was born in Peekskill, New York, January 7th, 1798.

He graduated at the New York Medical College in 1824, and commenced the practice of medicine in Palmyra, New York, the following year. He was a prominent physician in Palmyra for thirty years, and finally removed to Rochester, where he bought a large tract of land in the northeastern part of the city, and continued in the real estate business until his death.

Dr. Hubbell was at one time a Presbyterian, but united with the North Street Methodist Episcopal Church in 1851.

He was wise in counsel, devoted in spirit, liberal in giving and faithful in duty. In him the poor and unfortunate always found a friend.

He died November 13th, 1893, and in his will left a legacy of \$500 to the church, also a building lot for a parsonage.

WILLIAM DAVID HUBBELL, of Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, son of Ezra Hubbell and Alice Lewis, was born January 12th, 1798, in what is now Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His father was a sea captain, and was lost at sea in January, 1805, while on a voyage from St. Bartholomew to St. Kitts, and his mother died soon after, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery in Stratford, Connecticut.

In 1810 he went to reside with his uncle, Captain William Hubbell, near Georgetown, Kentucky, an account of whose terrible battle with Indians can be seen on page 64.

Mr. Hubbell is a successful business man, and is much respected.

A very complete account of his remarkably active career has been given in the *Richmond Conservator* (Richmond, Ray County, Missouri), of March 11th and 18th, 1881.

MILOW W. HUBBELL, of Delaware County, New York, son of Joseph Hubbell, was born February 17th, 1798, and died February 20, 1880. His obituary notice is given in full.

"Died, at his late residence, near Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, New York, after an illness of several weeks, Milow W. Hubbell, aged eighty-two years, three days. Deceased was born in the State of Connecticut; his parents and grandparents emigrated to this State while he was quite young, and settled on what is now known as 'Hubbell Hill' while the country was a wilderness, where deer, bears, and wolves roamed unmolested.

While in his fifteenth year he accepted (as a substitute) the place of a conscript in the war of 1812, and was in the army three months when it was disbanded, and he was discharged.

His father died at forty-five years of age, and he assumed the responsibility of caring for his widowed mother and the younger children, laboring hard to procure a subsistence.

At the age of twenty-one he married Mary Faulkner, with whom he lived nearly fifty-four years (surviving her nearly seven years), to whom were born eleven children—seven sons and four daughters—seven of which still survive.

Deceased was a man of untiring integrity as a tiller of the soil. Strong and unflinching, as a politician, in his political views (in early years having held different offices in the town), and unswerving in his religious views."

LORING CURTIS HUBBELL, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, April 1st, 1798, son of Wolcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, and Mary, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis, a veteran of the Revolution.

Mr. Hubbell was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of New York in 1821.

In 1829, he married in Pensacola, Florida, Mrs. Amelia Noriega, widow of Colonel Jose Noriega of the Spanish Army.

Julius Loring Hubbell was born of this marriage, in Naples, Italy, December 6th, 1841, and was baptized under the United States Flag, in the presence of Mr. Hammit, United

States Consul, by Rev. Mr. Remy, Protestant chaplain of the Prussian Embassy then at Naples, where Mr. Hubbell was spending the winter with his family under a passport from the United States.

Octavius Amelius Hubbell, the second son by this marriage, was born in Mobile, Alabama, March, 1858, and married Edmonia Bathaile, daughter of Colonel William Bathaile, a distinguished lawyer and planter of Mississippi.

In 1866 Mr. Loring Curtis Hubbell married a second wife, Mrs. M. L. Brinkerhoff, widow of the Rev. Abram B. Brinkerhoff, and daughter of Hon. Pliny Moore, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York.

PHILO PATTERSON HUBBELL, of Winona, Winona County, Minnesota, son of Nehemiah Hubbell and Jemima Hayden Patterson, was born in the town of Painted Post, Steuben County, New York, February 1, 1790.

Mr. Hubbell was a farmer until 1821, when he went to Onondaga County in his native state to visit relatives, and while there was engaged by Mr. Wilcox, who had a contract on the Erie Canal, for whom he worked at drilling rocks, for which he received ten dollars per month and board, remaining with his employer until the drilling was finished in the fall. He then entered the store of William Girvan, by whom he was employed for one year, at the expiration of which he was employed in the store of Richard and George Petrie.

In 1825 he was engaged by James W. Goodman, a merchant of Claiborne, Alabama, who was to establish a business in Mobile, in the aforesaid state. Unfortunately, the vessel in which the goods were shipped was wrecked at or near Key West, Florida, and the enterprise ended.

In 1826 he returned to New York, and visited his parents in Steuben County, after which he returned to Little Falls, Herkimer County, where he remained until the fall of 1827, when he went to Buffalo, New York, where he married Miss Ann Eliza Backus, on June 26, 1828.

In the spring of 1829 he visited his old home in Painted Post, with his wife.

In the spring of 1831 he opened a hotel and was its proprietor for twelve years. The Post Office was established at his hotel, and he was appointed Postmaster, a position he held for several years.

In 1842 he was appointed superintendent of the "Chemung Canal and Feeder," and held the position for three years.

In 1845 he removed to Windsor Locks, Connecticut, and in 1846 returned to his old home in Painted Post, New York.

In 1847 he moved to Corning, New York, where he embarked in mercantile business, and was appointed Postmaster.

In the fall of 1850 he was elected clerk of Steuben County, and held the office for three years.

In June, 1856, he moved with his family to Winona, Minnesota, where his eldest daughter was residing, having married Mr. Charles Henry Herry, in 1850.

During the construction of the Winona and St. Peter Railroad, Mr. Hubbell was appointed Inspector by Governor Sibley.

He has held the office of County Commissioner for fifteen years in Winona County, is an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Winona, and has been a member of the Masonic Fraternity since 1820. As a Christian, as an honorable man, kind husband and father, he is loved and respected by all who know him.

From "The Winona (weekly) *Republican*," of Wednesday, February 9th, 1881:

"Masonic Hall, in this city, was the scene of an unusually large and pleasant assemblage on Tuesday evening, the 1st inst., the occasion being a reunion and reception given by Winona Lodge, No. 18, A. F. and A. M., in honor of P. P. Hubbell, Past Master, Past Deputy Grand Master, and Grand Prelate, being his eighty-second birthday anniversary.

About 150 members of the order were present, including members from St. Paul, Hastings, a delegation of twenty from Rochester, together with others from Chatfield, St. Charles, Lewiston, Stockton, Kasson, Minneapolis, Anoka, Benson, Pickwick, Lake City, St. Peter, Rushford, Lacrosse and Milwaukee.

Immediately after the lodge had been called to order, Father Hubbell entered the hall, accompanied by the Committee of Escort. Father Hubbell was introduced to the Worshipful Master, T. A. Richardson, by Brother I. B. Cummings, chairman of the Committee on Escort.

Upon taking the position as the acting Master of the Lodge, Father Hubbell expressed his thanks for the greeting and privilege extended to him, remarking that in this his desire to have the pleasure of opening the Lodge again was fully gratified. He then conducted the opening ceremonies, during which a prayer was offered by Rev. J. J. Hillmer, chaplain of the Lodge.

On assuming charge Brother Dye stated that the first order of the exercises would be a reception greeting, giving every brother present an opportunity to personally greet the honored guest of the evening. This was a very impressive social scene. Father Hubbell was seated in a large chair in the East, supported by two members of the Committee of Escort. The members of the Order passed up in single line, each one being introduced and shaking hands with the venerable Father, who had a friendly word of greeting for each one. At the conclusion of this greeting the public grand honors of Masonry were given, followed by the singing of the ode, 'All hail to the morning that bids us rejoice'—a favorite of Father Hubbell's.

At the request of the Master of Ceremonies some very interesting remarks were made by Father Hubbell, giving his Masonic history, and closing with a beautiful tribute to Masonry.

He stated that Painted Post Lodge, 203 (New York), was organized when he was a boy at his father's house, his father being one of the oldest Masons in that part of the State. The Lodge was organized by Joseph Enos, Jr., who was Grand Lecturer for the western part of New York. Father Hubbell sent in his petition on his twenty-first birthday, February 1st, 1820; was initiated in Painted Post Lodge in March of the same year; passed in April, 1820; raised in May, 1820. In 1822 he removed to Little Falls, New York. In 1824-5 he received the Chapter degrees in Mohawk Chapter, No. 83; removed to Buffalo, New York, in 1827, and in 1828 attended a Masonic funeral procession in honor of DeWitt Clinton; removed to Painted Post in 1829. At this time the Lodges throughout the State had very generally suspended work, owing to the Morgan excitement. In 1832 or 1833 Father Hubbell was a petitioner with other brethren for the revival of the charter of old Painted Post Lodge, which was granted, and numbered 117. He continued a member of this Lodge until 1850; was then demitted from Painted Post Lodge at Corning, and having been elected Clerk of the county of Steuben, removed to Bath, where he joined Steuben Lodge, No. 112. In 1852 and 1853 he served as Worshipful Master of that Lodge. In 1854 he returned to Corning, and in 1856 came to Minnesota, being demitted from Steuben Lodge, No. 112, and was a charter member of Winona Lodge, No. 18, also one of the petitioners for the organization of the Chapter at Winona, which was granted. Father Hubbell has been Master of the Lodge, and served as King in the Chapter, and has represented the Lodge at the meetings of the Grand Lodge for several terms, and been elected Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge for one term. When a Commandery of Knights Templar was organized in this city he became a member of the same, and served as Prelate for a number of years. After the death of Prelate Ames, Father Hubbell received the appointment of Grand Prelate, which position he still holds.

The Master of Ceremonies then called out Brother J. M. Cole, Past Grand Commander, announcing that the fraternity recognized him as the 'King Solomon' of the Order in this city and a long and intimate friend of Father Hubbell, both having come from the same section of the East. Brother Cole addressed Father Hubbell, and at the conclusion of his remarks, presented two Masonic books, the 'Encyclopedia of Free Masonry' and the 'Antiquities of the Orient Unveiled,' bearing the inscription: '*Presented to Father P. P. Hubbell on his 82d birthday anniversary, by his Masonic friends, February 1st, 1891.*'

This feature of the evening was a surprise, and brought forth a feeling response from the recipient.

Several letters from parties who were unable to attend were read, prominent among which was the following:

"Rev Wiso, January 31st, 1891.

'B. H. Langley and others:

BROTHERS: The invitation of Winona Lodge, No. 18 A. F. and A. M., to the reunion and reception to be given by it on the 1st prox. to Brother P. P. Hubbell, in honor of the anniversary of his eighty-second birthday, is received.

I deeply regret that other engagements render it impossible for me to be present on that occasion, and with you join in paying to our venerable brother that tribute of brotherly love and esteem so eminently due to him whose Masonic life extends over a term of years greater than most of us can count as the period of our human existence.

Although I have not the privilege of claiming with our brother that intimate acquaintance and friendship enjoyed by those of you with whom he has passed so many of the declining years of his life, yet it has been my good fortune frequently to meet him, both officially and socially, and like all with whom he comes in contact, I have become inspired with respect for him as a man, and love for him as a consistent, faithful, zealous Mason, and have ever found him one of whom it can truthfully be said

"Age sits with decent grace upon his visage,
And worthily becomes his silver locks;
He wears the marks of many years well spent,
Of virtue, truth well tried, and wise experience."

Please extend to Bro. Hubbell my congratulations upon the recurrence of that day which entitles him to count as the years of his pilgrimage a number greater than that beyond which we are taught that strength is but labor and sorrow—and permit me with you to join in the heartfelt prayer that he may be spared to join with you in many other like testimonials of the love and high esteem which he occupies in the hearts of his brethren: He justly deserves every tribute of respect and mark of affection which you can pay him as a man, Mason and Christian. And to you, my brothers, I am sure our worthy brother will join with me in saying in the words of one of his favorite poets:

"Within your dear mansion may wayward contention,
Or withering envy ne'er enter;
May secrecy round be the mystical bond,
And brotherly love be the centre."

Wishing you all a happy and long-to-be-remembered occasion, I am,

Yours fraternally,

W. C. WILLISTON,
R. E. Grand Commander.

At the conclusion of the ceremonies the Lodge was formally closed, and the members and visiting brethren participated in a banquet in the hall adjoining. The accompanying exercises consisted of singing, together with a few remarks, and closing with 'Auld Lang Syne,' much credit being awarded to the quartette for their fine music.

The company then adjourned to the main hall and joined in social intercourse, during which Father Hubbell sang with much feeling 'Burns's Farewell.'

An interesting feature of the evening was a collection of old Masonic certificates and documents, together with regalia, jewels, etc., used by Father Hubbell in his early days.

The occasion throughout was one of unalloyed pleasure, and will be long remembered by all who participated therein."

HORATIO WILLIAM LAW HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., eldest son of Walter Hubbell, Esq., merchant, of New York City, was born on Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., July 9th, 1790. Jonathan Law, the last Colonial Governor of Connecticut, was his maternal great-grandfather, his maternal grandfather, the Hon. Richard Law, was a member of the Continental Congress and first Chief Justice of Connecticut. At an early age he had the misfortune to lose his father, and his education was conducted under the supervision of his mother until he entered Union College, at the age of fourteen. The climate of Schenectady, N. Y., not agreeing with him, he was transferred the following year to Yale College. A very amusing pamphlet, published about 1850, gives his views of the imperfect system of education adopted at this latter institution, and suggested changes that would take Yale from the rank of colleges and place her amongst the foremost Universities of the age. Many of these suggestions have since been adopted and their wisdom vindicated by the enlarged facilities and prosperity of her *Alma Mater*. He graduated with honors in the class of 1818. Selecting Philadelphia as his future residence, he entered (as a fellow-student with the late Justice Sharswood and Hon. Henry D. Gilpin) the office of the Honorable Joseph R. Ingersoll, for many years one of the leaders of a bar renowned for legal erudition and culture—an office famous for the thoroughness of the instruction furnished to the students and from which many of the most eminent lawyers and judges have been furnished to Philadelphia and other cities. After his admission to the bar, General Hubbell traveled extensively in Europe, where his acquaintance with the classics and principal modern languages gave him unusual advantages for the acquisition of an enlarged and useful knowledge.

In 1825 and 1826 he visited Saxony, and in connection with his friends William Hart, Esq., and Captain Samuel Candler, of New York, imported the first flock of Saxony sheep ever brought to the United States.

In addition to his acquirements as a linguist, his mathematical attainments were of the highest standard, and a work which he wrote upon gunnery has been adopted as a textbook in one of the military academies of this country; what is very unusual, he was not only eminent as a mathematician, but of much excellence as a poet. It is seldom that logical exactness and a lively imagination are combined in one individual as they were in General Hubbell.

In 1842 he was elected brigadier of the third brigade, Pennsylvania Volunteers, comprising the troops in the southern part of Philadelphia County. During the year 1844, in which most disgraceful riots took place, the exertions of General Hubbell and the activity of the troops under his command saved the Catholic churches of St. Paul and St. Joseph from the fury of the mob.

The greatest lustre General Hubbell has added to the name has given him a world-wide reputation. It is that of being the first to suggest the practicability of communicat-

ing between Europe and America by means of a telegraphic cable, and suggesting the existence of a plateau at the bottom of the ocean.

Of course there was opposition, as there always is to every new project which proposes something useful to the community. When his memorial was laid before Congress in 1849, asking for the use of a naval vessel to make soundings, and try the experiment, the only Senator who viewed the project favorably was the Hon. Jefferson Davis, so far at least as to move the reception and filing of General Hubbell's memorial.

"As probably it would be a matter that after-generations might be willing to lay hold of and investigate to their satisfaction."

General Hubbell was a facile writer, and a frequent contributor to the magazines and periodicals of his time.

For fifty years his legal practice was extensive, and his sterling integrity and the earnestness of his oratory made him very successful with juries. Prior to the consolidation of the City of Philadelphia, he was at different times the Solicitor for the districts of Southwark, Moyamensing and Kingsessing. In his personal character, his sincerity, warm-heartedness and magnanimity were striking traits. His affection for his family and friends was constant, and his attachment to his native country—the whole country—was most conspicuous; of its capabilities and future grandeur he was never weary of speaking. In September, 1841, General Hubbell was married to Miss Rebecca Brooks, the third daughter of John Brooks, Esq., of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. For thirty-four years they shared life's joys and cares, when death suddenly deprived him of his companion. While visiting relations in the vicinity of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on July 23, 1875, he fell a victim to apoplexy, a disease which seems the cause of death among men of intellect in this country; a few shocks of a slight character had given warning, the previous winter, of the impending danger. When the last summons came, it was fortunate that it reached him when amidst those who were near and dear to him. He survived the attack only a few hours. His remains were interred in South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, on July 27th, 1875, and the following epitaph was placed upon his monument:

"The Eminent Jurist,
The Patriotic Citizen,
The Man of Honor and Truth,
The Faithful Friend,
The Dutiful Son,
The Tender and Devoted Husband and Father."

HORATIO NELSON HUBBELL, of Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, was born in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut, September 9th, 1799. He was the eighth of a family of nineteen children. His father, Nathan Hubbell, returned from the Province of Nova Scotia to Connecticut, his native state, in 1793. At the age of sixteen he was an apprentice to the hatter's trade, in the town of Brookfield. About this time he experienced a change of heart, and consecrated himself to a life of benevolence in the service of God. His mind immediately turned to the Christian ministry, and missionary work, as coveted fields of usefulness. These desires were warmly cherished and pursued, until Providence plainly opened before him another sphere of labor, nearly allied to the one on which his heart was fixed.

Among the first deputation of missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, which sailed in 1820, was the Rev. Samuel Ruggles, of Brookfield, Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell, from intercourse with this excellent man, became deeply interested in the enterprise in which he had embarked. Accordingly, after the expiration of his apprenticeship, September 9, 1820, he applied, and was admitted to the Cornwall School, for the purpose of preparing himself for missionary work, and devoted himself assiduously to his studies, defraying his expenses entirely by his own efforts. He was licensed to preach the gospel by the Association of Hartford, February 7, 1826.

On the first of the succeeding September, he sailed from Bridgeport, Connecticut, for Boston, Massachusetts, on his way to Nova Scotia to visit some relatives, and to find some field for useful missionary labor. During the delay of a fortnight in Boston, waiting for a passage to Halifax, the anniversary of his birthday occurred. And the following extract from his diary will exhibit his feelings and principles, at this period of his life.

"This day, September 9th, I arrive at the age of 27. Thus my days and years rapidly pass. How many of my age far outstrip me in influence and usefulness! O, that the talent God has endowed me with, might be rightly improved. O, that I might have a prevailing disposition, an abiding desire to glorify God, wherever my lot in his providence may be cast. How fleeting are my years! 'My moments flee apace.' And O, that as they bear me on to eternity, they might bear me heavenward."

He sailed for Halifax on September 14th, 1826, where he arrived after a passage of

two days. A tedious passage of a week, in a small fishing vessel, brought him to Guysborough, the residence of his relatives. Spending a month in pleasant intercourse with a large circle of relatives, and declining to take charge of a parish in the vicinity, he returned to Connecticut, having been absent two months.

In the Spring of 1827, on the suspension of the Cornwall School, Mr. Hubbell was invited to take charge of some twelve Indian youth, and conduct them to the Miami University, at Oxford, Ohio, to complete their education. The journey was performed by way of the Erie Canal, and the party reached Cleveland in about two weeks. The facilities for travel at that time were so imperfect and uncertain, that after a delay of a few days the company left on foot, taking a straight course through the woods, first to Massillon, and thence passing through Columbus, to Oxford. After conducting his charge safely to their destination he returned to Columbus, and engaged in teaching.

A few months previous to his arrival, a warm interest in the instruction of the deaf and dumb had been awakened in the community, an interest excited and matured into practical results chiefly by the efforts of the venerable Dr. Hoge, of Columbus. An act incorporating an institution for this purpose had just passed the General Assembly, and a Board of Trustees has been organized, of which Governor Trimble was (*ex officio*) President, and Dr. Hoge, Secretary. It was soon perceived that the only way of bringing the Institution into successful operation was to select a suitable person who should spend a sufficient time at an Eastern Institution, to qualify himself for instructing the deaf and dumb. Mr. Hubbell was engaged for this purpose, and in March, 1828, went to Hartford, Connecticut, to prepare himself for his work. He remained there more than a year and a half, witnessing the daily processes of school-room instruction, and receiving lessons in signs from the experienced masters of the art connected with that school.

On returning to Columbus, he opened his school for the instruction of deaf mutes, October 16, 1829. A single circumstance connected with its commencement may be cited as a specimen of the difficulties which were to be encountered at that time in conducting an enterprise of this character. The act incorporating the Institution was passed in April, 1827. During the interval of more than two years before organizing the Institution, efforts were made to enlighten the public mind with regard to the number of the deaf and dumb, their sad condition of darkness and ignorance while uneducated, and the entire possibility of their education, as shown by the result of the experiments in institutions already established in the country. A few weeks previous to the time assigned for opening the school, circulars stating the character and objects of the Institution, and inviting parents to send their deaf mute children, were extensively published in the leading papers of the State. Yet, when the time arrived, three pupils from the vicinity of Columbus were all that could be gathered, and two of these were of unsound mind.

Mr. Hubbell, however, was not a man to be discouraged by obstacles. Before the close of the first year the number of pupils had increased to ten, and in the course of the second year to twenty-two. When the school was once established and became known, pupils flowed in rapidly, till the house rented for its use was so much crowded that it became necessary to erect a permanent structure for the accommodation of the pupils.

Mr. Hubbell resigned his position as Superintendent of the Institution in January, 1851, but at the request of the Trustees, continued to perform its duties until the succeeding October. During many of the twenty-two years of his connection with the Institution, he had discharged the combined duties of Superintendent, Steward and Treasurer. Within this time four hundred and sixty-two deaf and dumb children had, for a longer or shorter period, enjoyed the privileges of instruction. The Institution, from the small beginning of one sane pupil and two idiots, had grown to be the fourth in the country in the number of its pupils, and had blessed with its beneficence nearly a generation of the deaf mutes of the State. Six flourishing schools, now enjoying vigorous growth, and exerting a blessed influence, have sprung from the seed planted by Mr. Hubbell in the generous soil of Ohio.

He was one of thirty-one persons who, in 1830, united to form the Second Presbyterian Church, of Columbus, and took a deep and active interest in the enterprise, which at first labored under many embarrassments, and contributed liberally of his means to its advancement. For many years he held the offices of elder and trustee.

Mr. Hubbell, though not engaged in active service after he closed his connection with the Institution at Columbus, retained a warm interest in all labors designed to relieve the unfortunate. His sympathies were moved in behalf of the idiot population of the State, and during the session of 1854 he presented a memorial to the General Assembly, urging the establishment of an Institution for their education and training; thus taking the incipient steps which have since resulted in legislative action, securing the desired object. He also engaged with zeal in the work of colportage. The cause of missions never lost its hold upon his affections, and he never ceased by his prayers and benefactions to advance its prosperity.

The last year of his life was spent in preparing for the press a work entitled "Dying Words of Eminent Persons." It embraced the last recorded words of persons who had

acted a conspicuous part in the world's history, from all professions, countries and times, accompanied with brief biographical sketches of the individuals whose dying moments were depicted. Its design was to present in marked contrast with every other principle, the power of Christian faith to sustain the soul in the hour of its extremity. The course of investigation to which he was led in collecting materials for the volume, was a source of great satisfaction to his own mind, and doubtless contributed much to prepare him for his peaceful and triumphant death. On Saturday he completed and arranged his manuscript, and on the succeeding Monday was called himself to be an actor in the scenes through which he had followed so many others.

The death of Mr. Hubbell was at last sudden and unexpected. His disease, an affection of the heart, had been for some months increasing upon him, and gave him much uneasiness. On the morning of January 19, 1857, he was attacked with severe paroxysms of palpitation and distress, which greatly alarmed his family. He soon perceived that his hour had come, was ready, called his family around him, and took leave of each member; sent messages to the absent, to his former pastor, and to the church, for which he expressed his unaltered affection. He spoke of his love for his family, of his faith in Christ, of his readiness to depart, and of the blessed society he should soon join. That religion, whose sustaining power he had studied in the case of so many other believers, seemed abundantly to sustain and comfort his own soul. His last moments were emphatically moments of deep and holy joy. His last words were words of peace. And the place where he died, so consecrated was it by the manifest presence of Christ, and so hallowed by the holy triumphs of Christian faith, yet seems holy ground.

Perhaps the most prominent characteristic of Mr. Hubbell was energy combined with Christian benevolence. His energy was untiring. Obstacles, difficulties, discouragements, only stimulated him to greater exertions and more determined perseverance. That he possessed a heart of disinterested and warm benevolence, the entire current of his life bears testimony. The monument which he has left of his labors for the deaf mutes of Ohio and the great West will long remain to reflect honor upon his memory, and to attest his title to a place among the real benefactors of mankind.*

FERDINAND WAKEMAN HUBBELL, of Philadelphia, Pa., was one of the brightest ornaments of the Philadelphia bar, and one of the most learned and distinguished jurists of the country. He was born in the City of New York, May 24, 1801, and was the second son of Walter Hubbell, Esq., of that city, and Anne Law, his wife.

His lineage through both parents was derived from New England, his maternal grandfather, Jonathan Law, was the last Governor of Connecticut under the Colonial system, and his grandfather, the Hon. Richard Law, of New London, Connecticut, was a lawyer of eminence, Chief Justice, and a member of the Revolutionary Congress. Mr. Hubbell's father was extensively engaged in mercantile pursuits in the City of New York, and died at an early age. His mother, a woman alike remarkable for her superior mind, and personal attractions, feeling and appreciating the benefits of a cultivated mind, used her utmost endeavor to give her children the advantages of education. She lived to an advanced age to share in the successful career of her son, who, never forgetting her personal sacrifices, cherished her declining years, by placing and supporting her in the home of luxury and ease.

Mr. Hubbell pursued his classical studies at Princeton and Union Colleges, and was a graduate of the last-named, under the presidency of the venerable Dr. Eliphalet Nott, and read law with the late Charles Chauncey, Esq., of Philadelphia, whose confidence and esteem he ever retained. From the time of Mr. Hubbell's admission to the bar, we can only contemplate him as the lawyer, for in that character his whole future was absorbed, and his brilliant intellect laid on the altar of his profession, in connection with his zeal, his integrity, and his fastidious fidelity to his client, and his cause. He was a lawyer pure and entire, everything around him gave way to his profession; to that shrine he dedicated his days and nights, and the dawn frequently surprised him in the preparation of his cases.

His scrupulous care and conscientious attention would not delegate to another what he might do himself, and although nature would frequently revolt at this onerous burden, still the unyielding energy of his will bent her to his purpose, until the severity of his mental labor gradually undermined a naturally sound constitution, on which he had relied too confidently, and sent him to the grave in the maturity of his manhood; the strain of business was too severe upon him, too many sought him for aid, for counsel, for advice, and for assistance; his energies could not supply all, could not last forever; he perished, and like the immortal Dunning, at the premature age of 52 years his sun declined in the meridian of its glory, at the noon tide of its power. A victim to its noble conscientiousness, a martyr to his faithfulness, was the criticism of his friend and admirer, the Hon.

* Prepared by his son, Alfred Horatio Hubbell, of Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, for the "Biographical Encyclopedia of Prominent Men of Ohio," and sent by him to the Author for this work.

William Rawle, Esq. Mr. Hubbell's legal learning and information were unbounded; whilst a student of law, he was in the habit of regularly studying fifteen hours each day; with such application, his learning was necessarily deep and extensive, and his iron memory held it always at command. His legal judgment founded on such a basis was, therefore, seldom at fault; led with security, and aided with confidence.

The legal characteristic of his mind was a microscopic power of analysis, that traced every subject to its most attenuated filament; and a metaphysical cast of thought, with a subtlety peculiar to itself, which detected the most delicate distinctions.

These intellectual traits gave him that commanding power which he always held, as a counsellor and advocate; and enabled him to develop his opinions with almost mathematical precision, and with great power and force of language. His power of generalization was so great that in every case he undertook, he determined readily and with ease the leading principle from a multitude of precedents; and for this reason, and with the same facility, he referred every individual case, however modified by circumstances, to the general rule that controlled it.

In the department of a special pleader he had no superior in the United States. It was a branch of the profession that he peculiarly delighted in, because it exercised that logical accuracy of thinking for which he was so eminently distinguished, and the numerous pleas which he has left upon the records of our courts will serve as models to the future aspirants of judicial fame.

In his arguments to the Bench there was an earnest fearlessness that did not hesitate a moment about the correctness of its positions, and a confidence that his arguments would prevail with the presiding judges; because when he undertook a cause, he ascertained by the severest scrutiny and study that he was right, and then demanded from the Bench what its justice was bound to administer.

As an advocate in the jury he was warm and impressive, consummately skilful in urging upon them the force of the evidence; sternly argumentative, his manly tone of eloquence generally succeeded in convincing their understandings by the perspicuity of his statements and the clearness of his elucidations, without having recourse to the flourishes of rhetoric or the flowers of oratory.

As his thought was logical, his language was necessarily concise and comprehensive; there was no useless waste of phraseology, and his meaning was conveyed in a distinct and unmistakable manner. He helped to build, to elaborate, and (if the expression may be allowed), to clarify the jurisprudence of the great commonwealth through a period of thirty years; and the result of his great labors will be found where those of a lawyer only are to be found—in the reports of the State of Pennsylvania.

But the intense thought, the acumen, the mental power, labor, and industry, which led to that result, can only be estimated by those few men who stood by his side, saw his noble efforts, and know how near he came to the perfection of his profession.

Such was the character of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell as a lawyer.

As a general scholar Mr. Hubbell's classical attainments often afforded him, when he could snatch a moment of leisure, that delight which only the literary can feel in the lore of antiquity. He reveled in the odes of Horace, almost all of which he knew by heart in the original tongue, and the terseness of Tacitus pleased his taste, because, perhaps, it resembled his own habits of condensed expression.

We have hitherto spoken of his giant intellect; yet amidst all his cares and the abounding industries of his life, he never forgot the duties due to his Creator.

Mr. Hubbell was a Presbyterian from conviction, and for this cause, and in connection with his great legal abilities, he was selected to be associated with those brilliant minds that have adorned the annals of our country (William C. Preston, of South Carolina; John Sergeant and Joseph Ingersoll, of Philadelphia), who brought the powers of their great minds, their learning and their ability, to sustain the rights of the Presbyterian Church against those who were endeavoring to assail its apostolic and divinely instituted government, and its peculiar and essential doctrines.

Mr. Hubbell's grand opening of the Presbyterian Church case lasted four and a half hours. In it he exhibited a thorough knowledge and just appreciation of the fundamental doctrines of the church, as well as its form of government and order of discipline; but the clear manner in which he showed forth the encroachment upon its rights, by these holding congregational views (which views were insidiously undermining the Presbyterian constitution), can better be expressed in his own forcible language.

"The New School party is emphatically a New England party, it being composed in a great measure of New Englanders, or their descendants. New England Calvinism is not Presbyterianism; they are Congregationalists, Independents, and are the heirs or collateral descendants of the English Independents, who, under the guidance of Cromwell, drove out Presbyterianism after Presbyterianism had driven out Episcopacy."

Our New England brethren are proverbially shrewd, acute, indefatigable, and ambitious, and are seldom introduced into our institutions without becoming masters of them. The party which I represent, termed the 'Old School,' have long apprehended a design in their adversaries to convert the funds, the institutions, and above all, the name of this

venerable Church, into the means of furthering this peculiar system of theology, and various other projects of their own."

Of his personal interest in the welfare of this branch of God's Church, another quotation may not be inappropriate, as it is the grand peroration of the whole speech, the touching appeal for unbiased judgment.

"Ours is, perhaps, gentlemen, the unpopular party. There may, perhaps, be some severe and unimpeachable features in our faith. It is, however, of too high and inflexible an origin to be accommodated, at will, to the prejudices of the many. We count not upon the approbation of the light and frivolous, but I am convinced that all thinking and discreet men will unite with us in a fervent aspiration, that our visible Church, the ark of a pure theology, may endure until that great day, when the angel of the Apocalypse shall raise his hand to heaven, and swear that time shall be no longer."

We must not omit to mention that this grand argument lasted fourteen and a half hours; and when we think of the energy, the deep research, the wasted tissue, the midnight oil, the time spent never to return, on this important case, we can give no better tribute to his labors than that of Dr. William Engles. That prominent divine and editor of *The Presbyterian* [the organ of that Society], in speaking of Mr. Hubbell, after his death, says:

"The memory of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell should be dear to every Presbyterian, when we remember his successful efforts in the celebrated case of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The clear and powerful argument in which he sustained its rights, the succinct and lucid manner in which he stated the points of controversy, the clear and intelligible enunciation of the points of doctrine, the cogent reasoning by which he connected them with the rights of property, and the finally triumphant results of the labors of himself and colleagues, will never be forgotten. We cannot refuse this mournful tribute to the powerful and cultivated intellect that has passed away."

In his domestic relations, also, Mr. Hubbell exhibited the best traits of a man and a Christian: as a son, a husband, a father and a brother, he had a heart, kind, benevolent and expansive, with charity to all men, ready to dispense aid, and glad to soothe and solace the unfortunate.

Those who knew him best, knew how often his generous hand, his sympathetic soul was opened to alleviate the wants and distresses of suffering humanity.

His charities were not sounded in the streets, or heard by men, but are alone known to the Searcher of hearts. In conclusion, it may be said, to the honor of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell (at the time of his sudden death), and to the honor of his distinguished colleagues of the bar, to find that in a profession in which there exists so much self-emulation and contention, the living had the nobleness to render that homage to the dead that his hard-won merits deserved. The feeling was spontaneous, but just, all seemed to own the loss of a friend: all paid that tribute of affection to the amiable traits of a heart that had ceased to beat forever.

He has bequeathed to his profession and posterity the example of a well-spent life. Such a memory should be long and fondly cherished; the earth has lost his spirit, while the grave has added to its mouldering trophies the mortal remains of an illustrious man.

The beautiful tribute paid to Mr. Hubbell's memory, in the classical epitaph, penned by his friend, the erudite scholar and refined lawyer, Ellis Lewis, Esq., has been inscribed on the marble shaft that marks his last resting place in that beautiful cemetery, Laurel Hill. There, near the scenes of his triumphs, and near that adopted city he loved so well, his ashes now repose.

"Hic sepultus
FERDINANDUS W. HUBBELL,
Juris consultus insignis,

Qui
Legum valde peritus,
Ignavia insidiis sordibusque omnibus.
Spectus,
Per ingenium diligentiam fortitudinem,
Per doctrinam virtutis atque per honestas artes
Et hisce solis fretus
Meritis atque summos honores forensis

Ampli
Non tamen solum egregius fuit scientia juridica
Sed omnes artes liberales literasque elegantiores
Feliciter coluit
Probus interitus justus et benignus
Fors donnique dilectus.

Nat. IV. Mæie 1801. Ob. XV. Julii 1852."

* This very complete biographical sketch was sent to the Author by Mrs. Anna Gibbon Hubbell, widow of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell, whose memory it perpetuates. His portrait is in the Library of the Law Association of Philadelphia.

ALGERNON SIDNEY HUBBELL, of Newark, New Jersey, youngest son of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, was born in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, November 22d, 1793, in the old homestead, which has been standing more than one hundred and forty years, and is still in the possession of the family.

He read law with Judge Buel, of Troy, and was admitted to the bar of New York at an early age. On returning to Massachusetts he became a law partner of the late Governor Briggs, of that state, and remained a few years in Lanesborough, during which time he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1836 he married Miss Julia Ann Jackson, of Passaic, New Jersey, and removed to Newark, in that state, where he prac-



ALGERNON SIDNEY HUBBELL

ticed law until his death, April 10th, 1891. He was the oldest practitioner in New Jersey. He was twice a member of the Legislature of New Jersey. Was a member of the Constitutional Commission which drafted the Constitution of New Jersey, and has filled many offices of trust in the different institutions of the City of Newark.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HUBBELL, of Champlain, Clinton County, New York, son of Silas Hubbell and Sarah Henderson, his wife, was born in Champlain, in 1803.

He was an eminent member of the bar, and died on April 25, 1853, leaving six children. The following resolutions were reported and adopted unanimously by the County Court of Clinton County, on hearing the announcement of his death:

"On the 26th day of April, 1853, the death of Frederick A. Hubbell, Esquire, of Champlain, was announced to the County Court of the County of Clinton, then in session, when, on motion of H. G. Robbins, Esquire, seconded by G. M. Beckwith, Esquire, and followed by remarks showing the high estimation in which Mr. Hubbell was held as a man and a lawyer, the Court, as an expression of its respect for his character, adjourned to the next day.

Immediately after the adjournment, a meeting of the members of the Bar of the County of Clinton was convened in the Court rooms. Hon. Lemuel Stetson was called to the chair, and James Averill, Esquire, appointed Secretary. After some very feeling and appropriate remarks by the chairman, G. M. Beckwith, A. C. Moore and H. G. Robbins, Esquires, were appointed a committee to draft and report resolutions expressive of the feelings and grief of the Bar in this afflictive providence. At a subsequent meeting of the Bar, the following Resolutions were reported and unanimously adopted, and, at the request of the Bar, the Court, after stating that he fully approved of the resolutions and proceedings of the Bar, and expressing his respect for the character of the deceased, ordered the resolutions to be entered upon the minutes of the Court. The following is a copy of the resolutions:

Resolved, That we have heard with deep sorrow of the death of Frederick A. Hubbell, Esquire, of Champlain, who for about twenty years has been a member of our Bar.

Resolved, That by the death of Mr. Hubbell we have lost an esteemed friend and brother, who by his kindness of manner and his untiring industry, by his great purity of character, and by a uniform exercise of professional courtesy, has endeared himself to the whose Bar of this county.

Resolved, That, as a mark of our respect for the character of our deceased brother, the Court of this county, now in session, be requested to direct these resolutions to be entered upon its minutes.

Resolved, That these proceedings be published in all the newspapers of this county, and a copy be forwarded to the family of the deceased, with the expression of our grief, and our sincere sympathy in their great affliction.

JAMES AVERILL,
Secretary.

L. STETSON,
Chairman.

ALRICK HUBBELL, of Utica, Oneida County, New York, son of Matthew Hubbell and Elizabeth, daughter of Doctor Ebenezer Man, was born October 4th, 1801, in Utica, and died there January 10th, 1877.

The following obituary is from the *Utica Herald*:

"Our city was greatly startled yesterday by the very sudden death of Hon. Alrick Hubbell.

Mr. Hubbell had long been the oldest native resident of Utica. He was born here on the 4th of October, 1801, when our population was only a few hundreds in the midst of an almost virgin wilderness, to which his father had migrated from Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. When he was about sixteen years of age, he became secretary to Colonel Benjamin Walker, who had been an aide to General Washington. This employment indicates that young Mr. Hubbell gave then evidence of the business capacity which marked his whole career. After a service of about a year, in which he accompanied Colonel Walker on his tour for collecting dues on his lands in the country about, this connection was terminated by the death of Colonel Walker, of whom Mr. Hubbell never ceased to speak in terms of admiration.

In early manhood Mr. Hubbell entered into partnership with the late Edward Curran, in the leather trade, and for many years the firm of Hubbell & Curran held rank with our foremost establishments in extent of transactions, as well as in its strength and character. About 1855, Mr. Hubbell retired with a handsome competency, and has since devoted himself to the management of his property, and to more general operations.

Mr. Hubbell was never content to shut himself up within himself. His overflowing energy led him to activity for the common weal, and he was always efficient and thorough in every trust committed to him. As chief engineer of our fire department he has had few peers in his courage and devotion. He was an alderman in 1841, was one of the commissioners for building the present jail, and was twice mayor of the city, in 1850 and 1857. In 1858-9, he served in the State Senate. In all of these capacities he made the public interest his object, and it may be doubted if Utica has ever had a mayor who served it more diligently and more faithfully. In the Senate he was conscientious and clear-eyed in his efforts for right legislation.

In 1810, the Baptists organized a second church, the first of their denomination here having been Welsh. Mr. Hubbell, in that year, had been baptized by Elder Gahula, in Whitesboro. In the next year he transferred his relations to the new Broad Street Baptist Church in Utica, and was its first clerk, and long one of its trustees. He was a teacher in its Bible class, and was not diverted from this duty by public labors. He was through life zealous in behalf of his denomination, often attending and presiding at its conventions, and consecrating his time and means to its extension. Last September he was moderator at the annual meeting of the Oneida Association, and was the oldest living Baptist within its bounds. He was a leading member of the Baptist Education Society, and for many years rendered good service as trustee in the corporation of Madison University, and on

its building and finance committees gave it the advantage of his talents and experience. It is decisive evidence of the lasting earnestness of his religious principle that he spent the last hours that he was able to be about the streets, last Tuesday, in collecting means to relieve the necessities of a superannuated Baptist clergyman.

Mr. Hubbell was first a Whig and then a Republican. His political convictions were very strong, and his fidelity to them never flinched. Into the work of raising volunteers at the outbreak of the rebellion, he threw his whole heart. When ready money was needed, he provided it, taking the securities, and often advancing largely from his private means for the convenience of the volunteers. Our earlier regiments particularly were the recipients of many courtesies from him in this way.*

He was at one time a working director in the Utica and Black River Railroad; and to the street railroad he gave no little time and attention to its experimental days. Among the last business he did, was attention to his duties as one of the commissioners for the



A. Hubbell

city, in the Utica and Clinton Railroad. He was interested in many of our public enterprises as a stockholder, and has, in many ways, contributed to the growth and prosperity of our city.

Mr. Hubbell was gifted with strong natural talents. He was careful and accurate in his business habits. He possessed a large measure of public spirit. In the offices which he filled no one ever charged him with neglect of duty, nor with seeking his own profit out of them. In the denomination with which for half a century he was actively connected, few laymen in this region were more influential or more frequently consulted. As that of one who went back almost to the origin of our local community, his death is more than the passing away of an individual; it is the snapping of ties between the present generation and its predecessors.

* When the first regiment of troops was organized in Utica there were no funds with which to defray their expenses to Washington, their wages, etc. Mr. Hubbell allowed himself to be appointed paymaster and himself advanced all the necessary funds, accompanying the regiment to Washington for this purpose. The sums thus expended were subsequently refunded to him by the State.

Mr. Hubbell leaves a widow who has long been in feeble health. Two sons, Henry S. and Alfred S., are in the furnace business in Buffalo, and his two surviving daughters are Mrs. Alben P. Man, of New York, and Mrs. J. C. P. Kincaid, of this city. His health had not been rugged for some years, but his activity and energy had concealed that fact from all but his intimate friends; and he falls, though full of years, like a giant of the forest, whose failing strength its stalwart stature had taught all men to forget.

The following extracts are from an obituary notice which appeared in the *Utica Daily Observer*, of January 18th, 1877, a paper opposed to Mr. Hubbell in politics.

"Many of our readers will remember the first great war meeting which was held in Utica in April, 1861. The excitement was high, and intense enthusiasm prevailed. A subscription was started to aid the families of volunteers. Mr. HUBBELL was in his element. He headed the list with \$100, we believe. Another rich and generous citizen gave \$200. Not to be outdone in any work of that sort, Mr. HUBBELL arose and said that he would give \$200 in addition to the sum which he had already given. The announcement was greeted with cheers, which broke forth anew when his competitor for the honor of giving away money announced that he would add \$200 more to his subscription. The cheers grew into a whirlwind of applause when he increased his gift to \$500, and his friendly rival pledged an equal amount. If the love of approbation could prompt a generous heart to such a noble deed, we should count that love a virtue, and not a fault.

In politics Mr. HUBBELL was a pronounced partisan of the Republican school. He had been an active Whig, and helped to organize the Republican party in this county. He never doubted, perhaps never questioned, the absolute excellence of his political faith. It was imbedded in his nature as deeply as his religious feelings. If he was sometimes unreasonable in his advocacy of extreme opinions, it cannot be denied that he was perfectly honest.

In his home-life the more tender and beautiful side of Mr. HUBBELL's character found expression. He was a thoughtful husband, a devoted father, and a most genial and agreeable host. He loved little children, and the innate purity and goodness of his nature was shown by the ready love which they gave him in return. Many young men and women in Utica can recall the time when they were little boys and girls, and ALBICK HUBBELL stopped his carriage or sleigh in the street to take them in and give them a ride. It was a little thing hardly worth mentioning, perhaps, but it illustrated the kind-heartedness of the man quite as forcibly as any words of eulogy.

Mr. Hubbell died in the fullness of years, honored by a community whose welfare he had always sought to promote. He squared his life strictly by his sense of duty, and won an enduring place in the roll of Utica's worthiest citizens.

For further notices of Mr. Hubbell, see the "Pioneers of Utica," by Matthew D. Bagg; "Annals of Tryon County;" and the *Utica* daily papers for the week following his death.

STEPHEN HUBBELL, of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Nathan Hubbell and Ann Wakeman, was born in Wilton, Connecticut, April 22d, 1802.

At the age of fifteen he was placed under the tuition of Hawley Olmstead, who had an Academy at Wilton. After spending nearly five years in this Academy, he taught school in what was then called Saugatuck, now Westport, Connecticut. He afterwards entered Yale College and graduated in the class of 1820.

In the following year he entered the Theological Seminary at New Haven, Connecticut, where he remained three years. After this he supplied the pulpit of Mount Carmel Congregational Church for six or eight months, and was ordained pastor of the church and congregation on May 18th, 1830, a pastorate which was terminated at his own request at the end of six years.

He was installed as pastor of the Wolcottville Church, on February 20th, 1837, and remained until September 20th, 1839, when he was regularly dismissed.

His third pastorate continued twelve years, in East Avon, Connecticut, but was abruptly terminated on account of the displeasure entertained by the parish against the book "Shady Side," written by his wife. Instead of being stimulated to higher and nobler attainments in the future, the parish determined to execute judgment upon Mr. Hubbell's family for the supposed offense.

In August, 1851, he was installed as pastor at North Stonington, Connecticut, where he remained for almost seventeen years, doing the best service of all his toiling years in the ministry.

From North Stonington he went to Long Ridge, in Stamford, Connecticut. The elements of the congregation were of an unusually mixed character, and the tide of business enterprises and family relations were all moving from the place rather than flowing towards it. Here he managed to procure aid from the kindred of himself and wife, to repair the house of worship, and beautify its interior; and by this the external circumstances and condition of worship were very much changed in the place. He continued to labor here with his accustomed earnestness and untiring energy, hoping that some signal change of

internal life might be seen and realized, to the great comfort and advantage of the community, but while all his hopes were not realized, such were the apparent improvements that the remembrance of these labors are not without consolation in his years of retirement.

Mr. Hubbell now resides in New Haven, Connecticut, and in the winter of his years takes comfort in reviewing the precious past, and anticipating the glorious future.

He married first Martha, daughter of Noah Stone, M.D., of Oxford, Connecticut, and for his second wife Harriet Thompson, daughter of Ezra Hawley, Esq., of Catskill, New York, on May 11th, 1850, in Albany, New York.

WILLIAM MORSE HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sally Hawkins, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, February 11th, 1806.

In early life he attended the district school.

He was always very studious, mathematics being his favorite branch. He became so proficient in that particular branch that he studied surveying, and became county surveyor, a position he held for many years.

He was a prominent politician—an old-time Democrat—represented his native town several times in the State Legislature, and held many positions of trust and responsibility in Huntington, where he resided during his life.

He died March 30th, 1850, honored and respected by all who knew him.

LEVI HUBBELL, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, son of Abijah Hubbell and Clarissa Fitch, was born April 15th, 1807.

He died December 8th, 1876, as can be seen by his obituary from the *Milwaukee Sentinel* of December 9th, 1876.

"At 9.30 p. m. yesterday, Hon. Levi Hubbell died at his rooms on Wisconsin Street. It will be remembered that last Sunday morning he fell on an icy pavement in front of the First National Bank and broke his leg. He was carried to his rooms, the fracture was set by Dr. O. P. Wolcott, and kind friends attended him with care. The shock caused by the fall was very serious, but no fears of his general health were entertained till Wednesday night, when it became apparent that a serious derangement of the intestines existed. Physicians essayed in vain to give him relief. He continued to sink, suffering great agony with praiseworthy fortitude, till yesterday morning, when he became quite unconscious. The last few hours his sufferings seemed less intense, and death came as gently as slumber. Quite a number of his warm friends were by his bedside during his last moments. Among them were Mr. and Mrs. E. Sanderson, Mrs. N. J. Emmons, and Messrs. W. Durand, W. Sanderson, Frank Dillingham, W. B. Hibbard, and Dr. O. P. Wolcott. Owing to the suddenness of his illness none of the members of his family, except his daughter who arrived from Chicago, had time to reach the city before his death. They were immediately telegraphed for and will arrive to-day.

Judge Hubbell was born in Ballston, Saratoga County, New York, April 15th, 1807, and was sixty-eight years old. He graduated from Union College in 1827, and commenced the study of the law with John Hubbell, at Canandaigua. In January, 1833, he was appointed Adjutant-General of the State of New York by Governor Marcy, and held that office till his removal to Ithaca, in 1836, when he resigned. He had been admitted to the bar in 1831, and took an active part in politics during these years, being editor of a Democratic paper, the *Ontario Messenger*, part of the time. He was chosen to represent Tompkins County in the Legislature in the year 1841.

In June, 1844, he came to the then village of Milwaukee, in the Territory of Wisconsin, and at once became a member of the law firm of Hubbell, Finch & Lynde. At the first judicial election held upon the organization of the State in July, 1848, he was chosen judge of the Second Circuit, comprising the counties of Milwaukee, Waukesha, Jefferson and Dane. The Circuit Court judges were then members of the Supreme Court. Upon the expiration of the term of Chief Justice Stowe, Judge Hubbell was chosen by his associates as Chief Justice, and held that office till the separate organization of the Supreme Court in 1852. In 1851 he was re-elected judge of the Second Circuit, his opponent being Hon. Asahel Finch.

In 1853 charges of impeachment were brought against him, and he was tried by the Senate. The trial was one of the marked events in the history of the State. The present Chief Justice, Hon. E. G. Ryan, was the principal counsel for the prosecution, and the late Hon. Jonathan E. Arnold for the defense. After a protracted trial lasting till July, Judge Hubbell was acquitted on every count.

The Judge had the sympathies of a large portion of the community during his trial, and

his acquittal gave the people opportunity to manifest their joy at the result, and exhibit their unwavering confidence in him as a citizen and an officer of the law. A special train left this city to receive him at Waukesha, and on the return of the excursionists a band of music, carriages and a large assemblage of citizens were in waiting, and hailed the appearance of Mr. Hubbell with long and continuous applause. The band led a cortege of carriages and procession of citizens to the United States Hotel, where the Judge and his friends stepped out amid the shouts of thousands. In the evening huge bonfires were aflame in the principal streets, and another large crowd of people gathered before the hotel. The Judge, Jonathan E. Arnold, Gen. McManman and others, were called for in turn, and Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Arnold spoke eloquently and feelingly of the causes that had resulted in impeachment, and reviewing the proceedings. Mr. Arnold, then a leading member of the Milwaukee Bar, was very forcible in his denunciation of the enemies of the Judge, and created great enthusiasm among the people when he referred to their friend's career in their midst. At the close the Judge and his friends re-entered the carriages and another procession even larger than that of the afternoon, escorted the party to Mr. Hubbell's residence, near the corner of Astor and Division, where parting speeches by Hon. John White and others closed a reception the like of which has never since been witnessed here.

The deceased, while in the zenith of his career, was a man of great individuality, and, as he never wavered from any position he deemed right, he had enemies as bitter as friends were warm in their attachment to him.

In 1856 he resigned the office of Judge, and resumed the practice of the law, in which he was very successful. In the presidential contest of 1860 he was a warm supporter of Stephen A. Douglas. They had studied law together, and were always fast friends. At the breaking out of the war he espoused the Union cause with all the fervor that always characterized him. In 1863 he represented the Seventh Ward in the Legislature, being elected as a war Democrat. Since that time he has always acted with the Republican party. In 1871 he was appointed United States District Attorney for the Eastern district of Wisconsin, and held the office till June, 1875, when he was requested to resign. During the greater part of last year he was engaged in defending the whisky suits, and showed all his old-time ability as an advocate.

Judge Hubbell was twice married. His first wife was Miss DeWitt, of Albany, one of New York's most beautiful and accomplished daughters. She bore him two sons. The eldest has lived for many years in California. The other, Col. R. W. Hubbell, is a successful lawyer in Oconto. He served with distinction in the late war, and has been many times a member of the State Legislature.

The Judge's second wife was Miss Beall, daughter of Lieutenant-Governor Beall, of Wisconsin. They had a son and daughter. The son is Dr. Singleton Beall Hubbell, now a physician in Medford, Wisconsin.

The Judge, always a handsome man, was singularly well-preserved, and retained all the elasticity and buoyancy of spirit of youth till the very last. A courtier gentleman never graced society in Milwaukee."

FENELON HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Richard Hubbell and Sarah Tomlinson, was born July 25th, 1810, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He came to Bridgeport in June, 1826, to learn the trade of cabinet making, at which he served five years and one month.

In the fall of 1831 Mr. Hubbell worked at his trade in Macon, Georgia, and in the spring of 1833 returned to Bridgeport. The following summer he became connected in business with F. W. Farrott, the firm being known as Farrott & Hubbell, manufacturers of furniture.

In the fall of 1835, the above-mentioned firm failed for several thousand dollars, and in paying one hundred cents on the dollar (which was contrary to the bankrupt law passed by the Whig Congress in 1836), Mr. Hubbell was for the following sixteen years obliged to adopt the strictest economy that he might conscientiously liquidate his indebtedness, which he did to the last penny, notwithstanding the advice of many of his friends. He still carries on the furniture business under the firm name of Hubbell & Curtis, Mr. Carlos Curtis becoming a member of the firm in 1850.

As an honest, exemplary man and sincere Christian, Fenelon Hubbell has always stood foremost among the men of Bridgeport. In September, 1830, he became a member of the first Methodist Church, on Beaver Street (corner of Broad), and since that time has been a constant communicant. He is to-day not only one of the pillars of the Methodist Church, in the city of his residence, but one of the most earnest of that denomination in the State of Connecticut.

The furniture warehouse of Hubbell & Curtis is not only the largest of the kind in the city of Bridgeport, but probably does more business than any house in that line in south-western Connecticut.

LUCIUS HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, twin son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born April 20th, 1807, in Huntington, Connecticut.

Like his brothers, William M. Marcus, Francis B. and Peter, he attended the district school in his boyhood, and when old enough learned the trade of a stone-mason, a calling in which he had no superior in Connecticut.

During his active life he assisted to erect the following buildings, many of which he built by contract: State Prison, in Wethersfield, Connecticut, in 1827; Episcopal Church in Stratford, Connecticut, in 1828; his own family residence in Huntington, Connecticut, in the White Hills; and a house in Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1839; and a church, on Chapel Street, New Haven, Connecticut, with two towers. He also worked on buildings in the following towns during his life: New Haven, Connecticut; Birmingham, Connecticut; Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Milford, Connecticut; Newtown, Connecticut; Norwalk, Connecticut; and Bridgeport, Connecticut; a stone dwelling for his daughter, in Monroe, Connecticut. He contracted and built in company with Harvey Johnson, a factory for Edward N. Shelton, and D. W. Plumb; a rolling-mill for Anson G. Phelps; the foundation of an iron and steel works in Birmingham, Connecticut; a grist-mill in Birmingham, for Sheldon Smith. Contracted for, and built in company with Francis B. and Nichols W. Hubbell, a stone factory in Shelton, Connecticut, in 1872, for Edwin Wooster. Contracted for and built in company with Francis B. Hubbell, a stone factory in Huntington, Connecticut, for William Wakeley and John Shelton. Contracted and built a residence in Birmingham, Connecticut, for Thaddeus G. Birdseye, in company with Francis B. Hubbell, and the two brothers also built three vaults in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Connecticut, for a private family.

Mr. Hubbell erected, without assistance, an imposing monument in the yard of the "Little White Church," on the White Hills. This monument is forty-three feet in height, and as a work of art is unsurpassed in the town of Huntington. It can be seen for miles, and is often mistaken for the spire of a church. When it is considered that for eight years this accomplished artisan labored during his leisure hours to complete this monument and carved and placed in position every stone with his own hands, some idea of his great industry may be formed.

He died in 1874, and his remains now repose beside those of his wife in the vault beneath his famous granite monument, upon which is the following inscription:

"In Memory of
LUCIUS HUBBELL,
Who became a distinguished stone-mason,
as this monument will attest,
Erected with his own hands and finished
in the fiftieth year of his age.
Died Dec. 28, 1874, *A.* 68.
In hope and faith we trust he died,
This tomb cannot his spirit hide,
A brighter column in the skies,
We trust will to his memory rise.

In Memory of
EMILY,
wife of Lucius Hubbell.
Died Nov. 12, 1873, *A.* 70.
If dust to dust has found its way,
The spirit never can decay,
But like the bloom of spring will rise
To fairer beauties in the skies."

SOLYMON HUBBELL, of Ohio, son of Jedediah Hubbell and Hannah Turner, was born May 18th, 1807, in Ferrisburgh, Vermont, and died October 10th, 1874, in Bedford, Ohio.

He delivered the following address at an annual reunion of the Hubbell family, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, on October 20th, 1870.

"RESPECTED RELATIVES AND FRIENDS:—

In an attempt to address you upon this occasion, with my limited knowledge of our ancestry, and the consequent inadequacy to do justice to the subject; and as it will be

* Both inscriptions were copied from the monument by the Author while visiting members of the family on the White Hills, in June, 1880.

expected that he who makes the attempt, will as far as possible seek to gratify that expectation, I shall be under the necessity of drawing pretty largely upon the statements of facts and incidents in the history of our forefathers as gathered from those with whom I have corresponded in my recent efforts to obtain a correct chronology of our ancestors since the time of their first landing on this Continent.

From an old Family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Philena Clark, of Bloomfield, Morrow Co., Ohio, a sister of Harvey Hubbell, of Stepney, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, I gather the following very important piece of information.

James Hubbell*—who 'tis said lived to the age of 104 years,—together with a brother whose name is unknown to me, sailed from Wales and landed in America early in 1600. His eldest son was Andrew; the third in descent was Matthew; the fourth, Gideon; the fifth, Burton; and sixth, Jay, an only son who died at the age of six years.

The brothers settled in the (now) State of Connecticut, and Harvey Hubbell writes me that the old farm is still owned by the descendants of the said James Hubbell.

It would appear from the numerous progeny in direct descent from the brothers (for they are about as numerous as the Children of Israel as compared in point of time), that they were not unmindful of the divine mandate 'multiply, and replenish the earth.' I trace the lineage of the other brother, beginning with my father's family, back to the year 1780.

In the fall of 1811, my father, Jedediah Hubbell, with my mother and six children, viz.: Leora, Orrin, Sarah, myself, Maria and Abraham, together with my grandparents, started from Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vermont, in company with his brother, Ephraim Hubbell, Martin Shellhouse, Noble Bates and their families, for the 'far west' State of Ohio, and after a long and tedious journey of six or seven weeks without encountering any difficulties other than those incident to travel at that early period, arrived at Cleveland and settled in Newburgh, on the banks of Mill creek, about six miles from the lake shore. Being at that time but little over four years old, I could not as a matter of course, appreciate the cares and anxieties superinduced by paternal affection, and excited by the fearful apprehensions of disaster at each revolution of the wagon wheel whilst passing through what was at that time known as Cattaraugus Woods, for the mud was as deep as John Bunyan's slough of despond, and hemlock roots as plenty as candidates for office pending an election; indeed so bad were the roads that we abandoned them entirely in places and traveled upon the bench of the lake. Taking into account the distance, time of year and condition of the roads, more perhaps could not have been accomplished by the most sturdy pioneers of the West, and it will be readily seen that it required not only a strong motive and a settled purpose, but also that untiring energy and ability to endure, characteristic of the early settlers of this country, thus to isolate themselves from the endearments of home and friends and endure the hardships, toil and fatigue of a long journey, and necessarily slow as compared with the facilities for traveling at the present day, for there is a slight difference between the movements of the horse team of 1811 and that of the iron horse of 1870.

I believe that my father and uncle Ephraim purchased the Cleveland (now Newburgh) mills together. Nothing occurred to break the monotony of 'pioneer life' worthy of note, until the declaration of war by the United States against Great Britain. As all are familiar with the history and final result of the war of 1812, it is unnecessary to remark farther here, but there are a few incidents intimately connected with our own history which I will notice.

At the time of Hull's surrender of the garrison at Detroit, it was feared that the British and Indians would immediately turn their forces upon Cleveland and its environs, as it was at that time in point of military importance next to Monroe and Sandusky City, and it was reported that they were moving both by land and water for the port of Cleveland with a view to massacre and plunder.

The endeavor to repel so strong a force being considered inadvisable, it was deemed important that all should seek safety in flight, and as it happened with the people of Windham, Connecticut, during the old French and Indian war, although the circumstances were not exactly the same,—

* Soon all were running here and there in mighty consternation,

Resolving of the town to make a quick evacuation;

Away they went across the fields, hats, caps and wigs were scattered,

And heads were broke, and shoes were lost, shins lacerated, and noses battered.'

I distinctly remember the hurry and bustle on the occasion. It was a race for life. Our household goods were hurriedly stowed away in the crevices of the rocks contiguous to our dwelling on the banks of Mill creek, our horses were harnessed, some light articles

* This James Hubbell was the twelfth child of Richard Hubbell, of Pequonock, Fairfield County, Connecticut (the first Hubbell in America). He was born in Fairfield County, and is numbered 13 in the Genealogical Record.

of furniture and necessary provisions put aboard of the wagon, the family stowed away under the same canopy that protected them on their journey from Vermont, and away we started for the township of Aurora by way of the 'Tinker-creek' road. We arrived at Parker's tavern about midnight, halted for a few moments and then pushed on like a man fleeing from justice, but early on the following day were overtaken by Gaius Burke who had remained at home, and finding that we were not likely to be molested by the enemy, had mounted his horse and overtaking the fugitives, bade them return in peace and quiet to their respective habitations, so we returned home right glad to save the property from pillage, but with no design to blame the man who first alarmed the village.

A tolerable degree of peace and quietude ensued, and for a time people felt secure, and betook themselves to their various occupations. Having said thus much of our early history and that of our ancestors, I will now submit a few reflections relative to their title to moral character, and I realize the propriety of exercising caution in speaking of their merits, and a commendable degree of diffidence in attempting to eulogize either the living or the dead, lest I be regarded as an egotist, or as making an effort to set them forth in an unwarrantable light, or above what their merits will justify.

I do nevertheless indulge in a feeling of pride when I contemplate that high moral character, that they, as a family, have sustained during a period of more than two hundred years, and of them it may with propriety be said that the world is none the worse for their being in it.

I speak not now of that which is generally regarded as Christian morals, but of that great and ennobling principle so essential to the existence of what we deem to be the noblest work of God—an honest man—upright in purpose and practice.

Many indeed are the ingredients essentially necessary to the compound, but if in every case they have not possessed all (and 'tis acknowledged that there are exceptions to all general rules), yet as a whole, I believe they are entitled to these considerations that if as a family or a people they have not always occupied the highest positions in life, they are not degraded to the lowest.

Many of them have filled with credit honorable positions in Church and State, and I believe they have invariably discharged the duties of their respective positions with credit to themselves and fidelity to their constituents.

As a people they have been law-abiding, subject to the powers that be without vassalage, dignified without ostentation, prudent and economical without parsimony, confiding without duplicity, and arduous in the accomplishment of their purposes with due regard to the rights of others.

I know of none of the name who has been deprived of his liberty for violating the laws of his country, or made to expiate his crimes upon the gallows, but I believe they have always been forward to obey the demands of the Government in its time of need as well as in its time of prosperity. In the recent struggle through which the Government has just passed so triumphantly, I enumerate some ten or twelve of our intimate connections, who have marched at their country's call to aid in quelling the great rebellion, some of whom have fallen and now fill a soldier's grave in the land where they fell.

William, my brother's son (and I regard his name as worthy of mention here), enlisted for the second time, was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, confined in Andersonville prison, and was there inhumanly starved to death. When we consider the direct or indirect causes of that tremendous struggle, that it was not begun on our part with a view to the acquisition of territory belonging to others, nor yet with a view to national aggrandizement superinduced by that unhalloved ambition which in ancient times and European countries had deluged the earth with blood, but that as it was a struggle for national existence we feel a degree of pride in contemplating the heroic achievements of our soldiers, both living and dead, and therefore we speak of them here as virtues in their lives worthy of record in their history and to be cherished by us with gratitude to the great Disposer of all events for that mighty interposition in the final result.

It has been the means of erasing one of the fondest blots in our national history, but further remarks are perhaps unnecessary. I will now speak of them in relation to their pecuniary condition. As a people they have not been immensely rich, nor yet immensely poor.

There may have been some exception to this, but, as a general rule, I believe it is correct that they have mostly engaged in some laudable occupation, by which they procured the necessities and even the luxuries of life, in many cases.

I know that it is considered by some, that labor is degrading; but how do you reason? 'Tis demanded that man shall, by the sweat of his brow, eat bread. If then, I eat the bread of idleness, I not only violate a divine law, but I live upon the unrequited toil of another; not only so, but I violate other items of moral laws. I am forced to either violate plighted faith, or steal. If, then, labor be degrading, theft and non-fulfillments of promises must be ennobling or exalting. I therefore consider the man that labors as fulfilling a law of his being, and as such I rank it among the virtues of our people or kinsmen. Labor is a general term, and has therefore many departments, mental as well as physical.

I believe they will compare favorably in both with the majority of their peers. Having said thus much of our relations regarding their business habits, together with other virtues (for I regard it as a virtue), I will now consider their eligibility to the claims of honesty of purpose. In speaking of the claims to this ennobling trait of character, I shall consider it in the light of obedience to divine law, for it is true that one may be upright in practice with his fellows in all legal matters, and yet dishonest and unfaithful to his own convictions of revealed truth and required obedience to divine law.

A king, who has originated many wise maxims, in giving a synopsis of all, says: what is it but to love mercy, deal justly, and walk humbly with God.

Loving mercy superinduces just dealing, but walking humbly with God embodies the idea of passive or strict obedience to divine law in our own family. This trait of character develops itself more conspicuously perhaps than would be the case with the entire fraternity. There was a time when there were eleven members of my father's family who made a public profession of the Christian religion, and as they have departed one by one, until at this day there are but five remaining—four brothers and a sister—it is gratifying to reflect that they all died confiding in the promise of a resurrection to a future state of blessedness and endless being. Also brothers' wives, and sisters' husbands, entertaining the same blessed hope.

Some of them have fallen asleep; others remain to meet and greet us upon this occasion. My oldest sister, Leora, who died in 1820, also leaves with us gratifying reflections. And now I shall have done after speaking of the origin of these reunions, or what we have previously called family visits.

Some twenty-five or thirty years have elapsed since we were accustomed to meet at the old homestead then still occupied by our beloved parents, and spend the day in friendly greeting, renewal of family associations, and, as I distinctly remember, resuscitating reminiscences of childhood, and among the many items of good cheer and social enjoyment on these occasions, stood forth most conspicuously, the table, as on the present occasion, richly laden with the choicest viands, gathered from the well-stored baskets of the members of the numerous family.

Thus have I spoken of our ancestry, their first landing on this continent, their settlement in Connecticut,* their business habits, their fidelity, their loyalty, their pecuniary circumstances, their Christian morals and social character, together with our emigration to Vermont and thence to Ohio, and the incidents connected therewith. And now, esteemed relatives, if this be not an overdrawn picture, permit me to express the hope that that rich legacy bequeathed to us by our beloved parents—not in dollars and cents—but in that, the value of which is beyond computation, viz.: moral character, may be transmitted to our children and our children's children, even to the latest generation.

On motion of Sallis Fletcher Hubbell, of Michigan,

Resolved, That the foregoing address be sent to Jason Hubbell, of Indiana, as an item of history, to be made an integral part of the contemplated volume on the Hubbell family.[†]

ELBERT EDWARDS HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of David Hubbell and Betsey Beardsley, was born January 14th, 1817, in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His parents moved to Bridgeport when he was a year old, and he has since resided there.

In 1834 he entered the counting-room of his uncles, J. and G. E. Hubbell, wholesale grocers and Boston coasters, where he remained a number of years, after which, in conjunction with his father, he carried on the business of manufacturing saddle-trees, and selling groceries by retail.

In 1848 he and Mr. Sherwood Sterling established a wholesale grocery house at 380 and 382 Water Street, the firm being known as E. E. Hubbell & Co.; the partnership continued seventeen years. His brother, George H. Hubbell, took Mr. Sterling's place in the firm, and after the death of Mr. George H. Hubbell, April 4th, 1877, the firm became E. E. Hubbell & Son, Mr. Charles E. Hubbell, his eldest son, taking his brother's place, April 17th, 1877.

On April 17th, 1880, Mr. Howard G. Hubbell, his youngest son, entered the firm, which has since been known as E. E. Hubbell & Sons.

The firm now carries on business at 490, 471, 473 and 475 Water Street, only a few doors from the old stand.

* Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield County, Connecticut, was the first and only man of the name who came to America during the existence of the Colonies. This fact was not known to Solomon Hubbell when he delivered the above address.

† The manuscript of Jason Hubbell's valuable genealogical record is included in this work, having been presented to the Author by William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois.

Elbert Edwards Hubbell is one of the best-known residents of Bridgeport, and "his word is as good as his bond." He is deacon of the First Congregational Church, established by Richard Hubbell, the First, and eight other early settlers, in 1695.

SAMSON HARVEY HUBBELL, of Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, eldest son of Jacob Hubbell and Jane Truesdail, was born April 6th, 1808, in Clark County, Ohio.

In 1814 his parents determined to make Cincinnati, then in its infancy, their future home, and moved there with their family.

In 1827, Mr. Hubbell removed to Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, where in 1831 he married Isabella Hall Acton, a lady born in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.



Samson H. Hubbell

In 1853 he returned to Cincinnati, and embarked in the wholesale dry goods business, being the senior member of the firm of Hubbell, Alexander & Driver, afterwards Hubbell, Driver & Cotton.

After a sojourn of twelve years in the Queen City, he returned to Eaton, Ohio, preferring to spend the declining years of life in the quietude of a village rather than amidst the strife and bustle of a city.

Mr. Hubbell is a remarkably plain gentleman, contemning hypocrisy in all its forms, and in his quiet home in Eaton is beloved alike by family and friends.

CAROLINE HUBBELL, eldest daughter of Nathaniel B. Hubbell, was born in Dutchess County, New York, in 1808, was married to Richard Cole in 1843, and died in San Francisco, California, January 7th, 1876.

From a child, she was remarkable for her deep earnest piety and a desire to occupy some influential position in life, where she could be of great benefit to her race. In 1810 she established a Young Ladies' Institute in New Brunswick, New Jersey, which she successfully conducted for some twelve years, closing her school in 1842, to become a missionary to China, under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. In 1843 she became acquainted with Mr. Richard Cole, who was also to go out to China as missionary, and as printer of Bibles and tracts in the Chinese language; after an acquaintance of a few months they were married, and on October 6th, 1843, sailed from the port of New York in the ship *Huntress*, Captain Lovett, for Hong Kong, where they arrived after a passage of 136 days.

The journal that she kept during the voyage, is very interesting, will richly repay its perusal in the description of the varied incidents, connected with a voyage through so many storms and calms.

We have room for extracts from her journal for only the first and the last days of her voyage.

"Ship *Huntress*, October 6th, 1843.

Can it be possible, that I have taken a final adieu of the shores of my long-loved native land, of friends dear unto me as myself, and that I am embarked on the restless ocean, destined to a far distant land of strangers, not knowing what shall befall me there! It is even so. The last sad scene of parting lingers before me in all its interest; a chord of sensibility was touched unknown before. The solemn toll of the bell that summoned us to part, the long-continued pressure of the hand, extended for the last time, the silent farewell, which bespoke emotions too big for utterance, and then the weeping sorrowful eye as the boat pushed away from us, followed by the waning of long-loved, long-cherished countenances in the far distance; this was a scene never to be forgotten. What heart could but falter and feel its need of more than human aid for support! I turned to the cabin and poured out my heart to Him, who has promised that as the day is, so shall our strength be.

February 28, 1844.

Arrived at Hong Kong, February 10th, went on shore and remained three days, when we were met, by Brother Lowrie from Masar, and conducted thither. Our passage ended with 136 days, during all which time we were kept as in the hollow of an Almighty hand, and were not permitted to suffer even with fear.

Our emotions on arriving in a heathen land, it is difficult to express in adequate language. A view of the heathen as they are, is enough to move a heart of adamant. May God grant us long life in their midst and make us eminently faithful to the end."

While there, she was engaged in missionary labor, in which she was very efficient and successful. A son was born to them in China, in 1848. They also adopted as their own child a Chinese infant, giving her the name of Annie S. Cole (she is now, 1881, living in San Francisco, California).

In 1853, owing to the ill health of her husband, she returned to San Francisco, and subsequently for a number of years had charge of the "Woman's Mission to Chinese Women and Children," in that city, in which work she was engaged at the time of her death.

In their Annual Report of the Mission for the year ending December 31st, 1875, the officers of the Society say:

"In presenting our Annual Report, at the close of this the sixth year of our activities as an organic body, we find ourselves sitting in the shadow of a deep grief, and suffering what to us seems an irreparable loss. During the last week of our school year, one faithful and beloved missionary, Mrs. Caroline Hubbell Cole, was called from her earthly labors, to the blessed enjoyment of her longer life to the rest that remaineth to the full recompense of reward."

Further on the Report says:

"That her labors were very successful, training several hundred children, and through them reaching many parents and homes."

She had also a large Bible Class at the Mission, the pupils of which were warmly attached to her. By the children of the day-school she was regarded with reverent affection, as will be best evinced by the following letter recently received by Mrs. Cole from three of her most interesting pupils, who had recently returned to China. Their ages were seven, nine and eleven respectively. The quaint and original style of the letter warrants its presentation. It was written in Chinese, and the translation reads thus.

"Respectively the answer to the foreign lady is laid upon her boudoir to meet the glance of her eye.

Your pupils in the fifth month and thirteenth day, had already arrived at Canton the capital, and on the same day departed into the country in perfect health and prosperity, and all because of trust in the teacher's gospel.

But because your pupils' father and children have just reached home, we have very

much business, and not a moment's leisure, and have not therefore gone to the worship hall, nor to the gospel chapel in the city (Canton) to visit. We earnestly beg that you will not be displeased. You, lady, will cherish in memory your Si Mooeh and the others. You will ten parts* remember and love us. You have towards us the heart of a father and mother. We three pupils will take a day, and ourselves will walk to the gospel chapel and worship, all to pay our respects to each of the teachers, and again to listen to doctrines, which is a delightful prospect.

Formerly you, lady, taught us pupils, and it is like sitting, and being fanned by the soothing breezes of the spring season. Your pupils.

SI MOOEH.

AH HAN.

AH SHU.

Together do *Kan-tan* (i. e., bow their heads down to the earth in obeisance). *QUAN SHOI*, Emperor. 1st year, 7th month, 9th day."

No better tribute could be paid to the devoted faithfulness of this earnest and devout woman.

A few years previous to her death, she buried her only son,† (who was grown to man's estate), and her husband.‡



Wm. Shelton Hubbell

WILLIAM SHELTON HUBBELL, of Benzonia, Benzie Comty, Michigan, eldest son of Samuel Hubbell and Betsey Shelton, was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, July 23d, 1812.

His father died very suddenly in September, 1815, leaving his mother in reduced circumstances, with two children, himself and a baby brother, Richard Mansfield Hubbell, now of Norwich, Connecticut. In the spring of 1820, when eight years old, his mother married James Fitts, of West Hartford, Connecticut, a woollen manufacturer by trade. William lived at home with his stepfather, going to school in the winter, and working during the summer at the woollen trade and on the farm. In 1828, when sixteen years old, he was apprenticed for four years to learn the trade of a woollen manufacturer, with Fitts & Gilbert, of Orange, Connecticut. While at Orange working at his trade, at the age of eighteen, he joined a temperance society, and has kept the pledge he then took to the

* The Ten Commandments.

† Name unknown to the Author.

‡ Prepared from matter kindly furnished by William Lafayette Hubbell, Esq., of New York City, N. Y.

present day (1881). In 1831 he experienced religion and joined the Congregational Church of Orange, and has always been an active church member.

In May, 1832, at the age of twenty, having faithfully served his apprenticeship, he started for the then far west State of Ohio, departing on the steamboat *Sun*, owned by Vanderbilt, and running from Bridgeport, Connecticut, to Albany, New York, thence by packet line canal boat *Telegraph*, Captain Chapin, to Buffalo, New York, and from there by steamboat to Erie, Pennsylvania, from there he walked through an almost unbroken wilderness, sixty-five miles, to Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio. For thirty miles there were no houses on the old salt trail, which he took.

In the fall he went to Warren, Ohio, and worked at his trade, all the work in the factory being done by hand, except carding and fulling, which was done by water-power. He returned to Gustavus during the following winter, and early in the spring commenced the erection of a woollen mill at the latter place, in company with L. W. Case.

Mr. Hubbell was married on August 13th, 1833, to Eliza Case, daughter of Deacon Asa Case, of Gustavus, by the Reverend Joseph Badger, a celebrated missionary to the Indians.

The woollen mill erected by Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Case was the first one built in Northeastern Ohio north of Warren; it was driven by ox-power, the oxen being placed on an endless track, such as is used now (1881) by farmers. Mr. Hubbell built all the machinery for the manufacture of cloth, flannel and yarn, excepting the shearing machine, which was bought in Vermont, shipped to Ashtabula, Ohio, on Lake Erie, and thence hauled by team to Gustavus, at a great expense. All the iron used in the construction of the machines was purchased in Pittsburgh, and hauled by teams about a hundred miles to Gustavus. Although they labored under many disadvantages in building the machinery, in many cases having first to make the tools to work with, the factory was completed and started in the spring of 1834.

The factory was run successfully by ox-power for two years. In August, 1836, Mr. Hubbell bought an engine and boiler in Pittsburgh, and put them up in the factory. This was the only steam engine to be seen for miles, and was a great curiosity to the people of the surrounding country. He continued to run this factory until May, 1839, in which year he sold out and moved to Plymouth, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he built a water-power woollen factory, in which he started the first power spinning-jack and power loom ever run in Northern Ohio. In May, 1844, he removed to Chenango, Pennsylvania, where he built a dam across the Chenango river, and erected a large woollen mill, store, ashery, and two dwelling houses.

A mistake having been made in taking the level, the dam backed a long distance up the stream, in consequence of which the neighbors became much incensed, believing that it made the locality unhealthy. In the fall of 1846 a mob of about fifty men tried to tear the dam out, working all one afternoon unsuccessfully. Mr. Hubbell and his workmen repairing the damage to the same in about two hours; and until a very few years ago the dam was still there. The same fall he took a partner in the business. Through debts of his partner paid out of the business, and the burning of his factory by an incendiary, he became much involved, and made an assignment of all his property for the benefit of his creditors, was released by them, and moved to Guilford, Connecticut, penniless, but not broken-hearted. In Guilford he entered into partnership with Mr. Johnson, built and operated a woollen factory for two years, when he sold out his interest and returned to Gustavus, Ohio, in the fall of 1849.

In the spring of 1850 he removed to Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and took charge of the woollen factory of S. C. Osborn & Co., of which he was foreman for one year.

In 1851 he went into partnership with Amos Burnett, and built a woollen mill on the Conneaut river, and in 1852 bought out Mr. Burnett.

In the fall of 1854 he opened a store in the village, in connection with the manufacturing business. About this time he commenced the business of buying woollen waste, and after cleaning it, shipped it East, to be manufactured into the finest all-wool cloths; and in connection with this business, he traveled very extensively throughout the West for several years, buying wool, wool waste and pelts. The business of buying and selling manufacturers' materials gradually absorbed all his time and attention, so that the factory was finally discontinued, and the building torn down in 1860, the machinery having been previously disposed of.

In the summer of 1860 he and his wife, and wife's brother, visited L. W. Case, at Ilenzonia, Michigan, who had just removed from Ohio to that then wilderness, and he was so much pleased with the country, that in January, 1862, accompanied by his oldest son, Lucius William Hubbell, he started for the wilderness overland, by rail, to Ferrysburgh, from which place it was one hundred and twenty miles through the lumber country, with only a few small lumbering towns intervening. The snow was over two feet deep, weather very severe, and roads very poor. They traveled by stage and team to Manistee, eighty miles, from which place it was about forty miles through a dense forest, with no road but an Indian trail, over which the mail was carried once a week by an Indian.

Falling in with a man who had a horse, they built a small jumper of poles, and accomplished the remainder of the journey in two days. Here they located several tracts of land, and in the spring he returned to Ohio to attend to his wood business. In the succeeding fall he again returned to Michigan, accompanied by his son, Lucius William Hubbell, and wife. At this time he took with him machinery for a small grist-mill, there being no grist-mill in the settlement, nor within many miles of it. The machinery was freighted to Benzonia with great difficulty, and during the fall and winter a dam was built across a small spring brook, affording excellent power; a log building 18 by 24 feet was put up, the pioneer mill completed, and the first grist ground in February, 1863, much to the joy and relief of the surrounding inhabitants, most of whom were present waiting for grists to be ground for their suppers. The following fall he moved the remainder of his family to Benzonia, and has since resided there.

Mr. Hubbell was appointed one of the commissioners to perfect the organization of Benzie County, has held many offices of trust and honor, was one of the charter members of the Benzie County Agricultural Society, and has been re-elected President of the Society for eleven consecutive years.

ORANGE SCOTT HUBBELL, of Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Harvey Hubbell and Polly Sherman, was born in Easton, Connecticut, December 12th, 1830.

Was educated at the Staples Institute, in Easton, Connecticut, taught school for several years, read law in the office of Governor Bissell, of Norwalk, Connecticut, and afterwards studied and practised pharmacy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for about twenty-five years, retiring to his home in Stratford in 1875.

Mr. Hubbell's residence, "Rivercliff," is situated on the Housatonic River, and is considered the finest country place in that portion of the State; it is well stocked with the finest blooded horses and Jersey cattle to be procured.

Besides being a great authority on blooded stock, Mr. Hubbell is a thorough botanist, and has made many valuable discoveries relating to agriculture.

His youngest daughter, Medora Scott Hubbell, was a well-known artist and fine portrait painter.

PETER HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born in Huntington, Connecticut, on March 1st, 1822.

In early life he attended the district school with his brothers, and afterwards learned the trade of a stone-mason, and worked with his brothers, Lucius and Francis B., on nearly all their contracts. As a workman he has few superiors. Is also an excellent carver in wood, very expert in sharpening tools for stone-masons, and, like his brother, Francis B., is a crack shot with the rifle. Having sufficient means to live in comparative comfort, he has retired from the active pursuits of business, and now devotes the winter of his life to meditations of a serious character, concerning the life hereafter.

FRANCIS BURRITT HUBBELL, of Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Isaac Hubbell and Sarah Hawkins, was born March 27th, 1814, in Huntington, Connecticut.

In his boyhood he attended the district school, and afterwards learned the trade of a stone-mason.

In 1831 he assisted his brothers to erect a stone factory in North Bridgeport, Connecticut, for Thatcher & Bunnell, and he and his brother Lucius built a stone grist-mill in Trumbull, for John and Gater Beers, in forty-one days, in the same year.

In 1832 he worked in North Bridgeport on a stone block, and carried the southeast main corner alone, which was an undertaking of importance for one of his age.

Among the numerous contracts filled by Mr. Hubbell for stone work during his life, the following important ones may be mentioned, to show how industrious he has been, but it is unnecessary to remark, that as a finished workman his services have always been in great demand.

He assisted in the erection of a stone chapel for the use of Yale College, and superintended the building of the following private residences for their respective owners: a stone dwelling for Doctor Beache Middlebrook, in Trumbull, Connecticut; and a free-stone dwelling in West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (owner's name not given). He and his brother Lucius contracted for and built the dwelling-house of Thaddeus G. Birdseye, in Birmingham, Connecticut. Mr. Hubbell has worked on or contracted for nearly all

the stone factories in Ansonia, Birmingham, and Huntington; also assisted to build stone churches in Ansonia, Birmingham, Milford, Waterbury, Newtown, and Bridgeport, Connecticut.

While in the West, in 1856, he worked on houses in St. Paul, Minnesota; Des Moines, and Sioux City, Iowa. Has quarried stone among the Indians, in Nebraska, and worked on factories, banks, churches, hotels, dwellings, and bridges on Long Island, in New York City, New Haven, Connecticut, and Norfolk, Virginia; also worked on the stone prison, in Paterson, New Jersey; and contracted for, and quarried the stone for the floor of Fort Sumter, South Carolina. He set a boiler for one of the first steam saw-mills in Nebraska, and has worked on and contracted for stone buildings in all the important States of the Union.

In his leisure moments he erected an imposing stone monument for himself and family. It is situated in the yard of the "Little White Church," on the White Hills, of Fairfield



Francis B. Hubbell

County, in the town of Huntington,—near the monument erected by his brother Lucius,—and marks the last resting-place of his wife, Augusta, who departed this life February 2d, 1865.

This short sketch of Mr. Hubbell would be incomplete without some mention of his wonderful skill as a marksman with the rifle, which, in his hands, sends forth its leaden messengers of death with such precision, that he has stood for years without a rival in his native county; and perhaps to-day is unsurpassed as a crack shot in his native State.

In order to give a proper conception of his skill as a marksman, it may not be considered out of place to state that on January 5th, 1867, he scored ten shots, $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches string, at forty rods, in succession; and on July 21st, 1877, he made ten successive shots, $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches string, at the same distance. When the weather is favorable, he can send ten successive balls through a hole an inch in diameter (in a board), at twenty rods.* As a

* Twenty rods contain three hundred and thirty feet.

man he is held in great esteem by all who know him. Is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and one of the best known members of the large settlement of Hubbells on the White Hills. He died November 29th, 1890.

JOHN HUBBELL, of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, was the eldest son of Elisha Hubbell and Nancy Kellogg, both of Massachusetts. His obituary is from the Buffalo *Express*, of January 28th, 1890:

"The death of Mr. John Hubbell, which occurred at his residence, No. 470 Pearl street, in this city, at twenty minutes after one o'clock yesterday morning, removes from the ranks of the legal profession one of its most learned and most distinguished members.



John Hubbell

In our issue of yesterday we had only time and space to make a simple announcement of the sad event, but this morning we shall endeavor to give our readers such information as we have been able to gather concerning the life and character of the deceased. John Hubbell was born in Canandaigua, in this State, on the 24th of December, 1819, and his early education was mostly obtained in that place. In the choice of a profession his preference led him into the law, and he studied in company with the late Hon. John Ganson, in the office of the late Mark H. Sibley, at Canandaigua. Both Mr. Ganson and Mr. Hubbell were admitted to the Bar together, about the year 1843, and very soon thereafter the latter removed to Buffalo and entered upon the practice of his profession. He won the respect and confidence of those with whom he came in contact from the start, and in a short time he had built up a remunerative business. In 1848 he was elected City Attorney, which office he filled with marked ability and general satisfaction. After retiring from that official position the deceased never afterwards sought any other political honors. He devoted himself assiduously to his legitimate business, and his studious

industry was rewarded by a large share of professional prosperity. In the year 1867 he left Buffalo and established himself in New York City, where he soon acquired a large practice. His sojourn in the metropolis extended to about the middle of 1875, when he returned to this city and resumed his business and social associations which had been broken off eight years before.

As a lawyer John Hubbell occupied an eminent and enviable position. His studious nature had enabled him to develop abilities of an uncommon order, and his extensive and successful practice made him one of the most prominent lawyers in the State. While practicing in Buffalo, he was connected with several large and important cases. As the attorney of the late Orlando Allen, and also of the Western Transportation Company, his abilities and skill were repeatedly brought into play through the medium of extensive litigations. The professional as well as the social tastes of the deceased were of a peculiarly high standard. He possessed an absolute distaste for criminal business, and, we are informed, never tried but one criminal case in his life. He preferred to deal with admiralty and civil business, and his superior mind and great store of legal knowledge made him thoroughly competent to handle the most intricate and important cases. As an indication of the high esteem in which Mr. Hubbell was held throughout the State, we need only call attention to the fact that he was one of the sixty prominent lawyers of the State whose portraits had been selected to hang in the Court of Appeals chamber in the new capital building at Albany. Mr. Hubbell was a practitioner in the Supreme Court of the United States. He was, at the time of his death, President of the Buffalo Bar Association; also a member of the Fine Arts Academy and the Buffalo Historical Society. He was an honorary member of the Union League Club of New York City, and enjoyed the respect and friendship of a great number of scientific and literary men throughout the State. He was an enthusiastic lover of good literature, and his tastes and extensive reading brought him into intimate association with many of our leading scholars and thinkers.

Mr. Hubbell was married on the 9th of October, 1850, to a daughter of Mr. Benjamin Campbell, then of Rochester, and five children, three sons and two daughters, have blessed their union. The wife and children all survive; the three sons, Messrs. John C., Mark, and F. H., are all lawyers, and are quite well known in society. The deceased was a man of rare social tendencies; thoroughly devoted to his family, genial, warm-hearted and considerate, and his loss will be felt keenly by those most near and dear to him. The heartfelt sympathy of a very large portion of this community will be extended to the bereaved wife and children in their great affliction.

This afternoon at three o'clock there will be a meeting of the members of the Buffalo Bar, to take appropriate action on the death of Mr. Hubbell. The meeting will be held in the General Term court-room of the City and County Hall.

Shortly after eleven o'clock yesterday forenoon Hon. James M. Humphrey arose in the Supreme Court, Special Term, and called attention to the death of Mr. Hubbell. After a brief but earnest eulogy of the deceased he moved that the court adjourn as a mark of respect to his memory. Remarks of a feeling and complimentary nature were then made by Mr. E. C. Robbins and Judge Albert Haight, after which the latter declared the court adjourned until ten o'clock next Monday morning.

Shortly after five o'clock yesterday afternoon Mr. William H. Gurney, who was engaged in the trial of an action in the Superior Court before Judge Sheldon, arose and said that he was very much surprised and shocked upon learning of the death of Mr. John Hubbell. That gentleman had been a member of the bar of Erie County for many years, and had always borne the esteem and respect of his colleagues as well as the citizens at large. He had also been a member of the bar of New York County for seven years. Mr. Hubbell, he said, was a man of ability in his profession, and was entitled to the respect of the Court. He thereupon moved that the Court adjourn until this morning.

Judge Sheldon in granting the motion for adjournment said, with evident emotion, that he had heard of the death of Mr. Hubbell with great regret. They came to the bar nearly at the same time, and for over thirty-five years had been friends and rivals in the noble profession which they both loved. Mr. Hubbell long stood among the foremost at the bar of Erie County. His mind and temperament were eminently judicial, and had he acceded to the wishes of his friends he would long ago have been elevated to high positions on the bench. He was a genial friend and public-spirited citizen, and always evinced an interest in our institutions of art and literature. The Judge said that the ranks of those who were the young men at the bar with him had been thinned by the casualties of life, so that but few more were left who started out hopefully in their careers, and after alluding to the lesson of life which came home to the survivors, in the death of Mr. Hubbell, he declared the court adjourned.

The funeral services will be held at the residence of the family, No. 470 Pearl street, on Thursday at half-past three o'clock in the afternoon. The remains will be taken to Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, by early train on Friday for burial in the family plot. In the death of Mr. John Hubbell this paper and its editor have lost a staunch and

almost a life-long friend, and we make no apology for expressing our grief in these columns. Antedating the foundation of the Republican party, we remember Mr. Hubbell as one of the most earnest and enlightened members of that wing of the Democracy whose irrepressible devotion to 'Free Soil, Free Speech, and Free Men' led to that great split in their own party which made Republican success first possible and then complete. He was one of the leading spirits in the famous Buffalo Convention. But the principal incidents of his honorable career are given elsewhere. Here we meant but to speak of him as one must feel toward a true and tried friend whose untimely taking-off brings up associations of earlier and perchance happier days. To his bereaved family we can only extend heartfelt sympathy in their deep affliction."

SILAS CHURCHILL HUBBELL, of Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, only son of Silas Hubbell and Abiah Churchill, his wife, was born September 17th, 1826, in Montgometry, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Dr. Hubbell graduated at Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in 1848. He practised in Westfield, Massachusetts, from 1848 to 1853. Removed to New Haven, Connecticut, in 1853, and practised there until 1867, in which year he moved to Woodbridge, where he now (1881) resides. Dr. Hubbell is a family practitioner, and makes specialties of several important branches relating to children.

GEORGE E. HUBBELL, of Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, son of John L. Hubbell and Sophia Morse, his wife, was born April 7th, 1828, in Salisbury, Connecticut.

Graduated at Yale Law School, New Haven, Connecticut, in 1851.
Married Mary B., daughter of O. Pease, Esq., and granddaughter of James Brewster, in 1852.

In 1853 Mr. Hubbell established a law office in Nassau street, New York City, and in the fall of the same year moved to Davenport, where he has since resided and practised his profession.

His first wife died in 1852, and in 1854 he married Mary C., daughter of Rev. S. G. J. Worthington, the well-known Methodist clergyman.

WILLIAM WHEELER HUBBELL, of Washington, D. C., son of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, was born March 4th, 1821, in the District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia County (now Philadelphia), Pennsylvania.

He spent much of his early boyhood near Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, with his maternal grandparents, Richard Flower and Henrietta Graham, at their country seat, Lamokin. He went to school first in Chester, and afterwards to the best classical academies in Philadelphia.

In 1840 he commenced the study of law with his uncle (by marriage), John Wayne Ashmead, Esq., of Philadelphia, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, March 5th, 1845, and soon after appointed Master in Equity by Judge J. K. Kane, and also practised with great success in the United States Circuit Courts, in many Patent Cases. On December 14th, 1848, he married Elizabeth Catharine, daughter of Paul, and great-granddaughter of Colonel Christopher Ramillie,* a Revolutionary patriot of South Carolina.

His career as a counsellor-at-law has been a marked one; in the five years from his first admission to the Bar, he was admitted an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States, as is shown by the following certificate:

"SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WILLIAM W. HUBBELL, Esquire, of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania, was, on motion first made to the Court in this behalf, by Hon. Reverdy Johnson, Attorney General of the United States, duly admitted and qualified, as an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States, on the 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the 74th.

In testimony whereof, I, William Thomas Carroll, Clerk of said Court, have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court, at the City of Washington, this 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

[SEAL.]

WM. THOS. CARROLL,
Clk. Sup. Ct. U. S."

*Christopher Ramillie, is recorded as Christopher Remley, in the U. S. Census of 1790.

In 1855, a committee of the several railroad companies now constituting the New York Central Railroad Company; also the New York and Erie, and Harlem, and several New England railroad companies, selected Mr. Hubbell as counsel, to prepare a defence in the Ross Winans' "Great Eight-Wheel Car Suits," for an alleged infringement of Winans' patent, which he prepared with unusual skill. One of the cases was argued before Mr. Justice Nelson, of the Supreme Court of the United States, at Cooperstown, New York (in the United States Circuit Court). Mr. Hubbell opened the case for the defendants in one of the most lucid arguments ever delivered, which for its fullness of detail, covering as it does 193 pages of printed matter, admirable arrangement and strict adherence to the truth, redounds to his credit, industry and thorough knowledge of equity and law, and forms an important historical railroad record. The case had been tried previously by other counsel on a different mechanical basis, in the Northern New York District, and a jury had given the plaintiff a verdict. Under his preparation of defence in equity, a decision for



Wm. Wheeler Hubbell

the defendants was obtained in this and another case in the same district, and upon being carried to the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington, his theory and legal construction was sustained, and the decision so secured, in favor of the defendants, was virtually in favor of all railroad companies in the United States, as they were all interested by use of the eight-wheel cars, in the decision. The cases occupied four years, and involved claims for about two million dollars: for his services Mr. Hubbell received in fees the handsome sum of fully twenty thousand dollars. Two hundred thousand dollars were expended altogether in the litigation.

He was also of counsel in the great case of the State of Pennsylvania against the Wheeling Bridge Company, in 1850, and in the Woodworth Planing Machine cases. Also the Blanchard Turning Machine, and most of the other great patent suits, of those early days.

In the spring of 1857, he had the misfortune to be one of the victims of the "National

Hotel disease," so called by reason of the fact that the guests of the National Hotel in Washington, D. C., shortly after the time of President Buchanan's inauguration, while that house was much crowded, were simultaneously prostrated with a deadly sickness, supposed to have been caused by arsenical poisoning. Many died in a few days, and many lingered only to die after years of suffering.

By his knowledge of chemistry and antidotes, he was barely enabled to withstand the effects of the poison for many years, but finally recovered his health in 1880, by means of discoveries he made of combinations in chemistry, hereinafter referred to.

Having an inventive talent, his scientific ability has been recognized by the grant to him of many important patents, and fully established by his invention of the explosive shell Fuses used in the army and navy of the United States, weapons which have made the navies of the world resort to the building of iron-clad vessels. These self-acting shells blew up the Granite Bogue Forts of China, and the forts and vessels of Japan. Mr. Hubbell having patents, claimed of Congress in 1862 compensation for his several inventions of the self-acting fuses of the shells used.

In 1864 Congress referred the matter to the Court of Claims and the United States Supreme Court.

Six hundred printed pages of testimony were taken and the Courts sustained the two of his inventions and patents which had proved of the greatest value to the Government.



FAMILY ANCESTRAL

DEXTER—PATER

Hubbell, (Hubbald, Ipsley, ante Norman Conquest 1060). Granted 1707. Arms gu. 3 ostrich feathers in saltire, bet. 4 leopards' faces or.—Crest, a leopard's head or. jessant, 3 ostrich feathers, the middlemost az. the others gu.

French, (Baron de Frenc) Erin. a chev. sa. Crest, a dolphin naiant ppr. supporters, Dexter, an Irish chieftain; Sinister, a white lady, all ppr.

SINISTER—MATER

Graham, (Scotland, A.D. 404) or. on a chief sa. 3 escallops of the field for Grubam, quartering, or. a fesse chequy, ar. and az. in chief a chev. gu. in double treasure for Stuart. Rex. Crest, 2 wings adorsed or.—Motto:—*Noli me tangere*, 3 roses gu. barbed and seeded ppr. for the ducal title of Montrose. Supporters, 2 storks ppr. beaked and membered. Flower, (England. temp. Elizabeth, Norry K. A.) Ermine, a cinque foil ar.†

The following remarks are quoted from the decision of the Court of Claims, in "Hubbell vs. U. S." 1864, No. 2124, adjudicated January 24th, 1870:

"For years private parties as well as various officers of the army and navy had been directing their thoughts and inventive powers to the production of a Fuse that should be both certain and exact in the explosion of shells. Among these, as the evidence demonstrates, there was no more intelligent, scientific and persistent worker than the claimant.

It is fully sustained by the evidence that he has contributed, in an important degree, by his inventions, to the present improved and efficient projectiles in use in our army and navy.

We further find that Hubbell was the first and original inventor of the time and impact Fuse, as claimed by him in his patent of January 7th, 1862. And, that such Fuse has been largely and extensively used by the United States in violation of his rights as patentee. And, that he is justly and equitably entitled to compensation therefor, under the joint resolution of Congress.

† This coat-of-arms is an ornamental device that can be used only by the descendants of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower. The other two coats-of-arms given in this work can be used by any American Hubbell descendant from Richard Hubbell, the emigrant descendant of Hugo Hubball, of Ipsley, Warwickshire, England.

We further find that Hubbell, the claimant, is the first and original inventor of the percussion fuse, as claimed in his patent of January 24th, 1860. It is proved that these fuses have been used in great numbers by the United States in derogation of claimant's rights, secured by his patents.

That these inventions have been and are of great importance to the Government is apparent.

Several millions of these fuses were used during the war of the rebellion. The fact being conceded or determined that he is the original inventor, and the use undisputed, his right in every respect to compensation is complete and perfect, and nothing has been shown from which we can infer that he relinquished or released that right; that he has donated its use to the United States, or in any wise abandoned his invention.

Under this decision he was awarded by the Court and Congress \$300,000, which was paid to him, Congress having limited the power of the Court to pay, but directed it to find the amount of the indebtedness.

The royalty found in his favor as proved and established was the sum of \$200,000 on both inventions, one for the navy and one for the army. Congress had pre-agreed to pay Mr. Hubbell, if proved the inventor, \$100,000 for that used in the navy, known as the Navy Time Fuse, and with which the whole navy was armed before the war. Eight hundred and sixty-five thousand two hundred and fourteen of these fuses were also made by the Government during the war of the rebellion.

The other, the percussion invention, was newly introduced in the army for the shells of rifled cannon, and used at the battle of Antietam, where its value was first demonstrated. Five hundred and twenty-eight thousand six hundred and sixty-one of this invention were used, and a royalty value of fully \$100,000 established, but which has not yet (1915) been paid by Congress. Claim is made for it as a constitutional right, and in opposition to any spirit of repudiation of a judicially established debt of the war.

The first-mentioned invention sunk the *Alabama* in the British Channel, and was used by the United States Navy throughout the war in all the shell guns, while the other invention was used by the army in all the rifled cannon.

It is worthy of record that no battle in which Mr. Hubbell's Time or Percussion Shell Fuses were used was lost.

It was proved in the case that he perfected the inventions and applied their use, filed in the Patent Office as early as 1846, and commenced them in the year 1849, when only nineteen years of age; also that he antedated every other inventor in the world. The United States searched the world in vain for evidence to defeat him.

He has proposed to the Board of Ordnance to construct twelve-inch rifle breech-loading guns of cast steel of a tensile strength of 60,000 pounds per square inch, for which he has patents—lately granted—and capable of crushing any iron-clad vessel that can be built to navigate the ocean.

Among his other inventions may be mentioned his Enclosed Centre Primed Ammunition and Breech-loading Fire Arms, to use the same, in 1842; Metallic Centre Primed Infantry Ammunition in 1842, 1865 and 1872, adopted by the United States Army. Patent granted February 18th, 1870. No. 212,313. Original inventor of the Solar Magnet and Solar Magnetic Engine, described in the *Scientific American*, *Franklin Institute Journal*, and *London Mechanical Magazine* of 1850. Original inventor of the Goloid Dollar, of 1878, of metric standard coinage, and of the metric gold standard coinage. Patents Nos. 191,149; 209,203; 211,630; 211,909. A. D. 1877, 1878 and 1879.

In 1841, when he was twenty years of age, Mr. Hubbell invented and patented the sectional draft pipe for locomotives, which, applied in the smoke box, enabled them to burn coal successfully.

In 1844 he patented the first swinging breech-block, breech-loading firearm. The British Government ordered one of him, which was made and forwarded to London, England, and upon this the Snider rifle of the British service, and the United States infantry arms, using his primed metallic ammunition, are modified improvements. Upon this latter invention he has patented an improved construction, adapted for heavy ordnance.

In 1874 he and his brother, Richard Henry Hubbell, received patents for improvements in refining cast iron, which iron, tested at the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., gave the unparalleled tensile strength of 60,938 pounds to the square inch.

He is the discoverer of a combination in chemistry and medicine, called "Vivopathy," which has produced remarkable curative results, and he is author of the "Legal Tender Note Argument," sustaining their issue as affirmed by the United States Supreme Court—(see Congressional Law Library)—and author of the coin motto, "*Deo est gloria*," (To God is the glory,) adopted on the metric coin (see House of Representative bills 410, 411, 412, 1510 and 1911, Forty-sixth Congress, containing the entire system of metric coinage discovered and invented by him, and reported by the Committee of Coinage, Weights and Measures,—of which the Hon. Alexander Hamilton Stephens, of Georgia, was chairman—favorably for adoption by the United States, and providing for a royalty of one mill on every dollar, to be paid to him as the original inventor and patentee; see also Report 203.

H. R., Forty-sixth Congress, second session, accompanying aforesaid bills, for full particulars). "For over half a century this subject had baffled the skill of the most eminent investigators of the civilized world," and Mr. Hubbell is the only man who ever solved it in practical metallurgy for a standard coinage of gold and silver.

He was Expert on Metallurgy and the Metric System to the Forty-fifth Congress, and was paid by special act of Congress for this service (see Report No. 23, first session, Forty-sixth Congress).

In conjunction with his brother, Richard Henry Hubbell, he carries on a stock farm, and tobacco and grain plantation, embracing nearly a thousand acres of land near Lynchburg, in Appomattox County, Virginia. It is called Lamokin Farm, stretches a mile across Reedy Creek Valley, and is the exact spot where,—after Lee's surrender to Grant at Appomattox Court House,—the Union and Confederate cavalry forces were drawn up in lines of battle. Upon receiving news of the surrender a parley ensued, and the Confederate officers in command, instead of giving the word "Charge!" ordered their soldiers to "Disband and go home, that Lee had surrendered, and the war was ended."

A reserve infantry force of Lee's army was heavily entrenched about five miles west of Lamokin Farm, towards Lynchburg, among the mountains, to reach which entrenchments Lee was advancing when the Union forces cut him off at Appomattox Court House.

The stock on Lamokin Farm comprises registered Jersey cattle and grade cattle of every variety; also, the finest trotting stock mares, and Southdown sheep.

It may not be considered out of place in this short sketch to speak of Mr. Hubbell's maternal ancestors. His mother, Mary Ann Hubbell (née Flower), was the daughter of Henrietta Graham, a lineal descendant of the heroic and renowned Graham, who married the daughter of Robert II, King of Scotland; the pedigree can be traced in any of the leading works on heraldry; and Mr. Hubbell had the Hubbell arms quartered with those of the Stuarts-Grahams-Flowers and Frenches, some fifty years ago. The Duke of Montrose is the present head of the family in Great Britain (see heraldic works in Astor Library, New York City; Martin's "History of Chester," Mercantile Library, Philadelphia; and works on heraldry, in Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia; also Playfair's "British Family Antiquity," volume III, page 161, and volume IV, page 474; also, Pedigree XII, "Americans of Royal Descent," by Charles H. Browning, pp. 43-44, 2d edition).

Mr. Hubbell has light brown hair, blue eyes, and is about five feet ten inches in height; his phenological character is fully described in the *American Phenological Journal*, New York, June, 1863, which also contains the engraved portrait of him at the age of forty-two years, heading this sketch. A very complete biographical sketch of him is to be found in "The Biographical Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania," which contains a steel engraving from a photograph, at the age of fifty-three years. His biography also appears in that very complete volume, Martin's "History of Chester," above mentioned.

Much of the material composing this sketch has been taken from the works hereinbefore mentioned, Court opinions, and the records of Congress.

"It may be safely said that his inventions of explosive shell fuses of the Army and Navy of the United States have proved a great power to open the portals of the barbarian world to the advance of civilization, China, Japan, and slavery having yielded to the influence of their fearful power. Forts, ships, and armies have failed, been destroyed, or surrendered before them, and, by the direction of Providence, the Union, freedom, peace, commerce, and national arbitration made to prevail." He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, his number being 1884, on the books of the Society.

It is a fact worthy of record, that Mr. Hubbell should own the land on which the last line of battle in the Great Rebellion was drawn up, and that upon this soil, worn out by the system of slave labor, he should, as he has, by a chemical combination of his own invention, so enrich the fields that they produce crops of grain, grass, and tobacco far surpassing anything yet produced in the South. This would seem to augur that the man whose inventions were of such great service in war, was to become famous in peace as the rejuvenator of the depleted Southern States, for this new invention has already proven preeminently successful in the cotton fields of Georgia.

William Wheeler Hubbell died November 6th, 1902, at his farm in Virginia, and his remains rest with those of his parents in his lot, No. 600, in the Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester, Pennsylvania. His widow, Elizabeth Catharine Hubbell, was still living in 1915 in her 95th year; also six of their eight children. (See "Genealogical Record.")

HENRY LYNES HUBBELL, son of Wakeman Hubbell and Julia A. Lynes, his wife, was born June 24th, 1831, in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He studied for college, partly in Green Farms, Westport, Connecticut, but chiefly at the Academy, in his native town. Graduated at Yale College in 1854. Taught in the old Academy, on Greenfield Hill, Connecticut, for six months, and then for one year and a half had charge of a boys' school on Owasee Lake, near Auburn, New York, of which Rev. Samuel R. Brown, D.D., was

proprietor. He studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York, and Andover Theological Seminary, Massachusetts, graduating at the latter institution in 1859.

Soon after graduating he was invited to the pastorate of the First Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, but declined, preferring to study another year in Andover. Since his ministry began, in 1861, he has had two pastorates, one over the First Congregational Church, Amherst, Massachusetts, and the other over the First Congregational Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In January, 1880, he accepted a call to the First Congregational Church, Jamestown, New York, where he now (1881) resides.

Between 1866 and 1868 he traveled nine months in Egypt, Palestine and Europe, and preached the remaining time in Unionville, one of the parishes of Farmington, Connecticut. On May 7th, 1863, he was married to Harriet A. Hinsdale, of Amherst, Massachusetts.

WILSON HUBBELL, of the Sixty-second Regiment (Anderson Zouaves), New York Volunteers, son of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Elizabeth Thompson, was born April 21st, 1821, in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

His grandfather, Captain Amos Hubbell, and his great-uncles were conspicuous for their military services during the Revolutionary war; and his great-grandfather, on his mother's side, Lieutenant William Thompson, commanded a company of militia of the town of Stratford, and lost his life at the battle of Ridgefield, Connecticut, in April, 1777.

Wilson Hubbell received an Academic education, and at the age of sixteen, he went to Columbia, South Carolina, where he learned and followed a mercantile business. In 1849 he removed to the City of New York, where he was a merchant for the twelve years preceding the breaking out of the Rebellion, and married Emily M., daughter of Meigs D. Benjamin, of New York City.

In April, 1861, he entered the service of his country, and enlisted the men forming Company B, of the Sixty-second Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was mustered into the service on June 30th, 1861, for three years, commissioned Captain, was promoted and commissioned Major, May 31st, 1862. He was engaged in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac, from the one at Yorktown, April 17th, 1862, until June 3d, 1864, when he lost his life at the battle of Cold Harbor (with the exception of the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, when he was sick in hospital from exposure and fatigue endured in the Chickahominy Swamp), being wounded by a shell from the enemy's batteries, from the effects of which he died in two hours. His remains were embalmed at the White House, Virginia, and sent to Bridgeport, Connecticut, where they were interred in the Mountain Grove Cemetery, on June 15th. The funeral services were held in Christ Church, attended by a large assembly, sixteen officers from the Ninth Connecticut Volunteers (who were home on a furlough), came from New Haven and acted as pall-bearers. While the funeral procession was moving, the bells of the several churches were tolled, minute guns were fired, and numerous flags displayed at half-mast. The surgeon of the regiment, in a letter announcing his death, wrote:

"He was a brave true man, and was in the extreme front, doing his duty well and gallantly when he was struck."

Many letters attesting his bravery are on file in the Adjutant-General's office, Albany, New York.

Yet he never was promoted, nor was full justice awarded him. A man from another regiment received the appointment, through the influence of his father, a noted physician of New York, which caused great indignation in the regiment. The members of his old company (B), however, testified their appreciation of him by presenting to him a beautiful Sixth Corps badge, accompanied with the following letter:

"To Major Wilson Hubbell,

SIR:—The members of Company B, so long and happily connected with you, both in your capacities of Captain and Major, desire to present you with this slight token of their regard with their best wishes for your prosperity and happiness.

Your bravery on the field of battle, your coolness in the hour of danger are well-known to us; and it is for these qualities, for your care and solicitude for the comfort of your men in camp and in the field; and your exemplary conduct as a soldier and a gentleman that they respect and honor you.

And they hope the many associations connected with this emblem, the blue cross of the 'Fighting Sixth Corps,' will be a perpetual bond of friendship between them and their Major, and in future days be a pleasant reminder of the campaigns of 1861, 62 and 63.

Very respectfully yours,"

Then followed the signatures of the men.

On the first day of the battle at Fair Oaks (May 31st, 1862), Major Hubbell was field-officer of the day, and had five companies under his charge on picket duty, he was mounted on a mule, and rode rapidly during the fight, with the shells flying thick around him, but

fortunately was not hurt. At one time he was in much danger of being cut off from our army, but succeeded in bringing his men safely into camp, where all were inquiring if he was not badly wounded, as that rumor had preceded him. He had with him a rebel officer, who rode into our lines by mistake, and who was much surprised and chagrined, when Major Hubbell informed him that he was a prisoner; the rebel said he "supposed it was his own picket," (the picket lines of the contending armies being very close to each other on that day,) and asked if he might retain his watch, which was the gift of his mother, and said he felt sorry to part with his beautiful mare, "Jenny," which he rode; the Major replied to him, that "we did not take our prisoners' watches, but the mare was contraband of war;" he afterwards purchased her of the government for his own use.

Major Hubbell was a fine-looking man, tall, erect, and well-proportioned; he had dark



Wilson Hubbell

hair, and dark blue eyes, large and full. His manners were dignified yet affable. His disposition was amiable and remarkably cheerful, he was never depressed in spirits, but always looked upon the bright side of life; he was warm-hearted, generous, and lived and died as a true soldier should die, in the front and thickest of the fight, doing his duty.

All the leading papers of New York City contained obituary notices of his death, also the Bridgeport papers. The *New York Times* had the following:

"Major Wilson Hubbell, of the 62d regiment, New York Volunteers, Anderson Zouaves, who was killed by being struck with a shell, in the assault on the rebel lines at Cold Harbor, was a native of Bridgeport, Connecticut. At the commencement of the war, he entered the 62d New York Volunteers, and was made its Senior Captain, and acted as such until May 31st, 1862, when he was made Major. He was with the Army of the Potomac in all the battles in which it had been engaged, except those of South Mountain and Antietam, and was only prevented by sickness from participating in them.

He was a brave and accomplished officer, possessed the love, respect and confidence of his men to an unusual degree. The members of his old company (B) presented him with a very beautiful Sixth Corps badge, accompanied by a letter expressing the great respect and esteem in which he was held by them. He met a soldier's death while in the extreme front, gallantly leading on his men. He was shot down, and every possible effort was made to save him by the regimental surgeon, the wound was too severe, and he died in a few hours after receiving it."

FRANKLIN B. HUBBELL, of Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, son of Elisha Hubbell and Nancy Kellogg, both of Massachusetts, and brother of John Hubbell, Esq., of Buffalo, New York, was born in Canandaigua, New York, and died in Troy, New York, September 24th, 1869.

He was an editor, was connected with the *Syracuse Journal*, *Syracuse Star*, and *Troy Daily Herald*; was well known among newspaper men as a genial and amiable companion, always cheerful in temper and pleasant in manner, ever ready to work and to lighten the labor of others.

As an editor and journalist he ranked among the first.

LEWIS WILLIAM HUBBELL, of Francesville, Indiana, son of David Hubbell and Frances Wood, was born in Dearborn County, Indiana, August 11, 1849. He came with his parents to Pulaski County in his seventh year, and while a young man taught school, afterward became a dealer in grain, farm implements and machinery in Francesville until 1876, when he sold his business, removing to the farm of ninety acres he still owns in White Post township, Pulaski County, to which he has added by purchase until it now consists of two hundred and fifty-four acres of very valuable land, on which stands a pleasant residence built by himself. Mr. Hubbell is a prominent member of the Methodist Church, having been a steward, and President of the Epworth League. Is a member of the Monong Lodge, No. 208, F. and A. M., of Francesville. Member of the Patrons of Husbandry in 1872, and was a charter member and Secretary of the Grange. Also a member of the Farmers' Alliance, serving as President and County Lecturer. Is a member of the Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association and of the Knights of Maccabees.

In 1884 he assisted in raising the Carnahan Guards, in Francesville, and was finally commissioned first Lieutenant.

Mr. Hubbell was a delegate from the Eleventh Congressional District of Indiana to the Convention held in Washington, D. C., in 1914, and one of the committee of 1000, that presented to both houses of Congress a resolution for an amendment to the Federal Constitution forever prohibiting the manufacture of alcoholic liquors to be used as a beverage, and is very proud of his efforts in that direction.

Mr. Hubbell has large interests in the L. W. Hubbell Fertilizer Company, with a factory in Cincinnati, Ohio, and he is the foremost manufacturer of high grade fertilizers in the United States, and one of the largest and best known in the world. The New York office, 42 Broadway, is managed by Fred. David Hubbell, his son, who is an able and efficient representative of his father, in the East.

"The Biographical History of Indiana"—Chicago, 1899, Vol. II—contains much information concerning Mr. Hubbell and his children.

EDWARD HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Josiah Hubbell and Charlotte Baldwin, was born August 4th, 1822, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and lived there all his life. He was one of the best-known men in the city of his nativity, and had great influence with all classes of the inhabitants. Was a member for twenty-five years of the Second Congregational Church, situated on Gilbert Street, near Broad, of which his father, Josiah Hubbell, a well-known merchant, was a founder.

The following well-known facts will clearly demonstrate how great his influence was among the church-going inhabitants of Bridgeport:

In 1874 the Rev. Mr. Eaton, pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Danbury, Connecticut, came to Mr. Hubbell and informed him that unless the sum of two thousand dollars was raised within a few weeks to complete the sum of four thousand already donated, there would be no hope of the church being freed from debt, and in all probability the ecclesiastical body would have to be dissolved. Mr. Hubbell promised to do all in his power to aid the neighboring congregation. He canvassed for subscribers among the church members of Bridgeport, and in the short space of thirteen days placed the list of subscribers to the necessary two thousand dollars in the hands of the grateful pastor,

who made the collections himself, thereby placing the church once more on a substantial foundation. Great joy was manifested by the entire congregation. A grand jubilee was held, to which Mr. Hubbell was invited, where, amidst the forty ministers seated upon the altar, he was the lion of the hour. The ladies showered him with bouquets, the deacons and clergy overwhelmed him with benedictions, and at the end of the jubilee the reverend pastor, Mr. Easton, presented him with a handsome gold-headed cane, elegantly inscribed, on behalf of the church.

Among the many curiosities in the possession of Mr. Hubbell at the time of his death, on April 9th, 1889, was an eight-day chiming clock, made in England one hundred and thirty years ago, also the first brass grate and fender ever used in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

"Rev. Dr. Thompson's remarks at the funeral of the late Mr. Edward Hubbell yesterday afternoon were not only highly eulogistic but well deserved. He said that fidelity was the leading feature of Mr. Hubbell's character, that never during their long and exceedingly intimate friendship had he heard Mr. Hubbell say a word which was unworthy to be uttered, or known of his doing a deed which had better have been left undone. Referring to the kindness of Mr. Hubbell's nature the Doctor spoke of many a good deed done by his friend by day and by night unknown to others, spoke of his fidelity to his parents, to his relatives and friends, and of his frequent manifestation of every good quality of manhood. He mourned him as a brother best beloved, one on whom he could always rely as a ready friend and helper on every occasion. We felt that even the warm friendship of the Doctor had not carried him one whit beyond what was true and just in his eulogistic remarks concerning Mr. Hubbell, whom we have intimately known for many years, and whose truthfulness of character we have often admired. He has many times voluntarily rendered to us friendly services which we shall ever remember with grateful emotions."^a

STEPHEN JOHNSON HUBBELL, of Lupton, Weld County, Colorado, son of Richard Hunt Hubbell and Elizabeth Ann Watson Cowgill, was born March 8th, 1834, in Culpepper Co., Virginia, on "Muddy Run."

In 1848, he lived in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, where he assisted his father and uncle in the sale of wagon springs, axles, etc., until 1850, when he commenced the study of medicine with Doctors Blum, Osburn and Wheeler, of the aforesaid city, and continued his studies with them until 1854.

He attended the Starling Medical College in Columbus, Ohio, in 1854, and the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1855, from which he graduated in 1856.

He commenced the practice of his profession in North Wheeling, Virginia, in April, 1856, resided at West Liberty in 1858, and from there went towards Pike's Peak, and then returned to Calloway County, Missouri, where he practiced his profession for two or three months, after which he moved to Springfield, where he bought a drug store in 1859.

In 1861, he left Springfield for Richmond, Virginia, where he joined the Confederate army as a volunteer.

He received a "penetrating gun-shot wound" in the left lung on June 9th, 1863, at the battle of Brandy Station. Afterwards passed examining board of surgeons in Richmond, Virginia, took the rank of Captain (assistant Surgeon), and was assigned a hospital, where he surrendered in April, 1865.

Being in impecunious circumstances, after his surrender to the Union forces, he accepted a position on the Memphis and Tennessee Air Line Railroad, in Norfolk, Virginia.

Dr. Hubbell had a drug store, and practiced his profession in Fort Lupton, Weld County, Colorado, in 1880, and was living there in 1914.

GEORGE ALBERT HUBBELL, of New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Joseph M. Hubbell and Harriet Hill, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, June 1st, 1824.

At nine years of age he left a fatherless home to earn his living on a farm. At the age of twelve he was apprenticed to the woollen business, in Newtown, Connecticut, until of age. At sixteen he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and began to supplement a meager common school education by private studies in the English branches, history, philosophy, and theology. Was licensed to conduct religious services at the age of eighteen, and preached in his native and adjoining towns during the last three years of his apprenticeship. At twenty-one was admitted to the New York Conference; passed the usual studies and examinations, and was ordained Elder at the age of twenty-five. Afterwards

^aFrom "Bridgeport Standard" of April 9th, 1889.

commenced a collegiate course at Woodbury Academy, and pursued classic studies under private teachers.

He performed regular pastoral work for twenty-one years in Meriden, Waterbury, Middletown, Birmingham, Bridgeport, and New Haven, Connecticut, and for thirteen years in the cities of New York and Brooklyn.

In 1876 was Presiding Elder of Bridgeport District, and in 1880, Presiding Elder of



Geo. A. Hubbell

New Haven District, the two districts comprising the greater part of the State west of the Connecticut River, including one hundred and forty-two churches.

JAMES WAKEMAN HUBBELL was born in Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut, March 29th, 1835, is the second of four sons of Wakeman Hubbell and Julia A. Lynes, his wife.

Having a taste for study, at the age of eleven he commenced Latin, with the idea of preparing for college.

At the age of sixteen, he went to Northampton, Massachusetts, where he spent two years in preparation for Yale College, which he entered in the summer of 1853.

At the age of eighteen, during his four years of college life, he maintained a high position as a scholar, graduating as one of the oration men of his class.

After graduating he taught school for two years, as a stepping-stone to a professional education. He entered the Union Theological Seminary in the autumn of 1859, and after a year's study there, went to the Seminary in Andover, Massachusetts, where he graduated in July, 1863. During his studies in the Seminary, he passed through a severe sickness, which came near ending his life, but from which, after nine months' residence in Minnesota, he recovered. The experience of those long and dark days was a part of his discipline and training for his life-work.

He was ordained to the ministry as pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Milford, Connecticut, September 21st, 1864, one of the oldest and largest churches in the State, being organized in 1639, and having a membership of 576.

After a pastorate of five years, he accepted a call to the College Street Church, New Haven, Connecticut, and there, for nearly eight years, he had a successful ministry, and was dismissed at his own request, and with the unanimous wish of his people to remain with them. He is at present (1881) pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Danbury, Connecticut, where he was installed May 20th, 1879.

His wife, Mary Wing Gregory, is also a native of Wilton. They have three daughters, Julia L., Harriet G., and Grace W., all of whom were living in 1880.



William Lafayette Hubbell

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL, of New York City, New York, was born July 6th, 1825, in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, son of Asa Hubbell and Elizabeth Benedict.

Inheriting to a considerable extent his father's inventive genius in labor-saving mechanism, he has perfected and taken out a number of patents of various kinds; some of them marvels of mechanical skill and ingenuity.

He has always taken an active and influential position in the representative councils of not only the Republican party, but of other patriotic and semi-political organizations, both State and National, and has held several offices of honor and trust, among them, Grand Sachem of the order of the United Americans of the State of Connecticut, for the years 1855, 6-7.

Arch Chancellor of the same Order for 1890.

Member of the Common Council of the City of Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1876.

Inspector of Customs, port of New York, 1861 to 1864.

Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue for the Second and Third Collection Districts of New York, from 1864 to 1872.

Secretary of the Kings County Republican General Committee for 1862 and 1863.

Local political editor of the New York *Tribune* for the City of Brooklyn, 1864.

Republican candidate for the State Legislature for the First Assembly District, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, in 1871.

Renominated in 1872.

He also represented the Seventh, Twelfth and Twenty-first Wards respectively, of the City of Brooklyn, in the Kings County Republican General Committee, for several years.

In 1874 he formed and has since that time conducted "The American Mechanical Toy Company," in the manufacture of various kinds of mechanical toys of almost every imaginable variety and description.

In 1880 he was united in marriage in New Haven, Connecticut, by the Rev. S. Dryden Phelps, D.D., of that place, to Lucy A. F. Neale, daughter of Joel and Harriett Neale, of Southington, Connecticut, and niece of the Rev. Rollin H. Neale, D.D., the venerable pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boston, Massachusetts, where he has been for over thirty years. Five children were born of the union, of whom but two are now living, William Lafayette, Jr., and Alice Neale. Freddie died in infancy. Fannie, a beautiful and precocious child, fell from a window in her seventh year and was instantly killed. Hattie, while a student at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, and soon to graduate, was taken sick with that incurable disease, diabetes, and died in her nineteenth year, beloved and mourned by all who had ever known her. Kind and amiable in disposition, her sweet and affable manners endeared her to all with whom she came in contact.

"Oh she was good as she was fair,
None, none on earth above her;
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her, was to love her."

Alice Neale graduated at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, New York, in the class of 1871, and was married in 1878 to Professor D. Greenberger, Principal of the "Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," of the City of New York.

In poetry, Mr. Hubbell's versification is smooth, limpid, genial, and fascinating.

For years he was a contributor to several popular magazines, as well as many daily and weekly papers. I take the liberty to give one of these poems, "One Week Ago," written at sea, in 1898; also one, "At Fifty-three," written in 1878, to one of his most intimate and genial boyhood friends, Horatio Nelson Powers, D.D., whom he had not seen at the time the poem was written, in nearly thirty years, having selected them from a number placed at my disposal by Mr. Hubbell, after a great deal of persuasion (for to his other remarkable traits of character, I must add the becoming one of great modesty).

"ONE WEEK AGO.

ON BOARD STEAMSHIP MONIE TAYLOR.
Gulf of Mexico, January 10, 1898.

'Tis night! the Day God's golden ear
Adown the western skies hath roll'd,
And 'neath the emerald waves afar
Hath sunk in robes of molten gold,
Pale Luna, with her borrowed light,
Keeps "watch and ward" for dark-ey'd night;
While twinkling stars come out and keep
Their nightly vigils o'er the deep.

'Tis night! upon the deck I stand,
Or lean upon the good ship's prow,
The radiant deep blue skies o'erhead
And darker deep blue waves below;
The crested waves in many a freak,
Fling high their spray and lave my cheek,
While balmy trade-winds kiss my brow,
As sweet as girlhood seals love's vow.

Above me glows the Southern Cross,
In lucent glint and lustrous shewn;
So beautiful, so pure and grand,
It seems of stars the royal queen;
And yet the faithful Northern Star,
More regal seems to me by far,
More true, more grand, more loyal yet,
For since 'God spake,' it never yet has set.

Oh, dark-ey'd night! how passing well
I've loved thy diamond-flashing eyes

Amid New England's hearths and homes
And hearts I love and dearly prize;
But, O how doubly dear art thou
To heart and brain and throbbing brow,
When 'neath the tropic's burning zone
The sun blights all he smiles upon.

'Tis night! a holy Sabbath eve,
The evening of God's chosen day,
And memory, o'er its golden track,
Now leads me back one week to-day.
One week ago my home was glad,
And tiny hearts with joy leaped high;
One week has passed, and lone and sad
My heart gives out the bitter sigh.

One week ago, the merry laugh
Came ringing from my cottage home,
And fairy forms and tiny feet
Came tripping forth to meet my own.
One week has passed, I hear them yet,
The merry laugh, the tiny feet,
For Fancy, with its golden wing,
Flings o'er the Past its bright imagining.

One week ago, one week ago,
How much of life hath passed since then,
Yet on, o'er ocean waves I go,
As o'er their snow-white crests I've been,
And may the birdlings of my home,
My heart's-nest, in the Northern land,
Be watched by HIM who rules the storm,
And holds us in His mighty hand.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL."

"AT FIFTY-THREE.

The halcyon hours of guileless youth,
Like meteors, flash athwart my brain;
The golden chords of memory thrill,
And make me now a boy again.
A boy again! and why? Ah, me!
My years now number Fifty-three.

And yet in memory's mystic realms,
In day-dreams of the long ago,
Entranced I sit—asleep—awake—
My soul illumined—my heart aglow;
Nor reck I of those years, whose key
Unlocks the number Fifty-three.

Yet why should recollection now
Entrance me with its golden rays,
And throw o'er heart, and soul, and brain,
The glint and sheen of boyhood days?
Of boyhood days? Ah yes, I see,
A boy again at Fifty-three!

What weird, mysterious, magic charm
Hath wrought this wondrous spell?
The Present sinks into the Past—
The Man into the Boy as well;
And man and boy in reverie,
Dream on and on, at Fifty-three.

It is because I look upon
The picture of a goodly face;
And scan the eye, the lip, the brow,
And every lineament, to trace
Some half forgotten look to me—
The man and boy at Fifty-three?

This picture that I'm holding now,
Whose face I gaze upon with joy,
To other eyes, is of a Man—
To mine, to me—is of a Boy,
A boy—but why this mystery?
And why a boy at Fifty-three?

I look, the picture fades away—
An airy vision clouds my brain;
There broods o'er me a fantasy—
I dream I am a boy again

In dreams, the scroll of other years
Unrolls before mine eyes;
Two boys, fair-haired, I see at play,
Beneath the summer skies.

The one, brown-eyed, with face, where Truth
Shines lustrous as a star;
The other, pale, with eyes of blue,
Lit up from shrines afar.

The woods, in queen-like garb, I see,
The meadows, rich in bloom;
The orchards laden with their fruit,
And fragrant with perfume.

The rills that laughing leap along
Through fields of grass and grain;
The lowing cows—the bleating sheep—
I see them all again.

And see those self-same boys at play,
Half buried in the new-mown hay.

The Robin's sweet, far-echoing song,
The Linnet from the hill,
The Bobolink's loud, ringing notes,
The plaintive Whippoorwill.

The Blackbird's carol from the marsh,
The Red-wing's matinee,
The Golden-throated Oriole,
The Quail's prophetic lay.

The Dove's melodious, loving coo,
The Blue-Jay's silvery strain,
The Skylark's sweeping, soaring song—
I hear them all again.

I see those self-same boys again
Drink in each song—each sweet refrain.

In dreams I see our boyhood homes,
More dear than all beside,
Blessed with our Parents' prayers; and led
By Faith, the starry-eyed.

Our fathers—sturdy men, I see;
Our mothers—saints of earth;
Our brothers—sineavy as steel;
Our sisters, radiant in worth.

The road, that winds past many a hill;
The fences, mossed with time;
The lanes, where we so oft have played;
The trees, we dared to climb;

The school-house, quaint from base to peak;
The brook, with babbling glee;
The pond, the boat, the dripping ear—
I see, or seem to see.

Again, those self-same boys I see,
Rapt in bright dreams of poeise.

The sun has set; the night winds sigh;
The Raven flaps his wing;
Grief lays her palsied hand on mine,
Damp, cold and withering.

I start. Our fathers! where are they?
And where, our mothers! where?
O God! within Thy golden gates,
We leave them in Thy care.

My dream is o'er; mine eyes are dim;
This picture that I've held so long
Is stained, with tears that fell unbid,
And blend unbidden with my song—
A song, dear friend, of you and me,
Of man and boy at Fifty-three.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL.
NEW YORK, CHRISTMAS WEEK, 1878."

JAMES R. HUBBELL, of Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, son of Shadrach Hubbell and Rebecca Randolph, was born in Delaware County, Ohio, in 1824.

Mr. Hubbell is a lawyer by profession, and has resided in Delaware since he was eighteen years of age.

He was a member of the Thirty-ninth Congress of the United States, from Ohio, in

1864; was five times elected to the Ohio Legislature, and was Speaker of the House for four years.

After serving his term as a member of Congress in Washington, D. C., he became a member of the Ohio Senate.

CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., was born July 20, 1853, in Williamstown, Mass. He is the son of Dr. Charles Lyman Hubbell, of Troy, N. Y., a distinguished physician and surgeon, who was one of the first of his profession to go to the front at the outbreak of the Civil War. On the same side of the family he is a direct descendant, through Eleazer Hubbell of Fairfield, Conn., of Richard Hubbell, one of the



CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL

first freemen of Connecticut, who settled at Guilford in 1647, while on the maternal side he is descended from the Rev. Peter Bulkley,* the first clergyman installed at Concord, Mass., through his son Gershom, who married Miss Chauncey, daughter of the second president of Harvard. Mr. Hubbell prepared for college at Troy, and was graduated in 1874 from Williams, of which institution his uncle, Mark Hopkins, was president during a part of his stay there. On leaving college he studied law, being admitted to practice in 1876. A year later he was a member of the Common Council of Troy. In 1879 he came to New York. In 1880 Mayor Grant appointed him a member of the Board of Education. The same mayor reappointed him, and he had a third term of service under Mayor Strong. In 1897 Mr. Hubbell was made president of the Board of Education as it then existed, and when consolidation was effected was elected president of the School Board of Manhattan and the Bronx. Later, upon the reorganization of the Board of Education, he was elected its president by unanimous vote. At the same time he was made chairman of the Boards

* Rev. Peter Bulkley was also a maternal ancestor of Ralph Waldo Emerson, the American philosopher.

of Trustees of the Normal College and the College of the City of New York. He has been a trustee of Williams College, and is now president of its Alumni Association in New York. Mr. Hubbell is a member of the Bar Association, the University Club, the Sons of the Revolution, of which he is one of the governors, and the Society of Colonial Wars. He resides at the Hotel Manhattan, spending his summers on an ancestral farm, "Brookside," near his native town, where he devotes much time to the breeding of high-grade blooded stock.

JAY ABEL HUBBELL, of Michigan, son of Sammel S., and grandson of Abel Jay Hubbell, was born in Avon, Michigan, September 15th, 1853, and died in 1900.

The following sketch of his career is from *The National Free Press*, of October 23d, 1880, published in Washington, D. C.:

"Jay Abel Hubbell, Representative in Congress from the Ninth District of Michigan, and Chairman of the Republican Congressional Committee, was born in Michigan, his father, Samuel S. Hubbell, a native of New York State, having removed thither in 1820, and devoted his energies to farming from the settlement of that part of the State until his death in 1870. The first eighteen years of his life were spent by young Hubbell upon his father's farm, in the labors incidental to his sphere of action. He was a robust youth, and is a robust man. After two years of studious preparation at Romeo and Rochester, he entered the University of Michigan, in the sophomore class, and graduated in 1853. The two following years were devoted to the study of the law, and in 1855 he was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of the State. In November, 1855, Mr. Hubbell removed to Ontonagon, in the Upper Peninsula, where he formed a law partnership with Hon. A. H. Hanscom, and commenced, what afterward proved, a lucrative law practice. In 1857 he was elected district attorney of the Upper Peninsula, and was re-elected in 1859. He removed to Houghton, Michigan, in February, 1860, and was elected prosecuting attorney of Houghton County, in 1861, 1863 and in 1865. From the date of his removal to Houghton down to 1871, when he retired from active practice, Mr. Hubbell's law business was large and highly remunerative. As a lawyer, he was noted for his industry and care in the preparation of cases, and for the success with which he presented and prosecuted them. When he removed to Houghton, the great mining interests of that locality were in their infancy. In their development, he took from the start a warm and active interest, investing all his spare means in the mines, and contributing largely to their successful development by his determined energy, judicious management, and undaunted pluck. The great pecuniary success which attended these mining enterprises enabled him to retire from the practice of the law in 1871; but up to the present time his interest in the development of the mines of Michigan has never flagged, and it was under his direction, as a State Commissioner to the Centennial Exhibition of 1876, that the remarkable exhibit of the mineral products of that State was collected and made. Already, prior to his retirement from law practice, Mr. Hubbell had also become an active factor in the public affairs of his native State. His acquaintance with the people of the Upper Peninsula during his successive terms of district attorney, had become very extensive, and his frank, square, practical, common-sense manner had made him popular with the masses, who regarded him as a safe, level-headed adviser, as well as a man of prompt and decided action. In 1868, during the Presidential election, his political speeches brought public attention to him as a promising public leader, and the success which, during the same year, crowned his efforts at Washington, whither he had been sent by the people of the copper-mining district to secure the imposition of higher tariff duties on copper, brought him still more prominently to the front. This was shown by the large vote given to him in the Congressional Convention of the Sixth Congressional District, which then (1870) included Houghton. In 1872, Michigan having been re-districted, Mr. Hubbell was nominated for Congress by the Republican Convention to represent the Ninth Congressional District, comprehending within its limits the nine counties of the Upper Peninsula, and eighteen counties of the Lower Peninsula. The campaign which followed was an exciting one, and he addressed political gatherings in nearly every one of the great number of counties in his district, and was elected to Congress by 11,051 votes against 5,546 votes cast for his competitor, S. P. Ely, who ran as the Liberal Republican and Democratic candidate. In the Forty-third Congress, Mr. Hubbell was placed upon the committees on banking and currency, and mines and mining, and was also a member of the joint committee to investigate the affairs of the District of Columbia, in all of which he rendered good service. He secured the payment of some \$20,000 to the State of Michigan, being five per cent on the permanent Indian Reservations, which had been due to that State and uncollected for a long time of years. He delivered a speech in the House during this term upon the currency question, which attracted marked attention. Through his efforts, also, the long unsettled land titles at St. Mary's, Michigan, were adjudicated in favor of the claimants. He also secured the passage of a bill to relieve from taxation the mining corporations of the Upper Peninsula, which had been assessed on the issue of their drafts that had been taxed as currency. In 1874, Mr. Hubbell was re-elected to Congress by 12,877 votes against 3,460 votes for H. D. Noble,

Democrat. In the Forty-fourth Congress, he was again on the banking and currency committee. He introduced a bill by which the State of Michigan would have collected some \$250,000 arising from the five per cent on bounty lands allowed to that State under the act of admission, a claim which, though still in abeyance, is likely, with his persistent efforts, to be pushed to collection in the next Congress. He distinguished himself mainly, however, at this session by a very exhaustive and able speech in opposition to the Morrison Tariff bill, whose iniquities he exposed with unsparing hand, arousing public attention everywhere to the dangers with which this Democratic measure threatened the industrial interests of the country. This speech, more perhaps than any other, led to the ignominious defeat of that monstrous bill. After minutely analyzing what he termed "The so-called Morrison Tariff, manufactured in New York City, by order of the Free Trade League, under the inspiration of the American members of the English Cobden Club," he said:

"Aside from the tax proposed to be levied on tea and coffee, the increased duties amount to only \$821,879.71, while the decrease for the year is over \$26,000,000. Practically, however, even if tea and coffee should not be taxed, there will be little or no decrease in the aggregate receipts. The duties from the increase of importations, now unusually large, will overcome the reductions proposed in the tariff, and in a very few years return a larger custom revenue than that now collected. The Morrison tariff is an invitation to foreign manufacturers to surfeit our markets with imported wares, and the opportunity will be promptly embraced. The extent of its evil tendencies can scarcely be measured, and the country now appeals to the wisdom of this Congress to save the people from a practical realization of its fearful consequences."

In 1876, he was again elected to Congress by 18,224 votes against 12,656 votes for John H. Kilbourne, Democrat. He was placed, in the Forty-sixth Congress, upon the committee on expenditures in the Navy Department, and joined in the able minority report which so fully and clearly exonerated ex-Secretary Robeson from the charges which partisan malice had trumped up against him. He was also placed upon the committee on commerce, and was on the sub-committee that prepared the River and Harbor bill. He secured to Michigan immense and unexpected appropriations for greatly needed improvements in her rivers and harbors, among others, securing the deepening of the St. Mary's river to sixteen feet. It was during this Congress that (November 2d, 1877), Mr. Hubbell moved to strike out the enacting clause of the Ewing Anti-Resumption bill." See: Records of Congress, for further accounts.

NATHAN HUBBELL, son of George Augustus Hubbell and Huldah Hall, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 21st, 1831. Until the age of fourteen he resided with his parents, in the suburbs of Bridgeport, working for neighboring farmers in the summer, and attending the district school in the winter. Three or four years were then spent as an apprentice in saddle, harness and trunk manufactories.

After a few weeks' service on a packet plying between New Bedford and Edgartown, where he had gone without the knowledge of his parents, he returned home. Later he became news agent on the Naugatuck Railroad, in Connecticut, and was finally made brakeman and baggage-master on the mail train of the same railway.

Subsequently he became messenger for the Adams Express Company between New York and Springfield, Massachusetts. Resigning this position, he spent nine years on the Harlem Railway as conductor and ticket agent, withdrawing from the occupation of conductor in 1859, that he might find more time for study as a station agent at Harlem.

In the summer of the same year he visited Halifax and Guysborough, Nova Scotia, partly in pursuit of health, and partly to gain information concerning 700 acres of land belonging to his grandfather, Nathan Hubbell's estate.

On February 16th, 1861, he was licensed as a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and decided to make the Christian ministry his life work. In 1862 he became pastor of a small church of that denomination at Fortham, New York, meanwhile continuing his studies privately, and retaining his position as railway agent.

In the spring of 1864 he formally resigned his secular employment, and engaged heartily in the work of the ministry. His fields of pastoral labors have been as follows: Harvard, Delaware County, New York; Milan, Rangall, Washington Hollow, Pleasant Valley, Verbank and Rochdale, Dutchess County, New York; Lakeville, Litchfield County, Connecticut; North Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; and North Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York; Cutchogue and Stony Brook, Suffolk County, New York; Baldwin and Long Island City, Queens County, New York; Forsyth Street, New York City; New Haven, Connecticut, and two years at Brooklyn, New York. In 1875 he visited Montreal and Quebec.

Though self-educated, he decided to pursue an additional course of study, and besides the usual four years' course in the New York Methodist Episcopal Conference, spent three years more at Yale Theological Seminary while pastor of the New Haven City Missions.

Mr. Hubbell was married January 2d, 1854, at Williamsburg, Long Island (now Brook-

lyn), to Miss Cecelia A. King, daughter of Beri and Mary A. King. Rev. Dr. Hiram Mattison performed the ceremony. Of seven children which have been born to them, five are living.

Since the age of seventeen Mr. Hubbell has been a contributor to the public press, including *The Christian Advocate*, of New York; *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Massachusetts; *The Independent, Tribune, Times and Herald*, of New York.

He has also edited several amateur papers, as follows: *The Harlem Traveler, The Centennial, The Sea Breeze, Camp Meeting Guide, Christmas Courier* and *The Itinerant*, the latter being still issued quarterly in the interest of the churches of which he becomes pastor. Mr. Hubbell was the first editor of *The Long Island Traveler*, a weekly paper still pub-



GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL

lished by other parties, at Southold, Long Island, New York. At present (1881) he is pastor of the Stony Brook and Setauket Methodist Episcopal Churches, Suffolk County, New York, residing at the former place.

GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL, New York, N. Y., son of Algernon Sidney Hubbell and Julia Ann Jackson, his wife, was born in Newark, New Jersey, in 1847. He prepared for college at the Newark Academy, and entered Hamilton College in 1863, and graduated in the class of 1867, and graduated from Columbia Law School in the class of 1869. He was admitted to the Bar in 1870, and immediately commenced the practice of law in the office of his father in Newark, where he continued until 1873, when he moved to the City of New York and became General Counsel of the New York Life Insurance Company, which position he now retains.

Mr. Hubbell was a Commissioner to the World's Exposition in Vienna and an Alderman of the city of Newark in 1878.

He is of the fourth generation in a direct line to own the Matthew Hubbell Homestead.

JULIAN BERTINE HUBBELL, of Glen Echo, Maryland, son of William Hubbell and Eliza Jane Smith, was born February 5, 1847, in Sabula, Iowa.

In 1862 he went with his mother and brother, Charles Mulligan Hubbell, to a farm called Hubbell Farms, near Anamosa, Iowa. (See sketch of his brother.)

He spent a year in 1864 or 1865 in St. Louis, Mo., with an uncle in the brokerage business. Afterward returned to the farm, attended school and taught; later attended Cornell College (Iowa) for two years; then went into partnership with his half-sister's husband, S. H. Goodyear, in 1876; as principal of the Dausville, New York, Hygienic Seminary, with five departments, Literature, Science, Commerce, Art and Music.

This partnership continued until 1880, when he became associated with Clara Barton in her effort to bring the United States into the *compound* treaty of the "Red Cross," for the amelioration of the sick and wounded of armies on the battlefield and at sea. This was accomplished in 1882. While associated in this work he graduated from the Michigan Univer-



JULIAN BERTINE HUBBELL

sity as Doctor of Medicine, and was associated with Clara Barton until her death in 1912. In his "Red Cross" work, Dr. Hubbell was engaged on every field of relief work except the Galveston disaster in 1900, when he was ill with fever contracted in Cuba. His work with Clara Barton and the Red Cross covers a period of 23 years, on the following fields: Michigan Forest Fires, 1881; Mississippi River Floods, 1882 and 1883; Ohio and Mississippi Floods, 1884; Texas famine, 1885; Charleston, S. C., earthquake, 1886; Mount Vernon, Ill., cyclone, 1888; Florida Yellow Fever, 1888; Johnstown Flood, 1889; Russian famine (in Russia), 1892; Pomeroy, Iowa, cyclone, 1892; South Carolina Islands Hurricane and Tidal Wave, 1893-1894; Armenian Massacre, relief in Asia Minor, 1896; Cuban relief, 1898. Was Associate U. S. Delegate to International Conference of the Red Cross, at Carlsruhe, Germany, 1887; and at Vienna in 1897, and sole U. S. Delegate at the International Conference of the Red Cross, at Rome, in 1892.

Dr. Hubbell is now (1915) residing at that delightful suburb of Washington, D. C., known all over the world as "Glen Echo."

CHARLES MULLIGAN HUBBELL, of Anamosa, Iowa, fourth son of William Hubbell and Eliza Jane Smith, was born in Sabula, Iowa, September 16th, 1848.

His parents came west from New York City in the early 30s, making the long journey by water to New Orleans, up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, thence to Hannibal, Mo., and a few years later to Sabula, Iowa, when his father, William Hubbell, engaged in the mercantile and milling business. He was a member of the territorial legislature when Iowa was admitted to the Union, and a signer of the State Constitution. He passed away very suddenly in 1890 at the early age of 43 years, leaving his wife and two small sons, Julian Bertine Hubbell and Charles Mulligan Hubbell.

The two older children passed away before their father's death. About a year later



CHARLES MULLIGAN HUBBELL

Mrs. Hubbell married Dr. S. G. Matson, and came to Anamosa, Jones County, Iowa, with her family.

In 1862 Mrs. Hubbell, again a widow, with her two sons and daughter, Catherine Matson, moved to what is still known as the "Hubbell Farms," on "Prospect Hill."

Here the Hubbell boys, thirteen and fifteen years old, became well and favorably known, keeping pace with men of larger years and experience.

The subject of this sketch determined that it should be his task to keep the wheels of industry oiled and running while the brother Julian and half-sister went through college, which he did, satisfying himself with only the advantages the country school afforded.

The most cheerful, unflinching energy and sound business judgment are qualities of mind that never fail him, and have crowned every endeavor with success. In 1890 he retired from his boyhood home to Anamosa, Iowa, where he enjoys the reputation of being one of the substantial citizens of the town and county.

In 1873 he married Augusta Peet, a lady of far more than the usual graces of spirit,

and an ideal helpmeet. To them were born twin daughters, Lena V. Hubbell, now Mrs. Park Chamberlain, of Anamosa, and Rena D. Hubbell, who has had charge of the home since Mrs. Hubbell's death in 1904.

AUGUSTUS HUBBELL, of Ascutneyville, Windsor County, Vermont, fifth son of Charles Benjamin Hubbell and Elizabeth Thompson, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 2d, 1832.

At the commencement of the Rebellion (1861) he was living in St. Louis, Missouri, and left that city for New York, N. Y., where he entered the Union Army, September 11th, 1861, as a Commissary Sergeant in the Fifty-ninth New York Volunteers. On October 11th, 1862, he was promoted to a Lieutenantcy, and received several other promotions. Was mustered out of service August 5th, 1865, as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of the



HIRAM PIERCE HUBBELL

Second Brigade, Second Division, and Second Corps, with the rank of Brevet-Major. The last years of his life were spent in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, August 10, 1911, honored and lamented by all who knew him. See: *Brooklyn Eagle* of August 20, 1911.

HIRAM PIERCE HUBBELL, Stamford, New York, son of Jacob R. Hubbell and Harriet Pierce, was born November 28th, 1847, in what is now the town of Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York. After receiving a common-school education and attending the Stamford Seminary, at the age of eighteen he entered a dry goods store kept by a cousin, Lester Hubbell, in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, and remained there a little

over two years, after which he returned to Schoharie County, and settled in Jefferson, where he opened a drug store. In 1873 he closed his business in Jefferson, went to Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, and commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Richtmyer Hubbell. He graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of New York City, February 6th, 1876, and immediately began the practice of medicine in Harpersfield.

The Doctor has been a member of the Twenty-third Senatorial District Medical Society from the time he began to practice, and has acted as one of the board of censors nearly every year since until the present.

WILLIAM LEWIS HUBBELL, of Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of William Lewis Hubbell, a well-known sea captain, and Elizabeth Tyler Bradley, his wife, was born in that portion of the town of Fairfield now included in the City of Bridgeport, on January 16th, 1833.

His grandfather, Aaron Hubbell, was a successful planter and Revolutionary soldier.

Mr. Hubbell was educated for a mercantile life, and was in business in Bridgeport, Connecticut, until 1862, when he accepted a commission as First Lieutenant of Company D, Seventeenth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, was mustered into United States service, August 28th, 1862, subsequent to this he was commissioned Adjutant, and afterwards Captain of Company D, and later, Major of the same regiment.

He was taken prisoner of war in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, while serving on the staff of Brigadier-General (afterwards Major-General) Francis C. Barlow, commanding the First Division of the Eleventh Corps, Army of the Potomac, on July 1st, 1863, and held as a prisoner of war in Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia, until March 7th, 1864, when he was paroled and afterwards exchanged. He completed his term of service with his regiment in Florida, and was mustered out with the regiment in 1865.

RICHTMYER HUBBELL, of Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, son of Jacob R. Hubbell and Harriet Peirce, was born in the town of Gilboa, County of Schoharie, State of New York, on the bank of the Schoharie Creek, not far from the iron bridge that now spans that stream, on February 2d, 1843. His early life was spent in the towns of Gilboa and Blenheim, Schoharie County, New York, on small farms, where he labored with his father, and attended the district schools.

At the early age of sixteen years he commenced teaching the district school, and continued to do so for five years, during the winter, laboring on the farm during the summer.

In the fall of 1863 he emigrated to the West, and taught school the following winter at Almond, Portage County, Wisconsin, after which he enlisted as private in Company M, First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery. The company was stationed at Fort Weed, near Alexandria, Virginia, where Mr. Hubbell acted as company clerk until the close of the war in 1865. He was discharged from the service at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and returned to his father's home in New York.

On February 21st, 1866, he graduated as Physician and Surgeon from the "Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery." In the following March he commenced the practice of medicine at Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, where he had an extensive and successful practice, extending into three different counties. He remained in practice at Harpersfield for eleven years, and while residing there was four times elected Town Clerk, and three times Supervisor of the town.

On December 25th, 1877, he moved to the town of Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, where he has since resided and practised his profession.

On February 2d, 1880, he established "The Jefferson Banking House," and since that time has carried on a banking business, in connection with his profession.

For the last five years Doctor Hubbell has been President of the "Eclectic Medical Society of the Twenty-third Senatorial District." The Doctor is six feet one inch in height, and weighs 220 pounds.

ANDREW LYMAN HUBBELL, of Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Luman Hubbell and Jane Munro Boyd, was born in Winsted, Connecticut, March 5th, 1834, and resided there until he was nearly fourteen years of age.

For three summers he lived on the farms of his uncles, Norris Coe and Macpherson Hubbell.

He received a high-school education, which was supplemented by a course at Wilson's Institute, in Jonesville, New York. After leaving the Institute he held clerkships in Col-

brook and Wolcottville, Connecticut, and was engaged by Benedict & Scoville, of Waterbury, Connecticut, with whom he remained for some time.

In 1855, he went to Great Barrington, Massachusetts, in the employ of B. F. Durant, of the "City Store," with whom he remained one year.

In 1856, he formed a partnership with Mr. Hurlbert under the firm name of Hurlbert & Hubbell, and purchased the clothing business of E. Doolittle, which was carried on for one year, at the expiration of which Mr. Hubbell purchased the entire interest of the concern, and since that time has carried on the business alone.

His clothing house is one of the largest in western Massachusetts.

On September 10th, 1857, he married Martha W., daughter of E. P. Woodworth, of Great Barrington.



A. S. Hubbell

Mr. Hubbell was for many years one of the Executive Board of the Housatonic Agricultural Society, one of the largest and best managed county societies in New England, and was made its President in 1877.

LESTER HUBBELL, of Savannah, Georgia, the second son of Hiram Hubbell and Melissa Cady, was born in the village of Gilbertsville, town of Butternuts, County of Otsego, State of New York, on November 17th, 1835. He attended school at an early age in his native village, until 1846, when his father and family moved to Montrose, Pennsylvania, but only remained a year. In consequence of the foundry and machine works of that place, of which he had charge, taking a mechanical partner, his father's services were no longer required, and he moved to Unadilla, New York, where he accepted a similar position. In the fall of 1849 it was decided by his parents that he should take a clerkship, instead

of following his father's occupation, for which he had a remarkable talent; owing to his slender build and delicate constitution, he was persuaded to become apprenticed to Mr. W. H. Emory, of Unadilla, a dealer in general merchandise, with whom he served his time faithfully. In 1854 he went to Orcutt Creek, Pennsylvania, to take charge of a store and steam saw-mill, which his father and David Gardner, of that place, had erected. The mill was destroyed by fire soon after, and he went to Waverly, New York, in the employ of H. Payne & Sons, dealers in general merchandise and furniture, and remained with them until 1859, when he returned to Unadilla and accepted a position offered him by Mr. Emory, his first employer, with the understanding that he was soon to be admitted as a



Lester Hubbell

partner, but as they could not agree as to the time the partnership should commence, he, in June, 1862, with his small capital from wages saved, added to a few hundred dollars loaned him by his elder brother, Oretus, went into business on his own account, against the advice and counsel of all his friends, except his uncle, Solon P. Hubbell, whose store he rented and opened June 18th, 1862. With a small, well-assorted stock of merchandise, he soon commanded a respectable share of the country and town trade, which increased so rapidly that at the end of thirteen months he had paid back his borrowed money and more than doubled his own capital, and had established a sound credit for future business operations. He then took his brother-in-law, George H. French, as a partner, and added other features to the business. In 1865 he bought out Mr. French's interest, and in the fall of that year was married to Mary A., second daughter of Wm. J. Thompson, Esq., of Unadilla,

New York, and continued in business there until 1868, in which year he went South on an inspecting tour, which terminated in his selling out his store and moving part of his stock to Fleming, Liberty County, Georgia, twenty-four miles west of Savannah; he there purchased a half interest in a large tract of land, and went into business with J. D. Stevens. Having a large body of pine timber on their lands, they were induced to take a partner and purchased a saw-mill, both of which proved unprofitable investments; the firm was soon sold out, and Mr. Hubbell returned North in disgust. In this business venture they lost over eight thousand dollars in less than twelve months. In 1872 he sold his interest at Fleming to Mr. Stevens, and moved to the center of the State, going into partnership with J. O. Easterling, at Reidsville, the county town of Tatnall County, situated in the midst of the yellow pine timber section: here they did a successful business, nearly all the proceeds of timber and cotton coming in to that place, in the shape of checks on banks in Savannah. They were induced in 1885 to establish the Tatnall County Bank, in connection with E. C. Anderson, Jr., & Co., of Savannah, and they issued a circulating medium in the form of a draft, engraved and printed in bank note form, to pay out for these checks: it was organized and in operation only two or three months before Congress passed an act taxing such circulation three per cent, which was, in fact, prohibitory, and the issue was called in immediately. He remained in business there until July, 1877, when he removed to Savannah to act as agent for a large provision house in St. Louis, Missouri, and in the fall of that year, with his brother, Oretus, and H. N. Graham, of that city, rented a desirable store on Market square, and began a city retail and country jobbing trade of groceries and provisions; the competition for the retail trade was so great that they gradually dropped most of it, and sought to increase trade in their wholesale department. At the suspension of the St. Louis house, Mr. Hubbell turned his attention to the country trade, and with the large country acquaintance he had made in the interior, soon built up a trade equal to other houses that have been established for a much longer period of time.

Mr. Hubbell's early life was spent under the influence of the Methodists religiously, and Whigs and Republicans politically, but always loving the fundamental principles, and grand truths of all doctrines, and disliking all side issues and isms, he has accepted the Episcopal church faith, the Democratic standard politically, and the Masonic fraternity socially; persons are not quick to form his acquaintance, and seldom, if ever, at first sight. Respected in all communities where he has lived, his advice and counsel are frequently sought, and his general knowledge of things pertaining to every-day life places him in a position to be of service to his friends. In manner he is courteous and unassuming; is a quiet, persistent laborer, and contents himself with the reward he derives from it.

RICHARD HENRY HUBBELL, of Chester, Delaware County, Pa., son of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, was born August 26th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

He was formerly Superintendent of the Jackson Steel Works, at Alleghany City, Pennsylvania, and resided for many years in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, whence he removed, in 1880, with his eldest son, Truman Henry Hubbell, to the latter's present residence (near Concord), Appomattox County, Virginia, the former returning to Chester, where he was living in 1915, in his 90th year.

United States Patents were granted to Mr. Hubbell, and his brother, William W., for improvements in refining cast-iron, which iron, tested at the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., gave the unparalleled tensile strength of 60,958 pounds to the square inch. (For further particulars concerning Mr. Hubbell, see his brother's sketch, on page 135; also, Martin's "History of Chester," page 445.)

JOHN WOLCOTT HUBBELL, of Chazy, Clinton County, New York, son of Julius Cesar Hubbell and Anne Moore, was born April 28th, 1830, in the old Hubbell house in Chazy, now (1915) standing. He was the only son of this marriage that lived to maturity, and as an only son was not permitted by his parents that liberty of choice of a career which he would have probably been given had there been other sons to share his parents' solicitude care.

He studied to be a civil engineer in a number of schools, and while quite young, spent a year or two in Canada, where he learned to read write and speak the French language. When twenty years of age he received an appointment as Major in the State Militia, and was later advanced to Lieutenant Colonel, and then to Colonel, and at one time commanded the barracks at Plattsburgh, New York. At the end of nine years' service, he was honorably discharged by General Grey, commanding.

On September 16th, 1856, he married Margaret L. Beckwith, daughter of Judge George Mather Beckwith, for many years Judge of Courts of Clinton County.

After his retirement from the Militia, Mr. Hubbell built himself a house opposite his father's in the village of Chazy, and became a farmer, operating the Hubbell farm on the southern outskirts of the village, which he still owns and operates.

He has been active in all village interests for many years, where his knowledge of French has been of great help to the French-Canadian working people, whose business of every nature he has transacted.

He is a Charter Member of Grange No. 981, of the *Romono* Grange of Clinton County, and of the State Grange.

With his father, then a member of the State Assembly, and General Skinner, he assisted in selecting the site for the present Dannemora prison.

Mr. Hubbell is especially famous among his neighbors and friends as a great hunter,



JOHN WOLCOTT HUBBELL

having killed every kind of game known to the Adirondack region, and was a member for many years of the famous Adirondack Hunting Club.

He has traveled extensively in his own country, and is well informed on its vast extent and resources.

He is now in his eighty-fifth year, and as strong and vigorous as a man of sixty.

Being of a merry disposition and full of interesting stories, he is much beloved by his children and grandchildren, of whom he has twenty-five living.

JAMES BOYD HUBBELL, of Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, son of Luman Hubbell and Jane Munro Boyd, was born in Winsted, Connecticut, March 18th, 1836.

In 1853, he went south and resided at Fort Gaines, Georgia, during the greater part of his stay in that country.

In 1857, he moved with his family to Minnesota, where he was appointed Indian Trader. In 1862, after the "massacre," he removed to the Missouri River.

He bought out the interest of Charles Choteau, of St. Louis, Missouri, in the "American Fur Company," in 1864, and organized the "Northwestern Fur Company," of which he was general manager until its dissolution in 1870.

Since then he has been engaged in different pursuits throughout the west, and is at present (1884) engaged in the mercantile business, under the firm name of "Broadwater,



James B. Hubbell

Hubbell and Company," having their headquarters at Miles City, near Fort Keogh, on the Yellowstone River, Montana Territory.

JAMES L. HUBBELL, of Pajarito, New Mexico, son of John L. Hubbell and Sophia R. Morse, was born in Salisbury, Conn.

He was a United States soldier in the Mexican war, and came to New Mexico in 1848, where he was soon afterward made sheriff of Valencia County. He was for some years engaged in government contracts; purchased large droves of cattle in Mexico, and brought them to New Mexico, selling them there, and for years was engaged in "freighting" to the southwest from Kansas City, Mo., when there was a large profit in the occupation, as well as great hazard. At one time he owned a "train" of 48 wagons, with 4 yokes of oxen to each wagon, and so large a "train" as that was comparatively in little danger from the attacks of the Indians, who frequently plundered or massacred smaller caravans.

When the Civil War commenced, "Santiago Hubbell"—as he was affectionately called in the country of his adoption—organized a company and was made its captain. He was in several hard battles. Later in life he was a merchant and a farmer. He married Julianita

Gutierrez, a descendant of the conquistadores, her mother being a daughter of Chavres de Jobiel, of Los Paddillas, one of the wealthiest men in Mexico.

Captain Hubbell died February 5, 1885, aged 64 years, and left the record of his high life and character to a very numerous family, among whom may be mentioned his sons, Lorenzo Hubbell, of Arizona, and Frank A. Hubbell, of New Mexico, as still living in 1915.

GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL, Jr., of New York, N. Y., son of George Wolcott Hubbell and Cornelia S. Churchill, his wife, was born in Newark, New Jersey, in 1878. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, at Concord, and entered Yale College in the class of 1900. After graduation he studied law at the New York Law School, in the City



GEORGE WOLCOTT HUBBELL, JR.

of New York, was admitted to the Bar, and is now practicing his profession in the City of New York.

Mr. Hubbell is of the fifth generation of Hubbells to live in the Hubbell homestead built by his great-great grandfather, Matthew Hubbell, in 1768.

SINGLETON BEALL HUBBELL, of Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin, son of Levi Hubbell and Mary Morris Beall, was born April 27th, 1855, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Educated at the Wisconsin State University. Commenced studying medicine in 1871. Graduated as a physician and surgeon, February 14th, 1874, at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, in New York City. Immediately entered upon the practice of his profession at Medford, Wisconsin.

On December 12th, 1877, he purchased the Taylor County *Star and News*, and is one of the proprietors at present.

On October 10th, 1879, he received the Republican nomination for the office of County Treasurer, and was elected to that office at the ensuing election in November, for the term of two years. Is a member of the Episcopal Church, a Republican and a bachelor.

On August 10th, 1881, he opened in Medford a real estate and banking office, under the firm name of S. B. Hubbell & Co.

JAMES ALLEN HUBBELL, of Quincy, Logan County, Ohio, son of Hezekiah Bloomfield Hubbell and Sarah Johnstone, was born October 10th, 1844.

In 1867 he entered the Starling Medical College of Columbus, Ohio, from which he graduated February 28th, 1870, and was in 1881 practicing his profession in Quincy.

JOHN HENRY HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Nelson Silliman Hubbell (born in Easton, Connecticut), and Mary Porter Lawrence (born in Norfolk, Connecticut), was born in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, January 19th, 1837.

In 1839, his parents removed to Jackson, Michigan, then nearly a wilderness, containing about one hundred inhabitants.

His early educational advantages were necessarily limited; he received, however, the benefit of an academic course preparatory to entering college, but, unfortunately, ill health compelled him to forego completing his studies.

Preferring a commercial life, at the age of fifteen he entered the store of Wiley R. Reynolds, in Jackson, and his rapid acquirement of commercial methods, and his aptitude for business was such, that in 1855, at the age of eighteen, he commenced business on his own account, in which he was quite successful. The scope of his enterprise becoming circumscribed, a large field of operations became necessary, and hence he removed to Memphis, Tennessee, in 1859, where he succeeded in building up a very extended and remunerative business, but which was entirely broken up and ruined by the war of the rebellion.

Then followed the additional misfortune of the loss of health, and his life being despaired of, during 1862 he returned to the North, where he improved so rapidly that he was enabled in the following year, in connection with capitalists, to devote his energies to the development of the oil wells of Meade County, Kentucky.

In 1866, he embarked in business in St. Louis, Missouri, but remained there but a comparatively short time. His great experience had suggested to him that he might supply a need that had long been appreciated by the lawyers and business men of the country, and in 1869 he projected the plan and commenced the annual publication of "Hubbell's Legal Directory of the United States and Canada," which was designed to be a compendium of the commercial laws of the various States of the Union and the Canadas, and to contain a list of the able and reliable attorneys throughout the land.

This work, now (1881) in the twelfth year of its publication, has become invaluable in the office of every prominent lawyer in the country.

Its success has been most pronounced and its circulation extended so rapidly that it soon necessitated a location more convenient for its requirements, and hence Mr. Hubbell removed to New York City in 1870, where he has since resided.

His place of business is 407 and 409 Broadway, where under the firm name of J. H. Hubbell & Co., he conducts an extensive law and collection office, in addition to his publications.

Mr. Hubbell married Mrs. Martha A. Leman (*nee* Baggott), of Dayton, Ohio, June 11th, 1871, and died in Yonkers, New York, April 21, 1906. See "Hist. of Yonkers," pages 268, 423 and 424, containing his portrait.

FREDERICK MARION HUBBELL, of Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, eldest son of Francis Burrill Hubbell and Augusta Church, was born January 17th, 1839, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

After receiving a classical education in Birmingham, Connecticut, Mr. Hubbell removed to Des Moines, Iowa, with his father, in 1855, where he remained for eleven months, employed in the United States Land Office.

In 1856, he moved to Sioux City, Iowa, in which neighborhood he remained until 1861, holding several county offices, during his residence of five years.

On returning to Des Moines, he entered into partnership with J. S. Polk, Esq., with whom he has since been associated under the firm name of Polk & Hubbell, Attorneys and Brokers.

The firm has been remarkably successful in numerous large speculations, and has organized various stock companies, built the city water works, many large buildings in the heart of the city, and several railroads.

Mr. Hubbell and his partner are among the best known financiers and capitalists in Iowa. It is superfluous to say that the great success of the house of Polk & Hubbell was largely due to the business capacity of Mr. Hubbell, for the fortune he has amassed is of large proportions.

As a man he is held in great esteem by his fellow-citizens, and his fame and fortune may well be envied by men who have not been as successful.

On March 10th, 1893, he married Miss Frances E., daughter of Isaac Cooper, Esq., and grandniece of James Fenimore Cooper, the celebrated novelist. They have three children. Frederick Cooper Hubbell, their eldest son, has inherited his father's business capacity, and is fully equipped to take his place should he decide to retire.

Beulah Cooper Hubbell, their only daughter, is the wife of Count Carl Axel Wacht-



F. M. Hubbell

meister, of Engelholm, Sweden. She has a remarkable talent for music. Grover Cooper Hubbell, their youngest son, is now associated with his father and elder brother in the management of "The Frederick M. Hubbell Estate."

On January 17, 1914, Mr. Hubbell's 75th birthday was celebrated with a banquet given in his honor by some forty-five or fifty of his intimate friends at the Des Moines Club. Several speeches, letters and a poem were read, and Mr. Robert Fullerton, one of the principal speakers on this momentous occasion, delivered a long and eloquent oration on the Speculative Instinct that some men in all walks of life and of very varied callings are most fortunately blessed with, referring in his peroration to the chief guest of the evening in the following complimentary and truthful words, which are copied from *The Register and Leader* of Des Moines, of January 10th:

"Speculation is a factor in all human affairs. We cannot foresee the future, so we

speculate on what we hope or think will come to pass. It is talked about before our birth and is a constant consideration in our journey through life, and when death overtakes us and the silent grave hides forever our presence from this world, speculation continues as to where we have gone and how we fare.

Let us rejoice that no misfortune, no calamity, no loss, no apprehension of failure can long depress the persistent optimism of our human nature; perseverance in effort, courage in danger, a willingness to take chances with faith in the future, is mankind's day star of progress that never sets.

We meet here to-night to celebrate the seventy-fifth birthday of a fellow townsman, whose success in numerous lines of business illustrates the profitable results of chances carefully taken. The first good fortune which befell the guest of this occasion was his settlement in Des Moines as his home town; he has proved himself an ever loyal citizen. A sleepy, unprogressive, little Keosauqua would have been stony ground on which to plant the seed of his fruitful operations. He took chances in coming west, alert for opportunity; but his calculating mind could never have coined such rich dividends in a country village. Some critics, a little jealous perhaps, intimate that his success can be attributed to his ability in getting smarter men around him than himself, while others less friendly, put it a little differently by saying his success came from *getting around* men smarter than himself. However, either view is a compliment to his business sagacity. He began at the bottom with no capital but a clear head and a sound judgment, ready to open his office door to opportunity whenever she knocked; he early displayed an abiding faith in Des Moines real estate; branching out he organized a life insurance company, taking his chances on the health and longevity of 82,000 policy holders, and all done in *Equitable* fairness.

He built railroads without watering the stock; erected a union station, taking chances that railroads would find it convenient to use it, knowing all the time that a vacant railroad station was about as desolate as an empty storage warehouse.

He experimented with public franchises, and fought numerous battles with mayors and city councils and their newspaper trainers and spongers. But, with all his strenuous contentions, he remains a man of peace, never losing his smiling equanimity, alike serene in victory or defeat. His philosophy is faith in the future. He believes the present is better than the past; that every man is the architect of his own fortune; that in the game of life we all take chances, and while trusting something to luck and an overruling providence, it is the part of prudence to keep your powder dry and an anchor to windward. I ask, friends, that we all now drink to the continued good health and good luck of the honored guest of the evening, F. M. Hubbell, our fellow townsman."

JOHN D. HUBBELL, of Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, New York, son of Milow W. Hubbell and Mary Faulkner, was born July 8th, 1836, in "Bray Hollow Settlement," Delaware County, New York.

When in his twenty-third year he became a member of the "Old School" Baptist Church of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, and three years after was licensed to preach the gospel and was ordained in September, 1872.

IDA W. HUBBELL, daughter of James Hubbell, and Ann Requa, of Peekskill, New York, was born in Peekskill, New York, March 15th, 1847.

Miss Hubbell has a soprano voice of great power and compass, and is one of the most artistic singers on the American stage.

She is well known on the concert stage in New York and Boston, and has become a favorite in many of the principal cities of the United States.

MARTIN JONES HUBBELL, of Springfield, Missouri, son of John Hubbell and Sarah Lavinia Jones, was born August 3d, 1835.

Mr. Hubbell is one of the most prominent citizens of Springfield, and is well known and highly respected all over Missouri and in adjacent States. He gave annual dinners to the old settlers of Springfield, commencing on the last day of March, 1906, fifty years after his arrival in the city, and continued to give them for a series of years. The "conversations" at these dinners are of great historical value, and have been embodied in a book en-

titled "Personal Reminiscences and Fragments of the Early History of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri." Related by Pioneers and Their Descendants, at Old Settlers' Dinners, Given at the Home of Captain Martin Jones Hubbell. Published in 1914, in Springfield, Mo.

MACPHERSON HUBBELL, of Winchester, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Silliman Hubbell and Hannah Taylor, was born August 24th, 1803.

He was named Macpherson, in honor of a Scotch officer bearing that name attached to General LaFayette's command during the Revolutionary War.

Mr. Hubbell has always been a farmer, is a kind neighbor, a prominent Mason, and much beloved and respected by his numerous friends and relatives.



MARTIN JONES HUBBELL

WILLIAM STONE HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Stephen Hubbell and his accomplished wife, Martha Stone, was born in Wolcottsville (now Torrington), Connecticut, April 19th, 1839.

Mr. Hubbell graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1858, and in the autumn of 1859, entered the junior class of the Theological Seminary, at Andover, Massachusetts, where he remained two years.

In August, 1862, he enlisted at a private in the Twenty-fifth Connecticut Volunteers, and was made second lieutenant of the Twenty-first Connecticut Volunteers, in December of the same year.

His career in the army was brilliant. At the close of the war he was commissioned brevet-major, and returned to spend his third year in the Seminary at Andover.

Mr. Hubbell served as assistant minister (before he was ordained) to Reverend Richard S. Storrs, D.D., at Braintree, Massachusetts, from September, 1866, to January, 1868. Was

ordained, January 29th, 1868, as pastor of the South Evangelical Church, West Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he remained four years. Was installed January 31st, 1872, over the First Congregational Church of Somerville, Massachusetts.

As a pastor he has never received an act or a word of unkindness from a parishioner, and therefore knows nothing of such ministerial trials as fell to the lot of his father, the Reverend Stephen Hubbell. He has always been led to respect, most thoroughly, the piety of Christians as a class, and to believe that the majority of Pharisees are *outside* the Church, instead of being professors of religion.

In 1866, Mr. Hubbell married Caroline, daughter of Alfred Southmayd, Esq., of Middletown, Connecticut, and in 1881 was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Somerville, Massachusetts. He was greatly beloved by his congregation, and repeatedly blessed with revivals. In 1914, he was connected with the Bilde House, in New York.



William S. Hubbell

MARY ELIZABETH HUBBELL was born at Mount Carmel, Connecticut, December 5th, 1833.

She was the only daughter of Reverend Stephen Hubbell, now (1881) residing in New Haven, Connecticut, and his accomplished wife, Martha Stone, authoress of "Shady Side." Miss Hubbell was naturally gifted in intellectual qualities, and under the careful training of her parents, and the schools she attended, became fitted for, and accepted the position of principal teacher in a young ladies' school in Baltimore, Indiana, the year before her decease.

She died in the twenty-first year of her age, regretted by all.

Her writings of prose and poetry remain to justify the tribute paid to her by her mother:

"Child of genius and of song;
Child, too, of God."

LUCIUS WILLIAM HUBBELL, of Springfield, Missouri, son of William Shelton Hubbell and Eliza Case, was born May 16, 1841, in Plymouth, Ohio.

He was educated in the schools of Ashtabula County, Ohio, and in the academy at Kingsville, that State, and was taught penmanship by Mr. Spencer, the originator of the Spencerian style of writing.

When the Civil War broke out Mr. Hubbell enlisted in a company organized at Kingsville, but was rejected because of physical disability.

In January, 1862, with his father, he went to Benzie County, Michigan, then almost a total wilderness. Here they located several tracts of land and returned to Ohio. The next fall Mr. Hubbell, with his wife and his father and family, removed to Benzonia, Benzie County, Michigan, where they built a small log grist-mill, operated by an old-fashioned overshot water wheel.

He remained in Benzonia a few years, assisting his father in the operation of the mill and in hewing a home out of the wilderness, then moved to Traverse City, Michigan, where he secured a position in the store of a large lumber and mercantile concern.

Desiring to locate in a warmer climate, he made a trip through the South in the spring



L. M. Hubbell

of 1875, looking for a new location, and decided on Springfield, Missouri, then a small village, in the Ozark Mountains of Southwestern Missouri. In May, 1875, he moved his family to Springfield, where he has since resided. When he first moved to Springfield he purchased a drug store, in which business he continued until about 1887, when he sold out and engaged in the real estate and insurance business, in which he is still (1915) engaged.

In 1890 he commenced to deal in Government Land Script, and is recognized as one of the largest dealers in that line.

Politically Mr. Hubbell is a Republican, and has served in the Springfield City Council, but has never sought political office. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and always responds liberally to a call for funds of a religious or charitable nature. He is also a prominent member of the Springfield Club, a business and social organization, and of the

Country Club. He has always done his part in the upbuilding of Springfield, and has seen it grow from a village to a city of over 50,000 inhabitants, where he has a beautiful home, and owns several other valuable properties.

LUMAN LEROY HUBBELL, of Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Charles Hubbell and Maria Taylor, was born in Danbury, October 2d, 1843.

He received a common school education, which he supplemented by a course of instruction in Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Bridgeport, Connecticut, and entered the fancy dry goods store of F. H. Austin & Co. during the spring of 1850, where he remained six years.

Was clerk in the insurance office of T. Jones for two years (1867-8), and in the spring of the latter year opened an insurance office in Danbury.



L. L. Hubbell

The great fire in Chicago destroyed all the companies for which he was agent, and he accepted the agency of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York City, in October, 1869.

He was elected to the office of Town Clerk and Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths in October, 1872, and was re-elected for five succeeding years, holding the office until January 1st, 1879.

In the spring of 1879 he was active in the establishment of a Telephone Exchange in Danbury and Bethel, that resulted in the organization of "The Danbury Telephone Despatch Company," of which he was appointed manager, and on October 1st, 1879, he had the great satisfaction of seeing fifteen miles of wires in use, and eighty stations in communication with each other.

He was Chief Engineer of the Danbury Fire Department for two years, being elected in 1878-9.

The duties of his present position have obliged him to abandon all public pursuits.
As a man he is held in great esteem by his fellow-citizens, is strictly temperate, never using alcoholic drinks or tobacco in any form.

His father, while living in Grassy Plain (now Bethel), Connecticut, was killed by being run over by a train of the Danbury and Norwalk Railroad Company's cars, near their depot in Danbury, on September 25th, 1857.

His mother married a second husband, Stephen Bates, of Danbury, Connecticut, on March 28th, 1858, and died, April 15th, 1870.

Mr. Hubbell was elected a Corporator of the Union Savings Bank of Danbury in 1877; was elected a Trustee in 1878, but declined re-election in 1880. Was re-elected a Trustee



WILLIAM WOLCOTT HUBBELL

in 1894; elected Assistant Treasurer in 1897; elected Treasurer in 1906, holding that office in 1914.

Was elected Secretary of the I. M. Ives Company, and resigned in 1897 to take the position of Assistant Treasurer of the Union Savings Bank of Danbury.

WILLIAM WOLCOTT HUBBELL, of Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, son of George H. Hubbell and Mary A. Smith, was born in Trenton, November 4, 1843.

When the Civil War commenced he joined the six months' men, early in 1861, as adjutant, and at the expiration of his term of enlistment assisted in raising the Third Missouri Cavalry, M. S. M., and was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant of the regiment. Saw hard service in Missouri, Arkansas and Indian Territory, and served with honor and distinction, although so young.

After the war he engaged in mercantile business, and later in farming and stock raising.

becoming a large dealer in both grain and stock. In 1886 Mr. Hubbell retired from active business and built "The Hubbell Opera House," which he still owns and manages, with his son, Melancthon Woolsey Hubbell. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbell celebrated their "Golden Wedding" on October 15th, 1913.

EUGENE WAVERLY HUBBELL, of St. Paul, Minnesota, son of Wellington Stiles Hubbell and Mary Patrick, was born November 26, 1855, in Keedsburg, Wisconsin, and lived for a number of years with his parents on a farm near there. He afterward attended



EUGENE WAVERLY HUBBELL.

school in Elroy, and Oshkosh Normal Schools of that State. He taught in public schools two years, and then began the study of medicine with Dr. W. H. Titus, of Oshkosh, and a year later entered Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, from which he graduated in 1883. He began the practice of his profession at Clearwater, Minn., where he met and married Cora M. Cummings. He practiced two years in Waseca, Minn., but desiring a larger field, removed to St. Paul, Minn., in 1890, where he has since pursued his vocation of physician and surgeon, having gained a State-wide reputation. He is a member of several fraternal societies, the State and National Homeopathic Institutes, also of the American Association of Official Surgeons, in which he holds the office of First Vice President at the present time (1915).

LORENZO HUBBELL, of Ganado, Apache County, Arizona, son of James L. Hubbell and Julianita Gutierrez, was born at Pajarito, New Mexico, November 27, 1853. Mr. Hubbell has been chairman of the Republican Central Committee of the State of Arizona for four years. Has been a member of the State Senate, and is very prominent in business as well as in politics. He has a large mercantile house on the Navajo Indian Reservation, with several branch stores throughout the country. Mr. Hubbell is a man of large fortune, and his generosity and kindly nature have made him one of the best known and popular men in Arizona.

FRANK A. HUBBELL, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of James L. Hubbell and Julianita Gutierrez, was born October 12, 1892, at Pajarito, New Mexico.
Mr. Hubbell has been identified with the politics of New Mexico for a number of years.



FRANK A. HUBBELL.

While still a Territory, he served as chairman of the Republican Central Committee for four successive years, and has held the following offices with distinction: Superintendent of Schools, Probate Judge, Assessor, Member of the House of Representatives, and of the State Senate. Was Chairman of the Republican Central Committee of his county for fourteen years.

His business in life is the specialty of raising sheep; he also "farms."

It is conceded that he is not only the largest sheep owner in New Mexico, but in the United States.

On November 12, 1912, he was running on his ranches in the western part of Socorro and Valencia Counties, one hundred and ten thousand head of sheep.

His ranches are so extensive that one may ride on horseback for one hundred miles and still be on land owned or rented by this "American Shepherd King."

In the fall of 1914 he had running on his North and South Ranges, known respectively as "Los Alegres" and "Y. Ranch," one hundred and forty-six thousand head of sheep, and

in the latter part of November, 1914, he returned to Albuquerque, after delivering one hundred and six thousand head of lambs, to purchasers in Colorado, Oklahoma, Nebraska and Kansas.

Frank A. Hubbell, the "American Shepherd King," is President of the "Frank A. Hubbell Company, of Albuquerque, Sheep Raisers and Dealers in Hay and Alfalfa." James L. Hubbell, his eldest son, is associated with him as General Manager and Secretary, and promises to become in the future a worthy successor to an honest father, and an immense business interest controlling large capital.

His younger children are John A. Hubbell, Frank A. Hubbell, Roman G. Hubbell, Charles L. M. Hubbell, Anita M. Hubbell and Margarete Hubbell.



THOMAS S. HUBBELL

THOMAS S. HUBBELL, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of James L. Hubbell and Julianita Gutierrez, was born in July, 1866, at Pajarito, New Mexico, and died, April 19, 1911, at his residence, "The Casa de Oro."

In early life he went to Arizona, and served as an officer in that territory. Returning to Albuquerque, he lived there until August 31, 1905, when he was made peace officer of the city. He first was a member of the police force; afterward was appointed deputy sheriff under Colonel Charles F. Hunt. In 1897 he succeeded Colonel Hunt as sheriff, and served until removed by Governor Otero, in 1905.

He then engaged in private business and prospered financially. He was one of the leading political figures in New Mexico, and was known and beloved by thousands of all classes of his fellow citizens, who, when he died, lost the friend whose kindly nature made life seem brighter to them. He is survived by an only son, Thomas S. Hubbell, Jr.

RAYMOND HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., son of Horace M. Hubbell and Kate Stone, was born June 1, 1870, in Urbana, Ohio.

Mr. Hubbell is well known as a composer of music. At the age of 15 years he showed

marked talent for musical composition, and at 17 went to Chicago, where he became engaged in orchestral work, showing marked ability as a leader. His first musical production, "The Run-a-Ways," was written and produced in Chicago. This quickly brought him into prominence, and he was soon sought for by the Shuberts, Klaw and Erlanger and other managers.

After his first production he removed to New York City, where he has since been actively engaged in composing the following productions: "Fan Tana," "Mexicana," "A Night for a Day," "The Girl at the Helm," "The Midnight Sons," "The Jolly Bachelors," and the Ziegfeld "Follies" for 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

Among his celebrated songs may be mentioned "Just My Style," "Radiant Firefly," and many others. His marches have become very popular and are much in demand.

CHESTER THOMAS HUBBELL, of Albany, N. Y., son of John C. Hubbell and Julia Ann Wheeler, was born September 15, 1863, in Albany, N. Y., and succeeded his



CHESTER THOMAS HUBBELL

father in the lumber business, he having been one of the pioneers in that industry, embarking in the trade in 1848, and continuing in it with unflinching success until his death in 1898.

The subject of this sketch was one of the honor men in the graduating class of 1881, of the Albany High School, and immediately began his apprenticeship under the rigid discipline of his father, whose private and public life and reputation for honorable dealing and integrity were of the highest. As an evidence of the great success of the C. T. Hubbell Lumber Company, it is worthy of note that it has purchased a large plot of ground at Broadway, Tivoli and Mill streets, and installed a side track from the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad; also one from the D. and H. R. R., and has erected large storage sheds with a capacity of 3,000,000 feet, and which carry lumber direct from the cars with practically no cartage charges, thus enabling the company, of which he is the head,

to carry a complete stock of building material under cover for the use of the local building, contracting and manufacturing interests of the City of Albany and towns in its vicinity.

Mr. Hubbell moved to his present business location the original building first used by his father and his predecessors as a lumber office, 75 years ago, and after extensive repairs, it is still in use (1915) and stands as a monument to the industry and prosperity of the Hubbells of Albany.

NEWTON S. HUBBELL, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son of Solyman Hubbell and Lucinda Bell, was born in Warrensville, Ohio, June 4, 1836.



NEWTON S. HUBBELL.

He was educated at Hiram College. Afterward became an instructor in educational departments for several years.

Married Harriet E. Judd, in 1858. Was in the Civil War, and after his discharge studied medicine, graduating March 5, 1865, in Cleveland, Ohio, where he practiced for a few years, as he also did in Kingsville, Ohio.

In 1868 or 1869 he removed to Mechanicsville, Iowa, where he was elected Mayor, and was in office five years. He was also a Magistrate for three years, and the Republican candidate for State Senator in 1866. He had an office and practiced there until about 1900, when he removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he has since resided.

Dr. Hubbell is President of The Hubbell Family Association of Ohio, that has annual meetings at Bedford Grove, Ohio, in June of each year, that are attended by Hubbells from all parts of America. He is a man of high ideals and is popular with all classes of people.

CLARA ISABELLA HUBBELL, daughter of Samson Harvey Hubbell and Isabella Hall Acton, his wife, was born, December 30th, 1843, in Ohio.

Miss Hubbell graduated at the Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1861.

In 1862 she was married to Robert W. Richey, in 1880 manager of the Evansville Oil Tank Line, a branch of Alexander McDonald & Co.'s establishment in Cincinnati, Ohio.

She has spent much time in the cultivation of vocal music, being the possessor of a remarkable voice, and has composed several pieces of music that have been published. Of late years she has given her attention to painting in oil and writing for the Cincinnati papers.

Mr. and Mrs. Richey have one child (a daughter), and resided in Evansville, Indiana, in 1880.



Alvin Allace Hubbell

ALVIN ALLACE HUBBELL, of Buffalo, Erie County, New York, son of Schuyler Philip Hubbell and Hephzibah Farnsworth, was born in Conewango, Cattaraugus County, New York, May 1st, 1836, and died August 10, 1911.

"Dr. Hubbell's grandparents were pioneer settlers of western New York, as were his earlier ancestors of the colony of Connecticut. He was a descendant of Richard Hubbell, who emigrated from England, and who was one of the first settlers and foremost citizens of Fairfield, Ct. Dr. Hubbell was the eldest of four children.

He married, on June 26, 1872, at Leon, N. Y., Evangeline Fancher, daughter of Captain William and Lydia (Mills) Fancher, and sister of former Senator A. T. Fancher, of Sala-

manca. To Dr. and Mrs. Hubbell was born on June 27, 1873, one child, a daughter, Bula, now Mrs. Everett Ward Olmsted of Ithaca. The deceased is survived by these immediate members of his family and by one sister, Mrs. Alma M. Hill of Conewango.

Dr. Hubbell received his early education at the public schools of Conewango and at Randolph academy (later Chamberlain institute). He studied medicine at Philadelphia, Pa., and at the University of Buffalo, from which latter institution he received the degree of M.D. in 1876. In 1893 Niagara university granted him the honorary degree of Ph.D.

Dr. Hubbell practiced general medicine and surgery at Leon, 1876-1880, when he removed with his family to Buffalo. Here he continued his general practice from 1880 to 1883, in which he gave evidence of brilliant ability.

During his general practice of medicine, and only two years after his graduation, he performed laparotomy for intussusception of the intestines, the fourth time only that it had been done for this condition in the United States.

From 1883 till the end of his life Dr. Hubbell devoted himself exclusively to ophthalmology and otology, in which branches he came to be recognized as a leading authority. He had occasion to perform many difficult operations, and added materially to the appliances for the practice of his specialty. In 1884 he devised an improved electro-magnet for extracting steel from the interior of the eye, and a new form of ear scissors, designed for him by George Tillman & Co. of New York; throughout his eminent medical career he was ever an earnest advocate of higher medical education, and did much to further advance in medical standards.

As well as being of a brilliant inventive genius, Dr. Hubbell had strongly developed in him the spirit of the founder or originator of great undertakings. He was one of the first movers in the foundation of the medical department of Niagara University, of which he became professor of ophthalmology and otology, and secretary to the faculty, in 1883. In 1888, when the medical faculty of Niagara University united with that of the University of Buffalo, Dr. Hubbell was made clinical professor of ophthalmology, a position that he occupied until he reached the age of 65, in the spring of 1911, when he was made professor emeritus.

His valuable services were prized by all of the hospitals of Buffalo that were fortunate enough to secure them. He was ophthalmic surgeon to the Erie County Hospital, of which he was one of the founders; of the Riverside Hospital, of the Charity Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital of Erie County, of which he was one of the founders and directors; of the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, and of many others of Buffalo's well-known hospitals.

He always kept in touch with the leading oculists of Europe as well as of America, and his studies took him across the Atlantic three times (in 1892, 1894 and 1896), where he visited the leading ophthalmic hospitals of Birmingham, London and Paris.

His writings were numerous and varied. He was author of the section on Diseases of the Eye in Dr. de Schweinitz's American textbook of Diseases of Eye, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899, of The Development of Ophthalmology in America: 1800-1870, Chicago, Ill., 1908, and of many contributions to medical journals. He was former associate editor of the Buffalo Medical Journal. He was also of the editorial staff of the Ophthalmic Record of Chicago, Ill.

He was ever keenly interested in the historical aspects of his profession, as can be seen from a number of historical articles of which he was author, as well as by a historical work upon the great early oculist, David, upon which he was engaged at the time of his death.

That Dr. Hubbell was highly esteemed by the profession in which he was engaged is evident from the numerous positions of honor that he held in the medical associations of which he was a member. He belonged to the following medical societies: the Buffalo Academy of Medicine, the Buffalo Medical Union, the Buffalo Ophthalmological Society, the Erie County Medical Society, the Medical Association of Central New York (of which he was president in 1892), the New York State Medical Association (of which he was president in 1902), the Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York Academy of Medicine, the American Medical Association (of whose section of Ophthalmology he was chairman, 1908-09), the American Ophthalmological Society, the Pan-American Medical Congress, the Ninth International Ophthalmological Congress, the Eighth International Ophthalmological Congress, held at Edinburgh in 1894, and of the Ninth held at Utrecht in 1899. He was also a member of the medical fraternity Nu Sigma Nu.

But his interests were broader than his profession. He was likewise member of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, of the Buffalo Historical Society and of the Buffalo Club. He had also been a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, through his paternal great-grandfather, Ezbon Hubbell, and his maternal great-grandfather, William Farnsworth.

He was ever an eager student of religious phenomena. In church affiliations he was a Unitarian, and for many years had been a regular member of the Unitarian church of this city.*

* "Buffalo Express" of August 13, 1911.

WILLIAM HOMER HUBBELL, of Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, was born June 5, 1841, at the family homestead in the town of Monroe, Conn., and his early educational opportunities were limited to the district schools of that locality. He attended during the winter terms until he reached the age of 17, making such good use of his time that he was then prepared to teach. After conducting a school for one winter at Afton, N. Y., he returned home for a short time, and then went to Brooklyn, N. Y., to take a position in the hat factory of James H. Prentice, and was soon promoted to the position of foreman, which he held for three years. Ill health caused him to leave the city, and he entered the



Wm Homer Hubbell

employ of a map-making firm, Beers, Ellis & Soule, representing them in the oil regions of Pennsylvania and various other places, first as canvasser and later as collector. With the exception of a brief period, he continued this business from 1865 to 1875, and in November of that year he located at Newtown, Conn., where he and his brother-in-law, C. B. Taylor, purchased a coal and feed business. This venture proved an entire success, as they continued with a constantly increasing trade until he retired in 1910.

As he had his own way to make in the world, he was entitled to great credit for his success, and it should be noted that he did not allow business cares to prevent him from keeping well informed upon the topics which command the attention of intelligent persons,

his reading being very extensive. He also took a keen interest in all that pertained to the welfare of his community.

Politically he was always a Democrat. In 1885 (Session of 1886) he was elected to the State Legislature; served as assessor, and in 1890 was chosen on the Citizens' ticket to the office of first selectman, serving one year and declining a renomination.

Socially he was identified with the Masonic fraternity, being at the time of his death one of the oldest members of Fortitude Lodge No. 19, F. and A. M., at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He died at Newtown, Conn., September 16, 1912, leaving a widow, two sons and a daughter; one daughter having died in 1898.



HENRY SIDWELL HUBBELL

HENRY SIDWELL HUBBELL, of Chicago, Illinois, son of Zalmon Hubbell and Cinda Beardsley, was born July 15, 1833.

Mr. Hubbell, when 47 years of age, became converted, and has been a consistent Christian worker in the field of religious labor, with his wife, who also became converted about the same day—he being at the time in Illinois and she in New York State.

A few years after their conversion they moved to Chicago, Ill., where they worked in the Pacific Garden Mission for seven years, his wife also making converts in the jail, until her death in 1911.

After her death he sold his business to his son, Andrew Preston Hubbell, who still has it in Chicago.

Mr. Hubbell has been a great traveler, and made three journeys to the Pacific Coast. At present he is engaged in the life insurance business in Chicago, where he is much honored and respected.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, HUBBELL, of Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, son of Cyrus Hubbell and Eightha Darnell, was born in Warren County, Tennessee, January 12th, 1844.

At the age of nine years he had the mumps, which left him a cripple for life, and so incapacitated him for an active career, that he became a teacher.

In 1863-4, he was a clerk in the Quartermaster's Department, United States Army, in Arkansas, and after the war resumed his profession of teaching.

In 1867, he became a student in the Kentucky University, in Lexington, and pursued his studies for three sessions.

In 1869, he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, to have a contrivance made that would enable him to walk without a crutch, and while there was persuaded to have his leg amputated that he might wear a false one; he submitted to the operation, and died from its effects on February 10th, 1869. Is buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Kentucky.

ORRIN ZEIGLER HUBBELL, of Butler, De Kalb County, Indiana, son of William Hosmer Hubbell and Sarah A. Zeigler, was born in Kelso, Huntington County, Indiana,



Orrin Zeigler Hubbell.

March 30th, 1856. At the age of four years he moved with his parents to Butler, De Kalb County, Indiana, prepared for college, and graduated from the Butler High School, June 20th, 1873. The fall following he entered the Indiana State University. While in college he ranked very high in his class. The *Indiana Student*, a paper published at the University, mentioned him as "one of the finest students and the best debater in college." Mr. Hubbell graduated on June 13th, 1877, taking the honor of the "Philosophical Oration," and standing third in the classical course. He returned to Butler, where he began the study of law with Captain R. A. Franks, and was admitted to the Bar at Auburn, Indiana, in the same year. In 1878 he accepted the editorial charge of the *Butler Record*, which position he resigned in 1879 to accept the superintendency of the graded schools at Monroeville, Indiana. Being called to deliver the oration over the graves of our fallen heroes of the late war, at Butler, in 1880, the press did him the honor to report and publish his address in full.

GEORGE LORING HUBBELL, of Garden City, Nassau County, New York, son of John Wolcott Hubbell and Margaret Beckwith, and grandson of Julius Caesar Hubbell, was born in Chazy, Clinton County, New York, on the 18th day of October, 1865.

He was prepared for college at the High School in St. Albans, Vermont, and graduated with the class of 1884.

He entered Williams College, and graduated with the class of 1888.

While a student, he showed interest in music, dramatics and literature, singing in the College Glee Club Quartette and Choir, and leading the Glee Club in his senior year. In his junior year he managed the Dramatic Association. He was one of the editors of one of the college publications, and won a "Moonlight" prize for the best written and delivered oration.

He missed the usual Class Day festivities that he might take a position with the Long Island Railroad at Long Island City, selling tickets at first on the Annex Boat running between Long Island City and lower New York City. At the end of the summer months, when the boat was laid up for the winter, the best position he could secure was that of



GEORGE LORING HUBBELL

errand boy in the local freight yard. Within two years he was advanced to the place of Chief Clerk, from which position he was appointed General Purchasing Agent of the railroad, and all the allied interests, in 1891, by the late Austin Corbin, the then President of the road.

In addition to this office, he was later appointed Claim Adjuster and Real Estate Agent, and was for some years its second highest paid official.

On January 1st, 1897, he resigned his position with the Long Island Railroad, to accept the position of General Manager of The Garden City Company, a large real estate corporation, owning and controlling Garden City, with many activities and some ten thousand acres of land, which position he still holds.

Among the activities of The Garden City Company are the following:

Hotel, Golf Links, Water, Sewer and Electrical Plants, Brick Yard, Nurseries, Garage, Aviation Field, Farming, and the care, leasing and selling of much residential and farm lands.

Among Mr. Hubbell's business titles are the following:

General Manager of The Garden City Company, General Manager and Agent for the Hempstead Plains Company and the Merillon Estate, President of the Cathedral Avenue Realty Company, Secretary and Treasurer of the Hempstead Plains Aviation Company.

Director in the Nassau County Trust Company and in the Nassau-Suffolk Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company.

President of the Public School Board, Secretary and Governor of The Garden City Golf Club, President of the Garden City Republican Club, Republican District Leader, Treasurer of the Nassau County Republican Committee, and a member of its Executive and Advisory Committees.

Member of the University Club, the Aldine, the Williams, the Camp-Fire, and several others.

He has a very lively interest in the Camp-Fire Club, of which he is a Governor and Vice-President, an organization that is doing most excellent work in securing laws for the preservation of forests, fish and game.

On July 15th, 1891, he married Eliza Strong Platt, the eldest daughter of the Hon. John I. Platt, editor and owner of the Poughkeepsie *Daily Eagle*.

Mrs. Hubbell is a graduate of Vassar College, and is a woman of strong character, with wide culture and interests. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbell have three sons and two daughters.

John Platt Hubbell, the eldest, graduated from Williams College in the class of 1913, where he took a high stand in scholarship, securing a π , B. K. key on first election, and winning the "Canby Athletic Prize," given to the athlete with the highest scholastic standing senior year.

He is now in his second year at Columbia University, where he expects to take a degree in 1916 as a Chemical and Electrical Engineer.

George Loring Hubbell, Jr., and Sherwood Hubbell, the other two sons, are now students at Williams College, members, respectively, of the classes of 1915 and 1916. Both have won their W's in football, and have won numerals and letters in other branches of athletics.

George L. Hubbell, Jr., in his junior year, was elected President of his class, and in his senior year, Chairman of the Student Council and of the Student Body, President of Gargoyles, the Senior Society, and Class Marshal. He has other honors from student activities.

The father and three sons are members of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, and George L. Hubbell, Jr., is the present head of the Williams Chapter.

The two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, are now preparing for Vassar, from which, like their mother, they hope to graduate.

The family spend the fall, winter and spring in their home in Garden City, which is comfortable and roomy; the summer in their cottage at Grove Beach, Connecticut, a summer colony of congenial people, about half way between New Haven and New London, on the Sound, or at "Sunnywood," their camp on Lake Champlain, about twelve miles north of Plattsburgh. This camp is situated on one of the famously picturesque points of land that jut out into the sparkling waters of that most beautiful lake.

The family are communicants of the Episcopal Church, and prominently interested in all social activities.

Mr. and Mrs. Hubbell are justly proud of their Colonial descent from both sides, and believe in the true saying that "blood will tell." Ambitious that the new generation may excel the old, for which task their children are being prepared by every possible means, that they may bring greater luster to their honorable branch of the Hubbells.

HENRY SALEM HUBBELL, of New York, N. Y., and Norwalk, Connecticut, where he has his summer home and studio, "Silvermine," was born December 25, 1870, in Paola, Kansas. He is the son of Willard Orvis Hubbell and Maria Gleason.

Mr. Hubbell is a pupil of the Art Institute of Chicago, Illinois. He studied in Paris, France, with Jean Paul Laurens, Raphael Collin, and Whistler; also in Madrid, Spain. As a painter he made his debut at the Paris Salon, in 1901, with his large painting, "The Bargain." His other noteworthy pictures are "The Return," "The Poet," "Chez Grand Mere," "The Cares," "Morning," "The Brasses," "Henry and Jack," "The Orange Robe," "By the Fireside," "Child and Cat" (bought by the French Government), "The Goldfish" (owned by Booth Tarkington, the novelist), "The Samovar" (now in the collection of Baron Edmond de Rothschild), "The Departure," "Black and White," "Larkspurs" (bought by the French Government). He has also painted many portraits of eminent persons from life.

Mr. Hubbell received Honorable Mention from the Paris Salon, in 1901, and a medal in 1904; a silver medal in St. Louis, Mo., in 1904; third prize from the Worcester Art Academy, and the Waite bronze medal from the Chicago Art Institute. He is A. N. A.;

ex-Vice President, American Art Association, of Paris, France; member of Paris Society of American Painters, Society of Western Artists, Société Internationale de Peinture et de Sculpture, Paris, and National Association of Portrait Painters.

WALTER HUBBELL, the actor, of New York, N. Y., is a grandson of Truman Mallory Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., and the second son of William Wheeler Hubbell, of Washington, D. C. He was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 26th, 1851.
Is the author and compiler of both editions of this History of the Hubbell Family.



Walter Hubbell.

He received a classical education in his native city, and besides reading Latin, speaks French and German, and plays the piano and the violin. Accounts of him are in "The Psychic Riddle," by Dr. I. K. Funk, Editor in Chief of the Standard Dictionary; "The Life of John McCullough," by S. C. Clark, and "American Ancestry," Vol. 5, p. 67. Also in "Dreams and Ghosts," by Andrew Lang, and in the 3d vol. of "The Esoteric Magazine" of 1889.

The following is copied from the *New York Clipper* of March 20, 1913:

"Walter Hubbell is one of the most popular star actors now appearing on the American stage. He has been upon the stage since boyhood, and in the early part of his career often played in companies supporting Charlotte Cushman, Adelaide Neilson, Edwin Adams, Edwin Booth, John McCullough, Barry Sullivan, Daniel Bandmann and Charles Fechter.

Hubbell first played Macbeth in 1890, and in 1891 played Othello, Richard III and Hamlet in Chicago, Ill., and other Western cities and towns. He has since then appeared as an attraction in all parts of the United States and Canada, being popular from California to the Atlantic Coast, and in the South including Texas.

Besides the parts already mentioned, his regular repertoire contains Richelieu, Shylock, Brutus, Damon and King Herod. Not only is he known as an actor, but also as the author of "The Great Amherst Mystery," a weird book that has sold 50,000 copies; "The Curse of Marriage," "The History of the Hubbell Family," a ten dollar book, and several books of original poems. His works are in most libraries, including the British Museum Library, in London.

The part of Aguila, the Indian, in which he is starring this season, is one of his best known impersonations, he having played this part one thousand four hundred and thirty-four times during the last eight years. If press notices and reviews are the criterion of truth for the actor's work upon the stage, Hubbell is the greatest interpreter of Indian character that has appeared upon the stage since Edwin Forrest made Metamora, the Indian king, famous.







HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNTS FROM ENGLAND

WITH FAC-SIMILES OF MONUMENTS AND RECORDS

REPRODUCED FROM BOOKS AND PICTURES IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM
LIBRARY—THE TOWER, LONDON

Procured by WALTER HUBRELL, in 1914

King Alfred, the Great of England (849-901 A.D.), fought against Hubba, the Dane (867-877 A.D.). It has been a matter of tradition in the Hubbell Family for centuries that its progenitor was a Dane, though whether he was Hubba, or a warrior named Harald Hubbald, who came to England with Canute, the Danish King who reigned over England (995-1013 A.D.) is not recorded—at least in England—but may be a matter of record in the Royal Archives of Denmark. The Domesday Book of William the Conqueror, made in 1086, records the name of Hugo Hubald, as holding land at Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, which he held before the Norman invasion (1066 A.D.) of Osbern, son of Richard, and this same land was in the possession of his descendants at Ipsley in the direct male line, passing to the eldest son of each succeeding generation until November 10th, 1730 A.D., when the direct male line became extinct. (See Burke's "Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England," also his "Dictionary of the Landed Gentry," Vol. I, p. 600; Dugdale's "Warwickshire," Edition of 1950; also Kelle's Warwickshire Gazetteer.) This Hugo Hubald (or Hubbald) was the founder of the Hubball Family in England and the Hubbell Family in America.

The family name has been frequently misspelled and wrongfully recorded, as Sir William Dugdale declares in his carefully compiled genealogical record of Hugo Hubald's descendants, given in fac-simile in this work, and it finally became Hubball, which was the true name of Richard Hubball, the first man of the name in America, who was the son of the Richard Hubball who married Sarah Wakeman on April 21, 1621, and grandson of Francis Wakeman (who married Anne Goode), who lived at Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England. (See "Wakeman Genealogy," containing the Will of Francis Wakeman, and accounts of his sons, John Wakeman and Samuel Wakeman, with whom Richard Hubball, the emigrant, came to America, or soon followed, while still a boy or very young man, between 1631-1639.)

Richard Hubball, the father of Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was a Husbandman of Ribsford Parish, and lived near the town of Redditch, as recorded on October 24, 1640. (See Worcester County Records, Quarter Sessions, Part II, p. 677.) His son Richard Hubball, the Emigrant, was born in Ribsford Parish, 1626 or earlier, and was made a freeman in the New Haven Colony, March 7th, 1647. (See Steiner's "History of Guilford, Connecticut.") New Haven Colonial Records, 1638 to 1640. Also "British Family Names," by Barber, London, England, 1903, for the origin of his surname.

When Richard Hubball left Guilford, Conn., he settled in Fairfield, Conn., and was there made a freeman, October 10th, 1660, and for some reason—probably because he had been tried for sedition at Guilford—changed or allowed his surname to be ever afterward generally recorded *Hubbell*, and it will probably be always so spelled and recorded by his

Ip/ley.

This was posselt in the Conquerors time by
Osternus fil. Ricardi (of whom in *Anton. Can-* (Donnell.
tinge I shall say more) and of him then held by
 one *Hugh*, having at that time a Church; as al-
 so a Mill rated at xvi^s, and woods extending to one
 mile in length and half a mile in breadth, all
 which were valued at xl^s; but before the Norman
 Invasion it belonged to Earl *Algar* (of whom in
Colvins I have spoke.) I am of opinio that
 this *Hugh* was progenitor to that ancient family
 of *Haband*, which hath continued Lords of this
 Manour in a lineall succession till now: for in
 H. 2. time I do find one *Hugh Habald* re-
 nant unto *Osternus fil. Hugonis*, grandchild to the
 before specified *Osternus*, though we now do, and
 for a long time through corruptness in expression
 have pronounced it *Haband*, changing the *H* into
 B, as is frequent in the Northern parts, and there-
 upon so written it to this day. But the first that I
 meet with in this Countie firmamed *Habald* is
Will. Habald in 5 *Steph.* whom I suppose to
 have been son to the first *Hugh*, and father to
 the first *Hugh Habald*, for the time and other
 circumstances will well enough bear it. To which
Hugh succeeded *Henry*, whom I find sometimes
 written *Habald*, and sometimes *Habaur*; and
 to him another *Henry*, though I cannot perfectly
 distinguish where the first ceased; wherefore I
 have, upon consideration of the time, seated him
 for part of H. 2. Ric. 2. and King *John's* reign,
 and accordingly have framed the ensuing Pedigree.

Hugo

Note: The reader who will bear in mind the fact stated by Sir William Dugdale, as to the misspelling of Hugo Hubald's name will have no difficulty in following the pedigree.—W. H.



MONUMENTS IN ST. PETER'S CHURCH, IPSLEY, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND.
From "The Antiquities of Warwickshire," by Sir William Dugdale, London, 1656.

descendants in America. The following is the recorded description of the family coat-of-arms, obtained by Henry Wilson Hubbell, one of his descendants, at the Herald's College, London, England, in 1831, and included in this work:

"Hubbell Arms; *Sable*, three leopards' heads, *jeasant*, fleur-de-lis, *Or*, Crest; A Wolf, *passant*, *Or*, Motto, 'Ne cede malis sed contra.' Silver (*Argent*) was used in ancient times instead of gold. (*Or*) is now used in the emblazonment of these arms in America. (See John Matthews' 'American Armoury and Blue Book,' London, 1901, and Crozier's 'Registry of American Families Entitled to Coat-Armor, from the Earliest to the Present Time,' New York City, 1904.)



This coat-of-arms was first borne by Sir Richard Hubald, son of Sir Thomas Hubald, whom he succeeded as Lord of the Manor of Ipsley, Warwickshire, and in the 14th year of the reign of King Henry VI. This Sir Richard was ranked amongst those persons of chief note in Warwickshire, and made oath for observance of certain Articles concluded on in the Parliament then holden; bearing for his arms—*Sable*, 3 leopards' heads, *jeasant*, fleur-de-lis, *Argent*, which are in the pictures of the monuments in St. Peter's Church, Ipsley, in this work. Richard Hubball, who died in Bridgeport, Conn. (Piquonuck), Oct. 21, 1699, and from whom the American Hubbell Family has come, was a lineal descendant of Sir Richard Hubball, through a younger son, the title going to an elder brother. The ancient genealogical record by Sir William Dugdale is given in fac-simile, as are the monuments of Sir Nicholas Hubald, who died 1553, and Sir John Hubald, who died 1557. See Account of Ipsley, in this work, from Kelley's Gazetteer of Warwickshire, Edition 1868.

The right to use this coat-of-arms comes by inheritance to all descendants of Richard Hubbell, the ancestor of the American Hubbells, and it is so recorded at the Herald's College, in London, England.

These arms can be traced to a period of remote antiquity, and are still to be seen upon the crumbling monuments in the ancient Saint Peter's Church at Ipsley, Warwickshire, England, where for nearly 700 years the family possessed its entailed estate and sent forth sturdy sons to battle for the reigning king.

About the time of the first crusade (1105 A.D.) and perhaps a little earlier, as already stated in this work, the different kingdoms of Europe began to adopt a National Coat-of-Arms, Denmark assuming that still in use—three blue leopards or lions on a golden shield, strewed with red hearts, which was originally the arms of the royal house. It has, however, undergone a few slight changes. With regard to this subject, it is remarkable that three leopards were also borne by those Norman dukes who were of Danish descent, and who after the Norman conquest (1066 A.D.) introduced the leopards or lions into the Royal Arms of England. See 'The Danes and Northmen,' by Worsaae.

In the time of Edward III of England (1312-1377 A.D.) some of those nobles—presumably those of Danish descent—who fought with him in France, were granted, in several forms the use of leopards' or lions' heads *jeasant*, fleur-de-lis, signifying that the leopards or lions of England would devour the lily of France. (See Newton's 'Displays of Heraldry'.)"

"123 E. 23D STREET,
NEW YORK CITY, October 23d, 1886.

WALTER HUBBELL, ESQ.

MY DEAR SIR:—I enclose photographic copy of the 'Hubbell Arms,' from the original in my possession, which I obtained, on personal application, at the 'Doctors Commons,' or 'College of Heraldry,' while in London, England, in August, 1881. I am thus particular for the reason that, too often we have imposed upon us copies furnished by strangers passing through the country, without any authority of their being correct.

The motto, 'NE CEDE MALIS SED CONTRA' reads when translated, 'Yield not to misfortunes, but surmount them.'

I am, dear sir, yours truly,
(Signed) HENRY WILSON HUBBELL.*

The foregoing letter explains itself. It is a fact, however, that the Hubbalds and Hubbards of Great Britain use the same coat-of-arms as the one referred to in the aforesaid letter from Henry Wilson Hubbell, Esq., but have a different motto.

The Hubball family is still in England, and the County Gazetteers of Warwickshire and Worcestershire show that its members are particularly numerous in the vicinity of Birmingham, which is some twenty miles distant from Ipsley, where the Hubball-Hubbald family originated so long ago. The surname Hubball is often found in the ancient records as Hubaldus in Latin, and Hubaud, Huband and Hubant in Norman-French; and even as Uhalld in Saxon in a list of tenants made in the time of Edward the Confessor (1004-1066 A.D.) "Hugo Hubald also held land in Bedfordshire of Osbern, son of Richard in 1086, as recorded in the Domesday Book. The Hubalds or Hubbalds had land at Twyford in Derbyshire and at Stoke in the County of Surrey, England, in ancient times. A monk named Hubald (or *Hucbald*) was a poet and wrote music in a monastery in the 10th century.†

IPSELEY, in the Domesday Book, of William the Conqueror, King of England, made by His Majesty's Royal Command, in the year A.D. 1086, in which it is spelled "Epealei," is a parish situated on the river Arrow, in the South-Western division of the county of Warwickshire, Alcester division of the hundred of Barlichway, petty sessional division and union of Alcester, Redditch county court district, rural deanery of Alcester, and archdeaconry and diocese of Worcester, 8 miles south-east from Bromsgrove, 6 west from Henley-in-Arden, and 6 north from Alcester, on the borders of Worcestershire, and contiguous to the town of Redditch, part of which is in this parish. The nearest railway stations are Redditch and Studley, on the Midland railway, both being 2½ miles distant. The church of St. Peter is an edifice of stone, of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, consisting of chancel, nave, south porch, and an embattled western tower, erected in the fifteenth century, containing 3 bells—two cast in 1664, and a third undated; there have been aisles, but these no longer exist, and the arcades are built into the nave walls; some of the windows are stained; in the chancel are two alabaster slabs with incised figures, broken and considerably injured; one of these bearing the figure of an owl partially defaced, and an inscription, is a portion of the tomb of Nicholas Hubaud and Dorothea his wife (1553); the other slab represents the armed effigy of a knight and his lady, originally forming a top to a high tomb on the south side of the chancel, with an inscription to John Hubaud and Mary his wife (1557); a mural monument on the east wall with arms and an inscription, commemorates Ann, wife of Ralph Hubaud (1672)‡ on the south wall are some modern tablets to the families of Dolben and Halford; the church was reseated and thoroughly restored in 1867, at a cost of upwards of £1,000, and has 180 sittings, 50 being free. The register dates from the year 1615. The living is a rectory, tithe rent-charge £613, gross yearly value £725, including 45 acres of glebe, with residence, in the gift of and held since 1843 by the Rev. Charles Dolben, M.A., of Trinity College, Oxford, who is also rector of Sperrall and rural dean of Alcester. Half a mile southward of the church, in a field adjoining Icknield Street, the Roman road, is a space of four or five acres, enclosed by a vallum, and apparently a Roman entrenchment, but of no great strength. The greater part of the parish is agricultural. Previously to the Conquest the lordship of this place was possessed by Earl Algar, but it was then

* Hubaud is often misspelled in ancient English records, an H being used where the letter U should stand, the letter U having been substituted for the letter I. (see p. 186), and Monumental *fac-similes* from St. Peter's Church, in this book (p. 186).

† See "History of Music in Saxony."

‡ This Sir Ralph Hubald (or Hubaud) was a grandson of the Sir Ralph who was Lord of Ipsley during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and on July 24, 1608, William Shakespeare, the actor and dramatist, executed an indenture for the purchase of a long lease of tithes in the county of Warwick, the vendor being Sir Ralph Hubaud of Ipsley, who is said to have died the same year. See "Dictionary of the Landed Gentry," by Burke, Vol. I, p. 600, and "Collier's Life of Shakespeare." "NE CEDE MALIS SED CONTRA," the motto of the Hubbell arms, is from Virgil's "Aeneid."

given to Osborn, son of Richard, under whom it was held by one Hugo Hubald, and descended from him in the direct male line, for nearly seven centuries, under the successive names of Hubald and Hubaud and as Hulband, the latter spelling being a misreading of a letter u for a letter h, that became perpetuated in public records of this ancient Hubald family—the heirs male of this family becoming extinct in the last century, the inheritance was divided amongst several co-heiresses, and the estates being sold, the manor was purchased by Charles Savage, esq., of Tachbrook, from whom, by marriage, it descended to Walter Savage Landor, the well known writer and poet (1775-1864). The principal land-owners are Walter Savage Landor, esq., of Llanthony Abbey, Abergavenny, who is lord of the manor; B. Entwisle, esq.; F. W. Haywood, esq.; Edward Montford Coleman, esq., and Miss Milward. The area is 2,504 acres; rateable value, £8,233; the population in 1881 was 2,003.



COAT-OF-ARMS GRANTED TO THE HUBBELL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

This coat-of-arms, so beautiful in its artistic arrangement and coloring, is frequently preferred by members of the Hubbell family—who care to use heraldic devices—to the more ancient and sombre heraldic device obtained at the Herald's College, London, in 1831, also given in this book. The above arms were granted in 1707 to Hubbald, who was Lord of the Manor at Stoke, Co. Surrey, England. The heraldic description is: Hubbald—arms gules, 2 ostrich feathers in saltire, argent, betwixt 4 leopards' faces, or. Crest: A leopard's head, jessant, 3 like feathers in the centre one azure, the other 2 gules. See "Encyclopædia of Heraldry," Burke, 1844; also Hist. and Antiquities of Surrey, Manning, Vol. I, London, 1804.

A list of shopkeepers spelling their name Hubble—a common vulgar form—can be seen in the London Directory. In the county directories of Warwickshire and Worcestershire, England, many persons named Hubball are given as residents of towns and villages, also as residing in Birmingham, Warwickshire, about twenty miles from Ipsley, where Hugo Hubald lived in 1060. In 1881 there lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a family named Hubel, of Italian origin, and in the same year several families were living in Baltimore, Maryland, descended from Benedict Hubbell, of Baden, Germany, a record of whose descendants is given in the Appendix.

In Burke's History of the Commoners, volume I, page 372 (Astor Library, New York), it is recorded that "Charlotte Hubbell, daughter of Dr. Hubbell, married Francis Foote, son of Sir James Foote, K. C. B. Vice-Admiral of the Red of Highfield, near Southampton. She had issue two daughters, whose names are not known."

There are several families in the United States whose name is spelled Hubel, which is the Germanic form. In Saxon, *Habel* means a *plane*, and Hubel in the Saxon language means a small mountain.



TO
RICHARD HUBBELL

THE FIRST OF THE NAME IN AMERICA

Prologue.

O honored sire; whose brave, ancestral blood
To Albion's isle from ancient Daneland flowed,
And thro' thy glorious ancestor;
Who with his legions sought old Britain's shore,
Swept o'er its hills with battle-axe and lance
Resentless as an alpine avalanche,
And like the gods of old, by battle's gage,
Won fame, and fel, and vassaled heritage.
And thou did'st leave thy father's castled walls,
Its towers, and battlements, and armored halls;
Its well-worn helmets blurr'd with many a dent;
Its well-hacked claymores, dank with rust and
beet;
Its steel-clad bosks, and many a handseer;
Its blazoned shields, impinged with many a
spear;
Its tattered banners, borne in many a fight;
Its rifted standards, reared on many a height;
And far across Atlanta's surging breast,
Made here thy home, loved, honored, blest;
Here reared brave hearts concordant with thine
own,
Taught them to hate a tyrant and despise a
throne;
A race with iron wills, and iron laws,
Firm as their granite hills in Freedom's cause;
Stern as the Roman who condemned his son;
Unchanging as those laws cut deep in stone;
With stalwart physique, rough, yet not uncouth,
Surcharged with love of God, and Man, and
Truth:—
These, thy descendants from that austere age:
Proud are they of their Sire, their name, and
heritage.

For thee O Sire! we fain would twine the bays
Of honor, love and homage, in thy praise;
Green in our hearts O Sire! thou livest yet,
Nor will our children's children thee forget;
But hsp thy name, for years on years along
The waves of Time, all musical with song.

I.

Sire of an hundred Sires! thy spotless name
Is wreathed and blended with a glorious fame,
A name untarnished by the tide of years;
A name unstained by greed or penance tears,
A name unsullied by the touch of Time;
Gratd art thou in thy lineage; in thy race sub-
lime.

II.

Sire of a thousand Sons; who gavest them
The electric spark that maketh patriot men;
For were they not begot in Freedom's clime;
Nor taught of Freedom in their nursery rhyme,
Still each would be fair Freedom's devotee,
For all were patriots from their very infancy.

III.

O patriot Sire; no craven race is thine!
In all their country's wars their serried glories
shine;
For when the war-clouds poured their iron rain,
And when our land was travelling in her pain,
Then did thy sons amid the battle's red reflow
Bivouac upon the field, the nearest to the foe.

IV.

O loyal Sire! successive generations prove
The bravery of thy sons! their country's love!
Where met contending hosts! where met the
brave!
Where sulphurous lightning's flashed! where
flashed the glave,
There they, like those of old Thermopylae
Have fought; and fighting gave their all to
Liberty.

V.

O peerless Sire! by thee we proudly are
Co-heirs, with all thy sons and daughters fair,
Who from thy loins two hundred years ago,
Have grown in numbers as the forests grow;

Whilst thou like Patriarchs in ages gone,
Hast slept—must sleep until the Resurrection's
dawn.

VI.

O sainted Sire! Sire of two centuries past!
Whose seed hast bloomed and fruited unsur-
passed;
How grand the future of two centuries yet,
When sons of sons their lineal sons beget!
Yea, Sainted Sire! thou shouldst like Seer of
Old!
In vision wrapt have seen thy lineage manifold.

VII.

O hallowed Sire! two hundred years! two hun-
dred years!
Of storms and calms, of sunshine, hopes, and
fears
Have rolled; yea, rolled into the mighty Past!
Since thou, in realms illimited and vast!
In realms refulgent in primeval light; hast trod
The starry spheres that pave the City of our
God.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE HUBBELL.
NEW YORK CITY, 1886.





GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF ELEVEN GENERATIONS

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL,

THE FIRST MAN OF THE NAME IN AMERICA,

ISSUE OF FIRST GENERATION.

1 to 15.

1. ¹Richard Hubbell, of Pequonnock, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., was born 1626, near Redditch, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England, son of Richard Hubball, of Ribsford Parish, and Sarah Wakeman, of Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire. (See other records in this work.) d. Oct. 23d, 1699, at his residence in Pequonnock. See page 5. He m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Meigs, Sr., of the New Haven Colony, Conn., in 1650-51. She d. in 1664-5, in Pequonnock. Had issue: 2. ²John, b. about 1652, in New Haven, Conn.—3. ³Richard, b. 1654, in Guilford, Conn.—4. ⁴James, b. 1656, in Guilford, Conn., and d. there Dec. 12th, 1656.—5. ⁵Samuel, b. Nov. 6th, 1657, in Guilford, Conn.—6. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16th, 1659, in Guilford, Conn.—7. ⁷Ebenezer, b. in Guilford, Conn.—8. ⁸Mary, b. in Guilford, Conn., m. James Newton.—9. ⁹Martha, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn. M. a second wife (her surname is unknown); her Christian name was probably Esther or Elizabeth, for "E. H., 1688," is on her gravestone, in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground in Bridgeport, Conn.), and had issue: 10. ¹⁰Samuel, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—11. ¹¹Abigail, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—12. ¹²Sarah, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.—13. ¹³James, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn. M. third, Mrs. Abigail Walker (widow of Joseph Walker, of Stratford, Conn.), in 1688. She d. in 1717. Had issue: 14. ¹⁴Joseph, b. in Fairfield Co., Conn., and d. there in 1700. See p. 32.—15. ¹⁵John, b. April, 1691, in Fairfield Co., Conn. Dates of birth and death of issue of Richard Hubbell the First, are from the records of the respective towns. The names of his issue (except 4. James, b. 1656), are from his will in this work.

NOTE.—The reader will please remember that the number preceding the name of each individual refers only to that individual, and that by this number the descendant can be traced either to or from Richard Hubbell the First. The *small figure* denotes the generation to which the descendant belongs, viz.: 1. Richard Hubbell, 2. Richard Hubbell, 3. Peter Hubbell, 4. Elias Hubbell, 5. Truman Maltory Hubbell, 6. William Wheeler Hubbell, 7. 1728. Walter Hubbell. The Abbreviations are as follows: b. for Born, bapt. for Baptized, m. for Married, d. for Died, Co. for County, yr. for Year, mo. for Month, wk. for Week, dy. for Day, and p. for Page. The names of States are also abbreviated.

ISSUE OF SECOND GENERATION.

16 to 18.

2. ²John Hubbell,* of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1652, d. 1690. See p. 19. Son of 1. ¹Richard, m. Patience, and had issue: 16. ¹⁶Margery, b. 1681.—17. ¹⁷Richard, b. Jan. 25th, 1684.—18. ¹⁸Josiah, b. 1688.

19 to 29.

3. ³Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1654, d. 1738. See p. 22, son of 1. ¹Richard, m. Rebecca, daughter of Samuel† and Rebecca Morehouse,

* His widow married Samuel Hawley.

† Samuel Morehouse died in 1687, and is buried in the old cemetery in Fairfield, Conn.

Nov. 5th, 1685. She d. April 2d, 1692. Had issue: 19. ¹Peter, b. Aug. 10th, 1686.—20. ²Ebenezer, b. Sept. 16th, 1687.—21. ³Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23d, 1689, m. Nathan Beardsley, 22. ⁴Jonathan, b. March 25th, 1692. Was m. to second wife, Hannah Sillway (or Sillman), of Malden, Mass., Oct. 12th, 1692, by Major Nathan Gold. Had issue: 23. ⁵Zechariah, b. Aug. 23th, 1694, bapt. June 23d, 1695.—24. ⁶Richard, b. Oct. 20th, 1694, bapt. Oct. 21st, 1695.—25. ⁷Hannah, b. July 7th, 1698, bapt. July 10th, 1698.—26. ⁸Eleazer, b. Aug. 15th, 1700, bapt. Aug. 18th, 1700.—27. ⁹Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11th, 1702, bapt. Aug. 16th, 1702.—28. ¹⁰Margery, b. Jan. 17th, 1704-5, bapt. Jan. 21st, 1704-5.—29. ¹¹Abigail, b. Sept. 19th, 1709, bapt. Sept. 23d, 1709. For names of children and dates of their birth, see "Town Records," in Fairfield Town Clerk's Office, Fairfield Co., Conn.

30 to 40.

5. ¹Samuel Hubbell, Sr., of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. Nov. 6th, 1657, d. Sept. 18th, 1713. See p. 27. Son of 1. ²Richard, m. first, Elizabeth Wilson, April 4, 1687, She d. Jan. 4th, 1688. Had issue: 30. ³Benoni, b. Dec. 20th, 1687, d. Jan. 20th, 1688. M. second, Temperance Preston, April 17th, 1688, and had issue: 31. ⁴Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20th, 1688, d. Jan. 4th, 1688.—32. ⁵Jehiel, b. Jan. 27th, 1689, d. May 3d, 1693.—33. ⁶Daniel, b. Aug. 8th, 1691.—34. ⁷Katharine, b. March 11th, 1693, d. Dec. 10th, 1697.—35. ⁸Ephraim, b. Oct. 11th, 1694.—36. ⁹Stephen, b. Feb. 16th, 1695, bapt. Feb. 17th, 1695.—37. ¹⁰David, b. July 1st, 1698, bapt. July 3d, 1698.—38. ¹¹Abiel, b. Jan. 15th, 1699, bapt. Jan. 21st, 1699, d. March 3d, 1699.—39. ¹²Salatha, b. Dec. 24th, 1700, bapt. Dec. 26th, 1700, m. James Bennett, Jr.—40. ¹³Joseph, b. Oct. 29th, 1702, bapt. Nov. 1st, 1702. See "Stratfield Society Book," in possession of Major William H. Hincks, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., for names, dates, etc.

41 to 46.

6. ¹Elizabeth Hubbell, born 1659, daughter of 1. ²Richard, m. Joseph Frost, of Maximix, lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 41. ³Joseph.—42. ⁴Ellen.—43. ⁵Abner.—44. ⁶Sarah, M. second, Samuel Hull, and has issue: 45. ⁷Cornelius.—46. ⁸Josiah. See "Wills of Joseph Frost and Samuel Hull," Fairfield Probate Court, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., for names of issue.

47 to 48.

7. ¹Ebenezer Hubbell, of New London, New London Co., Colony of Conn., d. 1698. See p. 31. Son of 1. ²Richard, m. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Harris, and had issue: 47. ³Elizabeth, b. 1693.—48. ⁴Ebenezer, b. 1695, d. 1720, without issue. From "Caulkin's History of New London," p. 338.

49 to 54.

9. ¹Martha Hubbell, daughter of 1. ²Richard, m. Captain John, son of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, of Christ Church, Fairfield, Conn., April 24th, 1687, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 49. ³Eleanor, b. Aug. 24th, 1689.—50. ⁴Ann, b. Mar. 24th, 1692.—51. ⁵Samuel, b. Feb. 24th, 1693.—52. ⁶Elizabeth, b. June 1st, 1695.—53. ⁷Martha, b. Oct. 18th, 1702.—54. ⁸John, b. Aug. 24th, 1705. See "Records of Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn.; also Will of Captain John Wakeman, recorded May 19th, 1709.

55 to 61.

10. ¹Samuel Hubbell, Jr., of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn. (see p. 31), son of 1. ²Richard, m. Elizabeth, and renewed their covenant, May 16th, 1695 and had issue: 55. ³Hannah, bapt. May 10th, 1695.—56. ⁴Nathan, bapt. Dec. 3d, 1699, d. Feb. 6th, 1701.—57. ⁵Eunice, bapt. Mar. 21st, 1703.—58. ⁶Abigail, bapt. July 15th, 1705.—59. ⁷Olive, bapt. Feb. 15th, 1707-8, m. Joseph Bradley.—60. ⁸David, bapt. Sept. 2d, 1711, m. Martha.—61. ⁹Samuel, bapt. May 30th, 1714. See Records of "Congregational Church," Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

62 to 70.

11. ¹Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 1. ²Richard, m. Samuel French, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 62. ³Samuel.—63. ⁴Delorah, m. Wheel.—64. ⁵Martha.—65. ⁶Sarah, m. John Mallett.—66. ⁷Ebenezer.—68. ⁸Abigail, m. Bennett.—69. ⁹Elizabeth, m. Slater.—70. ¹⁰Thankful, m. Taylor. See Will of Samuel French, "Fairfield Probate Court," Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

71 to 75.

12. ²Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 1 ¹Richard, m. Deacon Josiah, son of William Stevens, of Killingworth, June 25th, 1699. He was b. Dec. 8th, 1670, d. May 15th, 1754. She died Dec. 17th, 1726. Had issue: 71. ²Josiah, b. Mar. 25th, 1700.—72. ²Daniel, b. Oct. 18th, 1701.—73. ²Elnathan, b. April 13th, 1703, d. Dec. 21st, 1774.—74. ²Jerusha, b. Oct. 10th, 1704.—75. ²Nathaniel, b. 1710. Deacon Josiah Stevens m. 2d Mercy Hoadley, July 11th, 1733, who d. Aug. 18th, 1739, and he m. 3d Ruth (?). This record was furnished by Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., of Guilford, Conn.

76 to 80.

13. ²James Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1673, d. Oct. 1777, in New Milford, Conn. (see p. 31), son of 1 ¹Richard, m. Patience, daughter of Henry Summers, of New Haven, Conn. She was born 1683 and died Sept. 20, 1753. Had issue: 76. ²Andrew, b. June 22d, 1706, bapt. June 23d, 1706, d. 1777.—77. ²Abiah, b. Aug. 11th, 1708, bapt. Sept. 1708.—78. ²Sarah, b. Sept. 12th, 1711, bapt. April 6th, 1711.—79. ²Elnathan, b. Sept. 22d, 1717, bapt. Oct. 6th, 1717.—80. ²Patience, b. April 8th, 1722. See "Town Records," Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., and "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

81 to 83.

15. ²John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. April 1691, d. April 8th, 1774 (see p. 32), son of 1 ¹Richard, m. Anne Welles, Nov. 6th, 1711. Had issue: 81. ²Jerusha, bapt. June 14th, 1713.—82. ²Benjamin, b. Jan. 1717, bapt. Oct. 6th, 1717, d. Feb. 24th, 1793.—83. ²John, who was shot and killed by his brother, Benjamin, while deer hunting. This lamentable event is said to have occurred during a violent snowstorm, and in a dense wood, near the spot now occupied by the First Presbyterian Church, in the City of Bridgeport, Conn.

ISSUE OF THIRD GENERATION.

84 to 91.

17. ²Richard Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. Jan. 25th, 1684, d. Nov. 27th, 1758 (see p. 33), son of 2 ²John, m. Abigail Thompson, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 11th, 1707. Had issue: 84. ²John, b. Feb. 20th, 1709.—85. ²Mary, bapt. April 3d, 1709.—86. ²Abigail, m. David Hurd.—87. ²Mehitabel, m. David Curtiss.—88. ²Hannah, bapt. Jan. 12th, 1717, m. E. Smith.—89. ²Nathan, b. 1719, m. Patty Nichols, and d. Mar. 27th, 1788, no issue.—90. ²Timothy, b. 1720, d. Feb. 11th, 1740.—91. ²William, who was accused of witchcraft.

92 to 99.

18. ²Josiah Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1688, d. 1752 (see p. 35), son of 2 ²John, m. Martha Ufford, June 18th, 1713. Had issue: 92. ²Samuel, b. Feb. 23d, 1715.—93. ²Abiah, b. April 18th, 1718.—94. ²Elizabeth, m. Wilcoxsen.—95. ²Hannah, m. Brinsmade.—96. ²John, b. 1735 (?).—97. ²Ebenezer, b. 1726, m. Mary Brooks, and d. 1812.—98. ²Josiah, b. 1736 (?).—99. ²Martha.

100 to 113.

19. ²Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1680, d. 1780 (see p. 36), son of 3 ²Richard, m. 1st Katharine Wheeler, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 19th, 1700, in "Stratfield Parish;" she d. Mar. 10th, 1742, in her 40th year. Had issue: 100. ²Ephraim, b. Dec. 21st, 1712, bapt. April 13th, 1713.—101. ²Peter, b. April 13th, 1715.—102. ²Ezra, b. Feb. 28th, 1717.—103. ²Sarah, b. Feb. 27th, 1719, m. Alexander Bryan.—104. ²Jedediah, b. Aug. 22d, 1720.—105. ²Matthew, b. Sept. 4th, 1723.—106. ²Gideon, b. April 28th, 1726.—107. ²Comfort, b. Nov. 10th, 1729.—108. ²Katharine, b. July, 1732.—109. ²Enoch, b. Aug. 10th, 1735.—110. ²Silas, b. Feb. 24th, 1738 (about midnight); m. 2d Sarah, who died 1780. Had issue: 111. ²Rhoda, b. May 31st, 1745, d. Oct. 1746.—112. ²Mary, b. Nov. 21st, 1746, bapt. Nov. 23d, 1746, m. Beardslee.—113. ²Phoebe, b. Dec. 21st, 1748, bapt. Dec. 25th, 1748, d. Feb. 1st, 1756. See "Book of Births," in Newtown, Conn.

114 to 116.

20. *Ebenezer Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1687, d. Mar. 6th, 1761, buried in Easton, Conn., in the old cemetery, son of 3. *Richard, m. Sarah, she d. May 20th, 1788, aged 93 yrs., buried near husband. Had issue: 114. *Ebenezer, b. 1723, d. Mar. 21st, 1800, m. Lydia (?),—115. *Jeremiah, b. Feb. 22d, 1725, m. Abigail,—115a. *Sarah, b. Sept. 1727,—115b. *Hannah, b. Mar., 1730,—115c. *Timothy Titterton, b. July, 1732,—115d. *Abigail, b. May, 1735,—116. *Abijah, b. 1737.

117 to 128.

22. *Jonathan Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1692, d. Sept. 6th, 1766 (see p. 41), son of 3. *Richard, m. Peaceable Silliman, Nov. 18th, 1713. Had issue: 117. *Daniel,—118. *Ichabod, b. 1721,—119. *Richard,—120. *Hannah, m. Samuel Weed,—121. *Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Weed,—122. *Jemimah, m. Joseph Smith,—123. *Hephzibah, m. Daniel Weller,—124. *Bentah,—125. *Hannah,—126. *Rebecca, m. Samuel Turner,—127. *Silliman,—128. *Jephthah.—See settlement of estate of Jonathan Hubbell, now on file in Danbury Probate Court.

129 to 133.

23. *Zechariah Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1694, son of 3. *Richard, m. Abigail Bennett, Jan. 26th 1714. Had issue: 129. *Phineas, b. Oct. 30th, 1715,—130. *Mchitabel, b. Aug. 10th, 1717,—131. *Hannah, b. Dec., 1720,—132. *Lewis, bapt. Mar. 17th, 1733,—133. *Gloriana, bapt. Nov. 28th, 1736. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

134 to 141.

24. *Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Town of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1696, d. June 26th, 1787 (see p. 43), son of 3. *Richard, m. Penelope Fayerweather, Dec. 9th, 1725, she was b. 1704, d. Aug. 29th, 1791. Had issue: 134. *Benjamin, b. May 11th, 1726, d. Sept. 17th, 1788,—135. *Herrickah, b. Feb. 24th, 1728,—136. *Christopher, b. July 6th, 1729,—137. *Penelope, b. July 22d, 1732, bapt. July 30th, 1732,—138. *Grizel, b. Aug. 12th, 1733, bapt. Oct. 20th, 1734, m. Edward Burroughs,—139. *Walter, bapt. Nov. 14th, 1736,—140. *Richard, b. 1742,—140a. *Mary, b. 1744 (?), m. Isaac Young, Jr., on Sept. 1st, 1757, and d. January 15th, 1845,—141. *Amos, b. Dec. 3d, 1746. See "Book of Births and Deaths," Town Clerk's Office, Fairfield, Conn., for all except Mary.

142 to 144.

26. *Eleazer Hubbell (Captain), of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1700, d. Sept. 3d, 1770 (see p. 44), son of 3. *Richard, m. Abigail Burr, May 25th, 1727, she was b. Mar. 13th, 1701, d. Apr. 6th, 1780. Had issue: 142. *Mary, b. June 18th, 1735, in Willington, Conn.—143. *Eleazer, Feb. 14th, 1739, in Newtown, Conn.—144. *Dennis, b. Feb. 5th, 1743, in New Fairfield, Conn., m. Katharine.

145 to 152.

27. *Nathaniel Hubbell, of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N. J., b. 1702, d. 1761 (see p. 45), son of 3. *Richard, was m. to Esther Mix, of New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1721-2, by Samuel Bishop, Justice of the Peace.* Had issue: 145. *Abijah,—146. *Ezekiah,—147. *Nathaniel, lived in Cape May Co., N. J., d. 1802,—148. *Asa, lived in Middlesex Co., N. J., d. 1783,—149. *Lois,—150.—*Esther,—151. *Mary,—152. *Susanna. M. 2d. Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh. Her Will was admitted to probate Dec. 24th, 1770. She resided in Elizabeth, Essex Co., N. J. See "Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell," State Department, Trenton, N. J.

153 to 161.

33. *Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1691, d. Dec. 11th, 1735 (see p. 46), son of 5. *Samuel, m. Esther Beach, May 17th, 1716. Had issue: 153.

* Copied by J. J. S. Doherty, M.D., Registrar of Vital Statistics, New Haven, Connecticut, and sent to the Author.

† Called *Abijah*, in his father's will.

*Mehitabel, b. Sept. 26th, 1717, d. Oct. 12th, 1717.—154. *Hannah, b. Aug. 30th, 1718, d. Sept. 20th, 1718.—155. *Mary, b. Jan. 13th, 1719.—156. *Tabitha, b. Oct. 22, 1722.—157. *Daniel, b. Aug. 22d, 1724, d. Mar. 4th, 1861.—158. *Abiah, b. Mar. 22, 1726.—159. *Abel, b. May 30th, 1728, d. aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. and 26 days.—160. *Gershom, b. June 19th, 1729, d. Dec. 10th, 1729.—161. *Gideon, b. Nov. 18th, 1731, bapt. Nov. 21st, 1731, probably married Anna (?), and d. in 1802. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

162 to 170.

35. *Ephriam Hubbell, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1694, d. Nov. 4th, 1780, son of s. *Samuel, m. Abigail Bradley, Oct. 17th, 1717, she was b. July, 1695, d. Apr. 22d, 1772. Had issue: 162. *Samuel, b. Oct. 2d, 1718, d. Sept. 4th, 1757.—163. *Jehiel, b. Nov. 22d, 1719.—164. *Katharine, b. Jan. 25th, 1722, d. Dec. 30th, 1760.—165. *Ezbon, b. Aug. 15th, 1724. Lived in Kent, Conn., m. 1st, Mary Bronson, Mar. 22d, 1727, she d. Feb. 10th, 1810, aged 49 yrs.; m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth Saunders, Nov. 16th, 1814. His Will is dated May 1st, 1822.—166. *Mehitabel, b. Oct. 14th, 1726.—167. *Ephriam, b. Feb. 20th, 1728, d. Oct. 15th, 1779.—168. *Jedediah, b. July 10th, 1731.—169. *Abigail, b. Sept., 1735, bapt. Sept. 28th, 1735, d. Apr. 18th, 1788.—170. *Abijah, b. Feb. 1st, 1739. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

171 to 174.

36. *Stephen Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1695-6, d. Apr. 20th, 1772 (see p. 48), son of s. *Samuel, m. Abigail Squire, Jan. 10th, 1720, she d. Oct. 1st, 1777, aged 84 yrs. Had issue: 171. *Nehemiah, b. May 10th, 1722.—172. *Jabez.—173. *Gershom, d. before his father. M. 2d, Rebecca. Had issue: 174. *Rebecca, bapt. July 4th, 1736, d. Nov. 6th, 1754. See "Stratfield Society Book," Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.

175 to 177.

37. *David Hubbell, b. 1698, d. 1753, son of s. *Samuel, m. and had issue: 175. *David, bapt. Aug. 6th, 1732.—176. *Temperance, bapt. Mar. 3d, 1733.—177. *Seth, bapt. May, 1736.

178 and 179.

40. *Joseph Hubbell, b. 1702, d. May, 1777, son of s. *Samuel, m. Keziah (?). Had issue: 178. *Keziah (?).—179. *Onesimus, bapt. July 30th, 1732, d. Dec., 1754.

180 to 191.

56. *Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Colony of Conn., b. 1699, d. Feb. 6th, 1791 (see p. 49), son of 10. *Samuel, m. Martha Finch, Dec. 5th (or 30th), 1723; she was b. Jan. 24th, 1701, and d. Dec. 1st, 1755. Had issue: 180. *Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11th, 1724, m. Gilbert.—181. *Thaddeus, b. Mar. 12th, 1725.—182. *Nathan, b. Apr. 26th, 1727.—183. *Gershom, b. July 17th, 1729.—184. *Martha, b. June 18th, 1731, m. Daniel Patchin on Aug. 6th, 1740.—185. *Sarah, b. Dec. 10th, 1732, d. May 28th, 1737.—186. *John, b. Aug. 10th, 1734.—187. *Abijah, b. May 13th, 1736, d. Sept., 1760.—188. *Sarah, b. April 28th, 1738.—189. *Mary, b. April 14th, 1740, m. Bates.—190. *Peter, b. April 10th, 1743.—191. *Abraham, b. Jan. 26th, 1744. See "Records of Congregational Church, Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn."

192 to 196.

59. *Olive Hubbell, b. 1707-8, daughter of 10. *Samuel, m. Joseph Bradley June 20th, 1724* at his homestead, on the Aspetuck River, near Saugatuck, Conn. (now Westport), 1881; d. 1774. Had issue: 192. *Nathan, settled in Saugatuck (Westport), Conn.—193. *Massinissa, emigrated to Central New York.—194. *Benjamin, was a Tory, and d. in the Revolution.—195. *Joseph, b. Oct. 10th, 1746.—196. *Ruth, m. Treadwell, of Fairfield, Conn.

197 to 202.

60. *David Hubbell, b. 1711, son of 10. *Samuel, m. Martha, and renewed the covenant at Christ Church, Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 18th, 1730. Had issue: 197. *Jabez, bapt. Mar.

* "Stratfield Parish Record." (?)

18th, 1739, probably d. young.—198. *Sarah, bapt. Mar. 18th, 1739—199. *Aaron, bapt. Dec. 1741—200. *Ebenzer, bapt. Nov. 18th, 1744—201. *David, bapt. Nov. 20th, 1748—202. *Jabez, bapt. Nov. 11th, 1753. Copied from "Records of Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn., by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Conn.

203 to 207.

61. *Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1714, d. 1784, son of 10. *Samuel (?), m. 1st Elizabeth (?), who was b. 1724, and 2d Martha Booth, in 1741 (?). Had issue: 203. *Samuel, b. June 10th, 1754—204. *Elizabeth, m. John Unfoot, and d. 1800.—205. *Sarah, m. Elisha Pe Forrest, and d. 1820—206. *Martha, m. Samuel Lamson, and d. 1823—207. *Eunice, m. Judson Burton, and d. 1827.

208 to 221.

73. *Elnathan Stevens, of Connecticut, b. 1703, d. 1774-6, son of 12. *Sarah, m. Mary Hull, Feb. 15th, 1727-8; she d. Feb. 6th, 1787. Had issue: 208. *Mary, b. Nov. 3d, 1728, d. Dec. 6th, 1738.—209. *Elnathan, b. Jan. 28th, 1730-1, d. Feb. 28th, 1791.—210. *John, b. Jan. 8th, 1731-32, d. Feb. 17th, 1731-32.—211. *John, b. May 7th, 1733, d. Aug. 14th, 1752.—212. *Hubbell, b. Mar. 23d, 1735—213. *Osborne, b. Mar. 23d, 1735, d. Dec. 13th, 1810.—214. *Hiel, b. Mar. 22d, 1737, d. Mar. 7th, 1784.—215. *Jared, b. Feb. 8th, 1739, d. Mar. 14th, 1814.—216. *Jonas, b. Jan. 6th, 1741, d. Feb. 22d, 1801.—217. *Mary, b. June 6th, 1743, m. Joseph Bennett, of Weston, Conn., and d. April, 1827.—218. *Martha, b. Mar. 20th, 1745, d. April 24th, 1752.—219. *Lydia, b. May 4th, 1747, d. July 9th, 1747.—220. *Lydia, b. June 27th, 1748, m. Jonathan Robbins, of Westerfield.—221. *Jeremiah, b. Dec. 12th, 1751, d. May 30th, 1835. Record furnished by Lewis H. Steiner, M.D., Guilford, Conn.

222 to 234.

76. *Andrew Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1706, d. 1777 (see p. 50), son of 13. *James, m. Sarah; she d. July 20th, 1736. Had issue: 222. *Elijah, b. May 6th, 1727—223. *Jerusha, b. May 10th, 1729, m. Secley.—224. *Parnach, b. Jan. 22d, 1730—225. *Hannah, b. Nov. 12th, 1732, bapt. Nov. 26th, 1732, m. Beers, and d. before 1777.—*Sarah, b. Aug. 5th, 1734, bapt. Sept. 8th, 1734. M. 2d Mary Welles, on Dec. 2d, 1736; she was b. in 1714. Had issue: 227. *Gideon, b. Oct. 6th, 1737—228. *James, b. Nov. 6th, 1738—229. *Andrew, b. Feb. 7th, 1740—230. *Sarah, b. Nov. 18th, 1741—231. *Matthew, b. April 17th, 1745—232. *Abiah, m. Woodcock.—233. *Mary, m. Northrup.—234. *Rhoda, m. Bennett. See "Stratford Town Records."

235 to 244b.

79. *Elnathan Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1717, d. July 21st, 1788 (see p. 52), son of 13. *James, m. Mehitable Sherwood; she d. Sept. 1770, aged 51 yrs. Had issue: 235. *Elnathan, b. Jan. 26th, 1742, in Stratford, Conn.—236. *Bildad, m. Polly (?), perhaps before 1703—237. *Almon (?),—238. *Dewey (?),—239. *Huldah, b. 1752, m. John Stewart, and d. Aug. 24th, 1747, in Middlebury, Vt.—240. *Aaron, b. Sept. 14th, 1757, in Stratford, Conn.—241. *William (?),—242. *Lemuel, b. Aug. 2d, 1755, in Stratford, Conn.—243. *Cynthia (?),—244. *Experience (?),—244a. *Almerin, lived in Bern, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1800, and moved to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1811.—244b. *James (?).

245 and 246.

82. *Benjamin Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1717, d. Feb. 24th, 1793, son of 15. *John, m. Mary Porter; she was b. July, 1721, and d. Aug. 20th, 1813. Had issue: 245. *John, b. Feb., 1745—246. *Anna, b. 1747, d. May 9th, 1770.

RECORDS CONTINUED.

ISSUE OF FOURTH GENERATION.

247 to 255.

84. *John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Huntington White Hills), b. 1709, d. May 7th, 1782 (see p. 51), son of 17. *Richard, m. Hannah, daughter of Robert Wheeler, of Stratford, Conn.; she was b. 1719, and d. Nov. 2d, 1797. Had issue: 247. *Timothy, d. Jan. 12th, 1808.—248. *Richard.—249. *Gideon.—250. *John, b. 1751.—251. *Elisha.—252. *Ann, m. Zachariah Hostwick, of New Milford, Conn.—253. *Hannah, m. Samuel Patterson.—254. *Abigail.—255. *Sarah.

256 to 266.

85. *Mary Hubbell, daughter of 17. *Richard, m. Daniel, son of Daniel Shelton, Sr., of Ripton Parish, Stratford, Conn., Aug. 12th, 1727, in Old Stratford, Conn., he was born July 21st, 1700, d. 1773, his Will was proved Aug. 2d, 1773. Had issue: 256. *John, b. July 18th, 1729, m. Mary Weakley.—257. *Mary, bapt. Feb. 11th, 1733, m. Blackleach.—258. *Nathan, bapt. Jan. 26th, 1735, m. Abigail Weakley.—259. *Daniel, bapt. Apr. 22d, 1736, d. before 1773.—260. *Abijah, bapt. Jan. 12th, 1738, m. Ruth Weakley.—261. *Sarah, bapt. Nov. 9th, 1739, m. Hawley.—262. *Mehitabel, bapt. Feb. 8th, 1741, m. Shelton.—263. *Phebe, bapt. Oct. 27th, 1745, m. Nichols.—264. *Mary, bapt. July 12th, 1747, m. Curtiss.—265. *Annah, m. Nichols.—266. *Ebenezer.

267 to 269.

87. *Ebenezer Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1726, d. 1812, son of 18. *Josiah, m. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Brooks, of Stratford, Conn., she was bapt. Oct. 12th, 1723, d. Sept. 18th, 1799, aged 67 yrs. Had issue: 267. *Silas.—268. *Lemuel, b. Jan. 31st, 1733, d. 18 yrs. and 3 mos. (froze to death).—269. *Aner, m. Ebenezer Howe, d. Oct. 20th, 1803, aged 47 yrs. and 6 mos.

270 to 272.

88. *Josiah Hubbell, of "Old Mill Hill" (or Hubbell's Hill), Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1736 (?), d. Aug. 26th, 1795 (?), son of 18. *Josiah, m. 1st, Sarah Edwards, Apr. 30th, 1760, she d. Mar. 9th, 1790, aged 56 yrs. Had issue: 270. *Isaac, b. Aug. 22d, 1761.—271. *Charity, b. June 3d, 1766, m. 300. *Joel Hubbell.—M 2d, Katharine Curtiss. Had issue: 272. *Curtiss, b. Mar. 10th, 1795.

273 to 283.

100. *Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1712, d. Dec. 17th, 1795, son of 19. *Peter, m. to Johannah Gaylord, of New Milford, Conn., Dec. 25th, 1735, by Daniel Bowman (Pastor), in Newtown, Conn. (She died May 17th, 1781, aged 64 yrs.) (M. 2d, Alice Hatch.) Had issue: 273. *William Gaylord, b. Aug. 31st, 1736, in Newtown, Conn.—274. *Amos.—275. *Katharine, m. John Cowdry, d. Sept. 9th, 1806, aged 57 yrs.—276. *Marcia, m. Major Isaac Talman, and d. May 14th, 1779, aged 25 yrs.—277. *Phebe, m. John H. Buell.—278. *Ephraim, m. Sarah.—279. *Nathan Chamney, d. June 6th, 1779, aged 27 yrs.—280. *Shadrach.—281. *Gideon.—282. *Dennis.—283. *Levi, d. Dec. 12th, 1773, aged 26 yrs. Ephraim Hubbell (b. 1712), was the first deacon of the First Congregational Church, in Sherman, Conn. His Will was dated Mar. 23d, 1787 (see New Milford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. II, p. 263), and was admitted to probate in Apr., 1790. He left an estate valued at £2952.10.0.

284 to 293.

101. *Peter Hubbell,* of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Lived in New Milford, Conn., after 1760, and probably died there.) b. 1715, son of 19. *Peter, m. Hephzibah. Had issue: 284. *Sarah, b. July 27th, 1738.—285. *Shadrach, b. July 22d, 1740.—286. *Clement, b. Sept. 21, 1742, d. Aug. 12th, 1743.—287. *John, b. June 10th, 1746.—288. *Hephzibah, b.

* It is supposed that 101 Peter Hubbell's children, or some of them, were born in Newton, or Newtown, Tolland County, Connecticut, but I have not found a town so called.

Jan. 23d, 1748, bapt. Apr. 9th, 1748.—283. ²Clement, b. June 3d, 1752, bapt. July 24th, 1752.—290. ³Patience, b. Apr. 11th, 1757.—291. ⁴Peter, b. May 1st, 1760.—292. ⁵Nameless.—293. ⁶Nameless.

294.

102. ¹Ezra Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. (Was a Captain.) b. 1717, son of 19. ²Peter, m. and had issue: 294. ³Katharine.

295 to 303.

104. ¹Jedediah Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1720, d. 1819 (see p. 321), son of 19. ²Peter, m. Abigail Northrup, in Newtown, Conn., on Aug. 20th, 1748. Had issue: 295. ³David, b. in Newtown, Conn.—296. ⁴Lewis, b. in Newtown, Conn., who was a Loyalist and lived in Canada during the Revolution.—297. ⁵Betsey, m. a British officer and settled in Williamstown, Mass. (?)—298. ⁶Abigail, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Toney, of Lanesborough, Mass. M. 2d, Susannah Hickok, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18th, 1759. Had issue: 299. ⁷Mary, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Dorwin.—300. ⁸Freelove, b. in Woodbury, Conn., m. Samuel Graves, of Conn.—301. ⁹Anna, b. in Woodbury, Conn., d. young.—302. ¹⁰Benjamin, b. in Woodbury, Conn., who was living in Canada when the Revolution commenced. He refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Crown. Returned to the colonies after his property had been confiscated, and settled in Vermont.—303. ¹¹Hickok, b. 1761, in Woodbury, Conn. M. 3d, Miss Mary Hullert, of Woodbury, Conn., who d. aged 75 yrs. M. 4th, Miss Eunice Johnson, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 20th, 1782, she died in 1806, aged 75 yrs. M. 5th, Mrs. Chloe Remen, of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. in 1821, aged 85 yrs. He m. his fifth wife when 87 yrs. of age, and lived with her twelve years, dying aged 99 yrs.

304 to 310.

105. ¹Matthew Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., moved there from Woodbury, Conn., in 1764, b. 1723, d. Mar. 20th, 1772 (see p. 56), son of 19. ²Peter, m. Abiah Wolcott, who was b. 1723, d. Dec. 6th, 1743. Had issue: 304. ³Ann, bapt. Sept. 18th, 1744, in Newtown, Conn.—305. ⁴Annali, bapt. Dec. 28th, 1749, in Newtown, Conn.—306. ⁵Silas. Killed in the Revolutionary War.—307. ⁶Wolcott, b. 1754, in Woodbury, Conn.—308. ⁷Matthew, b. 1762.—309. ⁸Sarah.—310. ⁹Calvin, b. Oct. 29th, 1764.

311 to 321.

107. ¹Comfort Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1729, d. 1797 (see p. 58), son of 19. ²Peter, m. Susannah Baxton, Apr. 4th, 1774, she d. Apr. 8th, 1775, in South Britain, Conn.; was probably his second wife. Was m. to Susannah Baxter, Sept. 18th, 1781. Had issue: 311. ³Mansfield.—312. ⁴Ephraim, b. 1776.—313. ⁵Comfort, b. 1788.—314. ⁶Aner, m. Isaac Hatch.—315. ⁷Nancy, m. Sylvanus Stuart.—316. ⁸Vernon, b. 1788.—317. ⁹Ruth.—318. ¹⁰Levi Cogswell, b. 1774, d. Feb. 23d, 1798.—319. ¹¹Lewis.—320. ¹²John.—321. ¹³Anson.

322 to 328.

108. ¹Katharine Hubbell, b. 1734, daughter of 19. ²Peter, m. William Birch, Sept. 27th, 1750, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 322. ³Ezra, b. June 28th, 1751.—323. ⁴Schemiah, b. Feb. 11th, 1753.—324. ⁵Sarah, b. Oct. 14th, 1755.—325. ⁶Delight, b. Nov. 14th, 1759.—326. ⁷Katharine, b. Aug. 11th, 1762.—327. ⁸William, b. Oct. 16th, 1766.—328. ⁹Lamson, b. Oct. 15th, 1771. All born in Newtown, Conn.

329 to 339.

109. ¹Enoch Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1735, d. Oct. 3d, 1827, at Hubbell Hill, Delaware Co., N. Y., a soldier in Revolutionary War, son of 19. ²Peter, m. Sarah. Had issue: 329. ³David, bapt. Mar. 23d, 1755.—330. ⁴Mercy, bapt. Oct. 9th, 1760.—331. ⁵Rhoda, bapt. July 4th, 1762.—332. ⁶Ezra, bapt. July 4th, 1762.—333. ⁷Nathan, bapt. June

⁸After the death of Matthew Hubbell, his widow married a Mr. Hawley, but had no issue from her second marriage. She died December 18th, 1797, in Lanesborough. See Biography of Matthew Hubbell, in this work.

17th, 1764.—334. ³Molly, bapt. July 13th, 1766.—335. ⁴Jephth, bapt. Feb. 3d, 1767.—336. ⁵Joseph, b. 1768. (No record of his baptism.)—337. ⁶Loveland, bapt. Apr. 8th, 1770.—338. ⁷Sarah, bapt. June 14th, 1772.—339. ⁸Matthew, bapt. Aug. 31st, 1774. All born in Newtown, Conn. Copied from Newtown Records.

340 to 348.

110. ¹Silas Hubbell, of Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass., b. 1738, d. Aug. 27th, 1805, m. Norwich, Mass. (see p. 61), son of 10. ²Peter, m. 1st, Elizabeth Edmond, June 16th, 1763, in Southbury, Conn., she died July 7th, 1783, in her 41st yr. Had issue: 340. ³Elizabeth, m. Lemuel Mallory, and lived at Partridge Island, Hancock Township, N. Y., afterwards moved to Indiana.—341. Prudence, m. Truman Mallory.—342. Olive, m. Lindsey, of Mass.—343. Ephraim, bapt. in South Britain, Conn., Sept. 2, 1776, d. young.—344. Silas, b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 22d, 1772, bapt. April 12th, 1772.—345. George Washington, b. June 11th, 1775.—346. Edmond, b. 1779. See Records too late for classification. M. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, widow (nee French), in 1785, she was sister (or niece) of William French, of Massachusetts, a Revolutionary hero who died in Unadilla, N. Y., aged 104 years, she died 1797-8, in Unadilla, N. Y., and is buried there, on the Susquehanna river.—347. Wheeler.—348. Truman Mallory, b. Sept. 19th, 1788, in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass.—349. Richard A., d. in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., before 1850. Mrs. Hannah (Wheeler) Hubbell had six children by her husband, Wheeler. Their names were: Ebenezer, James, William, Joseph, John and Hannah Wheeler. (Hannah Wheeler m. Daniel Gates.) It is probable that they were all born in Mass. Several of them settled in Delaware Co., N. Y., where they were engaged largely in the lumber trade. Some of their descendants are now (1881) residing in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y.

349.

114. ¹Ebenezer Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1723, d. Mar. 21st, 1800, is buried in Tashua District, town of Trumbull, Conn., son of 20. ²Ebenezer, m. Lydia (?), Had issue: 349. ³Seth, who m. 1st, Lois Jackson, and m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Beardslee) Hubbell, widow of 249. ⁴Gideon Hubbell.

350 to 357.

115. ¹Jeremiah Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1725, d. Feb. 9th, 1801, son of 20. ²Ebenezer, m. Abigail Wakelee, Dec. 13th, 1750, she was b. April 14th, 1725, d. Jan. 27th, 1800. Had issue: 350. ³Jeremiah, b. Oct. 1751, d. April 11th, 1777.—351. ⁴Patience, b. June 9th, 1753, d. June 30th, 1753.—352. ⁵Nathan, b. Aug. 10th, 1755.—353. ⁶Benjamin, b. April 14th, 1759, d. Dec. 12th, 1770.—354. ⁷Ebenezer, b. Jan. 29th, 1761, d. Aug. 15th, 1767.—355. ⁸Abigail, b. Nov. 19th, 1764, m. Samuel Hall.—356. ⁹Sarah, b. June 22d, 1770.—357. ¹⁰Benjamin Ebenezer, b. Nov. 25th, 1772.

358.

118. ¹Ichabod Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1721, d. May 23d, 1808, son of 22. ²Jonathan, m. and had issue: 358. ³Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 3d, 1747.

359 to 362.

119. ¹Richard Hubbell, of Waterbury, New Haven Co., Conn., d. 1777, son of 22. ²Jonathan, m. Jedidah Skidmur, Nov. 30th, 1749, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 359. ³Darius, b. Oct. 7th, 1750, in Newtown, Conn.—360. ⁴Asher, b. Sept. 20th, 1752, in Newtown, Conn.—361. ⁵Emice.—362. ⁶Patience, m. Ben.

363 to 366.

124. ¹Beniah Hubbell, daughter of 22. ²Jonathan, m. 1st, Lieutenant John Griffin, of Newtown, Conn., Dec. 18th, 1754, he d. May 5th, 1777. Had issue: 363. ³Amos, b. Aug. 12th, 1755, in Newtown, Conn., m. Susanna Foote, d. July 12th, 1791.—364. ⁴Heth, b. Nov. 8th, 1758, in Newtown, Conn.—365. ⁵Sebell, b. May 25th, 1762, in Newtown, Conn., d. Dec. 4th, 1762.—366. ⁶Samuel, b. 1765, d. Feb. 11th, 1791. M. 2d, Enoch Lacy, of New York.

367 to 369.

127. Silliman Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Mar. 18th, 1765, in Newtown, Conn., son of 22. ²Jonathan, m. Ellen Wood, Dec. 8th, 1760. Had issue: 367. ³Ann,

b. May 23d, 1761, bapt. July 26th, 1761.—368. ¹Leuel, b. May 2d, 1763, bapt. June 4th, 1763. Probably died in Newtown, Conn., in 1783.—369. ²Silliman, b. Nov. 1st, 1765.

370 to 380.

128. ¹Jephtha Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn. Was a soldier in the French war, also in the Revolution; d. in 1794, son of 22. ²Jonathan, m. Experience Prindle, May 30th, 1757. Had issue: 370. ¹Peaceable, bapt. Dec. 18th, 1757.—371. ²Ammon, bapt. Oct. 14th, 1759. Was in the British army under Colonel Ludlow; settled in New Brunswick in 1783, and died at Burton, in that Province, in 1848. It is said he left descendants. (See "Royalists of the American Revolution," Vol. I, p. 552.)—372. ³Sarah, bapt. April 3d, 1763, m. Eleazer Starr, 373. ⁴Nathan, bapt. April 12th, 1765.—374. ⁵Silliman, b. 1764, bapt. Aug. 4th, 1765.—375. ⁶Andrew, b. Dec. 25th, 1779.—376. ⁷Anna.—377. ⁸Prindle, settled in Detroit, Mich., in 1780.—379. ⁹Susanna, m. John Lake.—379. ¹⁰Polly, m. Hoyt Dibble.—380. ¹¹Hephzibah, m. Beers Sherman.

381 to 388.

135. ¹Ezekiah Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1728, d. July 19th, 1784 (see p. 53), son of 24. ²Richard, m. Anne, daughter of William Patterson, May 14th, 1752. Had issue: 381. ³Anne, b. Mar. 6th, 1753.—382. ⁴William, b. July 24th, 1755, m. Margareta Gano, no issue, d. in Kentucky, in 1830 (see p. 64).—383. ⁵Asa, b. Jan. 6th, 1757, m. Mary (or Miriam), and was drowned in the Hudson river, July 5th, 1801. See Records too late for classification.—384. ⁶Ezra, lost at sea in Jan. 1805.—385. ⁷Aaron, b. 1761, d. Oct. 13th, 1848.—386. ⁸Parthenia, m. Thomas Hubbell.—387. ⁹Ezekiah.—388. ¹⁰Charity.

389 to 392.

139. ¹Walter Hubbell, of Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1736 (see p. 59), son of 24. ²Richard, m. Ruth. Had issue: 389. ³Josiah.—390. ⁴Joel, who m. 271. ⁵Charity Hubbell.—391. ⁶Walter.—392. ⁷David, d. 1777, buried in the ancient Stratfield burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

393 to 398.

140. ¹Richard Hubbell, of Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn., b. 1742, d. July 16th, 1829, in New York City (see p. 62), son of 24. ²Richard, m. Roxanna Burritt, sister of Elijah Burritt, she was b. in 1745, d. Dec. 28th, 1805. Had issue: 393. ³Richard, lost at sea, in 1811.—394. ⁴Philo, bapt. April, 1770, d. 1798, in New York.—395. ⁵Eli.—396. ⁶Pamela, m. Captain Robert William Wetmore.—397. ⁷Polly, m. Asa Hurd, of Old Mill Hill, Stratford, Conn.—398. ⁸Penelope, d. Feb. 21st, 1864, aged 92 years.

399 to 405.

141. ¹Amos Hubbell, of Newfield (Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1746, d. July 2d, 1801, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 62), son of 24. ²Richard, m. 1st, Catharine Wilson, Jan. 4th, 1770, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1751, d. Jan. 4th, 1776. Had issue: 399. ³Amos, b. Oct. 2d, 1770, d. Sept. 10th, 1777.—400. ⁴Wilson, b. April 7th, 1773, d. April 5th, 1799.—401. ⁵Catharine, b. Dec. 27th, 1775, m. 512. ⁶Ezekiel Hubbell, on Jan. 17th, 1776. M. 2d, 487. ⁷Eleanor Hubbell, on Dec. 17th, 1776 (she was b. June 3d, 1755, d. Feb. 11th, 1833). Had issue: 402. ⁸Amos, b. May 12th, 1780, d. Oct. 15th, 1798, of yellow fever, in Havana, Cuba, is buried there in a churchyard.—403. ⁹Eleanor, b. June 12th, 1784, d. Mar. 22d, 1786.—404. ¹⁰Anson, b. Feb. 8th, 1787, d. Sept. 10th, 1819.—405. ¹¹Charles Benjamin, b. Mar. 20th, 1789.

406 to 415.

143. ¹Eleazar Hubbell, of Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., b. 1739, d. April 14th, 1810, in Jericho, Vt., son of 26. ²Eleazar, m. Anna Noble, Jan. 30th, 1765, she was b. July 27th, 1749, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. June 8th, 1818, at Jericho, Vt. Had issue: 406. ³Abigail, b. Aug. 6th, 1766, m. Pownal Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., in Feb. 1784.—407. ⁴Asymon, b. Sept. 9, 1768, in New Fairfield, Conn., d. Feb. 10th, 1859.—408. ⁵Mary, b. June 12th, 1770, m. 1st, Hubbard Barlow, on Jan. 10th, 1788, m. 2d, Bushnell B. Downs, m. 3d, Colonel Joshua Danforth, of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 11th, 1823. She d. in Shelby, N. Y., on July 4th, 1850, no children.—409. ⁶Mercy, b. Mar. 20th, 1772, d. Nov. 23d, 1772.—410. ⁷Mercy, b. Nov. 3, 1773, m. James Addison Potter, in Dec. 1790.—411. ⁸Anna, b. June, 1776, m. William Cicero Potter, July 20th, 1794.—412. ⁹Lucretia, b. Mar. 5th, 1779.

d. Oct. 28th, 1796, in Pittsford (Vt. ?)—413. ⁵Eleazer Burr, b. Sept. 3d, 1781, m. Ruth Brown, d. in Washington, Ohio, in 1810.—414. ⁵Erastus Denting, b. Nov. 30th, 1784.—415. ⁵Laura Abby, b. July 4th, 1793, m. Joseph Waterman, of Jobstown, Vt., and d. Mar. 31st, 1858.

416.

144. ⁴Dennis Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, in New Fairfield, Conn., son of 26. ³Eleazer, m. Katharine. Had issue: 416, ⁶Amos (?).

417.

147. ⁴Nathaniel Hubbell, of Cape May Co., N. J., d. in 1802, son of 27. ³Nathaniel, probably m. Dorcas, May 1st, 1799. "Nathaniel Hubbell was married to Dorcas, on May 1st, 1799, by Parmenas Corson, Justice of the Peace." Recorded in Book A, Marriages, p. 17, County Clerk's office, Cape May Court House, N. J. I fail to find record of issue from this marriage, and am not positive that the Nathaniel Hubbell who married Dorcas, as above recorded, was the son of "27. ³Nathaniel." It is possible that he was the grandson of "27. ³Nathaniel," and son of 147. ⁴Nathaniel or 148. ⁴Asa. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 3d, 1802, to Nathaniel Holmes, on the estate of Nathaniel Hubbell, late of Cape May Co., N. J. (See Record in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N. J.)

417 to 423.

148. ⁴Asa Hubbell,* of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex Co., N. J., d. 1783, son of 27. ³Nathaniel, m. Anna Bloomfield. Had issue: 417, ⁵Nathaniel (a sea captain).—418. ⁵Robert.—419. ⁵Hezekiah.—420. ⁴Asa.—421. ⁵Hester, m. Williams, and lived near Cincinnati, Ohio.—422. ⁶Mary.—423. ⁴Thomas, b. July 16th, 1747.

424 to 427.

157. ⁴Daniel Hubbell, of Stratfield (Parish), Fairfield, Conn., b. 1724, d. Mar. 4th, 1801, son of 33. ³Daniel, m. Sarah Gregory, Dec. 28th, 1749, she was b. 1728, d. April 4th, 1801. Had issue: 424. ⁵Daniel, bapt. Nov. 25th, 1750, m. Anne, d. Jan. 12th, 1778 (see p. 63).—425. ⁵Onesimus, bapt. Nov. 16th, 1755, d. Sept. 11th, 1824.—426. ⁵Rebecca, b. 1757, d. May 8th, 1796.—427. ⁵Thaddeus.

428.

159. ⁴Abel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1728, d. Jan. 6th, 1812, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. 26 dys., son of 33. ³Daniel, m. 1st, Martha. Had issue: 428. ⁵Eunice, bapt. Nov. 12th, 1750. M. 2d, Sarah, who d. 1812, aged 81 yrs.—He was "born, bred, lived, and died" in Fairfield Co., Conn. The date of his death is from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Ezra Stevens, of New Fairfield, Conn., and can also be seen on his gravestone in the ancient Stratfield burying-ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

429 to 436.

162. ⁴Samuel Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1718, d. Sept. 4th, 1757, son of 35. ³Ephraim, m. Abigail, who was bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741, d. in 1782. Had issue: 429. ⁵Isaac, bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741.—430. ⁵Mary, bapt. Oct. 4th, 1741.—431. ⁵William, bapt. July, 1743.—432. ⁵Grace, bapt. Mar. 24th, 1745.—433. ⁵Samuel, bapt. June 10th, 1750. Probably was committed to the Old Mill Prison, England, from the brig "Lexington," which was taken on Sept. 19th, 1777, and the crew committed to prison the same year. He did not escape with his shipmates, and probably died a prisoner.—434. ⁵Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 12th, 1754.—435. ⁵Grizzel, bapt. July 7th, 1754.—436. ⁵Abigail, bapt. Dec. 12th, 1756.

437 and 437a.

163. ⁴Jehiel Hubbell, of Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1719, son of 35. ³Ephraim, m. Elizabeth Sackett, granddaughter of Rev. Richard Sackett, of Greenwich, Conn. Had issue: 437. ⁵Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1747, in Stratfield (Parish), Fairfield, Conn.—437a. ⁵Mary (?), m. James Knapp. See Records too late for classification.

* Letters of Administration were granted to Henry Marsh, May 12th, 1783, on the estate of Asa Hubbell, late of the County of Middlesex, New Jersey. See Record in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, New Jersey.

438 to 444.

168. ¹Jedediah Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, b. 1731, in Fairfield, Conn., d. June 11th, 1813, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of 35. ²Ephraim, m., by Rev. Cyrus Marsh, to Lucy Noble, Dec. 25th, 1754, she died May 26th, 1813. Had issue: 438. ³Annis, born Jan. 31st, 1758—439. ⁴Samuel, b. Aug. 12th, 1760—440. ⁵Sarah, b. July 14th, 1762—441. ⁶Abigail, b. June 26th, 1764—442. ⁷Ephraim, b. April 27th, 1767—443. ⁸Lucy, b. Mar. 19th, 1770, d. Mar. 19th, 1779—444. ⁹Jedediah, b. Dec. 3d, 1773, all born in Litchfield Co., Conn. Jedediah Hubbell and family moved from Kent, Conn., to Moncton, Vt., and in 1811, with his sons Ephraim and Jedediah, to Newburgh, Ohio (now, 1915, Cleveland).

445 to 453.

170. ¹Abijah Hubbell, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1730, d. Nov. 19th, 1819, son of 35. ²Ephraim, m. Fear Sturdevant, Feb. 4th, 1768, she was b. Dec. 17th, 1745. Had issue: 445. ³Alice, b. Mar. 30th, 1769—446. ⁴Dennis, b. Feb. 25th, 1772—447. ⁵Bradley, b. Oct. 28th, 1774—448. ⁶Cushman, b. Jan. 24th, 1778—449. ⁷Abigail, b. Jan. 31st, 1780—450. ⁸Marcia (or Nancy), b. Mar. 22d, 1782—451. ⁹Ephraim, b. Nov. 29th, 1784—452. ¹⁰Abijah, b. Aug. 27th, 1786—453. ¹¹Lucy, b. May 30th, 1789.

454 to 464.

171. ¹Nehemiah Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1722 (d. before his father), son of 36. ²Stephen, m. Hannah Treadwell. Had issue: 454. ³Stephen, b. 1745—455. ⁴Nathaniel, b. 1747, m. Sarah Burton—456. ⁵Abigail, bapt. Oct. 7th, 1750, m. Stephen Tyrrell—457. ⁶Hannah—458. ⁷David, b. 1752—459. ⁸Isaac, b. 1755, was captured by the Indians, d. May 5th, 1812—460. ⁹Huldah, b. 1757—461. ¹⁰Rebecca, bapt. May 11th, 1755, m. Ebenezer Fenton—462. ¹¹Billy, b. 1759—463. ¹²Nehemiah, b. April 7th, 1764—464. ¹³Rachel, m. Enoch Jennings.

465 to 468.

172. ¹Jabez Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., is said to have died in Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, in 1815, son of 36. ²Stephen, m. 1st, Sarah Seeley, June 28th, 1750, she was born in 1732, d. Jan. 12th, 1754. M. 2d, Sarah. Had issue: 465. ³Clarissa, b. April 21st, 1767, m. Felix Benedict, d. July 9th, 1848—466. ⁴Abiah, bapt. May 20th, 1770—467. ⁵Sarah, d. June 27th, 1770. (Perhaps this daughter was by his first wife, Sarah Seeley.) M. 3d, Abigail Gray, Dec. 28th, 1775, and had issue—468. ⁶Abigail, bapt. Nov. 5th, 1777.

469 to 476.

173. ¹Gershom Hubbell,* of Fairfield Co., Conn. See "Colonial Records of Conn." Son of 36. ²Stephen, m. and had issue. 469. ³Lois, bapt. April 24th, 1754—470. ⁴Benjamin, —471. ⁵Erson, b. 1757, d. 1820—472. ⁶Enos—473. ⁷Ephraim—474. ⁸Abigail—475. ⁹Richard, b. July 4th, 1766—476. ¹⁰Gershom, b. July 4th, 1766.

477 to 486.

181. ¹Thaddeus Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1725, d. Apr. 8th, 1866, son of 36. ²Nathan, m. Ruth Betts, Dec. 25th, 1753, she was b. in 1733, d. May 16th, 1773. Had issue: 477. ³Salmon, bapt. Dec. 22d, 1754—478. ⁴Leah, bapt. Dec. 12th, 1759, d. Feb. 1st, 1813—479. ⁵Nathan—480. ⁶Seth, bapt. Oct. 7th, 1759, m. 1st, Elizabeth Guise, Aug. 27th, 1770, settled in Wolcott, Vt. She d. 1805, aged 45 yrs., m. 2d, Salome Bennett, b. in Wilton Parish, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1780, d. Apr. 3d, 1872, aged 92 yrs., he d. in 1832. A narrative of his sufferings was published in Danville, Vt., in 1820—481. ⁷Isaac, bapt. Oct. 3d, 1762—482. ⁸Ezekiel, d. without issue—483. ⁹Glorianna, bapt. Feb. 16th, 1760—484. ¹⁰Thaddeus, b. May 4th, 1768, d. Oct. 3d, 1837—485. ¹¹Elisha, M. 2d, Mrs. Phoebe Squire, Nov. 24th, 1774. Had issue: 486. ¹²Scars, bapt. Sept. 7th, 1777.

* It is a tradition among the descendants of Richard and Gershom Hubbell (twins), born July 4th, 1766, that their father's name was Benjamin, and that he was a sea captain during the Revolutionary War; was captured by the British, and died of starvation while confined in the old "Sugar House," or "Old Mill," prison, in or near New York City. As no record of a Benjamin Hubbell who had sons named Richard and Gershom can be found, I think I am justified in placing them as the sons of Captain Gershom Hubbell, of Fairfield County, Connecticut, because he left minor sons called Richard and Gershom Hubbell, for whom a guardian was appointed. A record of this appointment is on file in the Probate Court, at Danbury, Connecticut.

487 to 492.

182. ¹Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1727, d. 1801 (see p. 53), son of 56. ²Nathan, m. Ann Wakeman, Aug. 2d, 1753. Had issue: 487. ³Eleanor, b. June 3d, 1755, bapt. June 13th, 1755, m. 141. ⁴Amos Hubbell,—488. ⁵Sarah, b. May 24th, 1757, bapt. July 3d, 1757, m. Ezra Gregory,—489. ⁶Wakeman, b. June 23d, 1762, bapt. July 18th, 1762, m. Naomi, lived in Stratford, Conn., and d. in 1797—490. ⁷Nathan, b. Aug. 2d, 1764, bapt. Aug. 5th, 1764,—491. ⁸Stephen, b. Sept. 6th, 1766,—492. ⁹Ann, b. July 17th, 1770, bapt. July 29th, 1770, m. Jehiel Keeler.

493 to 506.

183. ¹Gershom Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1729, d. Apr. 14th, 1802 (?). See p. 54, son of 56. ²Nathan, m. 1st, Mary Bradley, May 2d, 1754, she was b. June 21st, 1733, d. Feb. 23d, 1756 (?). Had issue: 493. ³Mary, b. July 10th, 1755, d. Dec. 27th, 1755. M. 2d, Sarah Wakeman, Nov. 12th, 1756, who d. Jan. 18th, 1760 (?). Had issue: 494. ⁴Mary, b. Aug. 15th, 1757, m. 478. ⁵Zadok Hubbell,—495. ⁶Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10th, 1759,—496. ⁷Abijah, b. Feb. 27th, 1761,—497. ⁸Gershom, b. Mar. 17th, 1763, d. Jan. 3d, 1782,—498. ⁹Sarah, b. Apr. 11th, 1765, m. Kellogg, and d. Feb. 29th, 1815,—499. ¹⁰Walter, b. Aug. 18th, 1767. M. 3d, Sarah St. John, of Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 30th, 1769, she was b. Apr. 15th, 1746, d. Apr. 7th, 1842 (?). Had issue: 500. ¹¹Moses, b. Jan. 23th, 1771, d. Oct. 26th, 1851,—501. ¹²Priscilla, b. Jan. 22d, 1773, d. May 2d, 1868 (?).—502. ¹³William, b. Dec. 1st, 1775, d. Nov. 27th, 1805 (?).—503. ¹⁴Uriah, b. May 3d, 1778, m. Mabel Hull (?), who d. Feb. 17th, 1847, aged 70 yrs.—504. ¹⁵Susannah, b. Nov. 15th, 1780, d. Sept. 13th, 1783.—505. ¹⁶Gershom, b. Jan. 13th, 1783, d. Feb. 1783.—506. ¹⁷Abraham, b. Mar. 27th, 1786.

507 to 514.

186. ¹John Hubbell,⁴ of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1734, d. Mar. 10th, 1810, in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. See p. 50, son of 56. ²Nathan, m. Eleanor, daughter of Timothy Burr and Sarah Rowland, his wife, Mar. 30th, 1758, she was b. in 1737, d. May 20th, 1772. Had issue: 507. ³John, bapt. 1758, d. young,—508. ⁴Rachel, bapt. Apr. 13th, 1760, m. Dr. Hosea Hurlbert, of Greenfield, Conn., who d. Apr. 5th, 1825, aged 80 yrs., she died in Feb., 1819, in Greenfield, Conn.—509. ⁵Eleanor, b. Apr. 11th, 1762, m. Captain John Buckley, of Greenfield, Conn. (?), June 2d, 1770, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb., 1819 (on the same day her sister Rachel died).—510. ⁶Esther, b. Aug. 18th, 1764, m. Wakeman Lyon, of Greenfield, Conn., d. June 5th, 1851.—511. ⁷Hannah, b. Aug. 13th, 1766, m. Isaac Wilson, of Fairfield, Conn., d. May 3th, 1847.—512. ⁸Ezekiel, b. Apr. 5th, 1768, m. 401. ⁹Catharine Hubbell,—513. ¹⁰Jonathan, b. May 15th, 1772.—514. ¹¹Pamela, b. May 15th, 1772, m. 400. ¹²Wilson Hubbell.

515 to 522.

190. ¹Peter Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, d. 1826, son of 56. ²Nathan, m. Sarah, daughter of Robert Stuart, of Wilton, Conn., Jan. 7th, 1764. Had issue: 515. ³Matthias,—516. ⁴Olive,—517. ⁵Betty, d. young,—518. ⁶James,—519. ⁷Sarah,—520. ⁸Peter, b. May 10th, 1772.—521. ⁹Molly, bapt. Sept. 6th, 1796, d. Jan. 22d, 1848.—522. ¹⁰Betty, bapt. June 1st, 1777.

523 to 526.

191. ¹Abraham Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1744, d. May 5th, 1783, in Boston, Mass., of smallpox,¹ son of 56. ²Nathan, m. 1st, Sarah Wakeman, Oct. 25th, 1768, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1748, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Apr. 23d, 1772. Had issue: 523. ³Emmie, b. July 23d, 1769, in Wilton, Conn., d. Sept. 5th, 1769.—524. ⁴Emmie, b. Sept. 30th, 1770, in Wilton, Conn., m. Daniel Young and lived in Bridgeport, Conn. M. 2d, Emmie Sterling, July 12th, 1776, she was b. in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 1st, 1751, d. Sept. 5th, 1794.—Had issue: 524. ⁵Salmou, b. June 8th, 1777, in Stratford, Conn., d. Jan. 1779.—524a. ⁶Isaac, b. Oct. 18th, 1778, in Stratford, Conn., d. at sea May 5th, 1795, on his passage home from the East Indies.—525. ⁷Sarah, b. Sept. 6th, 1780, in Stratford, Conn., d. Oct. 30th, 1799.—526. ⁸Levi, b. Sept. 18th, 1782, in Stratford, Conn.

¹ John Hubbell married a second wife and lived with her in Southeast, Putnam County, New York, where he died.

² Buried in the "Granary Burying Ground," on Tremont street, next to the Park Street Church, Boston, Mass.

527 to 531.

195. *Joseph Bradley,* of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1746, d. 1828, son of 59. *Olive, m. Martha, daughter of Elias Bates, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., she was b. 1749, and d. in 1836. Had issue: 527. *Isaac, b. 1769.—528. *Joseph, b. 1771.—529. *Daniel, b. 1773.—530. *Thankful, b. 1775, m. Sherwood Fenton, of Danbury, Conn.—531. *Sarah, b. 1777, m. Daniel Holmes, of Danbury, Conn.

532 to 535.

199. *Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1741, son of 60. *David (?), m. Mary, and had issue: 532. *Mary, bapt. Nov. 17th, 1768, probably died in infancy.—533. *Mary, bapt. Aug. 10th, 1775.—534. *Martha, bapt. Aug. 27th, 1775.—535. *David, bapt. Aug. 27th, 1775.

536 to 540.

200. *Ebenzer Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (was a Captain), b. 1744, son of 60. *David, m. Lydia, daughter of Solomon and Deborah Couch, of Green's Farms, Conn. Had issue: 536. *Ebenzer, bapt. Mar. 27th, 1768.—537. *Jabez, bapt. Mar. 25th, 1770.—538. *Lydia, bapt. May 16th, 1773.—539. *Isaac Couch, bapt. June 25th, 1775.—540. *Aaron, bapt. Oct. 23th, 1778. Copied for this work from Records of "Christ Church," Fairfield, Conn., by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Conn.

541 to 545.

201. *David Hubbell,† of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1748 (see p. 62), son of 60. *David, m. Sarah Perry, of Greenfield, Conn., Feb. 28th, 1773. Had issue: 541. *Sarah, bapt. May 22d, 1775, d. young.—542. *David, bapt. June 28th, 1778, d. young.—543. *Sarah, bapt. June 24th, 1781.—544. *Samuel, bapt. Oct. 5th, 1782, d. young.—544. *Harriett, m. William Hoyt, of Black Rock, Dec. 22d, 1814.

546 and 547.

202. *Jabez Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 61), b. 1753, d. 1817, son of 60. *David, m. Rhoda Osborn, June 24th, 1779. Had issue: 546. *Sarah, bapt. Jan. 28th, 1781.—547. *James, bapt. Nov. 3d, 1782.

548 to 555.

203. *Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1754, d. June 23d, 1813, son of 61. *Samuel, m. Mary Beardsley, Jan. 15th, 1777, she was b. May 1st, 1759, d. July 28th, 1847. Had issue: 548. *William, b. Sept. 15th, 1778, m. Mrs. Desire Sibley, and d. in Oct., 1809, in Charleston, S. C., no issue.—549. *Mary, b. Mar. 17th, 1779, m. Elijah Blackman, d. Nov. 22d, 1809. See Records that have been continued.—550. *Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11th, 1781.—551. *Samuel, b. April 17th, 1784, is buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.—552. *Bethia, b. July 11th, 1787, m. 1st, 6th. *Lemuel Hubbell, and 2d, Ezra Gregory.—553. *Abraham, b. 1790.—554. *Julia, b. 1792, d. unmarried, Oct. 30th, 1871, aged 78 yrs. and 9 mos.—555. *Susan,* b. 1798, d. unmarried, Mar. 30th, 1874, aged 75 yrs. and 6 mos.

556 to 560.

224. *Parnach Hubbell, of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1730, d. 1819, son of 76. *Andrew, m. Lydia. Had issue: 556. *Gideon, b. 1761.—557. *Ezra.—558. *Noah.—559. *Elijah.—560. *Sarah, m. Elijah Beardsley.

* In 1791 Joseph Bradley and his wife Martha emigrated from Fairfield, Connecticut, to Berne, Albany County, New York, where he died in 1828. When the British burnt the town of Berne, in 1790, Mrs. Martha Bradley, with her younger children, was intercepted in her effort to escape from the town, but was protected from insult by a guard stationed with her for that purpose. Her husband at the time was in the Continental Army.

† Copied for this work by Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut, from "Greenfield Church Records."

* In her will dated September 17th, 1872, Susan Hubbell, of Stratford, Connecticut, left land and over \$13,000 as a fund to found a hospital, to be established and incorporated for the use of the people of Bridgeport, Connecticut, and adjacent towns. She also bequeathed \$1000 to the Summerfield Methodist Church, and various sums to her relatives.

561 to 565.

231. ¹Matthew Hubbell, of Easton (then Huntington), Fairfield Co., Conn. (he and his wife are buried in the old graveyard near the railroad), b. 1745, d. April 12th, 1812, son of 70. ²Andrew, m. Abigail Burton, she was b. 1738, d. Feb. 20th, 1812. Had issue: 561. ³Gideon Summers, b. July 3d, 1768, d. in Bloomfield, Ohio.—562. ⁴Andrew Read.—563. ⁵David Burton,† m. Rebecca Sherman, d. Nov. 9th, 1825, in his 48th year.—564. ⁶Ruth, m. Winton, d. Dec. 5th, 1812, in her 34th year.—565. ⁷Hannah, m. Lyon, and d. July 5th, 1846.

566 to 569.

235. ¹Elnathan Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1742, son of 70. ²Elnathan, m. Isabella Breckenridge, she was b. Nov. 3d, 1749, in Colrain, Franklin Co., Mass., probably d. Dec. 4th, 1800. Had issue: 566. ³James, b. Oct. 17th, 1775.—567. ⁴Biddad, b. Mar. 26th, 1778, d. unmarried in Ohio, in 1820—568. ⁵Elnathan, b. July 20th, 1783, was a physician, d. in Brockville, Ontario.—569. ⁶Benlah, b. Nov. 3d, 1785.

570 to 580.

240. ¹Aaron Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1757, d. Dec. 26th, 1844. See p. 69. Son of 70. ²Elnathan, m. 1st, Sarah, daughter of Captain Elijah Dewey and granddaughter of Rev. Mr. Dewey, on June 27th, 1782, she was b. in 1767, d. April 18th, 1797. Had issue: 570. ³Sarah, b. June 20th, 1783.—571. ⁴Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24th, 1785.—572. ⁵Laura, b. Mar. 18th, 1787.—573. ⁶Elijah Dewey, b. May 18th, 1790.—574. ⁷Maria, b. Oct. 27th, 1792.—575. ⁸Harriet, b. May 26th, 1795, d. Aug. 14th, 1797. M. 2d, Lucinda Moody, Mar. 11th, 1798. She was b. in Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 15th, 1770, moved from Farmington, Conn., to Bennington, Vt., in 1797. Had issue: 576. ⁹Harriet, b. Dec. 12th, 1798.—577. ¹⁰Adelia, b. Nov. 23th, 1800.—578. ¹¹Caroline, b. Feb. 21st, 1803, m. Rev. Hollis Read.—579. ¹²Catharine Moody, b. Feb. 11th, 1806, m. Richard Smith, Nov. 1st, 1836, no issue. He died Dec. 21st, 1878. She lived in Sharon, Conn., in 1880.—580. ¹³Aaron Lewis, b. April 20th, 1811. Mrs. Lucinda (Moody) Hubbell died in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 3d, 1864, and is buried in Bennington, Vt.

581 to 588.

242. ¹Lemuel Hubbell,† of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1755, d. April 11th, 1845, son of 70. ²Elnathan, m. Rebecca, daughter of Nathan Clark, President of the first Committee of Safety, in Bennington, Vt., she was born Aug. 3d, 1754, d. Feb. 13th, 1837. Had issue: 581. ³Rebecca, b. Aug. 26th, 1777, m. Uriah Chapin, d. June 18th, 1825.—582. ⁴Lemuel, b. May 10th, 1779.—583. ⁵Anna, b. May 21st, 1781, d. Aug. 2d, 1782.—584. ⁶Anna, b. June 20th, 1783, m. Gad Chapin, d. Jan. 11th, 1805.—585. ⁷Mehitabel, b. Jan. 23d, 1786, d. Nov. 10th, 1827.—586. ⁸Elijah, b. Mar. 1st, 1788.—587. ⁹Betsey, b. Feb. 4th, 1792, m. Colonel W. C. Parker, June 1st, 1843, no issue, and d. Mar. 16th, 1875.—588. ¹⁰Hiram, b. Jan. 20th, 1795, d. Mar. 31st, 1853.

589 to 591.

245. ¹John Hubbell,† of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1745, d. Feb. 7th, 1808, aged 63 years and 7 days, son of 82. ²Benjamin, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Brothwell, she was b. Feb. 2d, 1751, d. Mar. 13th, 1840. Had issue: 589. ³Anna, b. 1773.—590. ⁴Betsey, b. April 27th, 1777, m. Timothy Risley, and d. Jan. 30th, 1807.—591. ⁵Mary, m. Yale Ensign Hough, and d. before 1880.

(Records of Fourth Generation Continued.)

¹ David Barton Hubbell and wife are buried in Tashua District, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

² Lemuel Hubbell moved from Bennington, Vermont, to Burlington, Otsego County, New York, in 1793, where he bought 150 acres of land for £93. 7s. 6d., on November 1st of the same year.

³ John Hubbell and 82 Benjamin Hubbell (his father) lived on what is now known as Park Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut, a short distance south of the house owned and occupied by Richard Hubbell the First. Their dwelling was located on ground adjacent to the present (1881) crossing of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. This situation placed them in Stratfield Parish.

ISSUE OF FIFTH GENERATION.

592 to 596.

247. *Timothy Hubbell, of Stratford (now Huntington, Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 12th, 1808, son of 84. *John, m. Abigail, daughter of David Lake, of Stratford, Conn., she was born May 23d, 1737; d. Aug. 31st, 1830. Had issue: 592. *David, b. Jan. 13th, 1763.—593. *Mary, b. June 3d, 1766; m. Chas. Field.—594. *Hannah, b. Mar. 16th, 1768; m. Rev. Stephen Bray.—595. *Abigail Ann, b. July 21st, 1772; m. Hezekiah Ward, and moved to Ohio.—596. *Richard, b. Oct. 25th, 1774.

597 to 602.

248. *Richard Hubbell,* of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., son of 84. *John. Had issue: 597. *Ezra. Is said to have d. unmarried.—598. *Samuel.—599. *Jeremiah (or Nehemiah). (Called "Miah" for short).—600. *Robert.—601. *Richard.—602. *Augustus.

603 to 612.

249. *Gideon Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 84. *John, m. Lucy Beardslee. Had issue: 603. *Nathan.—604. *Elijah.—605. *Silas. Moved to Vt.—606. *Daniel. Moved to Penn. See Records that have been continued.—607. *Samuel.—608. *Roswell.—609. *Elisha.—610. *Phoebe, m. Robert Smith.—611. *Patty (twin sister to Polly), m. Sperry.—612. *Polly (twin sister to Patty), d. unmarried.

613 to 622.

250. *John Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1751, d. Sept. 22d, 1822 (see p. 63), son of 84. *John, m. Sarah Curtis, June 28th, 1773 (she d. Nov. 4th, 1841, aged 62 yrs.). Had issue: 613. *Betty, b. July 18th, 1774; m. Lewis Nichols, and moved to Concord, N. Y.—614. *Charity, b. Mar. 14th, 1776.—615. *Christopher, b. Dec. 25th, 1777.—616. *Sarah, b. Oct. 18th, 1779.—617. *Isaac, b. Feb. 5th, 1782.—618. *Ruth, b. July 10th, 1784; m. Hezekiah Buckingham, and d. Oct. 1st, 1841.—619. *Abijah, b. Mar. 10th, 1787.—620. *Hephzibah, b. May 18th, 1789; m. William Tucker.—621. *Hezekiah, b. July 15th, 1791, d. Sept. 23d, 1792.—622. *Hezekiah, b. Dec. 25th, 1793.

623 to 632.

251. *Elisha Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 7th, 1828, son of 84. *John, m. Keziah Curtis, she d. July 23d, 1832, aged 72 years. Had issue: 623. *Naboth.—624. *James, b. Aug. 22d, 1781.—625. *Philo.—626. *Anne.—627. *Agur.—628. *Eli, d. aged 15 yrs.—629. *Jeremiah.—630. *Hannah.—631. *Elijah.—632. *Gideon.

633 and 634.

254. *Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 84. *John, m. Abel Hull, of Oxford, Conn. Had issue: 633. *John.—634. *Sally, m. Sheldon Wooster.

635 to 639.

255. *Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 84. *John, m. Abel Thompson, and moved to Vermont. Had issue: 635. *Hannah.—636. *Emice.—637. *Elizabeth.—638. *Sarah.—639. *Annah.

640 to 649.

257. *Silas Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Nov. 30th, 1812, aged 60 yrs., son of 97. *Ebenzer, m. Elizabeth Lampson, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 30th, 1770; she d. Feb. 5th, 1830, aged 74 yrs. Had issue: 639. *Mary, b. Dec. 14th, 1770; d. Dec. 29th, 1770.—640. *Josiah, b. Jan. 20th, 1772.—641. *Silas, b. Mar. 15th, 1775; d. in two hours.—642. *Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15th, 1775; d. in two hours.—643. *Elizabeth, b. June 25th, 1776; m. Capt. John Selby (see Records that have been continued).—644. *Joseph, b. Jan. 16th,

* Was an "Iron Worker;" had a forge near "Eight Mile Brook," in Oxford, Connecticut.

1779.—645. *Benjamin, b. Nov. 1st, 1781, at sea.—646. *Lemuel, b. Feb. 20th, 1781, m. 552. *Bethia Hubbell, and d. Aug. 14th, 1830.—647. *David, b. Aug. 4th, 1780.—648. *Mary, b. Apr. 22d, 1790, m. 1st, Judge William Polk, of Maryland, and 2d, Dr. Savage, and d. April 5th, 1830.—649. *Maria, b. Nov. 7th, 1795, m. Abner Judson, Nov. 5th, 1815, of Stratford, Conn. (?), and (she) was living there in 1880. No issue.

650 to 653.

270. *Isaac Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, son of 98. *Josiah, m. Ellen, daughter of John Welles, Dec. 18th, 1785. Had issue: 650. *Sarah, b. Mar. 9th, 1786.—651. *Josiah, b. May 9th, 1788.—652. *Charles.—653. *Lewis Welles.

654 to 658.

272. *Curtiss Hubbell, of Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., b. 1795, d. Oct. 16th, 1824, in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., son of 98. *Josiah, m. Charlotte White, Mar. 26th, 1820; she was born Sept. 10th, 1794, in Northampton, Mass., and d. June 17th, 1828. Had issue: 654. *Edward Lewis, b. June 5th, 1822, in Waterloo, N. Y., and d. there Sept. 16th, 1823.—655. *Adeline Curtiss, b. Nov. 30th, 1824, m. Lockwood Gail in 1870.—656. *Martha Ann, b. Dec. 30th, 1827, in Waterloo, N. Y., and d. there, Feb. 20th, 1828.—657. *Selim Booth.—658. *William Chester, b. Aug. 18th, 1836, in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.

659 to 664.

273. *William Gaylord Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., was an officer in the Revolutionary War, b. 1736, son of 100. *Ephraim. Had issue: 659. *William Gaylord, b. July 1st, 1773.—660. *Joanna, m. Isaac Sherwood, of Sherman, Conn.—661. *Urania, m. Isaac Northrup, of Sherman, Conn., and moved to Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.—662. *Doreas, m. John Hatch, of Sherman, Conn.—663. *Amarilla, m. in Vermont.—664. *Ephraim,* d. in 1816, in Oswego, N. Y., was a "seafaring man" in the war of 1812.

665 to 674.

274. *Amos Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, d. Aug. 13th, 1817, aged 70 years, son of 100. *Ephraim, m. Lucy, daughter of Thatford Holmes. Had issue: 665. *Amos, d. Oct. 25th, 1894, aged 70 years. 666. *Ephraim, b. 1796.—667. *Holmes, d. 1828.—668. *John.—669. *Peter.—670. *Marcia.—671.—*Harriet.—672. *Alice.—673. *Katharine.—674. *Sarah Ann.

675.

284. *Sarah Hubbell, b. 1738, daughter of 101. *Peter (probably), m. Eli Dunning, in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 4th, 1759. Had issue: 675. *Luther, b. April 28th, 1764, in Newtown, Conn.

676 to 690.

285. *Shadrach Hubbell, of Washington Co., N. Y., b. 1740, son of 101. *Peter, m. Hannah Mosher. Had issue: 676. *Ephraim, b. in Conn.—677. *Adele.—678. *Joseph.—679. *John, b. in 1787, in Queensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y. (?).—680. *Joshua, was a taxpayer in Hector, N. Y., in 1810.—681. *Isaac, was a taxpayer in Hector, N. Y., in 1817.—682. *Chabod.—683. *Dudley.—684. *Shadrach, twin brother to Frederick, d. in infancy.—685. *Frederick, twin brother to Shadrach, d. in infancy.—686. *Elizabeth.—687. *Ada.—688. *Katharine.—689. *Shadrach.—690. *Frederick, second twins.

691 to 698.

287. *John Hubbell, of New York State, b. in 1740, son of 101. *Peter, m. Pluebe Davis, Aug. 23th, 1767, she was b. May 3d, 1751. Had issue: 691. *Sullivan Davis, b. May 3d, 1769.—692. *Shadrach, b. Feb. 18th, 1771.—693. *Roxanna, b. April 27th, 1774.—694. *Philia, b. Dec. 15th, 1775.—695. *Sabra, b. Mar. 11th, 1778.—696. *Orange, b. May 18th, 1780.—697. *Ithamar, b. Sept. 6th, 1783.—698. *Hannah, b. Mar. 27th, 1788, m. John Demorest, of Fondabush, Fulton Co., N. Y., and d. near Syracuse, N. Y., in 1846.

* The widow of 664 Ephraim is said to have married Judge Cady, of Cayuga County, N. Y.

699 to 703.

289. *Clement Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. in 1752, d. Jan. 31st, 1839, son of 101. *Peter, m. Sarah Merwin, she was b. in 1751, and d. Jan. 3d, 1898. Had issue: 699. *Levi. Is said to have been Mayor of Hudson, N. Y., where he died before 1880.—700. *Merritt, b. Sept. 16th, 1775—701. *Luther, d. in Hudson, N. Y., before 1880—702. *Amos, b. 1791—703. *Clarissa.

716 to 720.

294. *Katharine Hubbell, daughter of 102. *Ezra, m. Oliver, son of John Beers, in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 30th, 1774, he was b. in 1751, and d. Sept. 13th, 1795. Had issue: 716. *Lucretia, b. Dec. 3d, 1775—717. *Cyrenius, b. Feb. 10th, 1778—718. *Amy, b. Aug. 23d, 1782—719. *Mary Frances, b. Mar. 19th, 1785, d. Aug. 27th, 1786—720. *Katharine Maria, b. Jan. 24th, 1790.

721 to 726.

295. *David Hubbell, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., son of 104. *Jedediah, m. Sally Williams, of Lanesborough, Mass. Had issue: 721. *Julius—722. *Charles—723. *Williams—724. *Oliver—725. *Laura—726. *Harriet.

727 to 734.

303. *Hickok Hubbell,* of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1761, d. Mar. 21st, 1826, son of 104. *Jedediah, m. Ann Loomis, of Westfield, Mass., in 1785, and had issue: 727. *Johnson, b. Oct. 19th, 1785—728. *Lucas, b. in 1793—729. *Ann—730. *Samuel—731. *Laura, living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881—732. *Jedediah, living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881—733. *Deodatus—734. *Eliza C., d. in Lanesborough, Mass., Jan. 27th, 1826.

735 to 744.

307. *Walcott Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1754, d. 1839 (see p. 63), son of 105. *Matthew, m. Mary, daughter of Major Thaddeus Curtis, in 1775. Had issue: 735. *Silas—736. *Walcott—737. *Julius Caesar, b. Apr. 17th, 1787, d. July 9th, 1880.—738. *Loring Curtis, b. Apr. 1st, 1798—739. *Algernon Sidney, b. Nov. 22d, 1799, d. Apr. 19th, 1891—740. *Sarah—741. *Eunice, b. Aug. 9th, 1782—742. *Elizabeth—743. *Mary, d. unmarried before 1880—744. *Nancy.

745 to 757.

308. *Matthew Hubbell, of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. 1762, d. Oct. 12th, 1819, aged 57 yrs. (see p. 71), son of 105. *Matthew, m. 1st, Rebecca Beech, Oct. 10th, 1782, she d. Aug. 20th, 1783. Had issue: 745. *Rebecca, b. Aug. 2d, 1783. M. 2d, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Man, Dec. 6th, 1785, in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., and had issue (she d. Aug. 17th, 1841, aged 76 yrs.): 746. *Fanny, b. June 7th, 1787—747. *Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11th, 1788, d. unmarried, May 6th, 1837—748. *Lodema, b. Feb. 20th, 1791, m. Scott, no issue, d. June 28th, 1832—749. *Anna, b. Apr. 1st, 1793, d. unmarried Nov. 11th, 1832—750. *Mary, b. Jan. 17th, 1795, m. George Carver, in 1823, no issue, d. Nov. 5th, 1820—751. *Matthew, b. Jan. 26th, 1797, d. unmarried, Aug. 24th, 1852, and was buried in the Hall burial plot, Freeport, Ill.—752. *Harriet, b. Aug. 31st, 1798—753. *Sarah, b. Feb. 22d, 1800, d. unmarried, Nov. 20th, 1846—754. *Alick, b. Oct. 4th, 1801—755. *Laura, b. Aug. 10th, 1803—756. *Alfred, b. July 27th, 1805—757. *Caroline, b. May 16th, 1807.

758 to 759.

309. *Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 105. *Matthew, m. Timothy Castle, who was b. April 22d, 1747, in Woodbury, Conn., eldest son of Israel Castle and his second wife, Eunice Terrill, daughter of Timothy Terrill. Had issue: 758. *Anna—759. *Catharine, m. Levi Sexton, widower, and d. in Georgetown, Chenango Co., N. Y., without issue, before 1881. See Castle, Terrill, etc. Genealogies, and *Cuthren's History of Woodbury.

*Hickok Hubbell enlisted as a drummer in the Revolutionary War when 15 years of age. He afterwards became gunner's mate on a man-of-war.

760 to 764.

310. *Calvin Hubbell, of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1764, d. Nov. 27th, 1827, son of 105. *Matthew, m. Lucy Williams; she was born July 7th, 1761, and d. Mar. 12th, 1848. Had issue: 760. *Erastus, b. Nov. 29th, 1782.—761. *Laura, b. June 25th, 1786.—762. *Calvin, b. Jan. 2d, 1790.—763. *Stoddard, b. May 14th, 1794, m. Minerva Pardee Oct. 16th, 1816, no issue, and d. at Fort Ann before 1881.—764. *Caroline, b. April 8th, 1796.

765 to 766.

312. *Ephraim Hubbell, of Connecticut, b. 1776, d. 1848, son of 107. *Comfort, m. Lois Sperry in 1817; she d. in 1823, aged 41 years. Had issue: 765. *Jerome B.—766. *Hart Comfort, b. Sept. 11th, 1820.

767 to 773.

319. *Lewis Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Aug. 27th, 1860, son of 107. *Comfort, m. Hannah Hale. Had issue: 767. *Nathaniel B.—768. *Asa, b. Dec. 30th, 1783, in Derby, Conn.—769. *Samuel, b. Jan. 29th, 1787, in Derby, Conn.—770. *Sarah, M. d. Hannah Botsford. Had issue: 771. *William, b. July 10th, 1792.—772. *Lucy, b. Jan. 29th, 1796.—773. *Nancy, M. 3d Mrs. Sarah Smith, widow.

774 to 780.

320. *John Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 107. *Comfort, m. Parillas, daughter of Peter Foote; she d. Mar. 19th, 1838. Had issue: 774. *Laura, m. Johnson Sperry.—775. *Currence, m. Elzathan Shelton.—776. *Phileas.—777. *John L.—778. *Marcia, d. unmarried long before 1881.—779. *Anson.—780. *Flora, m. Levi Barnes.

781 to 790.

332. *Ezra Hubbell,* of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. May 18th, 1763, in Connecticut, d. Sept. 22d, 1822, son of 109. *Enoch (?), m. Elizabeth Owen, Aug. 22d, 1790; she was b. June 20th, 1770, and d. Feb. 4th, 1856. Had issue: 781. *Jesse, b. Feb. 5th, 1792, d. May 18th, 1877.—782. *Henry, b. Nov. 22d, 1793.—783. *Daniel, b. Jan. 23d, 1796, d. Dec. 5th, 1866.—784. *James, b. Jan. 7th, 1798.—785. *Maria, b. Sept. 29th, 1799.—786. *John, b. Feb. 3d, 1802, d. May 4th, 1850.—787. *Ferris, b. Jan. 9th, 1804.—788. *Jane, b. Feb. 3d, 1806, d. May 3d, 1825.—789. *Hannah, b. Aug. 30th, 1808, d. Nov. 28th, 1875.—790. *Joseph Loveman, b. July 18th, 1810.

791 to 801.

338. *Joseph Hubbell,† of Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1768, d. April 14th, 1813, aged 45 yrs. and 3 mos., son of 109. *Enoch, m. Mary Elizabeth. Had issue: 791. *Henry, b. Nov. 30th, 1789.—792. *George, b. Aug. 12th, 1791.—793. *Merit, b. June 7th, 1793.—794. *Milow W., b. Feb. 17th, 1798.—795. *Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23th, 1800.—796. *Alva, b. Dec. 11th, 1801.—797. *Lewis, b. Aug. 30th, 1804.—798. *Anna, b. Mar. 12th, 1806.—799. *David, b. April 28th, 1808.—800. *Matthew, b. Oct. 17th, 1810.—801. *Joseph Orrin, b. July 30th, 1812.

802.

343. *Silas Hubbell, of Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass., b. 1772, d. May 31st, 1856, New Haven, Conn. (see p. 80), son of 110. *Silas, m. Abiah Churchill, of Southampton, Mass., April 30, 1820. Had issue: 802. *Silas Churchill, b. Sept. 17th, 1826.

803 to 807.

344. *George Washington Hubbell, of Buckingham Township, Wayne Co., Pa., b. 1775, d. Oct. 29th, 1825, buried in Hancock, N. Y., son of 110. *Silas, m. Susannah, only daughter of Paul Newton; she was b. Nov. 23d, 1779, and d. May 29th, 1809, buried in "Newton Bury-"

* 312 Ezra Hubbell, son of 109 Enoch, was baptized July 4th, 1762 (see Records of baptism in Newtown, Connecticut). This record is correct; he was born May 18th, 1762, and not on May 18th, 1763, as his descendants state.

† Joseph Hubbell had a farm at "Hubbell Hill," Delaware County, New York.

ing Ground," Pa. Had issue: 803. *Chester, b. Mar. 13th, 1799, living in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1881.—804. *Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 18th, 1802, d. June 18th, 1875, buried in Philadelphia, N. Y.—805. *Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10th, 1805, d. June 14th, 1878, buried at Hale's Eddy, Broome Co., N. Y.—806. *Harriet W., b. Mar. 20th, 1807, d. Dec. 5th, 1870, buried in Hancock, N. Y.—807. *Silas Newton, b. May 10th, 1809, d. Dec. 18th, 1821, buried in "Newton Burying Ground," Pa.

808 to 810.

346. *Wheeler Hubbell,¹ of Delaware Co., N. Y., son of 110. *Silas, m. Rough. Had issue: 807. *Truman, was living in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. (1881).—809. *Wheeler, 810. *George, d. before 1881.

811 to 819.

347. *Truman Mallory Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1788, d. May 10th, 1878, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. (see p. 801), son of 110. *Silas, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Richard Flower and Henrietta Graham, both of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 14th, 1817, she was b. April 10th, 1800, in Upland (Chester Mills), Delaware Co., Pa., d. June 30, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 811. *Henrietta Flower, b. June 20th, 1802, in District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. April 20th, 1829.—812. *William Wheeler, b. Mar. 4th, 1821, in District of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—813. *Richard Henry, b. Aug. 20th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—814. *Samuel Moore, b. Aug. 3d, 1827, at "Lamokin Farm," near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., d. Mar. 22d, 1831.—815. *Marietta, b. April 5th, 1830, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. Dec. 22d, 1847.—816. *Emma Louisa, b. Mar. 23d, 1832, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—817. *Marion Maria, b. June 20th, 1834, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—818. *Helen Frances, b. Nov. 20th, 1838, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa.—819. *Clara, b. May 8th, 1839, in township of Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pa., d. July 10th, 1839.

The Flower family dates its origin from the Norman conquest (A.D. 1066). Hugh, one of those adventurers who gathered under the standard of the Duke of Normandy, when he announced his intention of invading England, "from his remarkable beauty," says Playfair, in his *Noble Families of England*, "and his valorous conduct on the field of battle, received the name of *La Fleur*, which in the course of time became transformed into the corresponding English term of Flower." Manning, in his *Lives of Speakers of the House of Commons*, in the article on Sir Roger Flower (Speaker in 1416-17-19, in the reign of Henry V.), brings down, in a short form, an account of the family in Great Britain, to the year 1847.

John Flower, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., was related to Sir Charles Flower, who was at one time Lord Mayor of London. He (John) m. Mary, daughter of William Flower and Elizabeth Morris, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa.

Richard Flower, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., eldest son of John and Mary Flower, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., was b. in 1724, and in 1746 m. Hannah, granddaughter of Emanuel Grubb, of "Brandywine Hundred," State of Delaware.

Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware Co., Pa., son of Richard Flower and Hannah Grubb, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., was b. in 1750. In 1786 he m. Henrietta, daughter of Henry Hale Graham. (See Martin's "History of Chester," pp. 436-7-8.)

The Graham family of Delaware Co., Pa., is descended from Grame, of Scotland (a General in the army of Fergus II). He was regent of Scotland during the minority of Eugene II, and in A.D. 404, breached the mighty wall erected by the Roman Emperor, Severus, between the rivers Forth and Clyde. The Grahams intermarried with the Stuarts of the royal house, and were conspicuous in the wars for Scottish liberty, by the side of Wallace and Bruce. The great Marquis of Montrose and Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, called by the Covenanters, for his deeds, "Bloody Dundee," and by the Cavaliers, "Bonny Dundee," on account of his great personal beauty, were of this family.

William Graham, whose pedigree can be traced to the Graham who married a daughter of Robert Stuart (or Stewart), crowned as Robert II, King of Scotland,* was b. in London, England, in 1602. He was the son of Richard Graham, of Blackhouse, Cumberland, etc. Was m. in 1729, to a second wife, Eleanor, daughter of Zeleakiah Wyatt and Dorothy, his wife, of Grace Church St., London, England, and had issue: Henry Hale Graham, who was b. 1731, in London, and emigrated with his parents to the Province of Pennsylvania, in 1733, where he m. Abigail Pennell, and had among other issue Henrietta Graham, b. in 1768, who m. Richard Flower, of Lamokin, Delaware Co., Pa., in 1786. See Martin's "His-

* Married after the death of his first wife, and moved West.

* See Pedigree xii, pp. 43-44. "Americans of Royal Descent," by Charles H. Browning. 2nd edition.

tory of Chester," pp. 166-7-8, and "British Family Antiquity," Playfair, Vol. III, p. 161, and Vol. IV, p. 474. (see Biography of William Wheeler Hubbell, in *this* work.)

820 to 825.

349. *Seth Hulbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 23d, 1827, aged 79 yrs., son of 114. *Ebenezer, m. 1st, Lois Jackson, she d. Mar. 23d, 1806, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 820. *Lois.—821. *Sarah.—822. *Lucina.—823. *Mary.—824. *Tamar, M. 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Beardslee) Hulbell, widow of 249. *Gideon Hulbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn. Had issue: 825. *Jeremiah, b. April 11th, 1795.

826 to 844.

352. *Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1755, d. Feb. 19th, 1826, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn. (see p. 67), son of 115. *Jeremiah, m. 1st, Honor, daughter of Timothy and Eliza Hierlehoj, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 10th, 1789, she was b. Nov. 3d, 1765, d. June 14th, 1805, in Trumbull, Conn. Had issue: 826. *Elizabeth, b. Monday, Aug. 31st, 1787, in Nova Scotia.—827. *Caroline Charlotte, b. Saturday, Mar. 31st, 1788, in Nova Scotia, m. Ralph Lewis.—828. *James, b. Sunday, June 1st, 1790, in Nova Scotia.—829. *Mary Newton, b. Thursday, May 31st, 1792, in Nova Scotia, m. David Taylor.—830. *Sarah, b. Tuesday, Dec. 17th, 1793, in Huntington, Conn., m. Lorraine Taylor.—831. *Jeremiah John, b. Thursday, April 9, 1795, in Huntington, Conn., d. unmarried, before 1881.—832. *Clarissa Johnson, b. Monday, Nov. 23d, 1796, in New Stratford, Conn., m. Roswell Lewis.—833. *Horatio Nelson, b. Sept. 9th, 1799, in Trumbull, Conn.—834. *Charles, b. Sunday, Feb. 1st, 1801, in Trumbull, Conn.—835. *Nathan William, b. Monday, May 12th, 1802, in Trumbull, Conn.—836. *George Augustus, b. Friday, Nov. 4th, 1803, in Trumbull, Conn., m. 2142. *Huldah Hall.—837. *Honor Cornelia, b. Friday, June 7th, 1805, in Trumbull, Conn., M. 2d, Mrs. Naomi (Sherman) McEwen, widow of Ephraim McEwen, of Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., Mar. 23d, 1806. (She d. Oct. 2d, 1806, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos. and 12 days.) Had issue: 838. *Jane, b. Saturday, Feb. 24th, 1807, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. William Turney.—839. *Anna Burton, b. Tuesday, Jan. 26th, 1808, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Linson Beard.—840. *Margaret, b. Sunday, Mar. 25th, 1809, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Moses Sherwood.—841. *Ardeline, b. Tuesday, April 9th, 1811, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn.—842. *Caroline, b. Tuesday, Nov. 11th, 1812, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. Alson Seeley.—843. *Burr Sherman, b. Friday, Dec. 23d, 1814, at Cutler's Farms, m. Sarah R. Edwards, and was living in Stepmey, Conn., in 1881.—844. *Susan Rebecca, b. Sunday, Dec. 15th, 1816, at Cutler's Farms, Monroe, Conn., m. George Burritt, and was living in Stepmey, Conn., in 1881.—Mrs. Naomi (Sherman) McEwen, second wife of Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Conn., had issue by her first husband, Ephraim McEwen, as follows: Betsey McEwen, m. 1st, 1229. *Freston Hubbell, 2d, 1224. *Washington Hubbell, and 3d, Elizur Loveland.—Laura McEwen m. Abel Birds-eye.—Selina McEwen m. Sheldon Clark.—Erastus McEwen m. Julia Platt.—Hiram McEwen m. Nancy Smith.

845 to 849.

356. *Sarah Hubbell, b. 1770, daughter of 115. *Jeremiah, m. William Burr, he was b. June 23d, 1762. Had issue: 845. *Alvin.—846. *Abigail.—847. *Sallie.—848. *Betsey.—849. *Avis.

BURR.—Is of Saxon origin, according to Arthur, in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names," in which he says, on p. 85, "*Burr*, a wall, a fortress, a castle, a hill, a heap, the same as *burgh*."

"Said to be of Dutch extraction," says Lower, in his *Patronymica Britannica*, p. 46.

850 to 859.

374. *Silliman Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1764, d. July 27th, 1847, son of 128. *Jephtha, m. Hannah, daughter of Timothy Taylor, of Bethel, Conn., April 1st, 1787, she d. Jan. 12th, 1814. Had issue: 850. *Chloe, b. Jan. 25th, 1778, m. Norris Coe, in 1814, he d. June 25th, 1866.—851. *Ammon, b. April 15th, 1793, d. Aug. 8th, 1823.—852. *Polly, b. Jan. 17th, 1792, m. Ira Dexter, April 18th, 1819, and d. Mar. 25th, 1856.—853. *Ira, b. Oct. 10th, 1794.—854. *Luman, b. Aug. 24th, 1797.—855. *Andrew, b. Jan. 17th, 1800, m. Marion Rogers, Nov. 16th, 1826 (no issue), and d. Sept. 14th, 1827, in Charleston, S. C.—856. *Macpherson, b. Aug. 24th, 1803, m. Minerva Seymour, Sept. 27th, 1830. (See p. 166.) Living in Naugatuck, Conn., in 1881.—857. *Anna, b. Mar. 26th, 1806, d. April 20th, 1867.—858. *Lyman, b. Feb. 18th, 1808, d. April 10th, 1843, unmarried. 859. *Silliman, b. Feb. 7th, 1810, d. Sept. 30th, 1826. M. 2d, Polly Chamberlain, in 1815, she d. May 6th, 1884.

860 to 872.

375. *Andrew Hubbell, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., b. 1779, d. Dec. 21st, 1843, son of 128. *Jephtha, m. Sarah Sears, she was b. Jan. 25th, 1782, in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., and d. Aug. 2d, 1896. Had issue: 860. *Evelina, b. Dec. 10th, 1801.—861. *Maria, b. April 26th, 1803.—862. *Legrand, b. Jan. 13th, 1806.—863. *Frances, b. Feb. 19th, 1808.—864. *William, b. Aug. 8th, 1810, d. June 8th, 1852.—865. *George, b. Jan. 1st, 1813.—866. *Maria (?), b. Feb. 3d, 1815. (Probably a mistake about the name).—867. *Jarvis, b. Nov. 10th, 1816. Murdered by Indians in Texas, Jan. 7th, 1859.—868. *Shelden, b. July 26th, 1818.—869. *Jane Ann, b. Jan. 26th, 1820.—870. *Alonzo, b. Sept. 26th, 1821. Was a remarkably strong man,* and is said to have been without a rival in his peculiar feats of strength, d. Feb., 1878.—871. *Amanda, b. Jan. 26th, 1823.—872. *Mary, b. Oct. 15th, 1825.

873 to 875.

384. *Ezra Hubbell, of Stratford (now Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., a sea Captain, was lost at sea in Jan., 1805, son of 135. *Hezekiah, m. Mary Alice, daughter of David Lewis, of Stratford, Conn., in 1795, she d. Jan. 26th, 1805. Had issue: 873. *William David, b. Jan. 12th, 1798.—874. *Catharine Maria, b. Nov. 12th, 1801.—875. *Mary Ann, b. May 21st, 1804.

876 to 886.

385. *Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, d. Oct. 13th, 1848, son of 135. *Hezekiah, m. Sarah, his first cousin, who d. Mar. 15th, 1851, aged 84 yrs., daughter of Nathaniel Silliman, and had issue: 876. *Sarah, m. 1st, Elisha Kirtland, of Bridgeport, Conn., m. 2d, Isaac Brown, of New York, and d. in New York, N. Y., before 1881.—877. *Chloe, m. Joseph Buckley, Apr. 27th, 1812, and d. before 1881 in Southport, Conn.—878. *Harriet, m. 1st, Lewis Page, and 2d, Adad Bulkley.—879. *Ellen, b. Aug. 15th, 1793.—880. *Nathaniel Silliman, b. Dec. 25th, 1794.—881. *Hezekiah, b. Apr. 25th, 1797.—882. *Joseph W., b. Oct. 22d, 1800.—883. *Alfred Augustus, b. Oct. 9th, 1801.—884. *Mary, m. Richard Sutphin Davidson.—885. *Triphena Wetmore, b. Apr. 24th, 1806.—886. *William Lewis, b. Feb. 21st, 1809.

887 to 890.

390. *Joel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 139. *Walter, m. 271. *Charity Hubbell, and had issue: 887. *Charity.—888. *Gershom Edwards.—889. *David, b. Oct. 11th, 1791.—890. *Josiah, b. 1795.

891 to 895.

393. *Richard Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn. Lost at sea in 1811, son of 140. *Richard, m. Sarah, daughter of Agur Tomlinson, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1804, and had issue: 891. *Agur Tomlinson, b. June 7th, 1805.—892. *Charles Richard, b. July 31st, 1806, d. in New York in 1830.—893. *Sidney Algermon, b. Feb. 14th, 1808, m. Emiline Forbes, of New Haven, Conn., in 1833, and d. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27th, 1844. No issue.—894. *Fenelon, b. July 25th, 1810.—895. *Mortimer, b. July 25th, 1810.

896 to 899.

396. *Pamela Hubbell, daughter of 140. *Richard, m. Captain Robert William Wetmore. Had issue: 896. *Cornelia Roxanna.—897. *Frances Caroline.—898. *Prosper Montgomery.—899. *Robert Charles, who was living in Orange Valley, Essex Co., N. J., in 1881.

900.

400. *Wilson Hubbell, of Newfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 81), b. 1773, son of 141. *Amos, m. 514. *Pamela Hubbell, in Aug., 1797. Had issue: 900. *Julia Ann, b. May 26th, 1798.

*870. Alonzo Hubbell was known as the "Modern Samson" of his day, and was what is known to the "Circus" or "Arena World" as a Magnificent Specimen of the Genus Homo—A Hubbell who could manipulate and juggle with cannon balls and pull against horses with the greatest ease and success.—W. H.

901 to 912.

406. *Charles Benjamin Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1789, d. May 12th, 1873 (see p. 88), son of 141. *Amos, m. Elizabeth Thompson, of Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 901. *Susan Ellenor, m. Albert Billings, of Vermont, and d. in 1875.—902. *Catharine.—903. *Harriet.—904. *Charles Benjamin.—905. *Wilson, m. Emily M. Benjamin, of New York. See p. 140.—906. *Julia Anna.—907. *Eliza Thompson.—908. *Theodore Byron.—909. *George, d. in infancy.—910. *Anson.—911. *Augustus.—912. *Sarah Louise, m. John P. Babcock, of Chicago, Ills.

913.

406. *Abigail Hubbell, b. 1766, d. Feb. 23d, 1785 (?), daughter of 143. *Eleazer, m. Pownal Denton, of Weathersfield, Conn., Feb. 19th, 1784. Had issue: 913. *Eleazer Hubbell, b. Feb. 13th, 1785.

914 to 919.

407. *Lyman Hubbell,* of Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1768, d. Feb. 19th, 1859, in Williamstown, Mass., son of 143. *Eleazer, m. Louisa Rossiter, daughter of Nathan Rossiter and Hannah Tuttle, Jan. 5th, 1804; she was b. Jan. 27th, 1788, in Richmond, Mass., and d. July 20th, 1857. Had issue: 914. *Eliza Hannah, b. May 28th, 1806.—915. *Henry Rossiter, b. April 4th, 1808.—916. *Nathan, b. Jan. 4th, 1811.—917. *Mary, b. Aug. 12th, 1813.—918. *Charles Lyman, b. Sept. 16th, 1827.—919. *Edward, b. April 17th, 1830, m. Emma Broadbent, of Huddersfield, England, in 1863; was living in England in 1880.

920 to 923a.

414. *Erastus Deming Hubbell, of Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., b. 1784, d. in Sept. 1849, in Grand Detour, Ill., son of 143. *Eleazer, m. 1st, Sally, who d. Dec. 7th, 1808. M. 2d, Rachel Camp, Mar. 28th, 1812, at Woodford, Vt.; she d. Aug. 20th, 1823. Had issue: 920. *Charlotte, b. May 25th, 1813, d. June 20th, 1820.—921. *Eleazer Staunton, b. July 9th, 1815.—922. *Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 1st, 1817, d. Dec. 6th, 1821.—923. *Juliet, b. Nov. 28th, 1819.—923a. *Charles B., b. May 15th, 1821.

924.

416. *Amos Hubbell (?), of Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 924. *Levi (?).

925 to 934.

419. *Hezekiah Hubbell, of Sidney, Shelby Co., O., b. in New Jersey, d. near Columbus Grove, O., aged 100 yrs. 1 mo. and 11 dys., son of 148. *Asa, m. Nancy Drummond. Had issue: 925. *Asa, fought under General Wayne.—926. *Sally, m. Henry Vandermark, and d. near Columbus Grove, Ohio.—927. *Agnes, m. Steinman, and lived in Lancaster, O.—928. *Mary, m. 1st, Harrison, and 2d, 318a. *Thomas Hubbell.—929. *John (?).—930. *Minerva, m. Leadley, and lived in Iowa.—931. *Betsey, m. Thomas Leadley.—932. *Lous, m. John Orwig.—933. *Daniel, m. Kemm, and lived near Peoria, Ill.—934. *Hezekiah Bloomfield, b. Sept. 4th, 1884.

935 to 955.

423. *Thomas Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1747, in New Jersey, moved to Virginia, and in 1797 to Cincinnati, O., where he d., Jan. 17, 1842, son of 148. *Asa, m. Mary Reeder. Had issue: 935. *Jacob, b. Jan. 3d, 1777.—936. *Samson.—937. *Gabriel, b. April 2d, 1788.—938. *Hezekiah.—939. *Mary, m. Jacob Snowden.—940. *Elizabeth, m. William Cooper.—941. *Orpha, m. Garet Van Ansdal.—942. *Nameless, d. in infancy.—943. *Nameless, d. in infancy.—944. *Nameless, d. in infancy. M. 2d, Rachel Thornell, who was b. Nov. 12th, 1747. Had issue: 945. *Thomas.—946. *Luther.—947. *Ephraim Thornell, b. April 10th, 1810, in Cincinnati, Ohio.—948. *Rebecca.—949. *Elsie.—950. *Keriah.—951. *Charlotte.—952. *Nameless, d. in infancy.—953. *Nameless, d. in infancy.—954. *Nameless, d. in infancy.—955. *Nameless, d. in infancy.

* Was a major in Revolutionary War.

956 to 959.

427. *Thaddeus Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 157. *Daniel (?). Had issue: 956. *Mary, m. Eli R. Nichols.—957. *Esther, m. John Parrott.—958. *Joseph, 959. *Rebecca.

960 to 965.

431. *William Hubbell,* of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1743, son of 162. *Samuel (?), m. Cole in 1774; she d. 1818. (?). Had issue: 960. *David, b. 1774.—961. *Ruth, b. 1776, m. William Pitcher (?), and lived in New York State (?). —962. *Mary, b. 1778.—963. *Griselda, b. 1780.—964. *Sarah, b. 1782, d. Jan., 1838.—965. *Abigail, b. 1784.

966 to 975.

437. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1747, daughter of 163. *Jehiel, m. Nathan Slosson, Oct. 13th, 1768; he was born Jan. 30th, 1738, in Norwalk, Conn., and lived in Kent, Conn. Had issue: 966. *Barzillai, b. Dec. 27th, 1769.—967. *Nathan, b. Nov. 10th, 1771, d. Aug. 14th, 1845, in Kent, Conn.—968. *John, b. Nov. 18th, 1773, d. April 15th, 1805.—969. *Abigail, b. Jan. 3d, 1776, d. Jan. 12th, 1778.—970. *William, b. May 25th, 1779.—971. *Abigail, b. Sept. 20th, 1781, d. in Kent, Conn., Dec. 10th, 1855.—972. *Elizabeth, b. May 30th, 1784, m. Lewis Spooner, of Kent, Conn., and d. July 10th, 1827.—973. *Hannah, b. July 25th, 1786, d. April 2d, 1877.—974. *Erson, b. Aug. 25th, 1789, d. Oct. 27th, 1828.—975. *Mary, b. April 14th, 1793, d. Oct. 10th, 1838.

976 to 979.

438. *Annis Hubbell, b. 1758, and d. in 1839 in Moncton, Vt., daughter of 168. *Jedediah, m. Ichabod Bates, probably of Moncton, Vt. Had issue: 976. *Noble.—977. *Jehiel.—978. *Miriam.—979. *Polly.

980 to 981.

439. *Samuel Hubbell, of Moncton, Addison Co., Vt., formerly of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1750, son of 168. *Jedediah, was m. to Mabel, daughter of Solomon and Mehitable Hatch, May 20th, 1785, by Joel Bardwell, she was b. June 5th, 1750, in Kent, Conn., and d. in Moncton, Vt. Had issue: 980. *Benjamin,* b. May 24th, 1786.—981. *Sally, b. Mar. 24th, 1788, m. Captain Scott.

982 to 985.

440. *Sarah Hubbell, b. 1762, daughter of 168. *Jedediah, m. Ebenezer Peck, and had issue: 982. *Jedediah, d. in Cleveland, O., son of cholera, when epidemic.—983. *Noble, b. in Cleveland, O., of cholera, when epidemic.—984. *Erastus, drowned in Lake Erie before 1880.—985. *George, resided in Cleveland, O., in 1855.

986 to 988.

441. *Abigail Hubbell, b. 1764, d. Feb. 12th, 1803, daughter of 168. *Jedediah, m. David, son of Jasper Grinnell, Mar. 24th, 1785, he d. in Sept., 1822. Had issue: 986. *Lucy, b. Dec. 20th, 1785, d. Jan. 11th, 1817.—987. *Laura, b. May 11th, 1788.—988. *Jotham, b. Aug. 23d, 1790, d. Mar. 25th, 1795.

989 to 995.

442. *Ephraim Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co. (now Cleveland), O., b. 1767, d. Dec. 8th, 1835, in Newburgh, O., son of 168. *Jedediah, was m. to 1st, Annis, daughter of Benoni Carter, Oct. 15th, 1789, by Peter Starr, pastor of Warren Church, Conn., she was b. in Warren, Conn., Aug. 6th, 1770. Had issue: 989. *Ephraim, b. Aug. 8th, 1790, in Warren, Conn.—990. *Jason, b. Nov. 15th, 1792, in Warren, Conn.—991. *Adoniram, b.

* William Hubbell is said to have been a painter.
* Benjamin Hubbell and his sister, Mrs. Captain Scott, and her husband, emigrated to Browns town, Jackson County, Indiana, before 1811.

Dec. 17th, 1794, in Warren, Conn.—992. *Benoni, b. May 14th, 1797, in Warren, Conn.—993. *Anne, b. June 15th, 1799, in Warren, Conn.—994. *Laura, b. June 12th, 1801.—995. *George Henry, b. July 9th, 1803, in Middleburgh, Vt., was m. 2d, to Florella White, Mar. 16th, 1860, by Heman Ball, pastor, in Rutland, Vt., she was b. Oct. 2d, 1783, and d. Sept. 7th, 1833, in Newburgh, Ohio.

996 to 1006.

444. *Jedediah Hubbell,† of Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., Vt. (in 1811 moved to Newburgh, O.), b. 1770, d. Oct. 9th, 1853, in Bedford, O., son of 108. *Jedediah, m. Hannah Turner, Apr. 26th, 1797, she was b. July 18th, 1777, in Whitley, Mass. Had issue: 996. *Leora, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., in 1798, m. Asa Barker, in 1810, and d. at Newburgh, O., in Jan., 1820.—997. *Orrin Jay, b. Apr. 13th, 1800, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—998. *Erastus, b. Jan. 6th, 1803, d. in 1805.—999. *Sarah N., b. May 10th, 1805, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1000. *Solymon, b. May 18th, 1807, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1001. *Hannah Maria, b. Mar. 27th, 1808, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1002. *Abraham Turner, b. June 26th, 1811, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.—1003. *Jedediah, b. Feb. 22d, 1813, in Newburgh, O.—1004. *Soble Bates, b. Mar. 21st, 1816, in Newburgh, O.—1005. *Oliver Cromwell, b. Apr. 18th, 1818, in Newburgh, O.—1006. *Mary B., b. Feb. 15th, 1821, in Warrensville, O., m. William Bowler, Aug. 30th, 1846, and d. Jan. 10th, 1854.

1007 to 1011.

447. *Bradley Hubbell, of Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1774, son of 170. *Abijah, m. Eliphael Saunders, June 7th, 1798; she was b. Aug. 1st, 1774, d. April 7th, 1847. Had issue: 1007. *Abiah, b. Nov. 27th, 1799, d. July 9th, 1822.—1008. *Julia, b. July 22d, 1803, d. Aug. 23d, 1853.—1009. *Sarah, b. July 15th, 1806, d. June 6th, 1829.—1010. *Saunders, b. June 9th, 1809.—1011. *Lonia, b. May 6th, 1814. This record is from an old Bible in Walworth, N. Y.

1012 to 1018

448. *Cushman Hubbell, b. 1778, son of 170. *Abijah, m. Tama Cummings, and had issue: 1012. *Molester.—1013. *Lorenzo.—1014. *Myron.—1015. *Abijah, b. May 8th, 1820.—101. *Paulina.—1017. *Rhoda Ann.—1018. *Mary.

1019 to 1028.

454. *Stephen Hubbell, of Weston (or North Fairfield), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1745, d. Feb. 27th, 1836, son of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Conn., Jan. 27th, 1765; she d. Aug. 15th, 1823, aged 83 yrs. Had issue: 1019. *Joseph.—1020. *William, m. Eunice Preston.—1021. *Stephen, d. in Vt., long before 1880.—1022. *Hannah, m. Lewis Mallett.—1023. *Eunice, m. Reuben Judd.—1024. *Rhoda.—1025. *Olive, m. Theophilus Middlebrook.—1026. *Abigail, m. Thaddeus Jennings.—1027. *Rachel, m. Joseph Seeley.—1028. *Elizabeth, m. Henry Bennett.

1029 to 1033.

455. *Nathaniel Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1747, d. May 27th, 1837, son of 171. *Nehemiah, married Sarah Burton, who d. Dec. 8th, 1835, aged 85 yrs. Had issue: 1029. *Ruth, b. 1771.—1030. *Zalmon.—1031. *David S., b. 1775.—1032. *HulDAH, b. July 9th, 1780.—1033. *Sarah, b. 1785, m. 1037. *Squire Tyrrel, no issue, and d. Feb. 21st, 1809.

1034 to 1041.

456. *Abigail Hubbell, b. 1750, daughter of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Stephen Tyrrel, of Easton, Conn. Had issue: 1034. *Isaac.—1035. *Ebenzer.—1036. *Nehemiah.—1037. *Squire, m. 1st, 1033. *Sarah Hubbell.—1038. *Stephen, m. Naomi Bailey.—1039. *Zalmon.—1040. *Catharine, m. Clark.—1041. *Polly.

†Jedediah Hubbell, born 1770, was one of the pioneer settlers of Ohio. He built a grist mill (in what is now the Eighteenth Ward of Cleveland, Ohio), and shortly afterward purchased a large tract of land and, with the assistance of his sons, commenced its cultivation. His sons are said to have been all over six feet in height.

1042 to 1048.

457. *Hannah Hubbell, daughter of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Silas Dayton, and lived in Easton (or Weston), Conn. Had issue: 1042. *Ruth.—1043. *Nehemiah, m. Hannah Hart.—1044. *Rachel, m. Joseph Doolittle.—1045. *Hannah.—1046. *Huldah.—1047. *David, b. Dec. 29th, 1796.—1048. Polly, b. Nov. 17th, 1799.

1049 to 1058.

458. *David Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1752, d. April 5th, 1820, son of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Abiah Leavenworth, sister of Captain Andrew Leavenworth; she was b. 1757, d. Aug. 23th, 1845. Had issue: 1049. *John, d. young, probably before 1790.—1050. *Ruth, m. Joseph Rowland, who d. July 20th, 1822.—1051. *Anna, m. Anson Peck.—1052. *Charity, m. John Brisco.—1053. *Sabra.—1054. *Amarilla.—1056. *Elihu.—1055. *Asa, b. 1793.—1057. *Abiah, b. April 16th, 1804.—1058. *Rebecca, m. Harvey Plum.

1059.

459. *Isaac Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1755, d. May 5th, 1842 (see p. 68), son of 171. *Nehemiah, m. 1st, an Indian squaw, name unknown. She was drowned in the St. Lawrence River. Had issue: 1059. *Name unknown. Drowned in St. Lawrence River. M. 2d, Miss Mabel Beach, who died in 1838. No issue.

1060 to 1067.

460. *Huldah Hubbell, b. 1757, d. Jan. 25th, 1853, daughter of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Philo Curtis, of Newtown, Conn., 1781. He d. in Mar., 1818, aged 57 yrs. and 9 mos. Had issue: 1060. *Nichols, b. Sept., 1782, m. Sarah Ann Bennett.—1061. *Carlos, b. Sept., 1784, m. Polly Sample.—1062. *Phedina, b. Sept., 1786, m. Thomas Beers.—1063. *Polly, b. Sept., 1788, m. John Glover.—1064. *Philo, b. Sept., 1790, m. Sally M. Birch.—1065. *Huldah, b. Sept., 1792, m. Chauncey M. Hatch.—1066. *Betsey, m. Amariah Beers.—1067. *Julia, d. unmarried.

1068 to 1070.

462. *Billy Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn. (was a blacksmith), b. 1759, d. April 2d, 1848, son of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Mary Booth, who d. Mar. 10th, 1810, aged 49 yrs. Had issue: 1068. *Ezra, b. Oct. 4th, 1785.—1069. *Jeremiah, b. May 5th, 1787.—1070. *Ryamy, m. John Glover Toucy, and d. Aug. 1st, 1830. No issue.

1071 and 1072.

463. *Nehemiah Hubbell, of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1764, d. June 21st, 1835, son of 171. *Nehemiah, m. Mrs. Jemima Hayden Patterson, Oct. 5th, 1797; she was b. Feb. 24th, 1764, d. May 27th, 1842. Had issue: 1071. *Philo Patterson, b. Feb. 1st, 1791.—1072. *William Spring, b. Jan. 17th, 1801.

1073 to 1079.

471. *Ezbon Hubbell,* of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1757, d. 1820, son of 173. *Gershon, m. and had issue: 1073. *Francis, d. in war of 1812.—1074. *Enos.—1075. *Ephraim.—1076. *Eli, b. Dec. 29th, 1796, in Ballston, N. Y.—1077. *Louisa.—1078. *Philip Schuyler.—1079. *Hannah Louisa.

* 471. Ezbon Hubbell assisted American independence while acting in the capacity of private and Surgeon. He served as private in Capt. Zalmon (?) Reed's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Regiment. Discharged Oct. 15, 1775. This regiment raised on front call for troops by the Legislature, May, 1775. Term of service expired Dec., 1775, but on account of illness, many men returned home in Oct., 1775. Served as Sergeant in Capt. Hodges's Co., 5th Reg. Connecticut line. Paid from Jan., 1780 to Dec. 31, 1781. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War. Applied for pension Mar. 23, 1818. Residence at interment, Fairfield Co., Conn. His application for pension shows further service in 1776 & 1777 under Cols. Webb, Chandler, and Sherman, Capt. Hoyt, David Smith & Joseph Walker. Further mention is made of his services in report from Adjutant General's office, State of Conn., also report from Bureau of Pensions, "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," pp. 71 & 316, 642.

1080 to 1088.

475. *Richard Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1830, in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of 173. *Gershom, m. Annie Trowbridge. Had issue: 1080. *Lucretia.—1081. *Elizabeth.—1082. *Aurelia, m. Hardesty, living in Jeffersonville, Ind., 1881.—1083. *Dorastus, d., unmarried, before 1880.—1084. *Gershom.—1085. *George Lewis, b. Aug. 19th, 1802, in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.—1086. *Seymour.

1087 to 1091.

476. *Gershom Hubbell,* of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1833, in Springfield, Ohio, son of 171. *Gershom. Had issue: 1087. *Jedediah, b. Feb. 22d, 1787.—1088. *Richard, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, before 1878.—1089. *Prudence.—1090. *Lucy.—1091. *Amelia.

1092 and 1093.

477. *Salmon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1754, d. Mar. 11th, 1830, buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 63), son of 181. *Thaddeus, m. Sarah, who d. Jan. 7th, 1827, aged 69 yrs. 6 mos. and 13 dys. Had issue: 1092. *Charles Raymond, b. 1785, d. Aug. 31st, 1819, in Bermuda.—1093. *Henry Betts, b. 1792, d. July 30th, 1814.

1094 to 1102.

478. *Sadok Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1756, d. Feb. 1st, 1813, son of 181. *Thaddeus, m. 494. *Mary Hubbell, daughter of 181. *Gershom, Oct. 22d, 1778, she d. May 20th, 1831. Had issue: 1094. *Sukey, b. Oct. 22d, 1779, d. young.—1095. *Charlotte, b. Jan. 13th, 1782, m. John Hoyt.—1096. *Urania, b. Feb. 17th, 1784, m. Jehiel Keeler.—1097. *Abraham, b. Jan. 8th, 1786, d. Mar. 31st, 1864, unmarried.—1098. *Sarah, b. Jan. 26th, 1788, d. young.—1099. *Ruth, b. Nov. 20th, 1790, m. Daniel Gregory, and d. July 26th, 1874.—1100. *George, b. Mar. 30th, 1794.—1101. *Snkey, b. Jan. 5th, 1797, d. young.—1102. *Samuel, b. July 29th, 1799.

1103 and 1104.

484. *Thaddeus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1768, d. Oct. 3d, 1837, son of 181. *Thaddeus, m. Sarah Ann Nichols, June 24th, 1797, she was b. in Newtown, Conn., Jan. 25th, 1779, d. July 29th, 1861. Had issue: 1103. *Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 22d, 1798.—1104. *Susan, b. July 15th, 1800.

1105 and 1106.

486. *Sears Hubbell, of Charleston, S. C. (was a sea captain), b. 1777, d. in Aug., 1838, son of 181. *Thaddeus, m. Charlotte H., daughter of Colonel Broeske, of Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 1105. *Thaddeus Cooper, b. Aug. 26th, 1813.—1106. *Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 10th, 1818.

1107 to 1111.

490. *Nathan Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn. (was a Captain), b. 1764, d. Feb. 2d, 1847, son of 182. *Nathan, m. Sarah (or Anna) Gray, Jan. 7th, 1794. Had issue: 1107. *Anna, b. Oct. 25th, 1794, bapt. Feb. 8th, 1795.—1108. *Clary, b. July 16th, 1797.—1109. *Wakeman, b. Feb. 6th, 1799.—1110. *Stephen, b. April 22d, 1802.—1111. *Maria, b. Aug. 20th, 1806, m. James Lewis, M.D., of Niles, Mich., and d. in 1868.

1112 to 1119.

495. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1759, d. Oct. 16th, 1847, daughter of 183. *Gershom, m. Meeker Gorham, Aug. 24th, 1780, and lived in Fairfield Co., Conn.; he d. June 11th, 1832, aged 74 yrs. Had issue: 1112. *David; was a druggist in Newburg, N. Y.—1113. *Elizabeth, m. Daniel Giddings.—1114. *Ann.—1115. *Samuel.—1116. *Amelia.—1117. *Fidelia.—1118. *Mecker; was a physician in Ulster Co., N. Y.—1119. *Charles, b. Mar. 25th, 1796.

* Richard, above mentioned, and Gershom Hubbell were each 6 feet 2 inches in height. Like many twins, they resembled each other. Their children and grandchildren could only tell them apart by a mole on the nose of Gershom. They were in the war of the Revolution, probably as drummers. Both moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1826.

1120 to 1124.

496. ⁵Abijah Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (was in War of Revolution), b. 1761, d. Oct. 24th, 1841, in Canandaigua, N. Y., son of 183. ⁶Gershon, m. Clarissa, daughter of Doctor Asahel Fitch, of Redding, Conn., Nov. 16th, 1788; she was b. Sept. 25th, 1768, in Redding, Conn., and d. July 6th, 1841, in Pulaski, N. Y. Had issue: 1120. ⁶Ransom, b. June 26th, 1791, d. Dec. 27th, 1827, in Oxford, N. C.; was a graduate of Union College.—1121. ⁶Hiram, b. Sept. 20th, 1793, in Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn.—1122. ⁶Walter, b. Feb. 25th, 1795, in Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn.—1123. ⁶Wakeman, b. June 8th, 1805, was killed Nov. 9th, 1818, by falling from a carriage.—1124. ⁶Levi, b. April 15th, 1807.

1125 to 1127.

499. ⁶Walter Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1767, d. Sept. 9th, 1803, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (see p. 711, son of 183. ⁶Gershon, m. 1st, Mary Ventris. Had issue: 1125. ⁶Adelia, d. in infancy. M. 2d, Anne, daughter of Chief Justice Richard Law, of New London, Conn., and granddaughter of Jonathan Law, the last Colonial Governor of Conn., Sept. 4th, 1797.—Had issue: 1126. ⁶Horatio William Law, b. July 9th, 1799, on Brooklyn Heights, N. Y.—1127. ⁶Ferdinand Wakeman, b. May 4th, 1801, in New York, N. Y.

1128 to 1135.

500. ⁵Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1771, d. Oct. 26th, 1851, son of 183. ⁶Gershon, m. Susannah Silliman, June 23d, 1793; she was b. in 1773, and d. May 10th, 1849. Had issue: 1128. ⁶Susannah, b. June 25th, 1794.—1129. ⁶Jonathan Silliman, b. Aug. 14th, 1795.—1130. ⁶Moses, b. July 27th, 1797.—1131. ⁶Sarah Ann, b. June 21st, 1799.—1132. ⁶Caroline, b. April 26th, 1803.—1133. ⁶Uriah, b. Aug. 27th, 1806.—1134. ⁶Harriet, b. Mar. 13th, 1809.—1135. ⁶Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 22d, 1813, m. April 10th, 1835.

1136 to 1140.

506. ⁵Abraham Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1786, son of 183. ⁶Gershon, m. Esther B., daughter of William Williams; she was b. Oct. 21st, 1792. Had issue: 1136. ⁶William, b. Sept. 28th, 1812.—1137. ⁶Abraham, b. Jan. 8th, 1814.—1138. ⁶Esther B., b. Nov. 13th, 1815, m. Hartson S. Treadwell, and was living in Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1139. ⁶Priscilla, b. Nov. 17th, 1817, in New York.—1140. ⁶David William, b. Mar. 22d, 1829, in Greenfield, Conn.

1141 to 1143.

508. ⁵Rachel Hubbell, b. 1760, d. in Feb., 1819, in Greenfield, Conn., daughter of 186. ⁶John, m. Dr. Hosesa Hurlbert, of Greenfield, Conn., who d. April 5th, 1825, aged 80 years. Had issue: 1141. ⁶Sally.—1142. ⁶Nancy.—1143. ⁶Fannie.

1144 and 1145.

509. ⁵Eleanor Hubbell, b. 1762, d. Feb., 1819, daughter of 186. ⁶John, m. Captain Joseph Bulkley, of Greenfield, Conn., June 2d, 1779. Had issue: 1144. ⁶Eleanor.—1145. ⁶Uriah, m. Jane, daughter of Rev. James Sayers, of Fairfield, Conn.

1146 and 1147.

510. ⁵Esther Hubbell, b. 1764, d. June 5th, 1851, daughter of 186. ⁶John, m. Deacon Wakeman Lyon, of Greenfield, Conn. Had issue: 1146. ⁶Burr, b. 1780.—1147. ⁶Morris, b. 1791, drowned near Block Island, in Nov., 1807, aged 16 yrs. and 5 mos.

LYON. Lord Strathmore's family descend from John de Lyon, who obtained from David II baronies and lands in the shires of Perth and Aberdeen, Scotland. See "*Patronymica Britannica*," Lower, p. 203.

1148 and 1149.

511. ⁵Hannah Hubbell, b. 1766, d. May 4th, 1847, daughter of 186. ⁶John, m. Isaac Wilson, of Fairfield, Conn., and 1148. ⁶Pamela.—1149. ⁶Ransom, b. 1780.—1149. ⁶WILSON. One of the most ancient families of this name was that of the baronetage, represented by Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, who was sixteenth in descent from Thomas

Wilson, of Elton, in Yorkshire, England, four generations previously to 1438, and, therefore, probably born about the close of the 13th century. Sussex Arch. Coll., Vol. xii. p. 240. See *Patronymica Britannica*, Lower, p. 429. Also printed pedigree of President Woodrow Wilson.

1150 to 1155.

512. *Ezekiel Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1768, d. April 1st, 1834 (see p. 721, son of 186. *John, m. 401. *Catharine Hubbell, daughter of 141. *Amos, Jan. 17th, 1796; she was b. Dec. 27th, 1775, d. Mar. 2d, 1850. Had issue: 1150. *George William, b. Nov. 26th, 1790.—1151. *Jane Catharine, b. April 18th, 1803, d. Sept. 21st, 1804, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1152. *Henry Wilson, b. Oct. 30th, 1805, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1153. *Anson Ezekiel, b. April 17th, 1807 (see p. 97).—1154. *John Augustus, b. Aug. 4th, 1810, d. Jan. 6th, 1842, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1155. *Alexander, b. June 13th, 1813, d. Aug. 31st, 1849, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 99).

1156 to 1163.

513. *Jonathan Hubbell, of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., b. 1772, d. Aug. 12th, 1852 (see p. 80), son of 186. *John, m. 184. Anna, daughter of Ebenezer Bird, Feb. 5th, 1801; she d. Oct. 5th, 1807, aged 27 years. Had issue: 1156. *Amos Bird, b. Jan. 2d, 1802, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1157. *Pamela Anna, b. April 18th, 1805, in Bethlehem, Conn. M. 2d, Elizabeth Delia Pruden, May 8th, 1809; she was b. in 1770, d. 1850. Had issue: 1159. *Erastus W., b. April 18th, 1809, d. in 1811.—1160. *Catharine Esther, b. Feb. 28th, 1811, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1161. *Henry William, b. Feb. 5th, 1813, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1162. *Elizabeth Hannah, b. Feb. 18th, 1818, in Bethlehem, Conn.—1163. *Celia Emma, b. July 12th, 1820, in Little Rest, N. Y.

1164 to 1166.

515. *Matthias Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1780, d. 1871, in Norwalk, Conn., son of 160. *Peter, m. Hoyt and had issue: 1164. *Lorenzo, m. Camp. Was living in Norwalk, Conn., in 1880.—1165. *William, b. 1816, m. Anna G. Palmer, in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 20th, 1857, and d. in 1875.—1166. *Mary, d. unmarried.

1167 to 1170.

518. *James Hubbell, of Conn., son of 160. *Peter, m. and had issue: 1167. *Alva (?), said to have d. in Middlebury, Scholastic Co., N. Y.—1168. *Frank (?),—1169. *Samuel (?),—1170. *Lucius (?), said to have d. in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

1171 to 1178.

520. *Peter Hubbell, of Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1772, son of 160. *Peter, m. Sally Hulbert (or Hurlbert), she was b. Aug. 26th, 1775, d. Dec. 1842. Had issue: 1171. *Sally, b. Mar. 5th, 1794.—1172. *Polly, b. Sept. 30th, 1795, m. Solon White. Was living in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1173. *Matthias, b. Dec. 17th, 1797.—1174. *Anna (or Anne), b. Jan. 8th, 1801.—1175. *Miranda, b. Feb. 6th, 1803. Was living in Americus, Kansas, in 1880.—1176. *Hiram, b. Nov. 11th, 1805.—1177. *Rufus, b. Nov. 1st, 1813.—1178. *Solon Peter, b. April 20th, 1815. Lived in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. in 1863.

1179 to 1183.

526. *Levi Hubbell,* of New Orleans, La., b. 1782, d. June 24th, 1872, in Winsted, Conn., son of 161. *Abraham, m. Susan Allen, Dec. 6th, 1802; she was b. Mar. 20th, 1785, in Stratford, Conn., d. July 13th, 1813. Had issue: 1179. *Susan Matilda, b. Oct. 16th, 1804.—1180. *Henry Abraham, b. Oct. 26th, 1806, in New York, N. Y., d. on board ship *America*, near New Orleans, La., July 13th, 1829.—1181. *Frances Adeline, b. April 25th, 1808, in New York, N. Y., d. before 1880.—1182. *Ann Maria, b. May 6th, 1811.—1183. *Susan Allen, b. Jan. 22d, 1813, d. July 3d, 1834.

1184 to 1187.

527. *Isaac Bradley, settled in Oneida, N. Y., in 1800, b. 1761, son of 105. *Joseph, m. Sarah, daughter of Dr. John Williams, of Fairfield, Conn. Had issue: 1184. *Elias.—1185. *John.—1186. *Joseph.—1187. *Orville.

*Levi Hubbell was for many years a prominent and prosperous merchant in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was a man of active habits and vigorous constitution.

1188 to 1190.

528. *Joseph Bradley, settled in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1800, b. 1771, d. in 1854, son of 195. *Joseph, m. Mary, daughter of Calvin Wheeler, of Fairfield, Conn., she was b. in 1775, d. in 1845. Had issue: 1188. *Philo, b. 1795, in Fairfield, Conn.—1189. *Olive, b. 1797, in Fairfield, Conn., m. Fisher.—1190. *Elan, b. 1801, in Berne, N. Y.

1191.

529. *Daniel Bradley, settled in Onondaga, N. Y., in 1800, b. 1773, son of 195. *Joseph, m. Sarah Holmes, of Fairfield, Conn. Had issue: 1191. *Abraham, d. aged 100 years.

1192 to 1196.

540. *Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1778, d. Aug., 1807, of yellow fever, son of 200. *Ebenezer, m. Betsey, orphan daughter of James[†] and Elizabeth Jennings, of Fairfield Woods, Conn., Jan. 30th, 1798, she d. May 8th, 1839. Had issue: 1192. *Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25th, 1799.—1193. *Susan, bapt. July 10th, 1800, m. Henry Scott, of Philadelphia, Pa., no issue.—1194. *Harriet, bapt. April 25th, 1805.—1195. *Samuel, bapt. Aug. 1st, 1804 (see p. 106).—1196. *Aaron^{*} Jennings, bapt. May 9th, 1806.

1197 to 1203.

550. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1781, daughter of 203. *Samuel, m. Elijah Lewis (probably of Stratford, Conn.). Had issue: 1197. *Cornelia E.—1198. *William, m. 1206. *Mary Hubbell.—1199. *Mary.—1200. *Alanson.—1201. *John.—1202. *Julia.—1203. *Susan.

1204 and 1205.

551. *Samuel Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1784, d. Nov. 8th, 1815 (is buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.), son of 203. *Samuel, m. Betsey Shelton, May 1st, 1811, she was b. June 16th, 1794, in Huntington, Conn., d. in June, 1862. Had issue: 1204. *William Shelton, b. July 23d, 1812, in Stratford, Conn.—1205. *Richard Mansfield, b. Mar. 24th, 1815, in Stratford, Conn.

1206 to 1208.

553. *Abraham Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1790, d. May 18th, 1858 (buried in Pembroke Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.), son of 203. *Samuel, m. Amelia Burr. Had issue: 1206. *Mary, m. 1198. *William Lewis.—1207. *Jeannette.—1208. *Samuel B.

1209 and 1210.

556. *Gideon Hubbell, of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1761, d. April 11th, 1838, son of 224. *Parnach (?), m. Anne. Probably m. 2d, Diantha, who d. Mar. 24th, 1834, aged 70 yrs. Had issue: 1209. *Billy B.—1210. *Anna, m. Joseph T. Beers.

1211.

558. *Noah Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 224. *Parnach, m. Anna, daughter of Benjamin Barnum, May 1st, 1788. Had issue: 1211. *Lewis, b. Jan. 26th, 1791.

1212 to 1217.

559. *Elijah Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. in Feb., 1847, son of 224. *Parnach, m. Hannah Fields, she d. Mar. 20th, 1837, aged 73 yrs. Had issue: 1212. *Nicholas.—1213. *Addison, b. 1795.—1214. *Nancy.—1215. *Honier.—1216. *Elez B.—1217. *Philo F., b. Oct. 28th, 1806.

[†] James Jennings died on board a Continental man-of-war during the Revolution.
^{*} Aaron Jennings Hubbell, of Fairfield County, Connecticut, a bachelor. He was lost at sea, within sight of land, in one of the most severe storms ever known on Long Island Sound.
[†] Perhaps Eleazer B. or Ely R., instead of Elez B.

1218 to 1226.

561. *Gideon Summers Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn. (see p. 791, b. 1768, d. Jan. 25th, 1842, son of 231. *Matthew, m. 1st, Sarah Treadwell, she was b. May 9th, 1762, d. Oct. 19th, 1805. Had issue: 1218. *Burton, b. July 30th, 1788, d. Nov. 27th, 1859.—1219. *Phileas, b. Feb. 14th, 1790, m. Roswell Clark, d. in 1871.—1220. *Preston, b. May 20th, 1792, m. Betsey McEwen, stepdaughter of 352. *Nathan Hubbell, d. Aug. 14th, 1821.—1221. *Zalmon, b. Oct. 27th, 1794, m. Cinda Beardsley, d. aged 72 yrs.—1222. *Harvey, b. Mar. 6th, 1797, in Monroe, Conn.—1223. *Eruxton, b. May 7th, 1800, d. Oct. 23d, 1800.—1224. *Washington, b. Mar. 19th, 1803, m. Mrs. Betsey (McEwen) Hubbell, widow of 1220. *Preston Hubbell, d. Aug. 17th, 1829.—1225. *Malvina, b. Mar. 19th, 1803, d. June 20th, 1824. M. 2d, Sarah Wheeler (who was b. May 15th, 1775, d. Oct. 3th, 1846). Had issue: 1226. *Sarah, b. June 14th, 1807, m. Randall.

1227 and 1228.

562. *Andrew Read Hubbell, of Otsego Co., N. Y., d. in June, 1854, in his 83d yr., son of 231. *Matthew. His wife d. in 1857, in her 70th yr. Had issue: 1227. *Matthew, lived in Wales, St. Clair Co., Mich., in 1871.—1228. *Delia, m. Orcutt, and was living in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1871.

1229 to 1233.

566. *James Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1775, d. in Bennington, Vt., April 24th, 1840 (see p. 81), son of 235. *Elnathan, m. Margaret Schenck, of Pondikeepee, N. Y., Aug. 28th, 1803, she was b. Aug. 2d, 1776, d. April 16th, 1856, in Bennington, Vt. Had issue: 1229. *Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel—1230. *Edward Coke, b. June 11th, 1807—1231. *Annie Maria, b. June 11th, 1807.—1232. *Isabella, b. June 11th, 1807.—1233. *John Schenck.

1234 and 1235.

569. *Reulah Hubbell, b. 1785, in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., daughter of 235. *Elnathan, m. Alpheus Chapin (a portrait painter). Had issue: 1234. *Edwin Hubbell, b. Dec. 25th, 1814, in Union Village, Washington Co., N. Y.—1235. *Ellen, m. Hill.

"To the Editor of the *Tribune*, New York City:
Sir:—The late Rev. Edwin Hubbell Chapin, when a boy of twelve, went to Bennington, Vt., and passed four years at school, boarding in the family of Deacon Aaron Hubbell, a sterling old Christian, where, no doubt, he obtained many of the strong religious impressions which characterized his after life. At the age of sixteen he entered the family of Henry Kellogg, Postmaster at Bennington, in whose office he was employed for two years. During his school life, as well as afterwards, he manifested the deepest interest in his studies, and was noted for his wonderful memory of facts, which afterwards stood him so grandly in his pulpit ministrations. Mr. Kellogg, observing his scholarly turn, advised his pursuit of a profession, and he undertook the study of law at a very early age, in the meantime writing largely for the *Troy Budget* and other papers, and at length engaged in editorial pursuits in Utica, prior to his ministerial studies. His relative, the venerable Mrs. Anne M. Kellogg, now living in this city, in a recent conversation, recounted the various incidents of his early life, which show that he was not only a fine scholar, but a noble and conscientious youth. The love of the humorous was withal strong within him; he was a ventriloquist and rhymester, frequently speaking to the children in Mr. Kellogg's household in rhythmical phrases. He was facetious and funny, but large-hearted, manly and noble. When the time came for him to decide on his religious course, he shut himself up to the careful and exhaustive study of the Scriptures, and in his own heart, by the light of the Bible and the aid of the Holy Spirit, settled forever the faith which was afterward the unswerving guide of his generous life and the inspiration of his eloquent tongue. An incident in connection with this is worth noting. After his entrance into the Universalist pulpit he visited Bennington, and was invited to preach in the Court House, the "orthodox" church being denied him in view of his religious principles. Years after, however, he was warmly urged to deliver in that same orthodox pulpit, his great lecture on "The Dignity of Labor." So much for the progress of Christian charity. He commenced his ministry at the age of about twenty-one, and his golden eloquence was always on the side of liberty, love and humanity.

JAMES HUBBELL KELLOGG."

Troy, N. Y., Feb. 2d, 1881.

1236 to 1242.

570. *Sarah Hubbell, b. 1783, d. Aug. 24th, 1844, daughter of 240. *Aaron, m. Hon. Stephen Robinson, Jan. 27th, 1805; he died June 26th, 1852. Had issue: 1236. *Albert, b. Mar. 4th, 1806—1237. *Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27th, 1807—1238. *Edmund Augustus, b. Nov. 17th, 1809—1239. *Dewey Hubbell, b. Aug. 25th, 1811—1240. *Ruth, b. Dec. 15th, 1813—1241. *Stephen, b. June 17th, 1816—1242. *Anne Caldwell, b. Feb. 10th, 1819.

1243 to 1249.

571. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1785, d. Sept. 4th, 1845, daughter of 240. *Aaron, m. Daniel McEwen, July 3d, 1803; he died April 11th, 1822. Had issue: 1243. *Aaron Hubbell, b. May 16th, 1804—1244. *John Vanderspiegel, b. May 20th, 1806—1245. *Sidney Berry, b. Feb. 6th, 1809—1246. *Laura, b. Feb. 20th, 1812—1247. *Elijah Dewey, b. Aug. 14th, 1813—1248. *Betsey, b. May 6th, 1816—1249. *Daniel, b. Mar. 27th, 1821.

1250 to 1253.

572. *Laura Hubbell, b. 1787, d. Aug. 25th, 1864, daughter of 240. *Aaron, m. John Vanderspiegel, Aug. 6th, 1815; he d. Nov. 24th, 1848. Had issue: 1250. *Henry, b. Oct. 14th, 1816—1251. *John, b. Aug. 10th, 1818—1252. *Laura Hubbell, b. Mar. 8th, 1820—1253. *John William, b. Dec. 13th, 1821.

1254 to 1258.

573. *Elijah Dewey Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1790, d. Feb. 3d, 1864, son of 240. *Aaron, m. Laura Squier (who was living in 1880) July 7th, 1819. Had issue: 1254. *Georgiana Squier, b. April 26th, 1820—1255. *Cornelia Lorraine, b. Aug. 23d, 1822—1256. *Gertrude Culver, b. Oct. 17th, 1824—1257. *Elijah Dewey, b. Feb. 28th, 1827—1258. *Philip Tichenor, b. Dec. 5th, 1832.

1259 and 1260.

574. *Maria Hubbell, b. 1792, d. Nov. 16th, 1860, daughter of 240. *Aaron, m. Isaac Tichenor Robinson, July 2d, 1811, he d. Aug. 12th, 1866. Had issue: 1259. *John Fassett, b. May 6th, 1812—1260. *Daniel, b. Oct. 13th, 1814.

1261 to 1272.

576. *Harriet Hubbell,* b. 1798, d. April 7th, 1845, daughter of 240. *Aaron, m. Daniel Conkling (who d. Jan. 15th, 1871), Feb. 4th, 1819. Had issue: 1261. *Mary Joseph, b. April 22d, 1820—1262. *Lucinda Moody, b. Feb. 2d, 1823—1263. *Daniel Hubbell, b. Aug. 2d, 1825—1264. *Caroline Read, b. Oct. 20th, 1827—1265. *Catharine, b. Dec. 20th, 1829, d. Feb. 23d, 1830—1266. *William Buckley, b. Oct. 11th, 1831, d. Jan. 11th, 1832—1267. *Catharine Hubbell, b. Feb. 2d, 1834—1268. *George, b. Dec. 12th, 1835—1269. *Edward, b. Sept. 18th, 1838, d. Sept. 18th, 1838—1270. *Amelia Ann, b. Oct. 6th, 1839—1271. *Albert, b. May 7th, 1842, d. Aug. 26th, 1842—1272. *Harriet Hubbell, b. June 15th, 1843.

1273 to 1277.

577. *Adelia Hubbell, b. 1800, d. Jan. 24th, 1874, in Alpine, Mich., daughter of 240. *Aaron, m. Turner Hillis, Jan. 17th, 1821, he d. in Alpine, Mich., before 1880. Had issue: 1273. *Charles Turner, b. Nov. 14th, 1821. Lived in Muskegon, Mich., in 1880—1274. *Aaron Hubbell, b. Sept. 24th, 1823. Lived in Alpine, Mich., in 1880—1275. *George, b. April 11th, 1824. Lived in Ohio in 1880—1276. *Caroline Hubbell, b. Jan. 15th, 1826, m. and d. before 1880—1277. *Hollis Read, b. July 1st, 1830. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1880.

1278 and 1279.

578. *Caroline Hubbell,† b. 1803, daughter of 240. *Aaron, m. Rev. Hollis Read, June 24th, 1830. Had issue: 1278. *Catharine Henrietta, b. June 26th, 1842—1279. *Edward Griffin, b. Nov. 3d, 1843.

* Mrs. Harriet Hubbell Conkling was drowned on board the ill-fated *Swallow*, on which she was a passenger for New York, April 7th, 1845.

† Mrs. Catharine Hubbell Read and her husband, Rev. Hollis Read, resided with their son, Rev. Edward Griffin Read, in Bennington, Vermont, in 1880. Rev. Edward Griffin Read was Pastor of the Second Congregational Church, in Bennington, Vermont, and his sister was Principal of the Elizabeth Institute, in Elizabeth, New Jersey, in 1880.

1280 to 1282.

580. *Aaron Lewis Hubbell, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., b. 1811, d. Dec. 4th, 1869, son of 240. *Aaron, m. Lucretia Edgerton Hinsdale, May 18th, 1837, she was b. Aug. 4th, 1817. Had issue: 1280. *Albert Conkling, b. Mar. 10th, 1839.—1281. *Robert Lewis, b. Mar. 30th, 1841, d. Oct. 24th, 1857.—1282. *Catharine Jeannette, b. June 16th, 1843. Living in Bennington Centre, Vt., in 1881.

1283 to 1287.

582. *Lemuel Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. (?), b. 1799, d. June 18th, 1862, son of 242. *Lemuel, m. 1st, Laura Hannah Chapin, in 1805, she d. Aug. 2d, 1868, aged 28 yrs. Had issue: 1283. *Alonzo, M., 2d, Nancy Webster (who d. June 16th, 1879, aged 90 yrs. 6 mos. and 13 days), and had issue: 1284. *Laura, m. Alfred Firman.—1285. *Harriet, m. Daniel Parker.—1286. *Lucy, m. S. S. Cody.—1287. *Maria, m. David B. Towle.

1288 to 1291.

585. *Mehitabel Hubbell, b. 1786, d. Nov. 10th, 1827, daughter of 242. *Lemuel, m. Elisha Keeler, and had issue: 1288. *Elisha.—1289. *Hiram.—1290. *Harvey.—1291. *Edwin.

1292 to 1295.

586. *Elijah Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. (?), b. 1788, d. Nov. 22d, 1860, son of 242. *Lemuel, m. Lucinda Chapin, Aug. 5th, 1821; she was b. April 11th, 1800, d. Oct. 10th, 1867. Had issue: 1292. *Elijah, b. Jan. 30th, 1822.—1293. *Israel C., b. Oct. 5th, 1824, m. Diana Potter, in 1867.—1294. *Jelia M., b. Oct. 21st, 1830, d. July 10th, 1838.—1295. *Aaron G., b. June 9th, 1834.

1296.

588. *Hiram Hubbell, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1795, son of 242. *Lemuel, m. Desire Fitch, Jan. 29th, 1819; she was born July 14th, 1798. Had issue: 1296. *Lemuel Fitch, b. July 21st, 1821.

1297 to 1300.

589. *Anna Hubbell, b. 1773, d. May 15th, 1843, daughter of 245. *John, m. Zalmon Hawley, who, d. Mar. 27th, 1849, aged 77 yrs. and 7 mos. Had issue: 1297. *Maria, b. Dec. 15th, 1797, m. Captain John Brooks,* and was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—1298. *Marion, b. Dec. 27th, 1801, m. Captain Burr Knapp, who d. May 31st, 1876, aged 79 yrs. She was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—1299. *John, d. Sept. 30th, 1829, aged 23 yrs. and 13 days.—1300. *Isaac E., d. aged 2 yrs. and 5 mos.

(Records of Fifth Generation Continued.)

ISSUE OF SIXTH GENERATION.

1301 to 1306.

592. *David Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1763, d. April 7th, 1852, son of 247. *Timothy, m. Anna Bassett, who d. June 5th, 1827, aged 38 yrs. Had issue: 1301. *Sally.—1302. *Nancy.—1303. *David Levi. Killed in a saw-mill, April 30th, 1799, aged 6 yrs.—1304. *Lewis.—1305. *Betsey.—1306. *Mary, m. Sale, and d. Feb. 14th, 1803, aged 51 yrs. and to mos.

1307.

596. *Richard Hubbell, of New York State, afterwards of Ohio, b. 1774, son of 247. *Timothy, m. Sally Howes, in Conn. Had issue: 1307. *Richard, said to have d. before 1800, without issue.

*Captain John Brooks was for many years one of the most widely known and popular steamboat commanders on Long Island Sound, and at one time Mayor of Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he was living in 1880.

1308 to 1318.

598. *Samuel Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 248. *Richard. Had issue: 1308. *Norman, d. before 1880.—1309. *Everett.—1310. *Charles, d. before 1880.—1311. *Peale* (or Peel).—1312. *Betsey.—1313. *Sally, d. before 1880.—1314. *Ann, m. Uriah Beach.—1315. *Jeanette, m. Lucius Whittlesey.—1316. *Lucy, m. Almer Lane. 1317. *Laura.—1318. *Caroline, m. Horatio N. Hawkins.

1319 to 1325.

600. *Robert Hubbell, son of 248. *Richard (?), m. and had issue: 1319. *Annarier (probably Amariah).—1320. *Jonathan, lived in Kankakee, Ills., in 1880.—1321. *Charles.—1322. *Mary.—1323. *Augustus, b. April 2d, 1827.—1324. *Merry Ann.—1325. *Emily.

1326 to 1330.

603. *Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 249. *Gideon, m. 1st, Phebe, who d. April 22d, 1798. Had issue: 1326. *Hiram.—1327. *Abigail. M. 2d, Edwards, and had issue: 1328. *Edwards.—1329. *Shelden.—1330. *Hephzibah, m. Philo Reed, of Trumbull, Conn.

1331 to 1338.

604. *Elijah Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 249. *Gideon, m. Mary Prindle, and had issue: 1331. *Gideon.—1332. *Charles Prindle.—1333. *Liberty Kimley.—1334. *Silas, b. Jan. 20th, 1814.—1335. *Simcon Clark.—1336. *Harriet, m. Amos Wheeler.—1337. *Myra, m. Booth.—1338. *Lucy, m. Lyman Dorman.

1339 to 1345.

614. *Charity Hubbell, lived and d. in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1776, daughter of 250. *John, m. David H. Booth. Had issue: 1339. *John.—1340. *Hiram, d. aged 2 yrs.—1341. *Lewis, m. 1st, Asepath Gilbert (no issue), and 2d, Caroline Hubbell Birdseye, no issue.—1342. *Sarah.—1343. *Orville. 1344. *Hiram.—1345. *Wheeler, m. 1368. *Minerva Hubbell. The surname Booth, means "A house made of *bovis*," says Tyndall. A temporary building or shed, in Latin, *botha*. The form in the "*Rotuli Hundredorum*" is *De la Boothe*, but the great family of Booth, of Lancashire and Cheshire, England, take their designation from their lordship of booths in the former county, where they resided in the 13th century. See "*Patronymica Britannica*," p. 34.

1346 to 1351.

615. *Christopher Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1777, d. Sept. 17th, 1853, son of 250. *John, m. 1st, Ann Wells, Dec. 23d, 1802, she d. May 18th, 1814. Had issue: 1346. *John, b. Oct. 27th, 1803, d. at sea, Nov. 22d, 1835.—1347. *Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 4th, 1805.—1348. *Marietta, b. Dec. 6th, 1807. M. 2d, Melissa Tucker, Sept. 14th, 1815, she d. Jan. 10th, 1848. Had issue: 1349. *Charles, b. Jan. 5th, 1817.—1350. *Wells.—1351. *Jane Melissa, b. Mar. 2d, 1825.

1352 to 1359.

616. *Sarah Hubbell, b. 1779, d. in Clifford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., on Oct. 28th, 1879, daughter of 250. *John, m. Blackleach Burritt, of Huntington, Conn., Nov. 1st, 1802, he d. in 1830. (They lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa., in 1810.) Had issue: 1352. *Hephzibah, b. May 6th, 1804, m. Ziba Burns, June 14th, 1827.—1353. *Grandison, b. Aug. 1st, 1806, m. Sarah W. Johnson, Nov. 13th, 1829, d. Oct. 1st, 1898, in Manston, Wis.—1354. *Samuel, b. Mar. 31st, 1808.—1355. *Rufus, b. June 17th, 1811, drowned Oct. 26th, 1813.—1356. *Rufus, b. May 17th, 1814, m. Caroline, daughter of Simcon Burdick.—1357. *Ely, b. Feb. 18th, 1817.—1358. *Sarah Caroline, b. Aug. 18th, 1810, in Clifford, Pa., m. Martial Otis Dimmick.—1359. *Charles, b. Mar. 5th, 1823, d. Mar. 27th, 1825.

1360 to 1368.

617. *Isaac Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1782, d. Feb. 2d, 1835 (see p. 81), son of 250. *John, m. Sally Hawkins, she was b. 1781, d. Aug.

* Perhaps Pearl.

10th, 1872. Had issue: 1360. ¹William Morse, b. Feb. 11th, 1806.—1361. ²Caroline.—1362. Lucius, b. April 20th, 1807.—1363. ³Marcus, b. April 20th, 1807, d. of hydrophobia. Oct. 14th, 1820.—1364. ⁴Sarah Grace.—1365. ⁵Francis Burritt, b. Mar. 27th, 1814.—1366. ⁶Sally Jennette.—1367. ⁷Peter, b. Mar. 1st, 1822, m. 2548. ⁸Charity Booth.—1368. ⁹Minerva, m. 1345. ¹⁰Wheeler Booth.

1369 to 1371.

619. ¹Abijah Hubbell, of Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 1787, d. May 27th, 1816, son of 250. ²John, m. Sally Curtis, in Conn., who d. May 27th, 1816. Had issue: 1369. ³Isaac.—1370. ⁴Sally.—1371. ⁵Marie.

1372 to 1380.

622. ¹Hezekiah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1793 (see p. 86), son of 250. ²John, m. Jane Maria Hawkins. Had issue: 1372. ³Abijah, b. Nov. 7th, 1816.—1373. ⁴Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 6th, 1808, m. William Leavenworth.—1374. ⁵Nichols Wheeler, b. June 20th, 1820.—1375. ⁶George Washington, b. Feb. 10th, 1824, m. 1403. ⁷Urania Hubbell.—1376. ⁸Benjamin Franklin, b. May 27th, 1826, m. Harriet J. Deniston, and d. Dec. 14th, 1878, no issue.—1377. ⁹Marie Antoinette, b. July 7th, 1828, m. Jacob Worth.—1378. ¹⁰Emily Caroline, b. Oct. 20th, 1820, m. Marvin Tuttle.—1379. ¹¹Mary Jane, b. Nov. 12th, 1836, m. Luther Herne.—1380. ¹²John, b. Aug. 12th, 1838.

1381 to 1384.

623. ¹Naboth Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1779, d. Jan. 1st, 1846, aged 67 yrs., son of 251. ²Elisha, m. Polly Curtis, who d. Sept. 28th, 1854. Had issue: 1381. ³Eli, b. Feb. 16th, 1805.—1382. ⁴Betsey, b. Jan. 3d, 1807.—1383. ⁵Catharine, b. Oct. 16th, 1809.—1384. ⁶Grandison, b. April 21st, 1814.

1385 to 1390.

624. ¹James Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1781, d. Dec. 24th, 1850, son of 251. ²Elisha, m. 1st, Glorianna Shelton, Oct. 14th, 1809, she was b. Aug. 22d, 1879, d. Jan. 13th, 1815. Had issue: 1385. ³Philo, b. May 14th, 1811, d. same day.—1386. ⁴Horace, b. May 14th, 1811, d. same day.—1387. ⁵Philo, b. July 13th, 1812.—1388. ⁶Shelton, b. Dec. 11th, 1813. M. 2d, Eliza Shelton, April 1st, 1815, she was b. Mar. 13th, 1801, d. in Mar., 1879. Had issue: 1389. ⁷Benjamin, b. April 1st, 1817.—1390. ⁸Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 20th, 1821, m. Samuel Drew.

1391 to 1397.

625. ¹Philo Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 251. ²Elisha. Had issue: 1391. ³Charles.—1392. ⁴Mary, m. Everett.—1393. ⁵Eliza, m. Barnes.—1394. ⁶Jane, m. Graham.—1395. ⁷Harriet, m. Horace Bowman.—1396. ⁸Henry.—1397. ⁹Edwin.

1398 to 1404.

627. ¹Agur Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 12th, 1862, aged 77 yrs., son of 251. ²Elisha, m. 1st, Mercy Summers, who d. Aug. 21st, 1840, aged 56 yrs. and 11 mos. Had issue: 1398. ³Summers, m. Sarah Wheeler.—1399. ⁴Ambrose, lived in Mich. in 1880.—1400. ⁵Elisha.—1401. ⁶Henry, d. Oct. 28th, 1838, aged 22 yrs. and 11 mos.—1402. ⁷Henrietta, m. Conrad Struckman.—1403. ⁸Urania, m. 1st, 1375. ⁹George Washington Hubbell, 2d, Ezra Blackman, and, probably, 3d, George Hawkins, who d. in Cal.—1404. ¹⁰Mercy Ann, m. Dr. Andrews. M. 2d, Betsey Hawkins.

1405.

629. ¹Jeremiah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 251. ²Elisha, m. Sophia Hawkins, Nov. 12th, 1812, she was b. April 10th, 1791, d. Dec. 2d, 1871. Had issue: 1405. ³Rufus.

1406 to 1414.

631. ¹Elijah Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 251. ²Elisha, m. Polly Hyde, who d. Mar. 6th, 1877. Had issue: 1406. ³Miranda.—1407. ⁴Charles C.—1408. ⁵Marsena, b. Jan. 6th, 1814.—1409. ⁶Eliza Ann.—1410. ⁷Harvey, d. before 1880.—1411. ⁸Algernon Sidney.—1412. ⁹Ambrose.—1413. ¹⁰Betsey, m. 1880. ¹¹Charles Sidney Hubbell.—1414. ¹²Elisha Hyde.

1415 to 1420.

641. ⁶Josiah Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1772, d. Nov. 24th, 1838, son of ²⁶⁷. ⁵Silas, m. 1st, Mary Townsend, Sept. 29th, 1801. She d. Sept. 9th, 1817. Had issue: 1415. ⁷Eliza Grant, b. Sept. 27th, 1804.—1416. ⁷Charlotte, b. Sept. 2d, 1806, d. Mar. 31st, 1808.—1417. ⁷William Lampson, b. Aug. 13th, 1809. Lost at sea in Aug., 1830.—1418. ⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25th, 1812.—1419. ⁷Edward, b. Sept. 7th, 1815. M. 2d, Pamela Smith, April 12th, 1829, and had issue.—1420. ⁷Josiah Smith, b. Jan. 22d, 1830.

1421 and 1422.

644. ⁶Joseph Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1779, d. May 9th, 1805, son of ²⁶⁷. ⁵Silas, m. Charity Edwards, who d. Mar. 12th, 1806, aged 88 yrs. Had issue: 1421. ⁷William L., b. May 23d, 1801, d. Feb. 1st, 1836.—1422. ⁷Benjamin, b. April, 1803, d. Aug., 1803.

1423 to 1426.

651. ⁶Josiah Hubbell, of Stratford (Old Mill Hill or Hubbell's Hill), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1788, son of ²⁷⁰. ⁵Isaac, m. Julia, daughter of Joseph Burrill, of Stratford, Conn., and had issue: 1423. ⁷Jane, m. Joseph Green, of New York.—1424. ⁷Joseph, m. Charlotte Olmstead, of Norwalk, Conn.—1425. ⁷George.—1426. ⁷Margaret, m. Hart Jackson.

1427 to 1429.

653. ⁶Lewis Welles Hubbell, of Stratford (Old Mill Hill or Hubbell's Hill), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of ²⁷⁰. ⁵Isaac, m. Rebecca Turney, Sept. 23d, 1816, and had issue: 1427. ⁷Harriet E., was living in Akron, O., in 1880.—1428. ⁷Ruth A., was living in Akron, O., in 1880.—1429. ⁷Mary, l.

1430 to 1434.

657. ⁶Selim Booth Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1830, d. July 5th, 1876, in Fredonia, Kan., son of ²⁷². ⁵Curtiss, m. Lois Heath, Feb. 11th, 1858, and had issue: 1430. ⁷Arthur Curtiss, b. Jan. 3d, 1860, d. Sept. 7th, 1874.—1431. ⁷Charles Chester, b. Oct., 1861, lived in Kan. in 1880.—1432. ⁷John Selim, b. Nov. 19th, 1863, lived in Guilford, Kans., in 1880.—1433. ⁷George Clinton, b. April 2d, 1866.—1434. ⁷James Garrison, b. Dec. 27th, 1871, d. June 30th, 1872.

1435 and 1436.

658. ⁶William Chester Hubbell, of Erie, Erie Co., Pa., b. 1836, son of ²⁷². ⁵Curtiss, m. Mary A. Merritt, Nov. 8th, 1868, and had issue: 1435. ⁷James Curtiss, b. April 12th, 1874.—1436. ⁷William Skinner, b. Aug. 24th, 1878.

1437 to 1446.

659. ⁶William Gaylord Hubbell, of Hudson or Newburg, N. Y., b. 1773, d. Jan. 7th, 1838, son of ²⁷³. ⁵William G., m. Elizabeth Coffin, of Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 20th, 1798, she d. in 1854. Had issue: 1437. ⁷Robert Alexander, b. May 21st, 1799, m. Martha Dutton, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 4th, 1824, d. in Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 22d, 1832.—1438. ⁷Laura Ann, b. Aug. 30th, 1801, m. Walter Hubbell Gorcham, of Newburg, N. Y., d. Jan. 10th, 1868.—1439. ⁷Henry, b. Jan. 8th, 1804.—1440. ⁷Mary Bernard, b. June 27th, 1806, m. Capt. Frederick C. Clasby, of the whale ship *Meteor*, June 6th, 1832. He d. in 1834, at sea.—1441. ⁷Eliza Roch, b. June 1st, 1809, m. Ackman Spier, of Newburg, N. Y., (?), Jan. 26th, 1834.—1442. ⁷Catherine, b. Oct. 26th, 1811, d. 1822.—1443. ⁷George Coffin, b. Sept. 22d, 1814.—1444. ⁷Charlotte Coffin, b. Mar. 18th, 1819.—1445. ⁷Ephraim, b. Aug. 22d, 1821, d. in infancy.—1446. ⁷Martha, b. Aug. 6th, 1824, m. William Smith, of N. Y., July 13th, 1846.

1447 to 1451.

666. ⁶Ephraim Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of ²⁷⁴. ⁵Amos, m. Jane Ann Woolsey, and had issue: 1447. ⁷William Gaylord, killed by a horse before 1880.—1448. ⁷Perry L.—1449. ⁷Lucy Jane.—1450. ⁷Sarah A.—1451. ⁷Julia M.

1452 to 1454.

674. *Sarah Ann Hubbell, daughter of 274 *Amos, m. Drake S. Woolsey, and had issue: 1452. *Alice.—1453. *Seymour D., d. before 1880.—1454. *Harriet, d. before 1880.

1455 to 1462.

676. *Ephraim Hubbell, of Seneca Co., N. Y., son of 285. *Shadrach, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Collins, in Conn., in 1794, and had issue: 1455. *Anna, b. in Conn., in 1795, m. Edmund Buck, in 1815, and d. in Cardington, O., in 1874.—1456. *Shadrach, b. Oct. 1797, in Washington Co., N. Y.—1457. *Asa, b. 1799, d. Sept., 1820, in O.—1458. *Hannah, b. 1801, m. James (McConica?), Jan. 24th, 1821.—1459. *Elizabeth, b. 1803, m. 1804, Alfred Snell, Jan. 10th, 1821, 2d. John Burwell, in 1872.—1460. *Manasseh Collins, b. 1806, in Seneca Co., N. Y.—1461. *Ada, b. 1808, m. Eli Johnson, June, 1822, in Delaware, O.—1462. *Mehitabel, b. 1811, m. Joseph Mosher.—1462. *Ephraim, b. 1813.

1463 to 1471.

679. *John Hubbell, of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., b. 1787, son of 285. *Shadrach, m. Catharine Lord; she was b. July 23th, 1793. Had issue: 1463. *Antoinette, b. Feb. 9th, 1812, m. Stephen Gardner; was living in Friendship, N. Y., in 1880.—1464. *Jennette, b. Dec. 11th, 1814, m. John A. Fox; was living in Cuba, N. Y., in 1880.—1465. *Harriet, b. April 10th, 1817, m. Sterling Ensign, and d. in 1872.—1466. *Samuel L., b. Sept. 4th, 1821, m. Caroline Payne, and d. Jan. 4th, 1857.—1467. *Orrin M., b. May 14th, 1824.—1468. *John, b. Jan. 4th, 1827; was living in Cuba, N. Y., in 1880.—1469. *Catharine E., b. Feb. 20th, 1829, m. Edson Weatherly; was living in Whitehall, N. Y., in 1880.—1470. *Manzo W., b. April 18th, 1833, d. July 14th, 1835.—1471. *Afaliza, b. Nov. 22d, 1835, m. Gustavus T. Barker; was living in Tidoute, Pa., in 1880.

1472 to 1481.

681. *Sullivan Davis Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., (see p. 79), b. 1769, d. Aug. 28th, 1843, son of 287. *John, m. Susannah Garrison, in either Albany, N. Y., or Schoharie, Reuelstaer Co., N. Y., in 1788. Had issue: 1472. *Gilbert, b. Sept. 27th, 1780.—1473. *John G., b. Nov. 26th, 1791.—1474. *Phoebe, b. Dec. 6th, 1793.—1475. *Stephen, b. April 27th, 1796, lived in Ninevah, Johnson Co., Iowa, and d. in Missouri, Oct. 20th, 1897.—1476. *Bethia, b. Nov. 8th, 1798.—1477. *Aaron, b. June 13th, 1801.—1478. *Orange, b. Feb. 18th, 1804.—1479. *Joseph, b. April 23, 1806, m. Catharine Baker, and d. Aug. 20th, 1880, at Covington, Tioga Co., Pa.; no issue.—1480. *Edmund W., b. Dec. 16th, 1810.—1481. *Susan C., b. July 10th, 1814, m. Thomas E. Arnold, Jan. 2d, 1838; he d. Nov., 1875, in Millertown, Tioga Co., N. Y.; she was living in 1880.

1482 to 1489.

682. *Shadrach Hubbell, of New York State, b. 1771, d. Mar. 20th, 1829, son of 287. *John, m. Asenath Moore, Jan. 14th, 1795, in Delaware Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1482. *Achshab, b. Aug. 24th, 1797.—1483. *Roxanna, b. May 12th, 1799, d. in infancy.—1484. *Walter, b. Jan. 6th, 1803.—1485. *Harlow, b. April 27th, 1805.—1486. *Volney, b. Mar. 20th, 1808.—1487. *Norman, b. Oct. 9th, 1811, m. Sarah Bailey, and d. April 4th, 1840, in Laporte, Ind.; was a physician.—1488. *Rosannah, b. Oct. 2d, 1814.—1489. *Rowland G., b. Feb. 24th, 1818.

1490 to 1492.

684. *Phileas Hubbell, b. 1775, d. in 1832-3, near Fondasbush, Fulton Co., N. Y., daughter of 287. *John, m. Edmund Ward, of Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; he d. in 1842-3; they lived in Fondasbush, Fulton Co., N. Y., and are buried there. Had issue: 1490. *Sarah.—1491. *Rosaltida.—1492. *Orange Edmund.

1493 to 1498.

700. *Merritt Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1775, d. Nov. 23d, 1870, son of 289. *Clement, m. Eunice Hurlbutt; she was b. July 8th, 1777, and d. Mar. 6th, 1847. Had issue: 1493. *Warner, b. Aug. 23d, 1797.—1494. *Peter, d. before 1880.—1495. *Elizur, d. before 1880.—1496. *Maria, m. Wellman, and d. before 1880 (see Records that have been continued).—1497. *Tamer, d. before 1880.—1498. *Polly Ann, m. Hiram A. Gray, who was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880; she died before 1880.

* From 700. Merritt Hubbell's family Bible.

1499 and 1500.

702. *Amos Hubbell, of Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, d. 1835, son of 284. *Clement. Had issue: 1499. *Urania.—1500. *Susan.

1501 to 1504.

703. *Clarissa Hubbell, daughter of 284. *Clement, m. Ezra Wildman, who d. in 1835. Had issue: 1501. *Sarah, b. 1798.—1502. *Polly, d. young.—1503. *Hubbell, b. July 11th, 1800.—1504. *Hiram, b. 1808.

1505 to 1507.

724. *Oliver Hubbell, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., d. in Charlotte, Vt., son of 295. *David, m. Charlotte Clark. Had issue: 1505. *Lewis Clark, d. in Potsdam, N. Y., in Sept., 1878, aged 69 yrs.—1506. *Martha Clark. Living, unmarried, in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1880. 1507. *Cyrus Oliver.

1508 to 1511.

727. *John Hubbell, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1785, d. July 21st, 1846 (see p. 841), son of 303. *Hickok, m. Betsey Leonard, July 24th, 1808, and had issue: 1508. *Elizabeth Formosa Josepha Ann, living in 1881.—1509. *Cornelia Isabella, living in Erie, Pa., in 1881.—1510. *Frances Adelia.—1511. *Hiram Leonard Loomis, b. Dec. 2d, 1826, d. Aug. 20th, 1879.

1512 to 1518.

728. *Lucas Hubbell, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1846 (see p. 108), son of 303. *Hickok, m. Christina S. Ames, in 1824, and had issue: 1512. *Sarah Maria, b. in Lanesborough, Mass., d. in Lyons, N. Y., in 1830.—1513. *Jane, b. in Lyons, N. Y., and d. there in 1835.—1514. *Mary, b. Aug. 1830, in Lyons, N. Y., m. Rev. Charles Hawley, of Lyons, N. Y., in Sept., 1850.—1515. *Helen (1514 Mary's twin sister), b. Aug., 1830, m. Henry Delevan Waterman, of Beloit, Wis., in May, 1850.—1516. *Susan, b. 1832, in Lyons, N. Y., m. Rev. Thomas Campbell, of Hannibal, Mo., in June, 1863. Was living in Le Sueur, Minn., in 1880.—1517. *Caroline, b. 1836, in Lyons, N. Y., d. there in 1837.—1518. *Harriet Northum, b. 1838, in Lyons, N. Y., and d. in 1845, in Phelps, N. Y.

1519 to 1522.

729. *Ann Hubbell, d. Oct. 10th, 1833, daughter of 303. *Hickok, m. Naaman Barnes, of Lanesborough, Mass., Nov., 1823, he d. Mar. 31st, 1848. Had issue: 1519. *Anne S., b. Nov. 4th, 1825, m. Dr. Henry Pratt, Oct. 15th, 1848. He d. Nov. 6th, 1877. She was living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.—1520. *Titt H., b. June 11th, 1828, m. Clara Adams, in May, 1846. Was living in Lee, Mass., in 1881.—1521. *Ellen J., b. Feb. 14th, 1832, m. Judge Luther Pratt, of Ravenna, O., April 26th, 1853.—1522. *Daniel Collins, b. Oct. 10th, 1834, m. Harriet Pratt, Mar. 31st, 1858. She d. April 5th, 1881. He was living in Lanesborough, Mass., in 1881.

1523.

730. *Samuel Hubbell, son of 303. *Hickok. M. and had issue: 1523. *Byron.

1524 to 1526.

733. *Deodatus Hubbell, of Monroeville, Huron Co., O., d. before 1880, son of 303. *Hickok, m. Celia Littlefield, of Huron, O. Had issue: 1524. *Eliza, m. Francis Drake, of Monroeville, O.—1525. *Rosamond, m. Edwin Reed.—1526. *Minerva, m. William Hardy.

1527 to 1535.

735. *Silas Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. aged 83 yrs., son of 307. *Wolcott, m. 1st, Sarah Henderson. Had issue: 1527. *Frederick Augustus, b. 1803.—1528. *Silas, d. before 1820.—1529. *George W., d. aged 11 yrs.—1530. *Henderson, d. aged 24 yrs.—1531. *Juliana, m. Charles Fullerton. See Records that have been continued. M. 2d, Ruth Montague Paddock, of Vermont, and had issue: 1532. *Silas Paddock, b. June 5, 1831. Lived in Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., in 1880.—1533. *Sidney Brinard, b. Mar. 5th, 1833.—1534. *James, d. in infancy.—1535. *Thomas, d. in infancy.

Silas Hubbell (son of 307. Wolcott), was a member of the Protestant Bible Society, in Champlain, N. Y., and was instrumental in distributing Bibles among the French Canadians. The Roman Catholic priests, hearing of the great success of the Society in its good work, held a meeting a few miles from Champlain, at which they decided to collect all the Bibles distributed by the Protestant Society, and burn them in public, which they did on Oct. 27th, 1832, not regarding the entreaties of Mr. Hubbell, Mr. Dwight Hitchcock, and hundreds of other citizens, in whose presence the Bibles were reduced to ashes. See "Downing's History of Romanism," p. 613.

1536 to 1545.

736. *Wolcott Hubbell, d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., son of 307. *Wolcott, m. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of General Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,* Mar. 3d, 1806. Had issue: 1536. *Charles Wolcott, was living in New Brighton, N. Y., in 1881—1537. *Melancthon Woolsey, was living in Toledo, Ohio, in 1881.—1538. *Alfred A., was living in Ind., in 1881.—1539. *George H., b. Feb. 11th, 1818, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.—1540. *Loring—1541. *Frank, d. before 1880.—1542. *Wolcott, d. before 1880, lived in Toledo, Ohio.—1543. *Alida.—1544. *Mary.—1545. *Simon Bolivar, d. before 1880.

1546 to 1551.

737. *Julius Caesar Hubbell, of Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1787, d. July 9th, 1880 (see p. 84), son of 307. *Wolcott, m. Anna, daughter of Judge Pliny Moore, of Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 27th, 1812. She was b. April 9, 1793, at Champlain, N. Y., and d. May 12th, 1861, at Chazy, N. Y. Had issue: 1546. *Pliny Corbin, b. Oct. 29th, 1812, d. Nov. 29th, 1827.—1547. *Mary Caroline, b. May 28th, 1814, d. April 12th, 1831.—1548. *Martha Ann, b. June 24th, 1816.—1549. *Susan Katharine, b. April 19th, 1823.—1550. *George Wolcott, b. Oct. 12th, 1828, d. Feb., 1880.—1551. *John Wolcott, b. April 28th, 1830.

1552 and 1553.

738. *Loring Curtis Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1798 (see p. 108), son of 307. *Wolcott, m. 1st, Mrs. Amelia Noriega, in Pensacola, Fla., in 1829, widow of Colonel Jose Noriega, of the Spanish army, and daughter of Ferdinand Christin, Knight Banneret, Swiss, and his wife, who was of a distinguished family, of New Orleans, also of the noblesse of that period. Had issue: 1552. *Julius Loring, b. Dec. 6th, 1841, in Naples, Italy, was in the Union army during the Civil War, and lived in New Orleans, La., in 1880.—1553. *Octavius Amelius, b. Mar., 1858, in Mobile, Ala., m. Edmonia, daughter of Colonel William Bataille, of Miss. M., 2d, in 1866, Mrs. M. L. Brinkerhoff, widow of Rev. Abram B. Brinkerhoff, and daughter of Hon. Pliny Moore, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y.

1554a to 1557.

739. *Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Newark, Essex Co., N. J., b. 1799, d. 1891 (see p. 117), son of 307. *Wolcott, m. Julia Ann Jackson, of Passaic (Acquackanonk), N. J., June 15, 1835. Had issue: 1554a. Charles.—1554b. William.—1554c. Frances, all of whom d. in infancy.—1554. *George Wolcott, b. May 27th, 1847.—1555. *John Jackson, b. June, 1853, d. Aug., 1912.—1556. *Julia Jackson, m. Rev. Charles R. Treat, at one time a professor in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Was living in Greenwich, Conn., in 1880.—1557. *Eliza Armstrong.

1558 to 1562.

740. *Sarah Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 307. *Wolcott, m. Jedediah Tracy, of Troy, N. Y. Had issue: 1558. *George W.—1559. *Charles C.—1560. *Frances.—1561. *Caroline.—1562. *Sarah.

1563 to 1567.

741. *Eunice Hubbell, b. 1782, d. April 2d, 1830, in Geneva, N. Y., daughter of 307. *Wolcott, m. Henry Livingston Woolsey, b. 1782, of Oswego, N. Y., son of Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey,* Feb. 18th, 1805. Had issue: 1563. *Melancthon.—1564. *Henry Livingston.—1565. *Sidney H.—1566a. *John L.—1566b. *Mary, m. Hutchkiss.—1567. *Catharine, m. William Floyd Platt, of Oswego, N. Y.

* See Thompson's "History of Long Island."

* See Thompson's "History of Long Island." Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, of Oswego, N. Y., was a descendant of Edwin, King of the East Saxons. See Pedigree, xxi, p. 530, and ed. "Ann's of Royal Descent," by Chas. H. Browning.

1568 to 1570.

742. *Elizabeth Hubbell, daughter of 307. *Wolcott, m. J. Stuart. Had issue: 1568. *Dugald Stuart.—1569. *John W.—1570. *Mary H.

1571 and 1572.

744. *Nancy Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 307. *Wolcott, m. 1st, Nathaniel Gibson. Had issue: 1571. *Elizabeth. M. 2d, George Langhead. Had issue. 1572. *Josephine.

1573.

745. *Rebecca Hubbell, b. 1783, d. Oct. 16th, 1837, daughter of 308. *Matthew, m. Daniel Smith, m. 1823. Had issue: 1573. *George.

1574 to 1577.

746. *Fanny Hubbell, b. 1787, d. July 20th, 1857, daughter of 308. *Matthew, m. Luther Hall, of Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Gershom Hall and Keziah Gibbs, and had issue: 1574. *Albon, b. Sept. 20th, 1810, d. Aug. 22d, 1852.—1575. *Luther Alrick, b. Aug. 13th or 30th, 1813, in Spofford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.—1576. *George H., b. Feb. 23d, 1816, m. 1st, Mary Wilson, who d. 1851, m. 2d, Mary Colman. See unclassified Records.—1577. *Mary F., b. Mar. 3d, 1829.

1578 to 1580.

752. *Harriet Hubbell, b. 1798, daughter of 308. *Matthew, m. Benjamin Austin, Feb. 10th, 1829, and had issue: 1578. *Maria Louise.—1579. *Juliet Amelia.—1580. *Matthew.

1581 to 1588.

754. *Alrick Hubbell, of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. Jan. 10th, 1877 (see p. 118), son of 308. *Matthew, m. 1602. *Laura Eliza, daughter of Bostwick Squire, June 7th, 1829, she d. Oct. 22d, 1877. Had issue: 1581. *Henry Stevens, b. Oct. 16th, 1827, m. Helen Gertrude Hanna.—1582. *Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3d, 1829.—1583. *Cornelia Maria, d. before 1840.—1584. *Alfred Squire, b. Jan. 12th, 1835.—1585. *Sarah Amanda, b. 1837, d. July 30th, 1854.—1586. *Cornelia Maria, b. Jan. 12th, 1839.—1587. *Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 4th, 1841.—1588. *Anne Catherine, b. Mar. 10th, 18—, d. before 1880.

1589 to 1591.

755. *Laura Hubbell, b. 1803, daughter of 308. *Matthew, m. Philip Lee, and had issue: 1589. *Nelson.—1590. *Maria, d. young.—1591. *Cordelia, d. young.

1592 to 1597.

756. *Alfred Hubbell, b. 1805, d. Oct. 15th, 1833, son of 308. *Matthew, m. Mary Barker and had issue: 1592. *Alrick, d. before 1850 (?).—1593. *Cornelia, d. before 1850 (?).—1594. *Caroline, d. before 1850 (?).—1595. *Alfred.—1596. *Albon.—1597. *Matthew, d. before 1850 (?).

1598.

757. *Caroline Hubbell, b. 1807, d. Feb. 17th, 1839, daughter of 308. *Matthew, m. 1600. *Oriel Squire, Oct. 29th, 1829, and had issue: 1598. *Alfred Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1828 (see 2862. *Alfred Hubbell Squire).

1599 to 1603.

758. *Anna Castle, daughter of 309. *Sarah, m. Bostwick, son of Ebenezer Squire, Jr., and Ann Pierce. His wife, and had issue: 1599. *Daniel Castle.—1600. *Oriel, b. Aug. 21st, 1798, m. 757. *Caroline Hubbell.—1601. *Julia Catherine.—1602. *Laura Eliza, b. 1804, m. 754. *Alrick Hubbell.—1603. *Sarah Ann.

* See "M.S. Genealogy of the Squire Family," by Alrick Hubbell Man, Esq., of New York City, N. Y.; also Cothren's "History of Ancient Woolbury."

1604 to 1607.

760. ⁶Erastus Hubbell, b. 1782, d. in Alabama, before 1880, son of 310. ⁵Calvin, m. Rachel Smith, and had issue: 1604. ⁷Jonathan Smith, b. Dec. 5th, 1804.—1605. ⁸Solomon William, b. May 8th, 1806, d. June 16th, 1827.—1606. ⁹Caroline Louisa, b. Oct. 22d, 1810, d. Feb. 16th, 1812.—1607. ¹⁰Laura Louisa, b. Feb. 9th, 1813.

1608.

761. ¹¹Laura Hubbell, b. 1786, d. Nov. 5th, 1811, daughter of 310. ⁵Calvin, m. Dr. Asa Burlank, Aug. 31st, 1806, and had issue: 1608. ¹²Laura Maria, b. Aug. 7th, 1807.

1609 to 1619.

762. ¹³Calvin Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1799, d. July 20th, 1861, in New York, N. Y., son of 310. ⁵Calvin, m. to Caroline Eliza Wheeler, Nov. 16th, 1818, by Rev. Calvin Yale, in Charlotte, Vt. She d. Nov. 1st, 1868, in Cleveland, O., aged 70 yrs. Had issue: 1609. ¹⁴Caroline Theresa, b. Sept. 9th, 1820, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there Apr. 15th, 1825.—1610. ¹⁵Eliza Antoinette, b. Dec. 31st, 1822, m. Charles Peabody, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10th, 1847, and d. May 28th, in New York, N. Y.—1611. ¹⁶Calvin Wheeler, b. Mar. 8th, 1825, in Lanesborough, Mass., m. Harriet F. Pine, May 23d, 1857.—1612. ¹⁷Lucy Williams, b. July 30th, 1827, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there Feb. 6th, 1830.—1613. ¹⁸Charles Gilbert, b. June 28th, 1829, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. there July 2d, 1830.—1614. ¹⁹Caroline Wheeler, b. April 7th, 1831, in Abington, Mass., m. Dr. Dudley Peet, of New York, N. Y., and d. June 16th, 1846, in Cleveland, O.—1615. ²⁰Lucy Williams, b. May 31st, 1833, in Abington, Mass.—1616. ²¹Charles Wheeler, b. Nov. 16th, 1835.—1617. ²²Albion Lavina, b. Mar. 31st, 1838, in New York, N. Y.—1618. ²³Maria Theresa, b. Nov. 17th, 1840, in New York, N. Y.—1619. ²⁴Zadok Melancthon, b. Sept. 16th, 1843, in New York, N. Y., d. July 26th, 1846.

1620 to 1621.

764. ²⁵Caroline Hubbell, b. 1796, d. June 23d, 1830, daughter of 310. ⁵Calvin, m. 1st, Rufus Bradley, April 20th, 1814, and had issue: 1620. Charles H., b. Jan. 8th, 1815. M. 2d, Newell, and had issue: 1621. ²⁶Katharine. M. 3d, Waller, no issue.

1622 to 1625.

765. ²⁷Jerome B. Hubbell, of Conn., son of 312. ²⁸Ephraim, m. and had issue: 1622. ²⁹William Charles, b. Jan. 16th, 1847, d. Sept. 15th, 1854.—1623. ³⁰Mary Louisa, b. July 20th, 1849.—1624. ³¹Cornelia Thompson, b. Nov. 29th, 1855.—1625. ³²William C., b. Feb. 20th, 1860.

1626 to 1629.

766. ³³Hart Comfort Hubbell, of Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1829, son of 312. ³⁴Ephraim, m. Lucy Davis, of Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 22d, 1848, she was b. Feb. 19th, 1830. Had issue: 1626. ³⁵Luella Jane, b. Jan. 20th, 1850.—1627. ³⁶Arthur Davis, b. Mar. 20th, 1854.—1628. ³⁷Caroline Eliza, b. April 15th, 1858.—1629. ³⁸Elmer George, b. Mar. 9th, 1861, d. Nov. 16th, 1871.

1630 to 1634.

767. ³⁹Nathaniel B. Hubbell, of Conn., d. Jan. 25th, 1823, son of 319. ⁴⁰Lewis. Had issue: 1630. ⁴¹Charles, b. Mar., 1802, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1631. ⁴²Calista, d. before 1880. No issue.—1632. ⁴³Jane, lived in New York, N. Y., and d. Nov., 1855. No issue.—1633. ⁴⁴Lewis, d. before 1880. No issue.—1634. ⁴⁵Caroline, b. 1838, m. Richard Cole, in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1843, and d. in 1875. See p. 127.

1634a to 1642.

768. ⁴⁶Asa Hubbell, of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1783, d. Oct. 7th, 1808 (see p. 82), son of 310. ⁴⁷Lewis, m. Elizabeth Benedict in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 10th, 1809. She was b. Sept. 24th, 1791, d. Mar. 12th, 1849, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1634a. ⁴⁸Lorenzo Benedict, b. Mar. 17th, 1810.—1635. ⁴⁹Eliza Ann, b.

May 4th, 1813, d. April 8th, 1825.—1636. ¹Leroy, b. Oct. 7th, 1815, d. June 11th, 1821.—1637. ¹Sarah M., b. Sept. 27th, 1817.—1638. ¹Harriette, b. Dec. 27th, 1820.—1639. ¹Leroy, b. Oct. 7th, 1822.—1640. ¹William Lafayette, b. July 6th, 1825.—1641. ¹George, b. April 6th, 1828.—1642. ¹Edwin C., b. Aug. 17th, 1832.

1643 to 1648.

^{769.} ¹Samuel Hubbell, b. 1787, d. June 11th, 1872, son of 319. ¹Lewis, m. Charlotte Bissel, Oct. 28th, 1818, she d. Nov. 23d, 1859. Had issue: 1643.—¹John Bissel, b. July 31st, 1819.—1644. ¹Lucy M., b. June 13th, 1821, m. 1651. ¹Laporte Hubbell, d. Feb. 15th, 1862.—1645. ¹Washington L., b. July 2d, 1824 (?).—1647. ¹Love Eliza, b. Nov. 24th, 1826, m. 1st, Robert Woolworth; m. 2d, Austin R. Pardee, Sept. 25th, 1860; and m. 3d, Orlando B. Thompson, Feb. 1st, 1886.—1648. ¹Napoleon Clay, b. May 18th, 1829.

1649 to 1660.

^{771.} ¹William Hubbell, of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1792, d. Jan. 23d, 1867, son of 319. ¹Lewis, m. Julia A. Botsford, Dec. 20th, 1817, she was b. July 21st, 1802, d. June 13th, 1892. Had issue: 1649. ¹Ruth Lewis, b. April 13th, 1820.—1650. ¹Fayette Monroe, b. June 17th, 1822.—1651. ¹Laporte, b. Dec. 6th, 1824, m. 1644. ¹Lucy M. Hubbell.—1652. ¹Rosette, b. Feb. 25th, 1827, d. Aug. 10th, 1830.—1653. ¹Lewis Botsford, b. Sept. 21st, 1829.—1654. ¹Richard R., b. Sept. 14th, 1831.—1655. ¹LeGrand, b. Nov. 13th, 1833, d. Oct. 1st, 1847.—1656. ¹William, b. Sept. 22d, 1837.—1657. ¹Ellen C., b. Jan. 29th, 1840.—1658. ¹Charles S., b. May 10th, 1842, d. Jan. 13th, 1872.—1659. ¹Fevline, b. Aug. 14th, 1844, d. Nov. 9th, 1896.—1660. ¹LeGrand, b. Oct. 25th, 1848, d. Feb. 10th, 1898.

1671 to 1675.

^{772.} ¹Lucy Hubbell, b. 1796, d. Oct. 7th, 1843, daughter of 319. ¹Lewis, m. Charles Spalding, Dec. 27th, 1824, and had issue: 1671. ¹Gertrude Farmer, b. Dec. 18th, 1825, m. Frank O. Barker, Dec. 24th, 1866.—1672. ¹Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 29th, 1828.—1673. ¹Caroline Louisa, b. May 27th, 1830.—1674. ¹Harriette Cutler, b. Aug. 26th, 1833.—1675. ¹Charles H. Harrison, b. July 4th, 1839, d. Sept. 30th, 1872.

1676 to 1679.

^{776.} ¹Phileas Hubbell, living in Newtown, Conn., in June, 1880, daughter of 320. ¹John, m. John Judson, June 2d, 1813. Had issue: 1676. ¹George, b. Mar. 11th, 1814.—1677. ¹Monroe, b. Jan. 17th, 1820.—1678. ¹Jerome, b. April 29th, 1829.—1679. ¹John, b. June 23d, 1830.

1680 to 1688.

^{777.} ¹John L. Hubbell, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of 320. ¹John, m. 1st, Hattie Oviatt, who d. Dec. 25th, 1822, aged 25 yrs. She is buried in the "Sandy Hook" burying ground, Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 1680. ¹Royal J., b. Jan. 16th, 1822, in Newtown, Conn. M. 2d, Sophia R., daughter of Morse, at one time Sheriff of New Haven, Conn., and had issue: 1681. ¹James L., b. in Salisbury, Conn., m. Julianita Gutierrez, of Pajarito, New Mexico, and was living in Pajarito, New Mexico, in 1880.—1682. ¹John, b. in Salisbury, Conn.—1683. ¹Falina M., b. in Salisbury, Conn.—1684. ¹George E., b. April 7th, 1828, in Salisbury, Conn.—1685. ¹Sidney A., d. April 2d, 1880.—1686. ¹Sarah M.—1687. ¹Louisa A., d. aged 16 yrs.—1688. ¹Charles M.

1689 to 1692.

^{779.} ¹Anson Hubbell, of Hamden, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 320. ¹John, m. Eliza Peck, and had issue: 1689. ¹David.—1690. ¹Theodore.—1691. ¹Emily.—1692. ¹Charlotte.

1693 to 1697.

^{782.} ¹Henry Hubbell, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. May 5th, 1861, son of 332. ¹Erza, m. Dorcas Ferry, who d. in 1846. Had issue: 1693. ¹Jesse. Was living in Viola, Wis., in 1879.—1694. ¹Elizabeth Ann.—1695. ¹James, b. April 20th, 1822.—1696. ¹William Henry, b. June 27th, 1830.—1697. ¹Mary Jane, b. Dec. 15th, 1839.

¹Sidney A. Hubbell was Associate Justice of the United States Court in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He afterwards lived in Las Vegas, New Mexico, and probably died there.

1698 to 1701.

784. James Hubbell, of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. 1798, d. Nov. 13th, 1803 (see page 108), son of 332. ⁵Ezra, m. Maria Grace Davis, Nov. 11th, 1815, and had issue: 1668. ⁵Elizabeth Grace, b. Mar. 9th, 1830.—1709. ⁵George, b. May 16th, 1855, d. June 22d, 1855.—1700. ⁵Harriet M., b. Oct. 25th, 1857.—1701. ⁵Franklin James, b. Oct. 5th, 1859.

1702.

785. Maria Hubbell, b. 1799, d. July 20th, 1825, daughter of 332. ⁵Ezra, m. Abael Thorpe, and had issue: 1702. ⁵Adeline E., b. 1823, in New York, N. Y.

1703 to 1708.

787. Ferris Hubbell, of Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y., b. 1804, son of 332. ⁵Ezra, m. Mary Warner, July 12th, 1832. She was b. Dec. 25th, 1802. Had issue: 1703. ⁵Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4th, 1834, m. Mead Belden, and d. Sept. 14th, 1855.—1704. ⁵Mary Cornelia, b. Dec. 5th, 1836, d. Sept. 14th, 1857.—1705. ⁵Ellen Lorenia, b. Nov. 27th, 1838, m. Dennis S. Cheselboro.—1706. ⁵Charles Ezra, b. June 8th, 1841, m. Caroline Tracey Gere, Feb. 6th, 1867. She died Aug. 24th, 1911.—1707. ⁵Emma Jane, b. Mar. 6th, 1844, d. April 4th, 1849.—1708. ⁵Josephine Maria, b. Dec. 9th, 1846, d. April 26th, 1868.

1709 to 1711.

790. Joseph Loveman Hubbell, of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1810, son of 332. ⁵Ezra, m. and had issue: 1709. ⁵Ezra B., b. Sept. 13th, 1836, d. Feb. 18th, 1837.—1710. ⁵Amanda P., b. Aug. 4th, 1838.—1711. ⁵Benjamin J., b. April 18th, 1842.

1712 to 1722.

794. Milow W. Hubbell, of Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1798, d. Feb. 21st, 1880 (see p. 108), son of 336. ⁵Joseph, m. Mary Faulkner, May 23d, 1819, she was b. April 25th, 1798, d. April 8th, 1873. Had issue: 1712. ⁵George Washington, b. Feb. 2d, 1820, d. Nov. 28th, 1821.—1713. ⁵Lyman Burr, b. Mar. 3d, 1821, d. Feb. 28th, 1824.—1714. ⁵Nancy Goldsmith, b. Aug. 25th, 1822.—1715. ⁵Catherine Cook, b. Aug. 11th, 1824.—1716. ⁵Charles Lewis, b. Mar. 25th, 1826.—1717. ⁵Harvey, b. Feb. 6th, 1828.—1718. ⁵Patrick Faulkner, b. Mar. 4th, 1830.—1719. ⁵Mariam, b. Nov. 11th, 1831.—1720. ⁵Fanny Jane, b. Nov. 5th, 1833, m. Norman Kelley, Dec. 27th, 1853.—1721. ⁵John Davis, b. July 8th, 1836.—1722. ⁵David Willard, b. Nov. 26th, 1839.

1723 to 1726.

802. Silas Churchill Hubbell,* of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1826 (see p. 135), son of 344. ⁵Silas, m. Angeline Jones, of Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 18th, 1853, she was b. Aug. 26th, 1827, in Schoharie, N. Y. Had issue: 1723. ⁵Edward Silas, b. Dec. 12th, 1854, in Westville, Conn., m. Nettie J. Clark, of Woodbridge, Conn., April 9th, 1879, and was living in Woodbridge, Conn., in 1880.—1724. ⁵Charles Jones, b. Sept. 2d, 1861, in Westville, Conn., d. July 20th, 1862.—1725. ⁵Estelle Angeline, b. Aug. 3d, 1863, in New Haven, Conn.—1726. ⁵George Eleazer, b. Dec. 3d, 1868, in Woodbridge, Conn.

1727 to 1734.

812. William Wheeler Hubbell, of Washington, D. C., b. 1821, died near Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va., Nov. 6th, 1902. See p. 135. Son of 347. ⁵Truman M., m. Elizabeth Catherine, daughter of Paul Remley and Mary Whitley, both of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 14th, 1848. Had issue: 1727. ⁵William, b. Oct. 3d, 1849, d. May 30th, 1850.—1728. ⁵Walter, b. April 26th, 1851.—1729. ⁵Lawrence, b. July 2d, 1853, all b. in Philadelphia, Pa.—1730. ⁵Eleanor, b. April 29, 1855.—1731. ⁵Albert, b. Sept. 29th, 1856.—1732. ⁵Robert, b. Nov. 18th, 1857, d. Aug. 14th, 1858.—1733. ⁵Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5th, 1859.—1734. ⁵Paul Ramille, b. May 11th, 1861, all b. at "Green Dell," Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa.

* Lived in Woodbridge, Connecticut (Westville Post-office), in 1880.

† Author and Compiler of *this History of the Hubbell Family*, see page 182.

Elizabeth Catherine Remley, eldest child of Paul Remley and Mary Whitley, was b. in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 1st, 1830, and was in her 95th year in 1914. Her father, Paul Remley, a cotton and rice planter, b. Dec. 27th, 1797, in St. James Parish, Santee, S. C., m. Mar. 10th, 1819, Mary, b. in Charleston, S. C., daughter of Thomas Whitley, b. in Jacksonborough, S. C., and Leah Haack, b. near Columbia, S. C., and he d. Nov. 25th, 1860, in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. Was the only child of Paul Remley (lost at sea in 1800), and Catherine Rich, both of St. James Parish, Santee, S. C., and only grandchild of Christopher Remley or Ramelli, of S. C., an officer in the French and Indian War. Christopher Ramille or Remley was a native of one of the Franco-German Provinces, probably of Ramillies, a village of Belgium, in the Province of South Brabant, near Louvain. He m. Miss Bonhote, of a Huguenot family, and d. in Georgetown, S. C., in 1820, aged 106 yrs. His name is frequently recorded Remley, and so appears in the first census of the United States, made in 1790. Christopher Remley, or Ramelli, as he called it, and Captain Augustino Ramelli, of Milan, Italy, author of the great book "*Le Diverse et Artificiose Machine*," published in Paris, France, in 1598, died there in 1590. He and Ambrose Ramelli, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1740, were evidently of the same ancestry, the family originating in Italy, and its members immigrating to all parts of the world. In France, the name has become Remley; in Germany, Konmali and Röhmlie, and in America, Remley. In Italy, where the family originated, it is stated by Mommsen in his "*History of Rome*" (page 10, revised edition), that: "The fact that the *clan Romili* was settled on the right bank of the Tiber, from time immemorial, and that there lay the grove of the creative goddess (Dea Dia), the primitive seat of the Arval festival and Arval brotherhood, proves that the original territory of Rome comprehended Jarniculum and Ostia, which afterward fell into the hands of the Etruscans." Lord Romilly, of England, and Count Ramelli, of Italy, were living in 1914, and the Remley family of America was very numerous in the U. S. and Canada the same year. See Rupp's "*Names of 30,000 Emigrants*," and "*Archives and Col. Rec's of Pennsylvania*."

Paul Remley's rice and cotton plantation, opposite Charleston, is a well-known landmark called "Remley's Point."

1735 to 1743.

⁸¹³ Richard Henry Hubbell, of Chester, Pa., b. 1825. See p. 158. Son of 347. ⁸¹⁴ Truman M., m. Charlotte, who d. June 25th, 1912, daughter of Aaron Morton and Elizabeth Colburn, both of Lower Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 24th, 1845, and had issue: ⁸¹⁵ 1735. ⁸¹⁶ Marietta, b. Mar. 17th, 1849.—1736. ⁸¹⁷ Truman Henry, b. May 6th, 1851.—1737. ⁸¹⁸ Ida Frances, b. Nov. 3d, 1853.—1738. ⁸¹⁹ William Wheeler, b. Feb. 17th, 1856, m. Maggie Buchanan, Feb. 2d, 1881, and d. June 24th, 1891.—1739. ⁸²⁰ Samuel Moore, b. Nov. 20th, 1859, m. Maggie Smith, Feb. 13th, 1881.—1740. ⁸²¹ John Morton, b. Aug. 3d, 1861.—1741. ⁸²² Kate Elizabeth, b. June 4th, 1864, d. Sept. 29th, 1866.—1742. ⁸²³ John Reese, b. Jan. 14th, 1868, d. July 1st, 1868.—1743. ⁸²⁴ Charlotte May, b. May 15th, 1869.

1744 to 1749.

⁸¹⁶ Emma Louisa Hubbell, b. 1832, d. April 1, 1893, daughter of 347. ⁸¹⁷ Truman M., m. Gen. George Balley, in 1850, and had issue: 1744. ⁸¹⁸ Henry Eugene, b. May 12th, 1851, d. in New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, Sept. 26th, 1897.—1745. ⁸¹⁹ George Truman, b. Nov. 8th, 1852, d. May 15th, 1860.—1746. ⁸²⁰ Edwin Lightner, b. April 25th, 1850, was living in New Orleans, La., in 1881.—1747. ⁸²¹ Marietta Hubbell, b. Nov. 25th, 1861, living in New Orleans, La., in 1914.—1748. ⁸²² Charles White, b. Mar. 17th, 1866, lived and died in Covington, La.—1749. ⁸²³ Frank Moore, b. June 29th, 1876. Was in the Spanish-American War.

Gen. George Balley is of French descent. His paternal ancestor, Dr. Cayetano Balldis (or Balldie), a surgeon in the French Navy, landed in the Province of Louisiana in 1769, where he resigned, m., and settled in New Orleans, subsequently becoming Secretary to the Spanish Governor of the Province in 1800. Gen. Balley was a soldier in the Mexican War of 1846-7-8, and served in the Union Army throughout the great Rebellion, quitting the service with the volunteer rank above mentioned. He severed his connection with the United States Army as Captain in the regular service in 1870, settled in New Orleans, La., and died May 9th, 1914. See "*Times-Democrat*" of May 10th, 1914.

1750 and 1751.

⁸¹⁷ Marion Matilda Hubbell, b. 1834, was living in Iowa City, Iowa, in 1881, daughter of 347. ⁸¹⁸ Truman M., m. 1st, John Wesley Temple, of Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, Sept. 14th, 1895. Had issue: 1750. ⁸¹⁹ Justin D., b. June 6th, 1896.—1751. ⁸²⁰ Walter Eugene, b. Sept. 14th, 1870. M. 2d, Theodore Rowe, of Baltimore, Md., May 27th, 1879, and d. Feb. 18th, 1895. Buried at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1752 to 1754.

818. ¹Heley Frances Hubbell, b. 1836, was living in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, in 1881, d. Oct. 30th, 1909, daughter of 347. ²Truman M., m. David Arb. of Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, Nov. 19th, 1863. Had issue: 1752. ³Horace Truman, b. Aug. 7th, 1864.—1753. ⁴Kate Eyer, b. Jan. 8th, 1867, m. C. J. Cooper. Lived in Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1914.—1754. ⁵Frank Hubbell, b. Jan. 21st, 1872.

1755.

825. ¹Jeremiah Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Jan. 4th, 1870, son of 349. ²Seth, m. Lucy Crawford. Had issue: 1755. ³Charles, b. July 15th, 1829, d. Feb. 6th, 1893.

1756 to 1763.

826. ¹Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1787, daughter of 352. ²Nathan, m. Judson Curtis, of Monroe, Conn., Aug. 30th, 1804. Had issue: 1756. ³Elvira, b. Aug. 23d, 1805, m. Jabez Botsford.—1757. ⁴Nathan Judson, b. Feb. 9th, 1808, m. Sylvia Edwards.—1758. ⁵Sally Maria, b. Dec. 21st, 1809, m. John Bennett.—1759. ⁶George Hinman, b. Nov. 3d, 1811, m. Jane Wakeley.—1760. ⁷Charles William, b. Oct. 5th, 1813, m. Rebecca Sherman, and was living near Stepeny Depot, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1881.—1761. ⁸Susan Clarissa, b. Mar. 24th, 1816, d. young.—1762. ⁹Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 3d, 1817, m. Amos Peck.—1763. ¹⁰Nelson, b. in 1819, d. aged 4 years.

1764 to 1769.

833. ¹Horatio Nelson Hubbell, of Columbus, Franklin Co., O., b. 1799, d. Jan. 19th, 1857 (see p. 112), son of 352. ²Nathan, m. 1st, Harriet Cutler, Aug. 2d, 1814, in Columbus, O.; she was b. June 24th, 1800, in North Brookfield, Mass., and d. Mar. 9th, 1842, in Columbus, O. Had issue: 1764. ³Louise Carlisle, b. Sept. 12th, 1833, in Washington, O., d. Aug. 29th, 1834, in Columbus, O.—1765. ⁴Theodore Nelson, b. Sept. 2d, 1835, in Columbus, O.—1766. ⁵William Hierlehey, b. Oct. 16th, 1837, in Columbus, O., was killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9th, 1862. ⁶M. 2d, Mrs. Cynthia Willard Atcherson (widow), Sept. 25th, 1842, in Columbus, O.; she was b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 12th, 1806, and was living in Columbus, O., in 1880. Had issue: 1767. ⁷Harriet Cynthia, b. June 27th, 1844, in Columbus, O., d. Aug. 4th, 1864, in Columbus, O.—1768. ⁸Alfred Horatio, b. July 11th, 1847, in Columbus, O., where he was living in 1881.—1769. ⁹Nellie, b. Dec. 10th, 1849, in Columbus, O., d. June 27th, 1850, in Columbus, O.

1770 to 1772.

835. ¹Nathan William Hubbell, of Alfred, Allegheny Co., N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1863, son of 352. ²Nathan, m. 1st, Miss Otto, in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1770. ³Charles, was living near Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1881.—1771. ⁴William, was living in Detroit, Mich., in 1881. ⁵M. 2d, Mrs. Elensia Potter, June 2d, 1833, in Alfred, N. Y. Had issue: 1772. ⁶Samuel W., b. Sept. 4th, 1834, in East Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1773 to 1782.

836. ¹George Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1803, son of 352. ²Nathan, m. 2142. ³Huldah Hall. Had issue: 1773. ⁴Emma, d. in infancy.—1774. ⁵Susan, d. in infancy.—1775. ⁶Horatio Nelson, d. aged 9 yrs.—1776. ⁷Mary Newton, d. aged 18 yrs.—1777. ⁸Charles Wesley, d. aged 18 yrs.—1778. ⁹Jane Hall.—1779. ¹⁰George Augustus, m. Lina Burton, and d. Jan. 5th, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn., aged 43 yrs.; no issue.—1780. ¹¹Harriet Honor, d. May 5th, 1880, unmarried.—1781. ¹²Fannie Heirlehey.—1782. ¹³Nathan, b. Oct. 21st, 1831, in Bridgeport, Conn.

1783 to 1786.

841. ¹Adeline Hubbell, b. 1811, daughter of 352. ²Nathan, m. George Sherwood, of Redding, Conn., Dec. 25th, 1814; he was b. June 20th, 1808. Had issue: 1783. ³Susan R., b. April 11th, 1836.—1784. ⁴George B., b. June 4th, 1838, m. Clara E. Anthony, April 3d, 1864.—1785. ⁵Susan R., b. Mar. 7th, 1841, m. Gleason, Sept. 9th, 1866.—1786. ⁶Mary E., b. Jan. 20th, 1845, m. William H. Grey, Sept. 29th, 1869, and d. Aug. 1st, 1874.

* Mrs. Adeline Hubbell Sherwood and family moved to Manchester, Michigan, and probably lived there in 1881.

1787 to 1790.

853. ¹Ira Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1794, son of 374. ²Silliman, m. 1st, Irene Strong. Had issue: 1787. ³Henry.—1788. ⁴Mary, m. Sprague.—1789. ⁵Laura, M. 2d, Uno Hart. Had issue: 1790. ⁶Silliman J. M. 3d, Crania Patton.

1791 to 1793.

854. ¹Luman Hubbell, of Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Oct. 8th, 1848 (see p. 107), son of 374. ²Silliman, m. 1st, Jane Munro, daughter of James Munro Boyd and Mary, his wife, June 1st, 1831. Had issue: 1791. ³Andrew Lyman, b. Mar. 3th, 1834 (see p. 136). 1792. ⁴James Boyd, b. March 18th, 1839. His first wife d. June 8th, 1839, and he m. 2d, Henrietta, daughter of Benjamin Jenkins, of Prompton, Pa., Oct. 7th, 1837. Had issue: 1793. ⁵Luman Silliman, b. May 24th, 1844.

1794 to 1796.

860. ¹Evelina Hubbell, b. 1801, d. Aug. 23d, 1841, daughter of 375. ²Andrew, m. Jeffrey Jarvis, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1794. ³Gardner.—1795. ⁴George.—1796. ⁵Edward (?).

1797.

861. ¹Maria Hubbell, b. 1803, daughter of 375. ²Andrew, m. William Sprague, of Danbury, Conn. Had issue: 1797. ³George Henry.

1798.

862. ¹LeGrand Hubbell, b. 1806, killed by the bursting of a grindstone in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 18th, 1828, son of 375. ²Andrew. Had issue: 1798. ³Itamar, d. before 1880.

1799 to 1803.

863. ¹Frances Hubbell, b. 1808, daughter of 375. ²Andrew, m. Madison Oakley. Had issue: 1799. ³Maurice, m. 1st, Emma C. Bush, and 2d, Julia Mansfield.—1800. ⁴James, m. Hester Devlin.—1801. ⁵Frank.—1802. ⁶Oscar.—1803. ⁷Elizabeth, m. Josiah C. Parsons.

1804.

865. ¹George Hubbell, b. 1813, d. Mar. 1875, son of 375. ²Andrew, m. Rosanna Jackson, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1804. ³Jennie.

1805 and 1806.

868. ¹Shelden Hubbell, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., b. 1818, son of 375. ²Andrew, m. Laura Waring, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1805. ³Ray.—1806. ⁴Robertine, m. Charles Resguil, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

1807 and 1808.

869. ¹Jane Ann Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 375. ²Andrew, m. Anson P. Waterman, of Phelps, N. Y. Had issue: 1807. ³Jennie.—1808. ⁴Belle.

1809 and 1810.

871. ¹Amanda Hubbell, b. 1823, daughter of 375. ²Andrew, m. Wallis Smith, of Coram, Long Island. Had issue: 1809. ³Ida.—1810. ⁴William.

1811.

872. ¹Mary Hubbell, b. 1825, daughter of 375. ²Andrew, m. Alfred Starr, of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Had issue: 1811. ³Caroline.

ADDITIONS TO WALTER HUBBELL'S

"HISTORY OF THE HUBBELL FAMILY"

Descendants of Frances Hubbell, No. 863, Page 240
240
864.

- No. 1800- James M. Oakley, born New York City, June 25, 1838. Married Hester A. Durlin, of Jamaica, N. Y. James was president of the N. Y. Woodhaven and Rockaway R. R., a member of Assembly four times, and N. Y. State Senator in 1877. Died March 25, 1887.
- No. 1801- Franklin Waterman Oakley, born New York City, March 19, 1841. Enlisted in Badger Rifles, Beloit, April, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Co. K, 7th Wis. Vol., Aug. 29, 1861. Appointed M. S. E. U. S. A. Nov., 1862. Commissioned A. Q. M. Vols. Dec. 29, 1862. Appointed postmaster Beloit 1866. Appointed United States Marshal Western District of Wisconsin 1870; served to 1897. Appointed, 1870, Aide-de-camp on staff of Gov. Fairchild with rank of Colonel. Holds commissions signed by Presidents Lincoln, Johnson, Grant, Hayes, Arthur and Harrison. Appointed Clerk United States Courts 1897. Is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Married Cynthia Adaline Gordon, descendant of Major Richard Godfrey of the Revolutionary War, and Thomas Rogers who came to America in the Mayflower. Mrs. Oakley is a member of Colonial Dames, D. A. A. and the Society of the Mayflower Descendants.
- No. 1802- Oscar I. Oakley, born Jan. 19, 1844. Married Josephine De Silvia. Issue- Edna, married John Goodrich, Issue- Frank Oakley Goodrich.
- No. 1803- Elizabeth Sarah Oakley, born Feb. 29, 1833, New York City, died July 13, 1902, Syracuse, N.Y. Married Josiah C. Parsons, born Mar. 28, 1821, died Dec. 5, 1881. 8 children
- Fannie E. Parsons, born May 23, 1849, died Oct. 3, 1876.
- Emma Augusta Parsons, born Nov. 6, 1850, N. Y. City, died Feb. 23, 1914, Syracuse, N.Y. Married at Albion, N.Y. Jan. 17, 1877, Marcus Millard June, born Feb. 19, 1844, Waterport, N.Y., died Jan. 19, 1916, Syracuse, N.Y. 3 children----
- William Marcus June, born Nov. 9, 1877, Union City, Mich. Married Margaret Hatchford, Syracuse, N.Y. June 6, 1904. Issue- Claire Margaret June, born Apl. 6, 1908.
- Carolyn Emma June, born June 4, 1883, Plainwell, Mich. Married Emmett Page Tracy, Sept. 2, 1913, Lisle, N.Y.
- Harry Clair June, born Jan. 5, 1886, Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Winona Barber, Boonville, N.Y. April 17, 1912. Issue- Barber Oakley, born Sept. 3, 1915.

(Continued)

William M. C. Parsons, born Dec. 13, 1852, died Jan. 25, 1890, Madison, Wis. Married Margaret E. Snell, Nov. 9, 1880. 3 children---

Claire Parsons, born Aug. 19, 1881, Madison, Wis. Married William H. Fox.

Caryl Parsons, born Aug. 22, 1883, Madison, Wis. Married Miles W. Burkett, Spokane, Wash.

Isabelle Parsons, born Nov. 30, 1886, Madison, Wis.

Frank O. Parsons, born Nov. 7, 1854, died Mar. 25, 1886. Married Adelia DeMunn, Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1877. 4 children---

Oscar Parsons, Married ---

Aurelia Parsons, Married George Brown.

Garfield Parsons,

Fannie Parsons, born Sept. 8, 1878, Springfield, Ohio, died April 5, 1883.

Carrie Amelia Parsons, born Mar. 5, 1852, died Nov. 25, 1816. Married Truman H. Whitcomb, Dec. 22, 1878. Issue--

Harry Hope Whitcomb, born Mar. 5, 1880. Married Clara Marvin, Warner, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1902. 2 children--

Emily Virginia Whitcomb, born May 5, 1904, Syracuse, N. Y.

Marvin Whitcomb, born April 7, 1908, Syracuse, N. Y.

Jennie Parsons, born July 4, 1859, died July 13, 1859.

Harry L. Parsons, born June 23, 1863, married ---

James Clair Parsons, born Sept. 23, 1875, married Marie Eccles, Auburn, N.Y.

(Additions to Walter Hubbell's
"History of the Hubbell Family")

Further Information on other descendants of Richard
Hubbell, for Walter Hubbell's "History of the Hubbell
Family".

No. 1807- Jennie S. Waterman, daughter of No. 869, married Carroll
S. Gregory, Beloit, Wis. Issue--

Marjory W. married ^{Benjamin} Warren ~~B~~, Brown, Beloit, Wis.
Issue-- Barbara Frances.

Gladys S. married John Martin.

No. 1808- Belle F. Waterman, married Bradley D. Lee. Issue--

Edward W. Lee, lawyer in St. Louis.
Wayne Lee

No. ----(not in book) Annie R. Waterman, married Charles Whitman.

No. 1811- Caroline, daughter of No. 872, married Benjamin Franklyn
Prichard, died Phelps, N. Y. 1916. Issue--

Mrs. George Carhart, New York City.
Mrs. Hugh J. Humphrey, Phelps, N. Y.

Respectfully submitted,
February 10, 1919,
by Carolyn June Tracy (Mrs. Emmett Page Tracy)
609 Clarendon St., Syracuse, N.Y.

1812 to 1820.

873. *William David Hubbell, of Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., b. 1798 (see p. 108), son of 384. *Ezra, m. Eliza E., daughter of Captain John Price, of Franklin Co., Ky., Sept. 17th, 1822. Had issue: 1812. *John Price, b. June 4th, 1824, was living in Columbia, Mo., in 1881.—1813. *Susan Mary, b. July 16th, 1826, m. Darnell.—1814. *William P., b. Mar. 13th, 1828, was living in Richmond, Ray Co., Mo., in 1881.—1815. *Finley Lewis, b. April 20th, 1830, d. in the war of the Rebellion, June 30, 1863.—1816. *Catharine M., b. April 8th, 1832, m. O. A. McFarland, of Longmont, Col.—1817. *Ezra P., b. July 22d, 1834, d. Aug. 10th, 1839.—1818. *Nancy P., b. June 15th, 1837, m. Daniel Gano, of Chicago, Ills.—1819. *Richard M., b. Jan. 21st, 1840. Was living in Longmont, Col., in 1880.—1820. *Clarence Gano, b. Dec. 13th, 1843, was living in St. Joseph, Mo., in 1881.

1821 to 1828.

874. *Catharine Maria Hubbell, b. in 1801, d. Mar. 30th, 1873, daughter of 384. *Ezra, m. Dr. John A. Gano, of Covington, Ky., Sept. 18th, 1822, in Georgetown, Ky., he d. July 9th, 1844. Had issue: 1821. *Mary, m. Wright.—1822. *John A., m. Laura Vallette.—1823. *Eliza Hubbell.—1824. *Aaron G., m. Cornelia A. Hagaman.—1825. *Catharine M.—1826. *William Hubbell, m. Mrs. Maria Knight.—1827. *Charles K., m. Anna E. Bartram.—1828. *Eleanor G., m. Hunt.

1829 to 1834.

875. *Mary Ann Hubbell, b. 1804, d. July 26th, 1849, daughter of 384. *Ezra, m. Dr. Peter Vander Veer, of Somerville, N. J., Oct. 11th, 1826. Had issue: 1829. *Margaret, m. Morton, and d. before 1880.—1830. *John Gano, d. before 1880.—1831. *William H., d. before 1880.—1832. *Henry.—1833. *Adeline C., m. Leitch.—1834. *Joanna.

1835 to 1840.

879. *Ellen Hubbell, b. 1793, d. Sept. 4th, 1880 (see p. 99), daughter of 385. *Aaron, m. 1st, Daniel S. Odell, July 17th, 1811, he d. Nov. 22d, 1821, in Mobile, Ala., aged 30 yrs. and 2 mos. Had issue: 1835. *Harriet, b. May 10th, 1812, in Fairfield, Conn.—1836. *Susan, b. Jan. 6th, 1814, in Fairfield, Conn.—1837. *Sarah, b. Oct. 6th, 1817, in New York, N. Y.—1838. *Daniel S., b. April 8th, 1820, d. April 15th, 1820.—1839. *Mary Elizabeth, b. April 24th, 1821, in New York, N. Y. M. 2d, William Thurber, 1824, and had issue: 1840. *George William, b. April 14th, 1827. M. 3d, John H. Keller, June, 1839, who d. May 12th, 1849, no issue.

1841 to 1849.

880. *Nathaniel Silliman Hubbell, of Oxford, Butler Co., O., b. 1794, d. April 9th, 1855, in Cincinnati, O., son of 385. *Aaron, m. Eliza McChesney, Aug. 6th, 1818, and had issue: 1841. *William Moulton, b. Aug. 27th, 1819.—1842. Alfred, b. April 7th, 1822, d. Feb. 10th, 1823.—1843. *Emily, b. Dec. 24th, 1823, d. July 17th, 1826.—1844. *Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22d, 1726, d. Sept. 28th, 1832.—1845. *Nathaniel Silliman, b. Jan. 10th, 1829.—1846. *Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 22d, 1832, m. Thomas H. Foulds, Sept. 12th, 1853.—1847. *Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18th, 1834.—1848. *John McChesney, b. Nov. 18th, 1834, m. Lucy Stevenson, Oct. 23d, 1872.—1849. *Walter, b. Mar. 12th, 1840, d. July 18th, 1850.

1850 to 1854.

881. *Hezekiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Jan. 22d, 1864, son of 385. *Aaron, m. Mary Turney, Dec. 7th, 1823, she was b. Sept. 8th, 1797, d. Sept. 24th, 1852. Had issue: 1850. *Mary Amelia, b. Oct. 23d, 1824, m. Philo Lloyd, who was b. May 7th, 1810, d. May 27th, 1870, she was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881.—1851. *Alfred Augustus, b. May 18th, 1828.—1852. *Caroline Matilda, b. Mar. 4th, 1830, m. Henry Gould, Mar. 4th, 1873.—1853. *Julia Ann, b. May 5th, 1832.—1854. *John Silliman, b. Jan. 10th, 1837.

1855 to 1860.

882. *Joseph W. Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1800, son of 385. *Aaron, m. Mary Ann, daughter of William Parrott, Dec. 23d, 1823, she was b. Aug. 10th, 1801, d. May 8th, 1876. Had issue: 1855. *Joseph W., b. Jan. 9th, 1825, d. July 31st, 1826.—

1856. ⁵Susan M., b. May 30th, 1828.—1857. ¹Joseph W., b. May 27th, 1830.—1858. ¹Allen P., b. July 25th, 1833.—1859. ¹Frederick T., b. Sept. 18th, 1835. d. May 23d, 1877.—1860. ¹Charles, b. Aug. 20th, 1837, d. Sept. 9th, 1837.

1861 and 1862.

883. ⁶Alfred Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1861, d. Oct. 15th, 1828, son of 385. ⁶Aaron, m. Laura Wordin,* in Bridgeport, Conn., she was b. Oct. 23d, 1800, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 1861. ¹George A., b. July 16th, 1826, in Bridgeport, Conn.—1862. ¹Clarissa W., b. Dec. 23d, 1828, in Fairfield, Conn.

1863 to 1867.

885. ⁶Triphena Wetmore Hubbell, b. 1866, d. April 15th, 1881, in New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., N. J., daughter of 385. ⁶Aaron, m. Christopher Willett, June 4th, 1827, in New York, N. Y., he was b. Aug. 12th, 1803, in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., d. June 27th, 1868. Had issue: 1863. ¹George W., b. Jan. 9th, 1830.—1864. ¹Mary H., b. Sept. 11th, 1836.—1865. ¹William L., b. April 23d, 1839.—1866. ¹Garret Henry, b. Jan. 30th, 1843.—1867. ¹Aaron H., b. Sept. 5th, 1848, d. Sept. 20th, 1895, all b. in Middletown, N. J.

1868 and 1869.

886. ⁶William Lewis Hubbell, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1869, d. Oct. 28th, 1843, in New York, N. Y., son of 385. ⁶Aaron, m. Elizabeth Tyler,† she was b. Dec. 9th, 1806, daughter of Sturges and Rebecca M. Bradley, June 24th, 1831, in Norwalk, Conn., and had issue: 1868. ¹William Lewis, b. Jan. 16th, 1833, in Fairfield, Conn.—1869. ¹Edwin, b. 1836-7, d. in infancy.

1870 to 1872.

888. ⁶Gershom Edwards Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 390. ⁶Joel, m. Almira Booth, and had issue: 1870. ¹Ebenezer Smith, living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881.—1871. ¹Gershom Booth, living in Hartford, Conn., in 1881.—1872. ¹Frances Elizabeth, m. George Dimon, living in Milan, O., in 1880.

1873 to 1879.

889. ⁶David Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1791, d. Sept. 6th, 1847, son of 390. ⁶Joel, m. Betsey Beardsley, she was b. April 28th, 1789, d. Jan. 2d, 1870. Had issue: 1873. ¹David Miles, b. Aug. 6th, 1815.—1874. ¹Elbert Edwards, b. Jan. 11th, 1817, in Trumbull, Conn.—1875. ¹Henry Beardsley, b. Mar. 30th, 1819.—1876. ¹Josiah Benjamin,† b. May 14th, 1821.—1877. ¹George Hawley, b. April 27th, 1823.—1878. ¹William Peck, b. May 7th, 1825.—1879. ¹Elias Walter, b. June 25th, 1827, d. May 9th, 1839.

1880 to 1888.

890. ⁶Josiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. May 31st, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn. (see p. 91), son of 390. ⁶Joel, m. Charlotte Baldwin, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 11th, 1821, and had issue: 1880. ¹Edward, b. Aug. 4th, 1822, d. April 5th, 1881 (see p. 142).—1881. ¹Mary Louisa, m. 1st, Russell T. Curtis, 2. J. H. Osgood.—1882. ¹John B., of the Bridgeport Steamboat Co., was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, m. 2412. ¹Louisa Hawley.—1883. ¹Charlotte B., m. G. W. Arnold.—1884. ¹Jaune Elizabeth, m. Dr. Henry L. W. Burritt, and d. before 1880.—1885. ¹Walter, d. before 1880.—1886. ¹Louis Henry, d. before 1880.—1887. ¹Nameless, d. before 1880.—1888. ¹Frances Ann, d. before 1880.

1889 to 1892.

891. ⁶Agur Tomlinson Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1895, d. Dec. 31st, 1843, son of 393. ¹Richard, m. Emily Cides, in 1830, and had

* Mrs. Laura Wordin Hubbell was living in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in 1881.

† Mrs. Elizabeth Tyler (Bradley) Hubbell, widow of 886 William Lewis Hubbell, married second Elijah E. Curtis, and died, April 7th, 1852, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

‡ Josiah Benjamin Hubbell went to sea in early youth and settled in the Sandwich Islands. He was living there in 1870. He was twice married to native women (sisters), by whom he had many children. When last heard from his address was Haiku Maui, Sandwich Islands.

issue: 1880. ⁷Charles Sidney, m. 1813. ⁷Betsey Hubbell.—1830. ⁷Josephine, m. Charles Street (an Attorney at Law).—1891. ⁷Walter Bennett, d. aged 21 yrs.—1892. ⁷Sarah Ann, d. aged 6 mos.

1893 to 1898.

894. ⁶Fenelon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1810 (see p. 122), son of 393 ⁵Richard, m. Harriet Stillman, Sept. 12th, 1833, and had issue: 1893. ⁷Sarah Tomlinson, b. Aug. 7th, 1834.—1894. ⁷Annah Stillman, b. Dec. 20th, 1835.—1895. ⁷Pierson Mortimer, b. 1837.—1896. ⁷Theodore Fenelon, b. 1839.—1897. ⁷Caroline A., b. Nov. 25th, 1844.—1898. ⁷Priscilla A., b. 1847.

1899 to 1901.

895. ⁶Mortimer Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1810, d. Dec. 3d, 1864, son of 393. ⁵Richard, m. Rebecca Barnett, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10th, 1848, and had issue: 1899. ⁷Annah Reese, b. June 14th, 1850.—1900. ⁷Mortimer Barnett, b. July 29th, 1857.—1901. ⁷Fenelon Sidney, b. Aug. 7th, 1860.

1902 and 1903.

900. ⁶Julia Ann Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Nov. 24th, 1852, in Pelham, Westchester Co., N. Y., daughter of 400. ⁵Wilson, m. Daniel Thatcher,* of Stratford, Conn. (afterwards a resident of Bridgeport, Conn.), May 23d, 1823. Had issue: 1902. ⁷George William, b. April 15th, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Anna B. Chambers, of St. Louis, Mo.,—1903. ⁷Julia Ann, b. Feb. 25th, 1827, in Stratford, Conn., m. Charles Howard Haven, of St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 29th, 1846, and d. Feb. 2d, 1847, in "Cuba." (Probably the Island of Cuba.)

1904 to 1911.

902. ⁶Catharine Hubbell, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Henry Morris, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had issue: 1904. ⁷Edward.—1905. ⁷Charles.—1906. ⁷William.—1907. ⁷Anson.—1908. ⁷Henry.—1909. ⁷Emily.—1910. ⁷Catharine.—1911. ⁷Mary.

1912 to 1915.

903. ⁶Harriet Hubbell, was living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Peter M. Thorpe, of Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 1912. ⁷Charles.—1913. ⁷Susan W.—1914. ⁷Alice.—1915. ⁷Julia.

1916 to 1918.

904. ⁶Charles Benjamin Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., son of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Adeline Knox, of New York, and had issue: 1916. ⁷Robert Knox.—1917. ⁷Ada.—1918. ⁷Charles Benjamin.

1919 to 1921.

906. ⁶Julia Anna Hubbell, living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. John H. Billings, of Vt., and had issue: 1919. ⁷John H.—1920. ⁷Julia Hubbell.—1921. ⁷Dwight Morris.

1922 to 1923.

907. ⁶Eliza Thompson Hubbell, daughter of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. William D. Booth, of New York, and had issue: 1922. ⁷William.—1923. ⁷Agnes.

1924 to 1927.

908. ⁶Theodore Byron Hubbell, son of 405. ⁵Charles B., m. Susan Barrett, of London, England. Had issue: 1924. ⁷Allert Billings.—1925. ⁷Theodore Byron.—1926. ⁷Charles Benjamin.—1927. ⁷Wilson.

* Daniel Thatcher married second 2358 ⁷Emmie Lyon after the death of 900 ⁶Julia Ann Hubbell.

1928.

910. ⁶Anson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., son of 405. ⁶Charles B., m. Elizabeth Montgomery, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 1928. ⁷Laonic.

1929 to 1931.

911. ⁶Augustus Hubbell, of Ascutneyville, Windsor Co., Vt., b. 1832 (see p. 154), son of 405. ⁶Charles B., m. Henrietta S. Haines, of New York, N. Y., Aug. 6th, 1865, a great granddaughter of John Hart, of New Jersey, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Had issue: 1929. ⁷Josephine May, b. Sept. 20th, 1866, in Washington, D. C.—1930. ⁷Augustus, b. April 2d, 1871, in Washington, D. C., d. Aug. 30th, 1872—1931. ⁷Walter James, b. Feb. 2d, 1873, in Washington, D. C., d. Dec. 19th, 1877.

1932 to 1937.

914. ⁶Eliza Hannah Hubbell, b. 1866, daughter of 407. ⁶Lyman, m. Daniel Noble Dewey, of Williamstown, Mass., May 9th, 1827. Had issue: 1932. ⁷Maria Louisa.—1933. ⁷Eliza.—1934. ⁷Daniel.—1935. ⁷Lyman H.—1936. ⁷Frances E.—1937. ⁷Edward.

1938 to 1944.

915. ⁶Henry Rossiter Hubbell, of Sing Sing Village, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1868, d. Nov. 21st, 1882, son of 407. ⁶Lyman, m. Caroline Nixon Chichester, Jan. 8th, 1835, b. July 4th, 1813, and d. May 10th, 1891. Had issue: 1938. ⁷Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 7th, 1835, d. Sept. 17th, 1903.—1939. ⁷Lyman.—1940. ⁷Frances L.—1941. ⁷Matilda Louise, b. April 11th, 1847.—1942. ⁷Catharine Hopkins, b. Oct. 21st, 1850, d. Dec. 28th, 1877.—1943. ⁷Henry Dewey, b. Oct. 27th, 1853, at Troy, N. Y.—1944. ⁷Caroline Chichester, b. Mar. 22d, 1856, m. Oliver H. Martin, at Merrill, Wis., June 1st, 1887.

1945 to 1953.

916. ⁶Nathan Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1811, son of 407. ⁶Eliaser, m. 1st, Elizabeth Adams, Sept. 10th, 1838, she d. Sept. 29th, 1848. Had issue: 1945. ⁷Theodore Wells, b. Nov. 7th, 1839.—1946. ⁷Anna V. S., b. June 5th, 1843, d. in April, 1847.—1947. ⁷Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12th, 1844.—1948. ⁷Lyman, b. Dec. 10th, 1846. M. 2d, Caroline T. Scott, Mar. 10th, 1851. Had issue: 1949. ⁷Ellen L., b. Jan. 29th, 1852, d. May 15th, 1869.—1950. ⁷Jane S., b. June 8th, 1855.—1951. ⁷Ashley S., b. Jan., 1857, d. April, 1860.—1952. ⁷Harriet, b. Mar. 4th, 1862.—1953. ⁷George S., b. Sept. 29th, 1864.

1954 to 1963.

917. ⁶Mary Hubbell, b. 1813, daughter of 407. ⁶Lyman, m. Rev. Mark Hopkins, of Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 25th, 1832. Had issue: 1954. ⁷Mary Louisa.—1955. ⁷Caroline Hubbell, m. Rev. J. H. Denison, of Boston, Mass.—1956. ⁷Henry, m. 1st, Alice Knight, and 2d, Jennette Southworth.—1957. ⁷Archibald, m. Charlotte Wise, of Washington, D. C.—1958. ⁷Mark, d. young.—1959. ⁷Amos Lawrence, m. 1st, Anna Buck, and 2d, Ellen Dunlap.—1960. ⁷Eliza Dewey, d. before 1880.—1961. ⁷Alice, m. Judge Charles C. Nott, of Washington, D. C.—1962. ⁷Mark, m. Lucy Parsons, of Boston, Mass.—1963. ⁷Susan Sedgewick.

1964 to 1969.

918. ⁶Charles Lyman Hubbell,* of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (physician), b. 1827, son of 407. ⁶Lyman, m. Juliette E. Bulkley, Sept. 20th, 1852.[†] Had issue: 1964. ⁷Charles Bulkley, b. July 20th, 1853, in Williamstown, Mass.—1965. ⁷Mark Hopkins, b. Dec. 15th, 1854, living in 1914.—1966. ⁷Frank Rossiter, b. June 13th, 1856, d. Nov. 13th, 1864.—1967. ⁷Edward Jenner, b. June 28th, 1861, d. 1864, in Mexico.—1968. ⁷Julia Louise, b. Aug. 12th, 1864, m. Eldridge L. Adams, and d. at Boston, Mass., May 12th, 1914.—1969. ⁷Harry Mixer, b. Dec. 19th, 1865, living in 1914.

* Charles Lyman Hubbell, graduated at Williams College in 1846, was a brother-in-law of President Mark Hopkins, of Williams College, was Surgeon of the 12th N. Y. Reg. during the Civil War, and was for many years one of the leading physicians of Troy, N. Y. He died at Williamstown, Mass., October 27th, 1896.

[†] Juliette E. Bulkley was a daughter of Major Gershon Bulkley, and a direct descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkley, the founder of Concord, Mass., and a graduate of St. John's College, Cambridge, England, in 1629. She died June 12th, 1876, at Troy, N. Y. Rev. Peter Bulkley was descended from King Henry III of England. See "Americans of Royal Descent," 7th Ed., p. 395.

1970 to 1980.

924. ¹Levi Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 416. ²Amos (?), m. 1st, Sarah Barlow, of Sherman, Conn. Had issue: 1970. ³David Barlow.—1971. ⁴Frederick Daw.—1972. ⁵Phebe, m. Dan Pepper.—1973. ⁶Sarah.—1974. ⁷Catharine, M. 2d, Rebecca Marvin. Had issue: 1975. ⁸Levi. Living in or near Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, in 1878.—1976. ⁹Dennis.—1977. ¹⁰Jackson. Living in New York, N. Y., in 1880 (dentist).—1978. ¹¹Clark.—1979. ¹²Eliza.—1980. ¹³Cynthia.—1980. ¹⁴Levi.

1981 to 1987.

934. ¹Hezekiah Bloomfield Hubbell, of Quincy, Logan Co., Ohio, b. 1804, son of 410. ²Hezekiah, m. Sarah, who was b. in Virginia, in 1812, daughter of William and Sarah Johnstone, of Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio, in 1834. Had issue: 1981. ³William J.—1982. ⁴John, d. in infancy.—1983. ⁵George, d. in infancy.—1984. ⁶Nancy Jane.—1985. ⁷James Allen, b. Oct. 16th, 1844.—1986. ⁸Sarah.—1987. ⁹Mary.

1988 to 1986.

935. ¹Jacob Hubbell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 1777, d. July 18th, 1825, son of 423. ²Thomas, m. Jane Truesdell, Oct. 23d, 1802, in Warren Co., O., she was b. Jan. 20th, 1785, d. Oct. 22d, 1864. Had issue: 1988. ³Mary, b. Nov. 29th, 1803, in Clark Co., O., m. Daniel Brown, Dec. 24th, 1823, d. May 10th, 1850, in Sabine Co., Texas.—1989. ⁴Jane, b. Jan. 6th, 1806, in Clark Co., O., m. Henry Hathaway, Mar. 13th, 1827, d. May 17th, 1871, in West Covington, Ky.—1990. ⁵Samson Harvey, b. April 6th, 1808, in Clark Co., O.—1991. ⁶William Truesdell, b. May 12th, 1810, in Clark Co., O., m. Mary Jane Wilson, Oct. 8th, 1831, d. Oct. 12th, 1872.—1992. ⁷Sarah, b. Sept. 10th, 1813, in Clark Co., O., m. Jacob W. Sweeney, Sept. 13th, 1832, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., and d. May 26th, 1849, in Cincinnati, O.—1993. ⁸Ladya Reeder, b. June 30th, 1815, in Cincinnati, O., m. Joseph W. Hawkins, Dec. 18th, 1833, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., d. there July 7th, 1845.—1994. ⁹Jacob Reeder, b. Mar. 25th, 1818.—1995. ¹⁰Orphia, b. Aug. 11th, 1821, in Cincinnati, O., d. there Mar. 29th, 1825.—1996. ¹¹Stephen Gano, b. Jan. 19th, 1825, in Cincinnati, O., d. Mar. 13th, 1826.

1997 to 2002.

936. ¹Samson Hubbell, of Springfield, Clark Co., O., d. aged 65 yrs., son of 423. ²Thomas, m. Mary Rosegrant, who was b. Oct. 15th, 1792, d. Oct. 19th, 1874. Had issue: 1997. ³Richard Hunt, b. Sept. 26th, 1810, in Culpepper Co., Va.—1998. ⁴John Milton, b. July 25th, 1810, in Springfield, O.—1999. ⁵Samson Reeder.—2000. ⁶Rachel.—2001. ⁷Eliza Jane.—2002. ⁸Mary Katharine.

2003 to 2009.

937. ¹Gabriel Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1788, d. 1828, aged 40 yrs. and 36 dys., son of 423. ²Thomas, m. Martha Perry, April 10th, 1810, she was b. June 26th, 1794, d. Jan. 5th, 1865. Had issue: 2003. ³Stephen Humlock, b. June 8th, 1813, d. May 3d, 1850.—2004. ⁴Martha Perry, b. Mar. 4th, 1815.—2005. ⁵Evelina Reeder, b. Dec. 10th, 1816, m. John Minshall, May 5th, 1852, he d. April 11th, 1853. His widow was living in Cincinnati, O., in 1880.—2006. ⁶Thomas Borden, b. June 8th, 1818.—2007. ⁷Mary Catharine, b. July 10th, 1820.—2008. ⁸William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 9th, 1822.—2009. ⁹Daniel Gano, b. Feb. 17th, 1825.

2010.

938. ¹Hezekiah Hubbell, d. in or near Cincinnati, O., long before 1880, aged 99 yrs., son of 423. ²Thomas. Had issue: 2010. ³Hezekiah.

2011 to 2016.

960. ¹David Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1774, d. Oct. 3d, 1830, in Bridgeport, Conn., son of 431. ²William, m. Anne, daughter of Lewis Mallett, she d. June 4th, 1850, in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., aged 89 yrs. Had issue: 2011. ³Susan, b. July 5th, 1800, d. Nov. 13th, 1850, in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa.—2012. ⁴Ira, b. 1802. Was a sailor.—2013. ⁵William, b. 1806, d. Aug. 1st, 1835, in Bridgeport, Conn.—2014. ⁶Laura, b. Sept. 26th, 1810.—2015. ⁷Levi, b. April 15th, 1813, in Bridgeport, Conn.—2016. ⁸Charles, b. Sept. 20th, 1816, in Bridgeport, Conn.

2017.

962. ¹Mary Hubbell, b. 1778, d. 1818, daughter of 431. ²William, m. Oliver Hultz, in 1810, he d. at sea, in 1811-2. Had issue: 2017. ³Mary Ann, b. 1811, m. A. A. McNeill, in 1827.

2018 and 2019.

965. *Abigail Hubbell, b. 1784, d. Feb. 1857, daughter of 431. *William, m. Samuel Hodge. Had issue: 2018. *William.—2019. *Eliza Ann.

2020 and 2021.

966. *Barzillai Slosson, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1769, d. Jan. 20th, 1813, son of 437. *Elizabeth, m. Mary Cass Hatch. Had issue: 2020. *John William, b. Dec. 20th, 1795.—2021. *Nathaniel Hatch, b. Oct. 5th, 1798, d. June 8th, 1824, in Kent, Conn.

2022 to 2026.

970. *William Slosson, of New York, N. Y., b. 1779, d. April 21st, 1812, in Augusta, Ga., son of 437. *Elizabeth, m. Mrs. Catharine Alice (Schlenck) Belin, in Feb. 1806. Had issue: 2022. *John, b. Dec. 21st, 1806, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Steward, d. Dec. 21st, 1872.—2023. *William, b. Dec. 21st, 1809, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Margaret (Veits?), Dec. 17th, 1814, d. Mar. 8th, 1868.—2024. *Henry, b. Sept. 1808, in New York, N. Y., lived in Kent, Conn.—2025. *Barzillai, b. Mar. 1st, 1810, in New York, N. Y., m. Margaret Lawrence, April 9th, 1811. Lived in Geneva, N. Y., and d. June 27th, 1874.—2026. *Edward, b. Oct. 1814, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Annie Trumbull, June 27th, 1867, d. Nov. 4th, 1871.

2027 and 2028.

989. *Ephraim Hubbell, of Vermont, b. 1790, son of 442. *Ephraim, m. Lucy Booge, of Pittsford, Vt., in 1811. Had issue: 2027. *Laura, b. June 6th, 1813, in Salisbury, Vt.—2028. *Oliver C., b. July 11th, 1815, in Pittsford, Vt., no issue.

2029 to 2038.

990. *Jason Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cayahoga Co., O., b. 1792, moved to Ind., in 1830, and d. there in 1854, son of 442. *Ephraim, Was m. to Lydia Maria Hosmer, by Philo Welton, in Guilford, O., April 13th, 1823, she was b. May 7th, 1804, in Southwick, Mass. Had issue: 2029. *William Hosmer, b. Feb. 13th, 1824, in Medina, O.—2030. *Mary Jane, b. Mar. 21st, 1826, in Newburgh, O.—2031. *Robert Emmet, b. Dec. 5th, 1828, d. Dec. 27th, 1898.—2032. *Laura Ann, b. Dec. 9th, 1829.—2033. *Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 9th, 1831.—2034. *Orsin Jason, b. Jan. 10th, 1834.—2035. *Harris Booge, b. Mar. 4th, 1836, in Newburgh, O.—2036. *Lydia Alice, b. July 22d, 1842, in Franklin, Ind.—2037. *Candace Corinthia, b. Jan. 20th, 1847, in Franklin, Ind.—2038. *Lucy Emeline, b. April 22d, 1850, in Franklin, Ind., d. Feb. 12th, 1851.

2039 to 2041.

991. *Adoniram Hubbell, of Newburgh, Cayahoga Co., O., b. 1794, d. Aug. 8th, 1850, in Hartland, Mich., son of 442. *Ephraim, m. Laura Fuller, in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 2d, 1819; she was b. July 2d, 1798, and d. April 11th, 1850. Had issue: 2039. *Sardis Fletcher, b. June 10th, 1820.—2040. *Arvilla Arathusa, b. July 20th, 1822, m. William Sexton, of Howell, Mich.; no issue.—2041. *Ephraim Mforce, of Howell, Mich., b. Aug. 18th, 1829, m. Clarissa Talnage, of New York State; no issue. All b. in Newburgh, O.

2042 to 2045.

992. *Benoni Hubbell, of O., b. 1797, son of 442. *Ephraim, m. Sally Kempshall, of Rochester, N. Y. Had issue: 2042. *William Walen.—2043. *Caroline.—2044. *Edwin James.—2045. *Emily Jane.

2046 to 2048.

993. *Anne Hubbell, b. 1799, daughter of 442. *Ephraim, m. Hiram Davis, of Pittsford, Vt. Had issue: 2046. *Albert.—2047. *Miles.—2048. *Edgar.

2049 to 2057.

994. *Laura Hubbell: was living in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1881, b. 1801, daughter of 442. *Ephraim, m. Harris Booge, of Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 18th, 1819; he d. in Waterloo, Ind., Dec. 9th, 1856; was buried in Hamilton, Ind. Had issue: 2049. *Charles P., b. May 10th, 1821.—2050. *Damaras Corinthia Cook, b. July 6th, 1823, m. John Platt, of Brighton, Canada West, May 3d, 1852, and d. there May 5th, 1843; he d. Nov. 20th, 1845.—2051. *Harris Decatur, b. Jan. 18th, 1827.—2052. *Stella Ann, b. Aug. 21st, 1828.—2053. *James Elliott, b. April 14th, 1823, m. 2054. *Anna Maria Hubbell.—2054. *Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 21st, 1835.—2055. *Laura Emma, b. Feb. 2d, 1837.—2056. *Eliza Hontson, b. July 4th, 1840.—2057. *John Irvin, b. May 27th, 1846, in Coburg, Canada West.

2058 to 2064.

995. *George Henry Hubbard, b. 1803, d. Aug. 25th, 1870, in Hillsdale, Mich., son of 442. *Ephraim, m. Charlotte Eliza Rathbun, in Newburgh, O.; she was b. July 15th, 1806, in Avon, N. Y., and d. Dec. 20th, 1843, in Hillsdale, Mich. Had issue: 2058. *Laura Lorette, b. Feb. 27th, 1808, in Newburgh, O.—2059. *Annis Olivia, b. Feb. 15th, 1830, in Newburgh, O.—2060. *Ellen Eliza, b. Dec. 6th, 1831, in Newburgh, O.—2061. *Eugene Monroe, b. Dec. 2d, 1833, in Conneaut, O.—2062. *Harriet Melvina, b. April 7th, 1835, in Conneaut, O.—2063. *Defane Frances, b. April 27th, 1837, in Newburgh, O.; was killed accidentally in Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 28th, 1844.—2064. *Minerva Anna, b. Dec. 14th, 1840, in Newburgh, O.

2065 to 2067.

997. *Orrin Jay Hubbard, of Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1809, d. Jan. 31st, 1840, in Warrensville, O., son of 444. *Jedediah, m. Louisa Duty, of Ashtabula, O., Dec. 22d, 1826. Had issue: 2065. *Augustus Byron, b. Nov. 16th, 1827.—2066. *Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 18th, 1829.—2067. *Henry Spencer, b. Mar. 18th, 1839. All b. in Warrensville, O.

2068 to 2074.

999. *Sarah N. Hubbard, b. 1805, daughter of 444. *Jedediah, m. Moses Warren, Mar. 1st, 1826, in Warrensville, O., where she d. Mar. 21st, 1861. Her husband died July 14th, 1868. Had issue: 2068. *Milan H., b. July 23d, 1828, in Warrensville, O., d. May 13th, 1848.—2069. *Leora H., b. Mar. 1830, m. George Woodward, Nov. 7th, 1850.—2070. *William M., b. July 11th, 1832, m. Harriet Adams, Sept. 11th, 1856.—2071. *Luceia C., b. Jan. 13th, 1834, m. James Hoag, June 8th, 1860.—2072. *Priscilla S., b. Nov. 18th, 1839, m. John Caley, Jan. 12th, 1868.—2073. *Rolan N., b. Aug. 17th, 1842, m. Lydia Gleason, Jan. 1st, 1867.—2074. *Mary L., b. Oct. 5th, 1845.

2075 to 2078.

1000. *Solymon Hubbard, b. 1807, settled in Warrensville, O., and lived there until 1864, when he moved to East Cleveland, and thence to Bedford, O., where he d., Oct. 16th, 1874 (see p. 123); son of 444. *Jedediah, m. Lucinda Bell, Sept. 14th, 1828; she d. April, 1867. Had issue: 2075. *Leora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5th, 1828, in Warrensville, O., 2076. *Mary Louisa, b. May 2d, 1832.—2077. *Newton S., b. June 4th, 1836, m. Harriet E. Ludd, May 1st, 1858, who d. Jan. 4th, 1913.—2078. *Augusta A., b. Oct. 22d, 1845, m. Francis N. Bell, Nov. 5th, 1868, and d. in Cleveland, O., June 23d, 1871.

2079 to 2087.

1001. *Hannah Maria Hubbard, was living at Chagrin Falls, O., in 1875, b. 1800, daughter of 444. *Jedediah, m. Hiram Gleason, Nov. 10th, 1825. Had issue: 2079. *Caroline L., b. May 12th, 1832, m. Henry C. Bull, Feb. 24th, 1863.—2080. *Louisa M., b. Aug. 16th, 1834.—2081. *Amanda M., b. Oct. 6th, 1836.—2082. *Viola C., b. Aug. 17th, 1838.—2083. *Kienzi C., b. July 13th, 1840.—2084. *Orrin A., b. Dec. 1st, 1842.—2085. *Solymon H., b. Nov. 5th, 1843.—2086. *Harriet H., b. May 18th, 1847.—2087. *Mary B., b. April 22d, 1851.

2088 to 2092.

1002. *Abraham Turner Hubbard, of Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1811, d. Aug. 21st, 1875, son of 444. *Jedediah, m. Laura Dunham, Feb. 15th, 1839. Had issue: 2088. *Alicia M., b. Oct. 10th, 1843, m. Warren Derthick.—2089. *Orlow Collins, b. Feb. 23d, 1844, at Warrensville, O.—2090. *Orrin Jay, b. Dec. 31st, 1846, at Chagrin Falls, O., was living in Bedford, O., in 1914.—2091. *Azora E., b. May 23d, 1851, at Warrensville, O.—2092. *Clifton Dunham, b. Mar. 13th, 1855, in Bedford, O.

2093 to 2097.

1003. *Jedediah Hubbard, of Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1814, son of 444. *Jedediah, m. Sarah Parshall, May 11th, 1834. Had issue: *Charles Harold, b. Oct. 16th, 1836, in Warrensville, O.—2094. *Alice L., b. Sept. 8th, 1838, in Warrensville, O., m. George M. King, Dec. 11th, 1859.—2095. *James Emerson, b. July 22d, 1846, in Chagrin Falls, O.—2096. *Julia P., b. Dec. 2d, 1849, m. Samuel A. Worley, Oct. 1st, 1872.—2097. *Frank E., b. Dec. 31st, 1859.

2098 to 2101.

1004. *Noble Bates Hubbard, b. 1816, d. Oct. 25th, 1863, in Virginia City, Nev., son of 444. *Jedediah, m. Harriet Dunlap, Oct. 10th, 1840. Had issue: 2098. *William N., b. Sept. 30th, 1841. Was in the Union army during the Civil War, and died in Andersonville

Prison, Ga., Aug. 24th, 1864.—2099. ¹Hannah E., b. June 8th, 1844, m. Dr. Davis.—2100.
²Mary M., b. Aug. 27th, 1847, d. in infancy.—2101. ³Jolin Niles, b. May 18th, 1849.

2102 to 2109.

1005. ⁴Oliver Cromwell Hubbell, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1818, son of 444.
⁵Jedediah, m. Harriet Harding, Apr. 26th, 1841, and had issue: ^{2102.} ⁶Marion M., b.
Feb. 28th, 1842, m. Aaron Howey, in 1859, and d. 1892.—2103. ⁷Sarah A., b. Jan. 12th, 1844,
m. Joseph Thatcher, in 1860.—2104. ⁸Harriet Z., b. Feb. 9th, 1846, m. Charles S. Hale, in
1864.—2105. ⁹Victor D., b. Dec. 27th, 1848.—2106. ¹⁰Hannah M., b. April 2d, 1851.—2107.
¹¹Rosella M., b. June 8th, 1855.—2108. ¹²Leora T., b. April 23d, 1858, m. Jesse R. Emerson,
April 2d, 1892.—2109. ¹³Oliver S., b. April 27th, 1860.

2110 to 2110a.

1010. ¹⁴Saunders Hubbell, of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. 1809, d. Dec. 27th,
1846, son of 447. ¹⁵Bradley. Married Harriet Edgette, a French lady, who may have been
his second wife. Had issue: ^{2110.} ¹⁶John Henry, b. Oct. 25th, 1832, d. Dec. 15th, 1872,
in Urbana, O.—2110a. ¹⁷Saunders Hubbell, b. Oct. 12th, 1835, in Theol. Canada. See Con-
tinuation of Genealogical Records, in 2d Edition.

2111 to 2115.

1015. ¹⁸Abijah Hubbell, of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 448. ¹⁹Cushman,
m. Susan Capron, Nov. 20th, 1844, and had issue: ^{2111.} ²⁰Maria, b. Sept. 6th, 1845, d.
Jan. 20th, 1859.—2112. ²¹Linnet A., b. Jan. 26th, 1850.—2113. ²²Mary O., b. Oct. 6th, 1854
—2114. ²³Carrie S., b. Sept. 10th, 1857, m. Franklin Root, Sept. 1877.—2115. ²⁴Frankie T.,
b. June 19th, 1891.

2116 to 2127.

1019. ²⁵Joseph Hubbell, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1828, aged 60 yrs., son of
454. ²⁶Stephen, m. Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., she d. Dec.
9th, 1851, aged 80 yrs., in New Haven, Conn., and is buried in Birmingham, Conn. Had
issue: ^{2116.} ²⁷Eunice.—2117. ²⁸Zalmon, m. Laura Thorpe, and d. in Trumbull, Conn.—2118.
²⁹Sally, m. Daniel French.—2119. ³⁰Polly, m. Stephen Hubbard.—2120. ³¹Joseph M.—2121.
³²Charlotte, m. Owen Reynolds.—2122. ³³Nancy A., m. James Nichols.—2123. ³⁴Alanson H.,
m. Delia Ward, and d. in Trumbull, Conn.—2124. ³⁵Mary Ann, m. Nathan Robbins. Was
living in California in 1875.—2125. ³⁶Caroline, m. 1st, John Watt, and 2d, Frederick Spener.
—2126. ³⁷William R., b. Dec. 21st, 1816, in Weston, Conn.—2127. ³⁸Nameless, d. in infancy.

2128 to 2136.

1024. ³⁹Rhoda Hubbell, daughter of 454. ⁴⁰Stephen, m. Josiah Beach Sherman, and had
issue: ^{2128.} ⁴¹Eunice, m. Walter Randall.—2129. ⁴²Carlos, m. Lydia Walker.—2130. ⁴³Ephraim,
m. Rachel A. Smith.—2131. ⁴⁴Emily.—2132. ⁴⁵Nelson, m. Mary Bennett.—2133. ⁴⁶Charles, m.
3313. ⁴⁷Mary Jane Seely.—2134. ⁴⁸Jay, m. 3312. ⁴⁹Sally Seely.—2135. ⁵⁰Huldah, m. Newton
Johnson.—2136. ⁵¹Maria, m. Alonzo Frary.

2137 to 2144.

1029. ⁵²Ruth Hubbell, b. 1771, d. Mar. 20th, 1859, daughter of 455. ⁵³Nathaniel, m.
Gideon H. Hall, of Easton, Conn., who d. Jan. 22d, 1826, aged 53 yrs., and had issue:
2137. ⁵⁴Elizabeth, m. Isaac Porter. See Continuation of Genealogical Records.—2138. ⁵⁵Zalmon.
Was a physician, d., unmarried, July 25th, 1807, aged 72 yrs.—2139. ⁵⁶Benjamin, b. Sept.
14th 1799.—2140. ⁵⁷Mary, d., unmarried, July 25th, 1857, aged 72 yrs.—2139. ⁵⁸Benjamin, b. Sept.
10th, 1805.—2142. ⁵⁹Huldah, m. 836. ⁶⁰George Augustus Hubbell.—2143. ⁶¹Sarah.—2144.
⁶²Nathaniel.

2145 to 2152.

1031. ⁶³David S. Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1775, d. Nov. 26th, 1847,
son of 455. ⁶⁴Nathaniel, m. Phebe Silliman, she was b. Dec. 1772, and d. Jan. 1st, 1844. Had
issue: ^{2145.} ⁶⁵Catharine, b. May 27th, 1795.—2146. ⁶⁶Isaac, b. Jan. 21st, 1797, d., unmarried,
April 22d, 1823.—2147. ⁶⁷Nathaniel, b. July 1st, 1799.—2148. ⁶⁸Lydia Ann, b. April 22d, 1802.—
2149. ⁶⁹David Sherman, b. Dec. 16th, 1804.—2150. ⁷⁰Nelson Silliman, b. June 17th, 1807, d.
April 7th, 1866.—2151. ⁷¹Phebe Maria, b. Sept. 6th, 1809.—2152. ⁷²Mary Ruana, b. Nov.
29th, 1811, m. Eli Winton, in 1839, and d. Jan. 23d, 1852. No issue.

2153 to 2163.

1032. ⁷³Huldah Hubbell, b. 1780, d. Feb. 12th, 1897, daughter of 455. ⁷⁴Nathaniel, m.
Hiram Taylor, of Brookfield, Conn., 1797, he was b. Mar. 1st, 1776, d. May 4th, 1852. Had

issue: 2153. ⁷Elihu Brooks, b. June 11th, 1798.—2154. ⁸David Burton, b. April 8th, 1800.—2155. ⁹Huldah Ann, b. Aug. 1st, 1802, m. Alvin Hall, and d. in 1832.—2156. ¹⁰Abigail, b. July 1st, 1805, d. unmarried, Sept. 1st, 1856.—2157. ¹¹Hiram Hubbell, b. Nov. 2d, 1808.—2158. ¹²Sarah, b. June 9th, 1812, d. unmarried, Jan. 4th, 1854.—2159. ¹³James Prince, b. April 30th, 1815, was a Major in the Mexican War of 1846-9.—2160. ¹⁴Ornell Platt, b. Dec. 10th, 1817.—2161. ¹⁵Mary, b. Dec. 5th, 1820.—2162. ¹⁶Clarissa Jane, b. Nov. 30th, 1825, d., unmarried, Mar. 27th, 1854.—2163. ¹⁷Nameless.

2164 to 2167.

1037. ¹⁸Squire Tyrrel, d. Aug. 25th, 1848, aged 62 yrs., son of 456. ¹⁹Abigail, m. 1033. ²⁰Sarah Hubbell, who d. Feb. 21st, 1809, no issue: m. 2d, Sarah, who d. Dec. 17th, 1846, aged 55 yrs. Had issue: 2164. ²¹George N.—2165. ²²Joel.—2166. ²³Jane, m. Nathaniel Sherwood.—2167. ²⁴Eliza, m. Lorenzo Leavenworth.

2168 to 2170.

1042. ²⁵Ruth Dayton, daughter of 457. ²⁶Hannah, m. Daniel Downs, and had issue: 2168. ²⁷Elizabeth.—2169. ²⁸Daniel.—2170. ²⁹Ruth.

2171 to 2173.

1045. ³⁰Hannah Dayton, daughter of 457. ³¹Hannah, m. Eli Smith, and had issue: 2171. ³²Huldah.—2172. ³³Polly.—2173. ³⁴Maria.

2174 to 2177.

1046. ³⁵Huldah Dayton, daughter of 457. ³⁶Hannah, m. Lewis Hall, and had issue: 2174. ³⁷Burr.—2175. ³⁸Hiram.—2176. ³⁹Hannah.—2177. ⁴⁰Huldah.

2178 to 2188.

1047. ⁴¹David Dayton, of Stepney, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of 457. ⁴²Hannah, m. Polly Jennings, and had issue: 2178. ⁴³George H., m. Mary A. French, and d. before 1880.—2179. ⁴⁴Huldah M., m. George A. Hall.—2180. ⁴⁵Nehemiah Hubbell, d. before 1880.—2181. ⁴⁶David C., m. Giddy Stokes.—2182. ⁴⁷Charles M., d. before 1880.—2183. ⁴⁸Samuel Beers, m. Ann Burns.—2184. ⁴⁹Silas Miles.—2185. ⁵⁰Edson S., m. Harriet Clark.—2186. ⁵¹Nathaniel Beers, d. before 1880.—2187. ⁵²Henry J., m. Mary Whitehead.—2188. ⁵³Henrietta J., m. James Lewis.

2189 to 2192.

1048. ⁵⁴Polly Dayton, b. 1799, d. Aug. 3d, 1880, in New Fairfield, Conn., daughter of 457. ⁵⁵Hannah, m. James Tyrrel, who was b. Nov. 11th, 1796, and d. Sept. 22d, 1872. Had issue: 2189. ⁵⁶Maria, b. Mar. 11th, 1817, m. John French, Oct. 13th, 1837, and d. Sept. 2, 1852.—2190. ⁵⁷David, b. Dec. 16th, 1816, d. Feb. 1st, 1849.—2191. ⁵⁸Sylvia Ann, b. April 28th, 1835.—2192. ⁵⁹Silas.

2193 to 2198.

1053. ⁶⁰Sabra Hubbell, d. Oct. 12th, 1874, aged 86 yrs., daughter of 458. ⁶¹David, m. Joseph Brisco, who d. Sept. 24th, 1844, aged 64 yrs. Had issue: 2193. ⁶²Avis.—2194. ⁶³Harvey.—2195. ⁶⁴Samuel.—2196. ⁶⁵Charles.—2197. ⁶⁶Rebecca, m. Seoley Perry, and d. Oct. 27th, 1898, aged 35 yrs.—2198. ⁶⁷Eliza A., d. July 10th, 1894, aged 31 yrs.

2199 to 2202.

1054. ⁶⁸Amarilla Hubbell, daughter of 458. ⁶⁹David, m. 1st, John Glover Toney, and had issue: 2199. ⁷⁰David.—2200. ⁷¹Wheeler.—2201. ⁷²Delia, m. Gad Benedict. M. 2d, William Mallett, and had issue: 2202. ⁷³Jennette, m. Charles Benedict.

2203 to 2207.

1055. ⁷⁴Elihu Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Nov. 16th, 1839, aged 42 yrs., son of 458. ⁷⁵David, m. Sally Lyon, April 6th, 1825, and had issue: 2203. ⁷⁶David B., b. Oct. 8th, 1827.—2204. ⁷⁷Harvey, killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands, Mar. 28th, 1848.—2205. ⁷⁸Hanford, b. Sept. 10th, 1832.—2206. ⁷⁹Harriet, b. April 6th, 1835.—2207. ⁸⁰Luzon, b. Sept., 1837.

2208 to 2212.

1056. ⁸¹Asa Hubbell, of Hattertown (Newtown), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1793, d. 1879, son of 458. ⁸²David, m. Susan Wheeler, who d. July 6th, 1876. Had issue: 2208. ⁸³Caro-

line.—2200. ¹Truman, m. Ruth Ann Whitney, Oct. 28th, 1847, and d. May 15th, 1890.—2201. ²Mark Leavenworth, b. April 13th, 1830.—2211. ³Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 13th, 1833.—2212. ⁴Eveline, d. young.

2213 to 2220.

1057. ⁵Abiah Hubbell, b. 1804, daughter of 438. ⁶David, m. Glover Durand, who d. Sept. 12th, 1875; she d. Mar. 27th, 1887. Had issue: 2213. ⁷Polly.—2214. ⁸Cornelia, b. Aug. 17th, 1827, m. George Briscoe—2215. ⁹George.—2216. ¹⁰Jane, m. Orville Johnson—2217. ¹¹Alba.—2218. ¹²Eveline, m. 338. ¹³William Peck—2219. ¹⁴Sarah—2220. ¹⁵Charles Wheeler.

2221 to 2226.

1068. ¹⁶Ezra Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1785, d. June 13th, 1851, son of 402. ¹⁷Billy, m. Elizabeth Blackman, Dec. 15th, 1811, she was b. 1792, and d. Jan. 3d, 1837, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 2221. ¹⁸Henry, b. April 10th, 1814.—2222. ¹⁹Charles, b. July 25th, 1815.—2223. ²⁰Jane, b. Oct. 13th, 1817.—2224. ²¹Eliza, b. Dec. 28th, 1825.—2225. ²²George, b. Feb. 4th, 1829.—2226. ²³Caroline, b. Feb. 10th, 1830.

2227 to 2232.

1069. ²⁴Jeremiah Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1787, d. Dec. 26th, 1852. Was a blacksmith. Son of 402. ²⁵Billy, m. Marcia Tincey, who d. Oct. 24th, 1853, aged 64 yrs. Had issue: 2227. ²⁶Ruamy, b. May 5th, 1800.—2228. ²⁷Mary, b. Sept. 16th, 1802.—2229. ²⁸William, b. July 30th, 1814.—2230. ²⁹Philo Tincey, b. Sept. 6th, 1816, was not m., d. April 18th, 1846, leaving an adopted daughter called *Marcia Hubbell*—2231. ³⁰Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 28th, 1818.—2232. ³¹Sylvia, b. Jan. 6th, 1822, d. May 13th, 1893.

2233 to 2238.

1071. ³²Philo Patterson Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1709 (see p. 109), son of 463. ³³Nehemiah, m. Ann Eliza Buckus, June 26th, 1828; she was b. May 15th, 1809, and d. Jan. 28th, 1877. Had issue: 2233. ³⁴Frances Eliza, b. Feb. 23d, 1830, m. Charles Henry Berry, Nov. 14th, 1850.—2234. ³⁵William Thurston, b. Mar. 7th, 1833.—2235. ³⁶Charles Nehemiah, b. Jan. 1st, 1835.—2236. ³⁷Susan Maria, b. May 5th, 1839, m. Edward A. Bancroft, Oct. 14th, 1865.—2237. ³⁸Herbert Porter, b. Jan. 25th, 1842.—2238. ³⁹Philo Goodwin, b. Dec. 14th, 1843.

2239 to 2242.

1072. ⁴⁰William Spring Hubbell,* of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. Nov. 8th, 1873, son of 463. ⁴¹Nehemiah, m. Maria McCall, Sept. 5th, 1822. Had issue: 2239. ⁴²Edward T., was living in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1880.—2240. ⁴³William B., b. 1833, in Bath, N. Y.—2241. ⁴⁴Mary.—2242. ⁴⁵Maria, m. A. M. Waterbury.

2243 to 2251.

1076. ⁴⁶Eli Hubbell, of Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1766, was living in 1880, son of 471. ⁴⁷Ezra, m. Mary Huxley in 1820, in Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2243. ⁴⁸Schuyler Philip, b. Nov. 2d, 1821.—2244. ⁴⁹Nancy Ann, b. Oct. 10th, 1823.—2245. ⁵⁰Chauncey Staple, b. Oct. 25th, 1825.—2246. ⁵¹Eli Sanford, b. April 28th, 1828.—2247. ⁵²Mary Alma, b. Jan. 18th, 1831.—2248. ⁵³Lovisa M., b. Dec. 7th, 1838.—2249. ⁵⁴Lodisa A., b. Dec. 7th, 1838.—2250. ⁵⁵Stephen Charles, b. May 31st, 1841.—2251. ⁵⁶Spencer Ephraim, b. Nov. 7th, 1844.

2252.

1078. ⁵⁷Philip Schuyler Hubbell, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., d. 1874, was a miller, son of 471. ⁵⁸Ezra, m. Caroline. Had issue: 2252. ⁵⁹Edwin, b. Nov. 5th, 1832.

2253 to 2256.

1085. ⁶⁰George Lewis Hubbell, b. 1802, d. May 31st, 1870, son of 475. ⁶¹Richard, m. Elizabeth H. Gaines, July 26th, 1831. Had issue: 2253. ⁶²Abner Legrand, d. before 1880.—2254. ⁶³William Seymour, d. before 1880.—2255. ⁶⁴Richard Ward, d. before 1880.—2256. ⁶⁵Archibald George, d. before 1880.—2256. ⁶⁶Mildred G., was living in Covington, Ky., in 1881.

2257 to 2266.

1087. ⁶⁷Jedediah Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1787, d. June 22d, 1872, son of 476. ⁶⁸Gershom, m. Marilah Davis, of Mytuhin, Essex Co., Mass., in 1801, in Andover, Mass. Had issue: 2257. ⁶⁹Jennette, b. 1809, in Marcellus, N. Y., m. Asher Wil-

* William Spring Hubbell was a member of Congress from New York State in 1843-4 and 5.

liams, in 1839, and was living in Cambridge, O., in 1878.—2258. *Amelia, b. 1810, in Danville, N. Y., d. 1812.—2259. *Thomas Jefferson, b. 1813, in Danville, N. Y., m. Mary I. Church in 1828; no issue.—2260. *Charles Richard, b. June 20th, 1814, in Danville, N. Y.—2261. *Margaret Eldred, b. 1815, in Danville, N. Y.—2262. *Cornelia Ann, b. 1817, in Steubenville, O., d. 1818.—2263. *James Davis, b. 1819, in Mount Pleasant, O., d. 1817.—2264. *Jedediah Moss, b. 1821, in Steubenville, O., d. 1860.—2265. *Lafayette, b. 1824, in Meadville, Pa., d. 1844.—2266. *Wesley Bowman, b. 1827, in Meadville, Pa.

2267 to 2272.

1100. *George Hubbell, of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1794, d. Oct. 5th, 1873, son of 478. *Zadok, m. Mary Martin, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Nov. 17th, 1819. Had issue: *2267. *Martin, b. May 18th, 1821, in Mt. Kisco, N. Y.—2268. *Zadok, b. April 11th, 1823, d. Nov. 20th, 1888.—2269. *Zalmon, b. April 8th, 1831, d. Oct. 13th, 1894.—2270. *Gilbert, b. Aug. 6th, 1838.—2271. *Mary A., b. Mar. 21st, 1834, d. Nov. 17th, 1872.—2272. *Anne E., b. July 12th, 1842.

2273 and 2274.

1102. *Samuel Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, son of 478. *Zadok, m. Mary E. James, in 1827, and had issue: 2273. *John William, b. July 5th, 1828.—2274. *Thaddeus Kellogg, b. April 14th, 1834, d. Aug. 24th, 1890.

2275 to 2279.

1103. *Sarah Pamela Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Dec. 5th, 1895 (buried in New Milford, Conn.), daughter of 484. *Thaddeus, m. William J. Lane, Oct. 16th, 1820. He was b. Oct. 13th, 1789, in New Milford, Conn., and d. May 7th, 1867. Is buried in New Milford, Conn. Had issue: 2275. *Thaddeus Hubbell, b. July 13th, 1821.—2276. *Susan Maria, b. Jan. 2d, 1826.—2277. *William J., b. Jan. 4th, 1828, m. Louise Miller.—2278. *Charles Ruggles, b. June 19th, 1830, d. Mar. 16th, 1854.—2279. *Marion, b. Jan. 2d, 1833.

2280 and 2281.

1104. *Susan Hubbell, b. 1800, d. Mar. 1st, 1865. Is buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn., daughter of 484. *Thaddeus, m. Captain Francis P. Allen, who d. May 24th, 1893, aged 63 yrs.; buried with his wife. Had issue: 2280. *Sarah Pamela, d. Feb. 5th, 1844, aged 16 yrs. and 6 mos.—2281. *Francis H., d. Oct. 27th, 1826, aged 3 yrs. and 4 mos.

2282 and 2283.

1105. *Thaddeus Cooper Hubbell, of Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., S. C., b. 1813, son of 480. *Sears, m. Mary Matilda, daughter of Edward Sass, of Charleston, S. C., she d. July 5th, 1860, aged 60 yrs. Had issue: 2282. *Edward Sears, b. June 22d, 1847.—2283. *Rosalie Lawrence, b. July 11th, 1849.

2284 to 2294.

1106. *Sarah Pamela Hubbell, b. 1818, daughter of 486. *Sears, m. Albert G. Mackey,* M.D., of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 27th, 1836, and had issue: 2284. *Charlotte Abigail, d. before 1880.—2285. *Albert Arthur, d. before 1880.—2286. *Arthur Albert, d. before 1880.—2287. *Franklin Hubbell, was living in 1880.—2288. *Harriet Mary, d. before 1880.—2289. *Edwin Williams Macgregor, living in 1880.—2290. *Arthur Mills, living in 1880.—2291. *Clarence Albert, d. before 1880.—2292. *Florence Pamela, d. before 1880.—2293. *Clarence Edward, d. before 1880.—2294. *Ida Blanche, d. before 1880.

2295.

1107. *Anna Hubbell, b. 1794, d. Oct., 1875, daughter of 490. *Nathan, m. 1st, William Burr, and had issue: 2295. *George William, M. 2d, William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Conn.

2296 to 2299.

1109. *Wakeman Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1799, d. Nov., 1869, son of 490. *Nathan, m. Julia Ann Lynes, of Ridgebury Parish, Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 2d, 1829, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1806, and d. Dec. 8th, 1864. Had issue: 2296. *Henry Lynes, b. June 24th, 1831, m. Harriet A. Hinsdale, on May 7th, 1893, in Amherst, Mass. Was a clergyman, living in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1880. No issue. See p. 139.—2297. *James Wakeman, b. Mar. 29th, 1835.—2298. *Stephen Lynes, b. Mar. 31st, 1838.—2299. *Benjamin, b. Nov. 12th, 1840.

* Resided in Washington, D. C. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., June 20th, 1881. Was a prominent Mason and author of "Mackey's Masonic Manual."

2300 and 2301.

1110. *Stephen Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1802 (see p. 120), son of 400. *Nathan, m. 1st, Martha, daughter of Noah Stone, of Oxford, Conn., and had issue: 2300. *Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5th, 1803, d. aged 20 yrs. (See p. 166.)—2301. *William Stone, b. April 19th, 1813. M. 2d, Harriet Thompson, daughter of Ezra Hawley, of Catskill, N. Y., May 11th, 1859, in Albany, N. Y., and was living in 1886.

2302.

1119. *Charles Gorham,* of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1796, son of 495. *Elizabeth, m. Mary, daughter of William King Comstock, of Danbury, Conn. Were m. in Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 2302. *Charles King. An attorney at law in New Haven, Conn., in 1881.

2303 to 2309.

1121. *Hiram Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1793, d. May 10th, 1874, in Oswego, N. Y. (see p. 88), son of 496. *Abijah, m. 1st, Mary Gilman, daughter of Daniel Gilman, Dec. 16th, 1816, she was b. July 10th, 1797, and d. Sept. 30th, 1826. Had issue: 2303. *Charles, b. Nov. 6th, 1817, in Ballston, N. Y.—2304. *Walter, b. Aug. 11th, 1819, in Pulaski, N. Y.—2305. *James Gale, b. Dec. 13th, 1822, in Pulaski, N. Y., d. Jan. 30th, 1861, in Cincinnati, O. M. 2d, Jerusha Gillis, June 6th, 1827, she was b. Mar. 27th, 1804, and d. Dec. 28th, 1848, in Oswego, N. Y. Had issue: 2306. *Wakeman, b. Jan. 18th, 1831,—2307. *Mary Jane, b. June 28th, 1835, d. Feb. 10th, 1891, in Oswego, N. Y.—2308. *George, b. Aug. 28th, 1842, living in Cincinnati, O., in 1870—2309. *Robert B., b. Feb. 17th, 1845, living in Callao, Peru, South America, in 1878. M. a 3d wife (a widow). No issue.

2310 to 2312.

1122. *Walter Hubbell, of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1795, d. Mar. 25th, 1848 (see p. 92), son of 497. *Abijah, m. Eliza Maria Phelps, who was b. Nov. 11th, 1798, in Suffield, Conn., and d. June 20th, 1839, in Canandaigua, N. Y. Had issue: 2310. *George Ramsay, b. Nov. 12th, 1821, d. June 17th, 1833, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a member of the Sophomore Class, Yale College, at the time of his death.—2311. *Walter Seymour, b. July 18th, 1823—2312. *Henry Phelps, b. Nov. 3d, 1827, m. Elizabeth Seymour, in Oct., 1871, living in New York, N. Y., in 1886. No issue.

2313 to 2316.

1124. *Levi Hubbell, of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis., b. 1807, d. Dec. 8th, 1866 (see p. 121), son of 498. *Abijah, m. 1st, Susan Linn, daughter of Simeon De Witt, of Albany, N. Y., she d. in 1847. Had issue: 2313. *Simeon De Witt. Living in Guadalajara, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., in 1870.—2314. *Richard Walter. Was living in Oconto, Wis., in 1880. M. 2d, Aug. 18th, 1852, Mary Morris, daughter of Samuel W. Beall, who was at one time Lieutenant Governor of Wis., and grandniece of James Fenimore Cooper, the novelist. She d. Mar. 20th, 1866. Had issue: 2315. *Singleton Beall, b. April 27th, 1855, in Milwaukee, Wis. (see p. 161).—2316. *Mary Morris Cooper, b. Jan. 13th, 1858, d. Aug. 29th, 1879, in Florence, Kan., while on her way to Cal.

2317 to 2319.

1126. *Horatio William Law Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1799, d. July 23d, 1875, near Pittsburg, Pa. (see p. 111), son of 499. *Walter, m. Rebecca, daughter of John Brooks, of Harrisburg, Pa., in Sept., 1841, she d. Feb. 6th, 1875, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 2317. *Frederick Brooks, b. July 21st, 1843, m. 3582. *Ella Sherman Hubbell, Oct. 7th, 1880. Were living in Pittsburg, Pa., in 1881.—2318. *Rebecca, b. Nov. 23d, 1847, d. Feb. 1st, 1860.—2319. *Julia, b. June 14th, 1855, d. Feb. 4th, 1860.

2320 to 2323.

1127. *Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1801, d. July 15th, 1852, in New York, N. Y. (see p. 114), son of 499. *Walter, m. Anna Gibson, daughter of Colonel Robert G. Johnson, of Salem, N. J., Nov. 15th, 1846. Had issue: 2320. *Robert Johnson, d. in infancy.—2321. *Anne Law, living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1889.—2322. *Johnson. Served throughout the war of the Rebellion as a commissioned officer in the Pennsylvania Volunteers; afterwards became a Presbyterian clergyman. Was living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—2323. *Helena, living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.

* Charles Gorham was a practicing Physician in Fairfield County, Connecticut, for more than forty years.

2324 to 2328.

1129. *Jonathan Silliman Hubbell, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Dec. 20th, 1874, son of 500. *Moses, m. Anna Weed, Sept. 17th, 1817, she was b. Aug. 20th, 1795, d. in April, 1880. Had issue: 2324. *Frederick, b. Feb. 4th, 1820.—2325. *Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20th, 1827, m. Dec. 25th, 1854, d. Dec. 25th, 1890.—2326. *John Weed, d. in infancy.—2327. *John Edward, b. Feb. 20th, 1834.—2328. *Homer Beach, b. April 18th, 1837.

2329 to 2332.

1130. *Moses Hubbell, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. Oct. 29th, 1837, son of 500. *Moses, m. Betsey. Had issue: 2329. *Mary.—2330. *Eliza Jane.—2331. *Harriet.—2332. *George.

2333 to 2342.

1133. *Uriah Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1806, d. July 14th, 1871, son of 500. *Moses, m. Sally Sterling, Nov. 27th, 1829, she was b. Mar. 17th, 1810. Had issue: 2333. *Augustus S., b. Feb. 11th, 1831.—2334. *John Curtis, b. Aug. 7th, 1832.—2335. *Adelia W., b. Oct. 2d, 1833. In 1881 she was living with her mother in the old house built by her great-grandfather, 181. *Gerstion Hubbell, in Greenfield, Conn.—2336. *Mary Ann, b. Mar. 1st, 1838, d. April 14th, 1840.—2337. *Charles b. Feb. 7th, 1840, d. Aug. 20th, 1842.—2338. *Arthur S., b. Oct. 4th, 1842.—2339. *Rufus B., b. Aug. 20th, 1844, d. Feb. 28th, 1845.—2340. *Rufus W., b. Nov. 18th, 1846, d. July 10th, 1890.—2341. *Perry Beach, b. Sept. 23d, 1847, d. Sept. 7th, 1808, in Albany, N. Y.—2342. *Priscilla, b. Dec. 17th, 1849.

2343 to 2345.

1136. *William Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1812, d. April 6th, 1853, son of 500. *Abraham, m. Mary Sturges, Sept. 1st, 1831, she was b. Nov. 1st, 1810. Had issue: 2343. *John N., b. Jan. 6th, 1836.—2344. *Sarah E., b. May 1st, 1838.—2345. *George W., b. Mar., 1840.

2346 and 2347.

1137. *Abraham Hubbell, of Ansonia, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1814, son of 500. *Abraham, m. Hannah Lindley, of Danbury, Conn., in Redding, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1835. Had issue: 2346. *Esther E., b. June 5th, 1837, in Redding, Conn.—2347. *Clarinda M., b. July 11th, 1839, in Redding, Conn.

2348 to 2350.

1140. *David William Hubbell, of Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 500. *Abraham, m. Susan E., daughter of Matthew Barnes, Sept. 1st, 1846, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., she was b. May 23d, 1823. Had issue: 2348. *Augustus Parker, b. June 22d, 1851, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. Living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1880.—2349. *Carrie A., b. May 16th, 1853, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y.—2350. *Frederick De Haven, b. Sept. 22d, 1855, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. Living in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kan., in 1880.

2351.

1141. *Sally Hurlbert, daughter of 508. *Rachel, m. Baldwin, of Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 2351. *Mary.

2352 to 2354.

1142. *Nancy Hurlbert, daughter of 508. *Rachel, m. Joseph Nichols. Had issue: 2352. *Frederick.—2353. *Mary.—2354. *Joseph (a clergyman), d. in the West, before 1880.

2355.

1144. *Eleanor Bulkley, daughter of 509. *Eleanor, m. Ruggles, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Had issue: 2355. *Samuel Bulkley, b. 1800, in Conn., an LL.D., and graduate of Yale College, 1814, d. Aug. 28th, 1881. See his obituary in N. Y. Times of Aug. 29th, 1881.

2356 to 2361.

1146. *Burr Lyon, of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1789, son of 510. *Esther, m. 1st, Mary Hayes in 1813, and had issue: 2356. *Mary. M. 2d, Abigail Burr, of Fairfield, Conn., in 1818, and had issue: 2357. *Esther.—2358. *Eunice.—2359. *Eleanor.—2360. *Eliza.—2361. *Morris W., m. Isabella Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.

2362 to 2367.

1148. *Pamela Hubbell Wilson, daughter of 511. *Hannah, m. Aaron Pierce, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 2362. *Lucy Ann, d. before 1880.—2363. *David Wilson, m.

Ellen (Kinsheimer?),—2364. ¹Hannah Hubbell, m. Charles E. Brown, and d. before 1880.—2365. ²Catherine R., m. Edson Barber, and d. before 1880.—2366. ³Eliza J., m. Gideon Fountain, of New York, N. Y., and was living there in 1880.—2367. ⁴Albert E.

2368 to 2371.

1149. ¹Ransom Wilson, son of 511. ²Hannah, m. Sally Fanton, and had issue: 2368. ³Henry.—2369. ⁴Clark.—2370. ⁵George.—2371. ⁶Violetta.

2372.

1150. ¹George William Hubbell, b. 1796, d. May 3d, 1831, in Manila, Philippine Islands (see p. 62), son of 512. ²Ezekiel, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Enoch and Abigail Foote, of Bridgeport, Conn., April 8th, 1821, she d. Dec. 29th, 1841, aged 42 yrs. Had issue: 2372. ³George William, b. Nov., 1826, d. in New Orleans, La., in 1849.

2373 to 2377.

1152. ¹Henry Wilson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1805 (see p. 62), son of 512. ²Ezekiel, m. Jane Maria Bostwick, Mar. 31st, 1836, she was b. Aug. 10th, 1810, and d. Oct. 11th, 1896, in New York, N. Y. Had issue: 2373. ³Catherine Jane, b. July 16th, 1838.—2374. ⁴Henry Wilson, b. Feb. 8th, 1842.—2375. ⁵Elizabeth Bostwick, b. May 28th, 1844.—2376. ⁶Charlotte Bostwick, b. Nov. 9th, 1847.—2377. ⁷Eliza Frances, b. Aug. 29th, 1849, d. May 15th, 1850, in Bridgeport, Conn.

2378.

1156. ¹Amos Bird Hubbell, of Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1802, d. Nov. 22d, 1875, in Lyons, Mich., son of 513. ²Jonathan, m. Eliza Kimney, Mar. 7th, 1830, in Perrington, N. Y., and had issue: 2378. ³Emily, b. Jan. 8th, 1830, in Perrington, N. Y.

2379.

1157. ¹Palmela Anna Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 513. ²Jonathan, m. John Patterson in 1828, and had issue: 2379. ³Cornelia, b. April, 1834, in Canton, Mich., m. Minard Barr, of Mount Clemens, Mich.

2380.

1158. ¹Lucy Ann Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 513. ²Jonathan, m. Ralph Camp, of Penfield, N. Y., in 1827, and had issue: 2380. ³Elizabeth, b. 1828, in Penfield, N. Y., m. Rev. Mr. Armstrong, pastor of a Presbyterian Church in Lansing, Mich., in 1857.

2381 to 2383.

1160. ¹Catharine Esther Hubbell, b. 1811, daughter of 513. ²Jonathan, m. Alonzo Henry, M.D., in 1830. Was living in Mendota, Ill., in 1880. Had issue: 2381. ³Theron, b. Sept., 1839, in Canton, Mich., m. Ellen Davis in 1871. Was living in Marshall, Minn., in 1880.—2382. ⁴Mary, b. 1842, in Canton, Mich., m. Price Hughes, in 1868. Was living in Omaha, Neb., in 1880.—2383. ⁵Alice, b. 1851, in Canton, Mich., m. Charles Sackett, in 1877. Was living in Mendota, Ill., in 1880.

2384 to 2386.

1161. ¹Henry William Hubbell, of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., b. 1813, son of 513. ²Jonathan. Had issue: 2384. ³Elizabeth, b. 1830, in Nankin, Mich., m. Charles Merrimen, Was living in Wayne, Mich., in 1880.—2385. ⁴George, b. 1842, in Nankin, Mich., killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6th, 1864.—2386. ⁵Adeline, b. 1847, in Nankin, Mich.

2387 to 2389.

1162. ¹Elizabeth Hannah Hubbell, living in Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb., in 1880, b. 1818, daughter of 513. ²Jonathan, m. Prof. J. Thompson, Feb. 4th, 1850, he d. Aug. 9th, 1880, in Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb. Had issue: 2387. ³Celia, b. Nov., 1841, in Northville, Mich., m. John Hancock, in 1865. Was living in Grand Lodge, Mich., in 1880.—2388. ⁴Edgar, b. Nov., 1853, in Spring Harbor, Mich.—2389. ⁵Gertrude, b. Nov., 1855, in Spring Arbor, Mich., m. Willard Foote, in 1877. Was living in Clinton, Iowa in 1880.

2390 to 2391.

1163. ¹Celia Emma Hubbell. Was living in Mount Vernon, Lima Co., Iowa, in 1880, b. 1829, daughter of 513. ²Jonathan, m. Theodore Phillips, Feb. 5th, 1850, and had issue.

2390. ¹Helen E., b. Apr., 1850, in Northville, Mich.—2391. ¹Lura A., b. Nov., 1859, in Adrian, Mich., m. Charles Longley, of Tipton, Iowa, in 1888.

2392 to 2400.

1173. ¹Matthias Hubbell, of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1707, d. April 8th, 1876, in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of 520. ¹Peter, m. 1st, Sophia Richtmyer, Dec. 18th, 1817; she was b. Jan. 6th, 1801, and d. April 3d, 1821. Had issue: 2392. ¹Sally Maria, b. Aug. 14th, 1818, m. Luke Smith, Oct. 13th, 1836; was living in Catskill, N. Y., 1880.—2393. ¹Jacob Richtmyer, b. Nov. 11th, 1830. M. 2d, Cynthia Adams, Oct. 6th, 1825; she was b. Dec. 17th, 1804, and d. Oct. 18th, 1842. Had issue: 2394. ¹Hiram, b. July 6th, 1797, d. Oct. 15th, 1847.—2395. ¹Sophia, b. Mar. 30th, 1828; was living in Catskill, N. Y., in 1880.—2396. ¹Peter Hanford, b. Mar. 28th, 1830.—2397. ¹Susan, b. May 31st, 1832.—2398. ¹William Edgar, b. Aug. 12th, 1835.—2399. ¹Rufus Delvan, b. Jan. 9th, 1838.—2400. ¹Solon Densmore, b. Aug. 5th, 1840, m. Margaret P. Oakley, Jan. 15th, 1867, and d. before 1880. M. 2d, Mrs. Sylvia (Stephens) Hoagland, widow, April 26th, 1843; she was b. July 21st, 1797, and d. June 2d, 1876.

2401 to 2411.

1176. ¹Hiram Hubbell, of Altamont, LaBette Co., Kan., b. 1805, d. Nov. 17th, 1878 (see p. 106), son of 520. ¹Peter, m. 1st, Melissa, daughter of Abijah Cady, of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 28th, 1812; she d. Dec. 27th, 1842. Had issue: 2401. ¹Orestus, b. May 2d, 1833, m. Mrs. Sally Fisher, widow; living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1880.—2402. ¹Lester, b. Nov. 17th, 1835.—2403. ¹Victori, b. Feb. 18th, 1838, m. G. H. French; living in Waverly, N. Y., in 1880.—2404. ¹Edwin, b. June 14th, 1840, d. Jan. 5th, 1843.—2405. ¹Austin, b. Dec. 16th, 1843, d. Mar. 15th, 1843. M. 2d, Mary Ann White, Feb. 15th, 1843. Had issue: 2406. ¹Mary, b. Mar. 6th, 1845, d. Jan. 3d, 1847.—2407. ¹James, b. Jan. 4th, 1847, d. June 8th, 1849.—2408. ¹Seymour, b. July 30th, 1848.—2409. ¹Mary Elizabeth, b. June 18th, 1852, m. Eugene Hoffman, June 11th, 1866.—2410. ¹Emma Melissa, b. Sept. 16th, 1861.—2411. ¹Fanny A., b. Nov. 7th, 1865.

2412.

1179. ¹Susan Matilda Hubbell, b. 1804, d. Nov. 25th, 1845, daughter of 526. ¹Levi, m. Hon. Monson Hawley, of Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 2412. ¹Louisa, m. 1882. ¹John B. Hubbell.

2413 to 2418.

1182. ¹Ann Maria Hubbell, b. 1811, daughter of 526. ¹Levi, m. Charles Toucy, June 19th, 1833. Had issue: 2413. ¹Francis Henry, b. Mar. 14th, 1834.—2414. ¹Levi Hubbell, b. Aug. 21st, 1836, m. Esther M. Ayres.—2415. ¹Harriet Susan, b. June 14th, 1839, m. Rev. Francis Lobdell, Sept. 6th, 1870, and d. April 22d, 1873.—2416. ¹Maria Augusta, b. Mar. 2d, 1841, d. Sept. 26th, 1852.—2417. ¹Edward, b. July 8th, 1842, m. Rosa J. Matson, May 1st, 1879; living in East Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880.—2418. ¹William Henry, b. Jan. 31st, 1848, d. Nov. 26th, 1849.

2419.

1188. ¹Philo Bradley, b. 1795, d. 1801, son of 528. ¹Joseph, m. Mercy Gardiner, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; she was b. 1794, and d. 1868. Had issue: 2419. ¹Joseph P., b. Mar. 14th, 1813.

2420 to 2425.

1192. ¹Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1799, d. May 25th, 1878, in Southport, Conn., daughter of 530. ¹Aaron, m. Captain Jonathan, son of Jonathan, and grandson of Lieutenant Nathan Godfrey, of Green's Farms, Conn., Jan. 19th, 1823. Had issue: 2420. ¹Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4th, 1825, d. Aug. 12th, 1856.—2421. ¹Harriet Hubbell, b. Sept. 24th, 1829, d. June 10th, 1844.—2422. ¹Jonathan, b. Feb. 1st, 1830.—2423. ¹Elizabeth Hubbell, b. Nov. 16th, 1832, in Southport, Conn.—2424. ¹Samuel Hubbell, b. Dec. 7th, 1836.—2425. ¹Mary Catharine, b. Dec. 12th, 1837.

Captain Jonathan Godfrey was living in Southport, Conn., in 1881. His superior mental vigor and sterling business qualities have made him one of the best known residents of Fairfield County.

2426 to 2431.

1194. ¹Harriet Hubbell, b. 1805, daughter of 530. ¹Aaron, m. Hezekiah, son of Thomas Davis and Abigail Wakeman, his wife, of Green's Farms, May 10th, 1830. Had issue: 2426. ¹William.—2427. ¹Harriet, m. Carter, of Brooklyn, N. Y.—2428. ¹Charles, m. Hannah, daughter of James Jennings, of Southport, Conn.—2429. ¹George.—2430. ¹Isabella.—2431. ¹Helen, m. John Nickerson, of Redding, Conn.

2432 to 2436.

1197. *Cornelia E. Lewis, daughter of 550. *Elizabeth, m. Hurd, and lived in Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 2432. *Paulina.—2433. *Mary Jane.—2434. *Julia.—2435. *Susan.—2436. *Ada.

2437 and 2438.

1198. *William Lewis, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 550. *Elizabeth, m. 1206. *Mary Hubbard. Had issue: 2437. *William Henry.—2438. *Mary Amelia.

2439.

1200. *Alanson Lewis, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 550. *Elizabeth. Had issue: 2439. *Anna.

2440 to 2446.

1204. *William Shelton Hubbard, of Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., b. 1812 (see p. 120), son of 551. *Samuel, was m. to Eliza Case, of Sunbury, Conn., where she was b. Sept. 6th, 1808, on Aug. 13th, 1833, in Gustavus Trumbull Co., O., by Rev. Joseph Ringer. Had issue: 2440. *Helen Laurinda, b. April 18th, 1838.—2441. *Lucius William, b. May 16th, 1841, in Plymouth, O.—2442. *John James, b. July 8th, 1844, in Chenango, Pa.—2443. *Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 15th, 1847, in Gustavus, O., d. Nov. 22d, 1855, in Chenango, Pa.—2444. *Huel Case, b. Mar. 3d, 1848, in Guilford, Conn.—2445. *Asa Nelson, b. Sept. 23d, 1851, in Kingsville, O., d. Sept. 5th, 1853.—2446. *Elizabeth Julia, b. Sept. 27th, 1856, in Kingsville, O.

2447.

1205. *Richard Mansfield Hubbard, of Orange, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1815, living in 1880, son of 551. *Sammel, m. Delia, daughter of Enoch and Sarah Clark, of Orange, New Haven Co., Conn., May 7th, 1815; she was b. Oct. 4th, 1814, and d. Sept. 27th, 1889, in Schuyler's Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2447. *Megeron Sidney, b. Aug. 10th, 1817, m. Lucretia, daughter of Joshua and Dorcas Bradley, of New London, Conn., Aug. 10th, 1838, in Rome, Otsego Co., N. Y.; she was b. May 7th, 1821, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. No issue.

2448 to 2451.

1207. *Jeannette Hubbard, daughter of 553. *Abraham, m. George Lewis, and had issue: 2448. *Helen Judson, m. L. S. Catlin.—2449. *Julia Elizabeth, m. Charles K. Bishop.—2450. *Jane Augusta, m. Judge F. B. Hall.—2451. *George Frederick (a physician), m. Katharine Eunnell.

2452 to 2454.

1208. *Samuel B. Hubbard, of Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., son of 553. *Abraham, m. Lewis, and had issue: 2452. *Richard M.—2453. *William S.—2454. *Sammel B. (?)

2455 to 2457.

1212. *Nicholas Hubbard, of Wis., d. Nov., 1876, son of 550. *Elijah, m. Anna Rice, and had issue: 2455. *Robert B.—2456. *Theodore J.—2457. *Martha.

2458.

1213. *Addison Hubbard, of Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1795, son of 550. *Elijah, m. 1st, Nancy Green, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 2458. *Melville G. M. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Stowell.

2459 to 2461.

1214. *Nancy Hubbard, d. 1875, in Wis., daughter of 550. *Elijah, m. Marvin Wilson, of Wis. Had issue: 2459. *Harris.—2460. *Harriet.—2461. *Hannah.

2462 to 2467.

1215. *Homer Hubbard, d. in 1802, son of 550. *Elijah, m. Betsey Blair, and had issue: 2462. *Hannah, m. George Darling, who d. before 1880.—2463. *Mary Ann.—2464. *Jane, m. Thomas Vickers.—2465. *Harriet.—2466. *Alvin, m. Mary Deland, and was living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1880.—2467. *Elizabeth, m. Eli Swetland, and was living in Springfield, Mass., in 1880.

2468 to 2471.

1216. ¹Elex B. Hubbell, d. Jan. 2d, 1853, son of 559. ²Elijah, m. Abigail Ransom, and had issue: 2468. ³Ransom.—2469. ⁴Fernando.—2470. ⁵Marshall, m. Martha Brown.—2471. ⁶Amah.

2472 to 2476.

1217. ¹Philo F. Hubbell, of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1806, d. Mar. 23d, 1879, son of 590. ²Elijah, m. Miranda Ransom, Mar. 8th, 1838. Had issue: 2472. ³Albina, b. Jan. 13th, 1840. Living in Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1880.—2473. ⁴Fanchia A., b. April 21st, 1842.—2474. ⁵Noah E., b. Jan. 21st, 1845.—2475. ⁶Nancy R., b. April 5th, 1848.—2476. ⁷Otto M., b. Jan. 14th, 1850.

2477 to 2483.

1222. ¹Harvey Hubbell, of Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1797, d. July 2d, 1882 (see p. 105), son of 561. ²Gideon S., m. 1st, Polly, daughter of David Sherman, in 1819; she was b. Sept. 26th, 1799, in Trumbull, Conn., and d. Oct. 27th 1854, in Easton, Conn. Had issue: 2477. ³Orange Scott, b. Dec. 12th, 1820.—2478. ⁴Charles Elliott, b. Feb. 26th, 1823.—2479. ⁵John Wesley, b. Feb. 10th, 1825.—2480. ⁶Harriet Atwood, b. May 8th, 1827.—2481. ⁷Willur Fisk, b. Aug. 26th, 1830. All b. in Easton, Conn. M. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Hadley, nee Pinto, Oct. 23d, 1850; she d. Oct. 22d, 1905, aged 86, and had issue: 2481a. ⁸Carrie, d. in infancy.—2482. ⁹Harvey, b. Dec. 20th, 1858, in Brooklyn, Long Island.—2483. ¹⁰Carrie L., b. in Brooklyn, Long Island, d. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 1st, 1882, aged 21 yrs.

2484.

1229. ¹Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel Hubbell, daughter of 566. ²James, m. Henry Kellogg, Jan. 27th, 1825, and had issue: 2484. ³Margaret Ann Vanderspiegel Hubbell, b. Nov. 22d, 1828, d. July 28th, 1843.

2485 to 2492.

1231. ¹Anne Maria Hubbell, b. 1807. Was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1881, daughter of 566. ²James, m. Henry Kellogg, Oct. 16th, 1831, and had issue: 2485. ³Maria Schenck, b. Sept. 6th, 1832, d. Dec. 27th, 1847.—2486. ⁴John Dickinson, b. May 4th, 1835, d. Aug. 11th, 1843.—2487. ⁵James Hubbell, b. May 6th, 1837. Living in Troy, N. Y., in 1881.—2488. ⁶Henry Eastman, b. Jan. 9th, 1840, d. Dec. 16th, 1864.—2489. ⁷George Sumner, b. April 11th, 1842.—2490. ⁸Theodore Preston, b. Dec. 7th, 1844.—2491. ⁹Sarah Parsons, b. April 22d, 1846, d. July 15th, 1846.—2492. ¹⁰William Amherst, b. Feb. 6th, 1849.

2493 to 2498.

1283. ¹Alonzo Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich. Was living in 1880, son of 582. ²Emuel, m. Sarah A., daughter of Harris and Patience Johnson, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in Sept., 1828, and had issue: ³Louisa Hannah, b. June 24th, 1829, d. Aug. 25th, 1830.—2494. ⁴Henry, b. Dec. 17th, 1830.—2495. ⁵Martha M., b. May 25th, 1834, m. Brooks, in 1855.—2496. ⁶Jane R., b. Sept. 17th, 1839, m. June 9th, 1858.—2497. ⁷Sarah Amanda, b. June 3d, 1841, d. July 13th, 1842.—2498. ⁸Don A., b. Sept. 12th, 1844, d. Mar. 6th, 1864, in Camp Nelson, Ky.

2499.

1292. ¹Elijah Hubbell, of Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1822, son of 586. ²Elijah, m. Elvira C. Phillips, Aug. 3d, 1850, and had issue: 2499. ³Mary Lucinda, b. Sept. 7th, 1854.

2500.

1295. ¹Aaron G. Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1834, son of 586. ²Elijah, m. Eliza Brown, in 1855. Had issue: 2500. ³Israel L., b. July 16th, 1862.

2501 and 2502.

1296. ¹Emmel Fitch Hubbell, b. 1820, son of 588. ²Hiram, m. Cordelia Brown, in 1848. Had issue: 2501. ³Charles E., b. Dec. 18th, 1848.—2502. ⁴Kate, b. Feb. 21st, 1859, m. Lavois Talbot, in 1879.

(Sixth Generation—Continued. See Index.)

ISSUE OF SEVENTH GENERATION.

2503 to 2506.

1304. *Lewis Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. April 7th, 1869, aged 73 yrs., son of 592. *David, m. Eliza Booth. Had issue: 2503. *Caroline, m. Abraham Bradley.—2504. *Mary, m. Sherman.—2506. *Ann Eliza, m. W. H. Scott, and d. April 8th, 1858, aged 20 yrs.

2507 to 2515.

1309. *Everett Hubbell, of Oxford, Conn., son of 598. *Samuel. Had issue: 2507. *Samuel E., b. June, 1830.—2508. *John P., b. Nov. 8th, 1834.—2509. *Charles, m. Mary Ford.—2510. *Henry, m. Bridget Murray.—2511. *Wales A., d. before 1880.—2512. *Frederick, m. Alice Gates.—2513. *Lewis R., b. Nov. 24th, 1847.—2514. *George, m. Susan Ward.—2515. *Elizabeth J., m. Leonard Hotchkiss, d. before 1880.

2516 to 2524.

1323. *Augustus Hubbell, of Lorain, Lorain Co., O., son of 600. *Robert. Had issue: 2516. *Ann Virginia, b. July 7th, 1854, m. William Orne.—2517. *Jessie Endora, b. April 15th, 1862, m. Joseph Bridge.—2518. *William, b. June 8th, 1864.—2519. *Emily, b. June 12th, 1865.—2520. *Chester, b. Mar. 17th, 1867.—2521. *Sylvester, b. March 17th, 1867.—2522. *Augustus, b. Mar. 20th, 1869.—2523. *Charles Otis, b. April 20th, 1871.—2524. *Effie Della, b. Nov. 22d, 1875.

2525 to 2529.

1326. *Hiram Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. *Nathan, m. Hephzibah Dickerson. Had issue: 2525. *Russell.—2526. *Edward.—2527. *Mary Jane.—2528. *Laura.—2529. *Polly.

2530 to 2531.

1327. *Abigail Hubbell, daughter of 603. *Nathan, m. John Poole. Had issue: 2530. *George.—2531. *Selina.

2532 and 2533.

1328. *Edwards Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. *Nathan, m. Sarah Lacy. Had issue: 2532. *Deha, m. Samuel Buddington.—2533. *Sarah, m. George Smith.

2534 to 2536.

1329. *Sheldon Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 603. *Nathan, m. Lydia Pope. Had issue: 2534. *John Lake, b. July 19th, 1843.—2535. *Phebe Abigail.—2536. *George, d. aged 20 yrs.

2537 to 2541.

1331. *Gideon Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 604. *Elijah, m. Mary Pope. Had issue: 2537. *Levi Hotchkiss.—2538. *June.—2539. *Dwight Morris.—2540. *Martha.—2541. *Alonso.

2542 and 2543.

1332. *Charles Prindle Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 604. *Elijah, m. Martha Morton. Had issue: 2542. *Charles Prindle.—2543. *Josephine.

2544 to 2546.

1334. *Silas Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, living in 1880, son of 604. *Elijah, m. Betsey Ann Wood, April 14th, 1836. Had issue: 2544. *Jay Mortimer, b. Oct. 7th, 1844, m. Betty Maria Wooding, and was living in Huntington, Conn., in 1880.—2545. *Mary Elizabeth.—2546. *Emma Jennette, d. before 1880.

2547 to 2550.

1339. *John Booth, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 614. *Charity, m. Polly Hyde. Had issue: 2547. *Edgar, m. 2617. *Ann Eliza Bassett.—2548. *Charity Ann, m. 1367. *Peter Hubbell.—2549. *John.—2550. *Henriette, m. Daniel Hawley.

2551 to 2555.

1342. *Sarah Booth, daughter of 614. *Charity, m. David W. Blackburn. Had issue: 2551. *Allen.—2552. *Sarah Ann.—2553. *Dwight.—2554. *David.—2555. *William.

2556 to 2557.

1343. ¹Orville Booth, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 18th, 1880, in Birmingham, Conn., aged 71 yrs., son of 614. ²Charity, m. Jennette Tomlinson, April 9th, 1831. Had issue: 2550. ³David Lewis.—2557. ⁴Olivia J.

2558 to 2561.

1344. ¹Hiram Booth, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 614. ²Charity, m. Catharine Wheeler. Had issue: 2558. ³Charlotte A.—2559. ⁴Carlos Wheeler. Assassinated in Texas, before 1880.—2560. ⁵Eleanor.—2561. ⁶Willbur Hiram. A physician, living in Urica, N. Y., in 1880.

2562 and 2563.

1346. ¹John Hubbell, b. 1803, d. at sea, Nov. 22d, 1835, son of 615. ²Christopher, m. Mary Halleck. Had issue: 2562. ³John W. W.—2563. ⁴George, both lived in Cal. before 1880.

2564 to 2566.

1349. ¹Charles Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1807, d. Aug. 31st, 1878, son of 615. ²Christopher, m. Charlotte A. Shelton, Sept. 10th, 1848, she was b. Jan. 9th, 1848, and was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1880, and d. Sept. 23d, 1902. Had issue: 2564. ³Amanda M., b. Nov. 1st, 1850, m. George Phelps Bidwell, in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 28th, 1874.—2565. ⁴Theresa J., b. Oct. 11th, 1854, m. William H. Jones, of Huntington, Conn., April 20th, 1881.—2566. ⁵Warren Christopher, b. Mar. 22d, 1890. Living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1881.

2567 to 2569.

1350. ¹Wells Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 615. ²Christopher, m. Charry Ann Downs, Nov. 25th, 1838. Had issue: 2567. ³Oscar Wells.—2568. ⁴Verona Melissa.—2569. ⁵Zidana Augusta.

2570 to 2577.

1354. ¹Samuel Burritt, of Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 1808, d. June 20th, 1863, in Uniondale, Pa., son of 616. ²Sarah, m. Amanda, daughter of Eli Nichols, of Uniondale, Pa., Sept. 10th, 1836, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1814. Had issue: 2570. ³Loren, b. June 26th, 1837. Living in Waverly, Pa., in 1881, m. Delphine Raynsford, and d. Nov. 11th, 1889, in Athens, Pa.—2571. ⁴Ira Nichols, b. Dec. 28th, 1838, m. Elizabeth Angustina Nicholson, and d. Nov. 20th, 1887.—2572. ⁵Philo, b. April 11th, 1840, m. Ella Ellis.—2573. ⁶Alice, b. Nov. 7th, 1841. Practicing physician, Washington, D. C., in 1914.—2574. ⁷Payson, b. July 16th, 1845, m. Martha Clark and d. Oct. 20th, 1905.—2575. ⁸Newell, b. Dec. 9th, 1851, m. Carrie Louise Colm, and d. Feb. 2d, 1903.—2576. ⁹Anna Blanche, b. July 25th, 1855, d. Aug. 3d, 1913.—2577. ¹⁰Lillian, b. Feb. 10th, 1858.—Fenelon B. Brock, Oct. 27th, 1887.

2578 to 2581.

1360. ¹William Morse Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1806, d. Mar. 30th, 1859 (see p. 121), son of 617. ²Isaac, m. Laura Blackman, she was b. Feb. 6th, 1806. Had issue: 2578. ³Augusta, b. Aug. 21st, 1834, d. Nov. 20th, 1871.—2579. ⁴Rebecca, b. June 3d, 1838, d. Sept. 7th, 1852.—2580. ⁵Richard Henry, b. Dec. 20th, 1844, m. E. J. Cargill, of Montee, Conn., Mar. 10th, 1881.—2581. ⁶Jennette, b. April 9th, 1847.

2582 to 2587.

1361. ¹Caroline Hubbell, daughter of 617. ²Isaac, m. Joseph Birdseye. Had issue: 2582. ³Joseph Warren.—2583. ⁴Sarah Amanda.—2584. ⁵Phoebe Maria.—2585. ⁶Mary Jennette, m. Charles G. Burr.—2586. ⁷Isaac Washington. Was in business in Birmingham, Conn., in 1880, under the firm name of I. W. Birdseye & Co.—2587. ⁸Carolina Justina.

2588 to 2591.

1362. ¹Lucius Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1807, d. Dec. 28th, 1874 (see p. 123), son of 617. ²Isaac, m. Emily Denting, of Wethersfield,

³Richard Henry Hubbell was living in the old homestead, in Huntington, Upper White Hills, Connecticut, in 1880. A member of the firm of I. W. Birdseye & Co., of Birmingham, Connecticut.

Conn., Mar. 28th, 1829, she was b. April 6th, 1804, d. Nov. 12th, 1873. Had issue: 2588. *Cornelia, b. Jan. 20th, 1831.—2589. *Marcus Owen, b. July 11th, 1833.—2590. *Theodore, b. Feb. 22d, 1841.—2591. *Theodosia, b. Feb. 22d, 1841.

2592 to 2594.

1364. *Sarah Grace Hubbard, daughter of 617. *Isaac, m. Edward Clarke Johnson. Had issue: 2592. *Frances.—2593. *Martha Minerva.—2594. *Mary Jennette.

2595 to 2597.

1365. *Francis Burrill Hubbard, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814 (see p. 131), son of 617. *Isaac, m. Augusta Church, Nov. 22d, 1834, she was b. Nov. 28th, 1820, d. Feb. 2d, 1865. Had issue: 2595. *Frederick Marion, b. Jan. 17th, 1839.—2596. *Anna Maria, b. Mar. 5th, 1843, m. 2553. *James Elliott Booge, and d. Sept. 10th, 1864.—2597. *Solon Guernsey, b. April 3d, 1845, m. Abbie M. Wells, and d. Nov. 26th, 1874; no issue.

2598.

1366. *Sally Jennette Hubbard, daughter of 617. *Isaac, m. Sheldon Tomlinson, and had issue: 2598. *Celestia. Was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880.

2599 to 2602.

1367. *Peter Hubbard, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1822 (see p. 131), son of 617. *Isaac, m. 2548. *Charity Ann Booth, and had issue: 2599. *Isaac, b. Nov. 11th, 1854, m. Mrs. Caroline M. (Burgess) Norton, widow, who d. Mar. 2d, 1880.—2600. *Helen Estella, d. 1855, aged 8 mos.—2601. *Garibaldi, b. Mar. 21st, 1859.—2602. *James, b. July 4th, 1862 (?).

2603 and 2604.

1368. *Minerva Hubbard was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., in 1884, daughter of 617. *Isaac, m. 1345. *Wheeler Booth, and had issue: 2603. *Fannie J., b. Feb. 10th, 1841.—2604. *Grace S., b. Feb. 5th, 1848.

2605 to 2607.

1372. *Abijah Hubbard, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 622. *Hezekiah, m. Jane Buckingham, April 14th, 1839, she was b. May 15th, 1819, and had issue: 2605. *Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 10th, 1841.—2606. *John Tyler, b. Oct. 6th, 1845. Was in the war of the Rebellion; d. in "Hampton Hospital," Va., Sept. 23d, 1864.—2607. *Gertrude Maria, b. May 4th, 1859, m. William McEwen, Feb. 25th, 1880.

2608 to 2611.

1374. *Nichols Wheeler Hubbard, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1820, was living in 1889, son of 622. *Hezekiah, m. Jane Downs, she was b. Jan. 20th, 1819. Had issue: 2608. *Martha Jane b. June 25th, 1842, m. Emery Tuttle.—2609. *Mary Frances, b. Mar. 6th, 1845, d. aged 7 yrs.—2610. *Susan Ellen, b. April 2d, 1846, m. Henry Ricker.—2611. *Henrietta, b. Oct. 11th, 1848, m. Harvey Mannville.

2612 to 2614.

1380. *John Hubbard, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1838, was living in 1880, son of 622. *Hezekiah, m. Susan F. Clarkson, Nov. 24th, 1859, and had issue: 2612. *Ida Maria, b. Dec. 2d, 1860.—2613. *Alice Jessie, b. July 2d, 1865.—2614. *Frederick Perry, b. Mar. 22d, 1873.

2615.

1381. *Eli Hubbard, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, son of 623. *Naboth, m. Polly Peet, Oct. 22d, 1834, and had issue: 2615. *Mary W., b. Aug. 10th, 1840.

2616 to 2618.

1382. *Betsey Hubbard, b. 1807, daughter of 623. *Naboth, m. Russell Bassett, and had issue: 2616. *James Riley.—2617. *Ann Eliza, m. 2547. *Edgar Booth.—2618. *Lockwood, m. Fannie Harkins.

2619 and 2620.

1383. *Catharine Hubbard, b. 1808, daughter of 623. *Naboth, m. Levi Rounds, and had issue: 2619. *Nylvester.—2620. *Martha.

2621.

1384. *Grandison Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, living in 1880, son of 623. *Naboth, m. Eliza M. Wheeler, and had issue: *2621. *Martha E.

2622 to 2625.

1387. *Philo Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1812, d. June 1st, 1886, son of 624. *James m. Eliza Blackman, Mar. 30th, 1840, and had issue: *2622. *William, b. Feb. 8th, 1841, m. Amos H. Wheeler, Mar. 5th, 1871.—*2623. *Rosella, b. July 24th, 1842 m. Theodore Drew, Mar. 5th, 1871.—*2624. *James, b. Oct. 12th, 1845, m. Altha Curtis, Jan. 22d, 1867.—*2625. *Walter, b. Dec. 26th, 1847.

2626 and 2627.

1388. *Shelton Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1813, d. June 24th, 1851, son of 624. *James, m. Maria Lathrop, and had issue: *2626. *Henry.—*2627. *Cornelia.

2628.

1389. *Benjamin Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., b. 1817, living in 1880, son of 624. *James, m. Maria Lathrop, and had issue: *2628. *Mortimer, b. Aug. 20th, 1847.

2629 to 2632.

1400. *Elisha Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., living in 1880, son of 627. *Agur, m. Mary Hurd, and had issue: *2629. *Henry, m. Wheeler.—*2630. *Albert, m. Wilson.—*2631. *Cornelia, m. Walker.—*2632. *Catharine, m. Walker.

2633.

1405. *Rufus Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., living in 1880, son of 629. *Jeremiah, m. Eliza Tucker, and had issue: *2633. *Grace, m. George Mallory.

2634 to 2637.

1406. *Miranda Hubbell, was living in Trumbull, Conn., in 1880, daughter of 631. *Elijah, m. Treat Booth, and had issue: *2634. *Elizabeth.—*2635. *Catharine.—*2636. *Ella Miranda.—*2637. *David Treat.

2638 to 2640.

1407. *Charles C. Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 17th, 1848, aged 27 yrs., son of 631. *Elijah, m. Polly Ann Wheeler, and had issue: *2638. *Lavina.—*2639. *Gould Treat.—*2640. *Minor.

2641.

1408. *Marsena Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1821, son of 631. *Elijah, m. Mrs. Emily (Coles) Hubbell, widow of 891. *Agur Tomlinson Hubbell, and had issue: *2641. *Mary Emily.

2642 and 2643.

1409. *Elija Ann Hubbell, daughter of 631. *Elijah, m. Legrand Osborne, and had issue: *2642. *Thomas R.—*2643. *Emma E.

2644 to 2648.

1411. *Algernon Sidney Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631. *Elijah, m. Emily Isles, and had issue: *2644. *Mary.—*2645. *William.—*2647. *George.—*2648. *Enima.

2649 to 2651.

1442. *Ambrose Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631. *Elijah, m. Eliza Downs, and had issue: *2649. *Burton.—*2650. *William.—*2651. *Fanny.

2652 and 2653.

1414. *Elisha Hyde Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 631. *Elijah, m. Nancy C. Treat, and d. May 2d, 1914. Had issue: *2652. *Hattie, m. William Thompson.—*2653. *Elisha Treat.

2584.

1415. [†]Eliza Grant Hubbell, b. 1804, d. Nov. 13th, 1825, daughter of 641. [†]Josiah, m. Major Wheeler, May 29th, 1822, and had issue: 2654. [†]Mary Eliza.

2655 to 2659.

1418. [†]Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1812, d. April 12th, 1838, daughter of 641. [†]Josiah, m. Zadok Selby, Dec. 15th, 1814, and had issue: 2655. [†]Olivia.—2656. [†]Pamela.—2657. [†]James.—2658. [†]Mary.—2659. [†]Frederic.

2660 to 2664.

1419. [†]Edward Hubbell,* of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., b. 1815, d. May 23d, 1865, son of 641. [†]Josiah, m. 1st, Margaretta Snyder, Mar. 1st, 1841, d. April 12th, 1849, and had issue: 2660. [†]Alice Archer, b. Nov. 15th, 1844, and had issue: 2661. [†]Mary St. Clair, b. Dec. 17th, 1846, d. Oct. 22d, 1848.—2662. [†]George Edward, b. Mar. 31st, 1849. M. 2d, Elizabeth Ennis, Feb. 17th, 1852, she d. Feb. 1863. Had issue: 2663. [†]May, b. July 19th, 1853.—2664. [†]Ella Anna, b. Oct. 1st, 1856.

2665.

1420. [†]Josiah Smith Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1839, d. Oct. 1862, son of 641. [†]Josiah, m. Carrie Wentz, in 1859, and had issue: 2665. [†]Alfred, b. Sept., 1862.

2666 to 2672.

1425. [†]George Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 651. [†]Josiah, m. Charlotte M. Mallory, of Newtown, Conn., Oct. 8th, 1844, and had issue: 2666. [†]George L., b. Sept. 28th, 1845, in Stratford, Conn.—2667. [†]Mary J., b. Mar. 23d, 1846, in Stratford, Conn.—2668. [†]Hattie A., b. Sept. 4th, 1848, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. June 24th, 1893, in Birmingham, Conn.—2669. [†]Charles A., b. April 24th, 1851, in Stratford, Conn.—2670. [†]Mortimer B., b. Sept. 24th, 1853, in Stratford, Conn.—2671. [†]Charlotte M., b. Mar. 23d, 1856, in Stratford, Conn.—2672. [†]Clarence S., b. Feb. 10th, 1859, in Stratford, Conn.

2673 and 2674.

1429. [†]Mary I. Hubbell, was living in Akron, O., in 1880, daughter of 653. [†]Lewis W., m. Lorenzo Hall, May 24th, 1849, and had issue: 2673. [†]Frank L. Lived in New York in 1880. An attorney at law.—2674. [†]Philander D.

2675 to 2681.

1439. [†]Henry Hubbell, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. 1804, son of 659. [†]William G., m. Eliza K. Graham, of New York, Oct. 5th, 1830, and had issue: 2675. [†]Robert A., b. June 3d, 1812, d. in infancy.—2676. [†]Robert A., b. Feb. 21st, 1834, d. Jan. 17th, 1868.—2677. [†]John H., b. Mar. 3d, 1836.—2678. [†]William Gaylord, b. Mar. 27th, 1838.—2679. [†]Ann E., b. Mar. 25th, 1841.—2680. [†]Sarah J., b. Sept. 29th, 1843, d. in infancy.—2681. [†]Isaac Graham, d. in infancy.

2682 to 2685.

1443. [†]George Coffin Hubbell, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. 1814, d. Jan. 2d, 1872, son of 659. [†]William G., m. Ann Pinkham, of Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 22d, 1815, she d. April 8th, 1880. Had issue: 2682. [†]Charles C., b. Dec. 4th, 1836.—2683. [†]Henry W., b. July 6th, 1838.—2684. [†]Edgar G., b. July 7th, 1841.—2685. [†]George C., d. in infancy.

2686.

1449. [†]Lucy Jane Hubbell, daughter of 666. [†]Ephraim, m. Charles Henry Armstrong, and had issue: 2686. [†]William Gaylord Hubbell.

2687.

1450. [†]Sarah A. Hubbell, daughter of 666. [†]Ephraim, m. David Moore, and had issue: 2687. [†]Chester Adolphus Hubbell.

2688 to 2694.

1456. [†]Stadrach Hubbell, of Delaware Co., O., where he settled in 1815, b. 1797, d. 1847, of smallpox, son of 670. [†]Ephraim, m. Rebecca Randolph, in Delaware Co., O., in 1821. Had issue: 2688. [†]Bowen, d. in Delaware Co., O., before 1880.—2689. [†]James R., b. 1824, in Delaware Co., O.—2690. [†]Asa, b. 1826. Lived in Chicago, Ill., in 1880.—2691.

* Edward Hubbell was a Physician, a graduate of the University of Maryland, and Register of Wills for Worcester County, Maryland, at the time of his death.

Hiram. Lived in O., in 1880.—2692. *Harriet, m. Lea Fayette Westbrook, of Cardington, O.—2693. *Catharine, d. before 1880.—2694. *Susan, m. Hipple, a lawyer of Delaware, O.

2695 to 2703.

1460. *Manasseh Collins Hubbell, of Victoria, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1806, son of 676. *Ephraim, m. Philena Buck, Nov. 27th, in Delaware, O. Had issue: 2695. *Maria, b. Sept. 25th, 1828, m. Thurgood Riggen (?), in 1845.—2696. *Jonathan Foster, b. June 22d, 1830, in Delaware Co., O.—2697. *Phoebe Philena, b. Nov. 1833, m. N. J. Johnson, in Mar., 1864, in Knoxville, Ills.—2698. *Joseph Layton, b. Dec., 1835.—2699. *Ruth Regina, b. Aug., 1838, m. David Swickard, in Jan., 1857, in Galva, Ills.—2700. *William Henry Harrison, b. May, 1840, in Christian Co., Ills.—2701. Thomas Jefferson, b. April, 1842.—2702. *George Washington, b. Sept., 1844, d. Oct., 1879, in Victoria, Ills.—2703. *Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1847, m. J. C. Nye, of Eureka, Kan., in 1874.

2704 to 2710.

1462. *Ephraim Hubbell b. 1813, son of 676. *Ephraim, m. Mrs. Rachel Wood, in Delaware, O. Had issue: 2704. *Thomas Corwin, b. 1844.—2705. *Diana, b. 1847.—2706. *Victoria.—2707. *Albert.—2708. *Benjamin.—2709. *Phoebe.—2710.—*Frank.

2711.

1467. *Orrin M. Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1824, son of 679. *John, m. Ellen L. Tucker. Had issue: 2711. *Charles.

2712 to 2719.

1472. *Gilbert Hubbell, of Adams Co., Wis., b. 1789, d. Mar. 4th, 1865, son of 691. Sullivan D., m. Phoebe Wightman in 1813, she d. in Southport, Chautauco Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2712. *Joel P.—2713. *George L.—2714. *Washington B.—2715. *Sally.—2716. *Susannah.—2717. *Emeline, d. aged 18 years.—2718. *Amarilla.—2719. *Sullivan L., d. infancy.

2720 to 2728.

1473. *John G. Hubbell, of Knox Co., O., b. 1791, d. Feb. 24th, 1839, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Annis McIntyre, in 1814. Had issue: 2720. *Esther.—2721. *Bethia.—2722. *William S.—2723. *Stephen L.—2724. *Rhoda.—2725. *Albert.—2726. *Sarah J.—2727. *Ann.—2728. *Susannah.

2729 to 2739.

1474. *Phoebe Hubbell, b. 1793, d. Feb. 7th, 1855, in Tioga Co., N. Y., daughter of 691. *Sullivan D., m. John U. Frost, in and lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2729. *Mahala.—2730. *Gilbert.—2731. *Selah.—2732. *Orange.—2733. *Susan Jane.—2734. *Bethia.—2735. *Maria.—2736. *Warren.—2737. *Aaron.—2738. *Phoebe.—2739. *Edmund.

2740 and 2741.

1476. *Bethia Hubbell, b. 1798, d. Aug. 6th, 1822, daughter of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Mark Baily, and lived in O. Had issue: 2740. *William.—2741. *Augustus.

2742.

1477. *Aaron Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1801, d. April 10th, 1870, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Selma Russell, Jan. 15th, 1833. Had issue: 2742. *Monroe.

2743 to 2747.

1478. *Orange Hubbell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1804, d. April 10th, 1863, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. Susan M. Urdike in 1827. Had issue: 2743. *Oliver C.—2744. *Erminida.—2745. *John C.—2746. *Maximilla.—2747. *William S.

2748 to 2753.

1480. *Edmund W. Hubbell, of Mecklinburgh, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1810, d. Jan., 1875, son of 691. *Sullivan D., m. 1st, Alvira Holmes, Dec. 16th, 1829, she d. June 30th, 1845. Had issue: 2748. *Daniel James.—2749. *Charles Henry.—2750. *Sarah Josephine, M. 2d, Laura Baily, Jan. 2d, 1847. Had issue: 2751. *Mary C.—2752. *Edmund B.—2753. *Frank.

2754 to 2760.

1482. *Achshah Hubbell, b. 1707, d. July 26th, 1839, in Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., daughter of 602. *Shadrach, m. 1st, Bradley R. Rathbun, Oct. 8th, 1818, in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., he was b. June 15th, 1794, near Stonington, Conn., d. July 15th, 1825, in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2754. *William H., b. July 24th, 1820, m. Harriet A. Mabey, Mar. 21st, 1843, and was living in Broadhead, Wis., in 1880.—2755. *Charles W., b. July 26th, 1822, m. Martha J. Russell, Feb. 21st, 1847, and was living in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., in 1880. (Post-office address Reynoldsville, N. Y., in 1881).—2756. *Candace M., b. Nov. 14th, 1825, m. Nathaniel Golden, June 21st, 1845, and was living in Factoryville, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1880. M. 2d, Boardman Cure in Nov., 1827. Had issue: 2757. *David B.—2758. *Jackson.—2759. *Adahiza.—2760. *Fidelia.

2761 to 2767.

1484. *Walton Hubbell, of Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1803, son of 602. *Shadrach, m. Rebecca E. Cure, Jan. 10th, 1813, in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2761. *Amarilla S., b. Feb. 6th, 1834.—2762. *Sarah E., b. Aug. 3d, 1835.—2763. *Norman S., b. Oct. 20th, 1837.—2764. *Amos D., b. Jan. 24th, 1840.—2765. *Rowland G., b. Oct. 27th, 1842.—2766. *Evan Eugene, b. Nov. 12th, 1843.—2767. *Mary Alice, b. Nov. 5th, 1847.

2768 to 2772.

1485. *Harlow Hubbell, of Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 1805, d. Feb. 6th, 1840, son of 602. *Shadrach, m. Abigail, daughter of General William Bailey, of Burdett, N. Y. (who d. in Plymouth, Ind.), she was b. Oct. 18th, 1800, d. in Plymouth, Ind., Oct. 6th, 1844. Had issue: 2768. *Orilla Josephine, b. Oct. 28th, 1829.—2769. *Aldrett Asenath, b. July 18th, 1831.—2770. *Frances R., b. Nov. 1831, d. Nov. 5th, 1835.—2771. *De Witt Clinton, b. Nov., 1835, d. Aug., 1854, in Janesville, Wis.—2772. *Lydia Helen, b. Nov. 23d, 1838.

2773 to 2781.

1486. *Volney Hubbell, of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., b. 1808, living in 1880, son of 602. *Shadrach, m. Amanda Crippen, in 1833. Had issue: 2773. *Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 23d, 1836, m. Jesse R. Field, of Mich., Sept. 1st, 1853, and was living in Kent Co., Mich., in 1880.—2774. *Harlow O., b. May 2d, 1838, m. Delphine Reed, Nov. 14th, 1860, d. July 14th, 1880.—2775. *Lucinda Jane, b. July 15th, 1840.—2776. *Arthur V., b. Aug. 31st, 1842, m. Elizabeth Virginia Miller, of White Plains, N. Y., May 30th, 1872.—2777. *Shadrach D., b. Oct. 26th, 1845, m. 1st, Amy Henscom, Nov. 20th, 1872. M. 2d, Lucy Rathbun, Dec. 1st, 1875.—2778. *Elmer S., b. Nov. 10th, 1847, m. Ida Field, Sept. 10th, 1873.—2779. *Casius M., b. June 8th, 1852.—2780. *Leroy T., b. Oct. 28th, 1855.—2781. *Clayton H., b. July 5th, 1859, m. Fidelia McDonald, Sept. 20th, 1880.

2782 to 2784.

1488. *Rosannah Hubbell, b. 1814, living in Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1880, daughter of 602. *Shadrach, m. Electus Dye, in 1833, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y. Had issue: 2782. *Abel.—2783. *Mary.—2784. *John.

2785 and 2786.

1489. *Rowland G. Hubbell, of Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., b. 1818, son of 602. *Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Switzer, in 1840. Had issue: 2785. *Electus.—2786. *Legrand.

2787 to 2793.

1493. *Warner Hubbell, of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1707, d. Sept. 4th, 1870, in New Haven, Conn., son of 700. *Merritt, m. Charlotte Miller, April 3d, 1818, in Bedford, N. Y., she was b. July 27th, 1796, in Salem, N. Y., d. April 28th, 1851. Had issue: 2787. *Eunice, b. April 24th, 1819, in Trumbull, Conn., m. William Lloyd, July 27th, 1840, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Nov. 10th, 1844.—2788. *Samuel Merritt, b. Feb. 6th, 1823, in Trumbull, Conn., m. Almira W. Ayers, Nov. 28th, 1844, in New Haven, Conn.—2789. *James Curtiss, b. Oct. 23d, 1824, in Trumbull, Conn., m. Mary Ann Pauly, Jan. 20th, 1846, in Indianapolis, Iowa, and d. Jan. 10th, 1848, in Mexico.—2790. *William Warner, b. Aug. 23d, 1827, in Trumbull, Conn., m. 1st, Mary E. Martin, Jan. 5th, 1852, in New Haven, Conn., M. 2d, Smyrna Augusta Miner, Nov. 20th, 1872, in Brewsters, N. Y., and was living in Waterbury, Conn., in 1881.—2791. *Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 23th, 1830, in Trumbull, Conn., m. George W. Streter, June 6th, 1847, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Oct. 22d, 1857.—2792. *Henry, b. Aug. 18th, 1834, in Trumbull, Conn., and d. there Aug. 10th, 1834.—2793. *Charlotte, b. May 23d, 1840, in New Haven, Conn., and d. there Sept. 24th, 1840.

2794.

1499. ¹Urania Hubbell, daughter of 702. ⁶Amos, m. George Waller, of Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 2794. ⁸Susan.

2795.

1500. ¹Susan Hubbell, daughter of 702. ⁶Amos, m. George Waller, of Bridgeport, Conn. (Probably widower of her sister, 1499.) ¹Urania Hubbell.) Had issue: 2795. ⁸Urania.

2796 to 2799.

1501. ¹Sarah Wildman, daughter of 703. ⁶Clarissa, m. Ira Keeler, and had issue: 2796. ⁸Frederick.—2797. ⁸Herman.—2798. ⁸Ezra.—2799. ⁸Clarissa.

2800 to 2803.

1503. ¹Hubbell Wildman, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1800, living in 1880, son of 703. ⁶Clarissa, m. Sarah Maria Dobbs, and had issue: 2800. ⁸Joseph B.—2801. ⁸Sarah B.—2802. ⁸Harriet.—2803. ⁸William.

2804.

1504. ¹Hiram Wildman, b. 1808, son of 703. ⁶Clarissa, m. Marietta Hamilton, and had issue: 2804. ⁸Clarissa.

2805 to 2807.

1507. ¹Cyrus Oliver Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., son of 724. ⁶Oliver, m. and had issue: 2805. ⁸James M., m. Hersey, and was living in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1880.—2806. ⁸George W., b. 1806.—2807. ⁸Sarah B., b. 1809.

2808.

1510. ¹Frances Adelia Hubbell, d. Jan. 27th, 1840, daughter of 727. ⁶Johnson, m. N. W. Russell, of Troy, N. Y., and had issue: 2808. ⁸Henry Hubbell.

2809 to 2814.

1527. ¹Frederick Augustus Hubbell, of Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1803, d. April 25th, 1853 (see p. 117), son of 735. ⁶Silas, m. Francis McNeil, of Charlotte, Vt., in 1833, and had issue: 2809. ⁸Frances M., b. Nov. 6th, 1835.—2810. ⁸Charles F., b. April 26th, 1837, d. Mar. 1st, 1875, from a disease contracted while in the Federal army, during the war of the Rebellion.—2811. ⁸Henry, b. Nov. 20th, 1839, killed in the battle of Antietam, war of the States, Sept. 17th, 1862.—2812. ⁸James, b. Jan. 11th, 1842, was in the war of the States, and d. while on his way home from Savannah, Ga., Oct. 19th, 1865.—2813. ⁸Alexander F., b. Mar. 28th, 1844. Was living in Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, in 1880. Was in the war of the States.—2814. ⁸Julia A., b. Mar. 28th, 1844, d. Jan. 31st, 1859.

2815 and 2816a.

1533. ¹Sidney Brainard Hubbell, of Champlain, N. Y., b. 1813, son of 735. ⁶Silas. Had issue: 2815. ⁸John Brainard.—2816. ⁸Silas, b. Sept. 28th, 1865.—2816a. Ruth Montague.

2817 to 2824.

1539. ¹George H. Hubbell, of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., b. 1818, d. Dec. 16th, 1906, son of 740. ⁶Wolcott, m. Mary A. Smith, Dec. 27th, 1842, in Glasgow, Md., she was b. Nov. 10th, 1823, in Richmond, Va. Had issue: 2817. ⁸William Wolcott, b. Nov. 4th, 1843.—2818. ⁸Loring Woolsey, b. Dec. 18th, 1845.—2819. ⁸Mary Alida, b. Mar. 9th, 1849.—2820. ⁸George H., b. Sept. 13th, 1851, d. 1855.—2821. ⁸Lucy Livingston, b. Mar. 30th, 1854, d. before 1880.—2822. ⁸Charles Gilbert, b. June 27th, 1856, d. in 1877.—2823. ⁸Fannie Darling, b. Sept. 23d, 1859.—2824. ⁸Kate Smith, b. Aug. 24th, 1866.

2825 to 2829.

1548. ¹Martha Ann Hubbell, b. 1816, d. Oct. 26th, 1908, daughter of 737. ⁶Julius C., m. Lemuel Carrington Mygatt, Oct. 10th, 1829, and had issue: 2825. ⁸Edward Soullard.—2826. ⁸Anna H.—2827. ⁸Isabella C.—2828. ⁸Jessie, d. young.—2829. ⁸Lemuel C.

2830 to 2833.

1549. ¹Susan Katharine Hubbell, b. 1823, d. Dec. 6th, 1883, at St. Albans, Vt., daughter of 737. ⁶Julius C., m. Henry Edmund Seymour, Sept. 13th, 1853. He was b. Mar. 29th,

1816, at St. Albans, Vt., and d. there Sept. 27th, 1887. Had issue: 2830. *Julius Hubbell, b. Oct. 30th, 1855, at St. Albans, Vt.—2831. *Edmund, b. Oct. 3d, 1858—2832. *William Wolcott, b. July 20th, 1861—2833. *Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 22d, 1863. d. April 10th, 1897. All born in St. Albans, Vt.

2834 to 2844.

1551. *John Wolcott Hubbell, of Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1830, son of 737. *Julius C., m. Margaret L., daughter of Judge G. M. Beckwith, Sept. 16th, 1856, and had issue: 2834. *Anne Moore, b. Dec. 5th, 1857—2835. *Elizabeth Beckwith, b. Aug. 31st, 1859, m. Nelson Willbur Fisk, Feb. 25th, 1880—2836. *Mary Caroline, b. May 28th, 1861—2837. *Julius Cesar, b. June 4th, 1863—2838. *George Loring, b. Oct. 18th, 1865—2839. *Margaret Susan, b. Jan. 18th, 1868—2840. *Martha Ann, b. Mar. 11th, 1871—2841. *Lucy Sowles, b. Sept. 17th, 1873—2842. *John Stuart, b. Feb. 1st, 1875—2843. *Jennie Christmas, b. Dec. 25th, 1877. d. Aug. 20th, 1879—2844. *Richard Wolcott, b. May 30th, 1880. Living in Garden City, N. Y., 1914. m. Sept. 2d, 1906, to Lucy Bates Embury, b. Mar. 9th, 1883, daughter of Aymar Embury and Fannie Miller Bates. (See pages 158 and 159.)

2845 and 2846.

1554. *George Wolcott Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1847 (see p. 150), son of 739. *Algernon S., m. Cornelia S. Churchill, in Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 29th, 1876, and had issue: 2845. *Grace C., b. Jan. 22d, 1877, m. Dr. Henry C. Rowland—2846. *George Wolcott, b. Aug. 25th, 1878. Residing in New York, N. Y., in 1915 (see p. 161).

2847.

1560. *Frances Tracy, daughter of 740. *Sarah, m. Keith. Had issue: 2847. *Charles Clarence Tracy, killed in the war of the Rebellion; a graduate of the College of the City of New York, in 1860.

2848 to 2851.

1565. *Luther Atrick Hall, of Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., b. 1813, d. June 16th, 1880, son of 746. *Fanny, m. Cynthia Ann, daughter of Josiah Hedges, of Tiffin, O., April 7th, 1835. Had issue: 2848. *Josiah Hedges, b. June 27th, 1836, lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1881—2849. *James H., b. Dec. 2d, 1838, m. Elizabeth Baker Sept. 10th, 1867, and lived in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1881—2850. *John A., b. Feb. 12th, 1841, m. Mary A. Stoner, June 20th, 1867. See Unclassified Records in Appendix—2851. *Albon E., b. Aug. 22d, 1843. Physician, lived in Visalia, Cal., in 1881.

Luther Atrick Hall, in 1813, settled in Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., and the next year was elected Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas and the Supreme Court of Tiffin, for Seneca Co. Continuing as clerk, he engaged in mercantile pursuits until the financial crisis of 1837, when he retired and studied law, to which he devoted himself with great application, graduating at the Cincinnati Law School, in 1841. At this time he resigned his position as Clerk of the Court and turned his whole attention to the practice of his profession. In 1846 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney of Seneca Co., and, in 1862, President Lincoln appointed him Assessor of Internal Revenue for the ninth district of Ohio. He was Presidential elector, in 1868, for the IX district, and as such cast his vote for Grant and Colfax. In 1867 he was one of the incorporators of the Tiffin, Toledo, and Eastern Railroad Co., and it was chiefly owing to his energetic efforts that that road was built, of which he was elected the first President.

2852 to 2855a.

1577. *Mary F. Hall, b. 1820, d. Mar. 1st, 1864, daughter of 746. *Fanny, m. Chancellor Martin, Sr., M.D., in Freeport, Ills., in 1840, he d. Mar. 14th, 1864. Had issue: 2852. *Chancellor—2853. *John Albion, of Freeport, Ills., in 1881—2854. *James William, M.D., of New York, N. Y., in 1881—2855. *Robert Delos, of New York City, in 1881. A.B., Yale, 1880. LL.B., 1881—2855a. *Luther A., d. aged 4 yrs. Chancellor Martin, Sr., M.D., was from Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. His great-grandfather was a Tory captain in the Revolution.

2856 to 2863.

1578. *Maria Louise Austin, daughter of 752. *Harriet, m. Charles Olcott. Had issue: 2856. *Julia Harriet—2857. *Charles—2858. *Louise—2859. *Anne—2860. *Florence Ida, m. Frederick M. Anderson—2861. *Edward Sanderson—2862. *Arthur—2863. *Jennie.

2864 to 2867.

1579. *Juliette Amelia Austin, daughter of 752. *Harriet, m. Richard Smith Barmen. Had issue: 2864. *Charles Austin—2865. *Ernest Dressel, m. Bailey—2866. *Jennie—2867. *Richard Smith.

2868 to 2870.

1580. *Matthew Austin, son of 752. *Harriet, m. Cornelia Knowlson. Had issue: *2868 *Charles.—2869. *Anson.—2870. *Thomas.

2871 to 2875.

1582. *Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 754. *Alick, m. Albon Platt Man, of New York, N. Y., son of Dr. Albon Man, of Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y., and Maria, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Smith) Platt, July 1st 1851. Had issue: *2871. *Henry Hubbell, b. Sept. 12th, 1855. A.B. (College of the City of New York), 1874, I.L.B. (Columbia College Law School), 1876, m. Wilhelmina Howell, in Charleston, S. C., 1887. Member of the New York Bar. *2872. *Alick Hubbell, b. June 4th, 1828. A.B. (College of the City of New York), 1877, I.L.B. (Columbia College Law School), 1879. Member of the New York Bar.—*2873. *Edward, b. Oct. 10th, 1862.—*2874. *Mary Gertrude, b. Jan. 12th, 1867.—*2875. *Arthur, b. July 18th, 1871.

Nearly all of this name (Man) in America are descended from William Man, who emigrated from Co. Kent, England, in 1634, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. His only son, the Rev. Samuel Man, of Wrentham, Mass., graduated at Harvard University, in 1695, and left numerous descendants.

2876 to 2878.

1584. *Alfred Squire Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1835, son of 754. *Alick, m. Maria T. Raynor. Had issue: *2876. *Alfred Henry.—*2877. *Mary Gertrude, d. young.—*2878. *Raynor.

2879 to 2882.

1586. *Cornelia Maria Hubbell, d. Dec. 31st, 1874, daughter of 754. *Alick, m. William, *son of Albon Platt Man and Mary Louise Brower. Had issue: *2879. *Louise Brower, b. Mar. 12th, 1868.—*2880. *Charles Frederick, b. July 26th, 1870, d. April, 1879.—*2881. *William Squire, b. Sept. 19th, 1872.—*2882. *Harriet Hubbell, b. Sept. 20th, 1874.

2883 to 2886.

1587. *Harriet Amelia Hubbell, daughter of 754. *Alick, m. James Carlile Parshall Kincaid, Jr., and had issue: *2883. *Alick George.—*2884. *Frederick Ferris.—*2885. *James Carlile Parshall.—*2886. *Robert Carlton.

2887 to 2889.

1598. *Alfred Hubbell Squire, of Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., b. 1828, son of 757. *Caroline, m. Hannah Stephens, Oct. 25th, 1854; she was b. May 24th, 1820. Had issue: *2887. *Francis Mortimer, b. Aug. 21st, 1855.—*2888. *Mary Caroline, b. June 20th, 1857.—*2889. *Alfred Harry, b. Dec. 13th, 1860.

2890 and 2891.

1599. *Daniel Castle Squire, son of 758. *Anna, m. Laura, daughter of Asa Squire, and had issue: *2890. *Mary Ann.—*2891. *George Alick.

2892 and 2893.

1600. *Oriel Squire, b. 1798, son of 758. *Anna, m. 1st, 757. *Caroline Hubbell, Oct. 20th, 1826, and had issue: *2892. *Alfred Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1828. (See 1598. *Alfred Hubbell Squire.) M. 2d, Abigail Evans, and had issue: *2893. *Laura Caroline.

2894 to 2896.

1601. *Julia Catharine Squire, daughter of 758. *Anna, m. Noah Stevens, and had issue: *2894. *Henry Hubbell.—*2895. *Sarah Lucretia.—*2896. *John Augustus.

2897.

1615. *Lucy Williams Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 762. *Calvin, m. Charles Palmer, of Cleveland, O., May 4th, 1858, and had issue: *2897. *Arthur Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1859, in Cleveland, O.

* William Man married Helen K. Man in 1879.

2398.

1816. ⁷Charles Wheeler Hubbell, of Williamsburgh, Kings Co., N. Y., b. 1835, son of 762. ⁸Calvin, m. Sarah E. Bertine, of New York, N. Y., May 28th, 1862, and had issue: 2898. ⁹Charles Henry, b. May 5th, 1864, in New York, N. Y.

2899 to 2901.

1617. ⁷Abby Lavinia Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 762. ⁸Calvin, m. Henry Hall, in Cleveland, O., Oct. 27th, 1864, and had issue: 2899. ⁹Robert Calvin, b. Sept. 3d, 1864, in Cleveland, O.—2900. ¹⁰Caroline Hubbell, b. Sept. 4th, 1867.—2901. ¹¹A daughter (name unknown), b. Sept. 17th, 1864. Last two issues b. in Titusville, Pa.

2903 to 2905.

1623. ⁷Mary Louisa Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 765. ⁸Jerome B., m. Andrew Culver, of Beacon Falls, Conn., June 23d, 1869, and had issue: 2903. ⁹Alice Bell, b. July 11th, 1870.—2904. ¹⁰Miles Standish, b. Dec. 18th, 1871.—2905. ¹¹Jessie, b. June 13th, 1878.

2906.

1624. ⁷Cornelia Thompson Hubbell, b. 1855, daughter of 765. ⁸Jerome B., m. Daniel G. Carrington, of Beacon Falls, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1874, and had issue: 2906. ⁹Martha, b. Sept. 9th, 1878.

2907.

1626. ⁷Luella Jane Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 766. ⁸Hart C., m. Walter S. Osborn, of Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 9th, 1869, and had issue: 2907. ⁹Elmer Hubbell, b. Nov. 23d, 1871.

2908.

1627. ⁷Arthur Davis Hubbell, b. 1854, son of 766. ⁸Hart C., m. Flora E. Booth, of Astoria, Long Island, Dec. 26th, 1878, and had issue: 2908. ⁹Carrie May, b. Sept. 21st, 1879.

2909 and 2910.

1628. ⁷Caroline Eliza Hubbell, b. 1858, daughter of 766. ⁸Hart C., m. Charles B. Pond, of Naugatuck, Conn., April 18th, 1877, and had issue: 2909. ⁹Lula Hart, b. Oct. 14th, 1877.—2910. ¹⁰Nettie Luella, b. July 27th, 1879, d. Aug. 18th, 1879.

2911.

1630. ⁷Charles Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1802, d. Nov. 26th, 1846, in San Francisco, Cal., son of 767. ⁸Nathaniel B., m. Henny Mundry, in Geneva, N. Y., in 1835, and had issue: 2911. ⁹Henry Ralph, b. July 6th, 1837, in Geneva, N. Y.

2912 to 2915.

1634a. ⁷Lorenzo Benedict Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Mar., 1873, son of 768. ⁸Asa, m. Catharine E. Smith, Nov. 12th, 1846, and had issue: 2912. ⁹Elizabeth A., b. May 4th, 1848.—2913. ¹⁰Josephine, b. Sept. 24th, 1849.—2914. ¹¹James A., b. May 27th, 1851, m. Myra Snyder, in Nov., 1879.—2915. ¹²Charles, b. Dec. 28th, 1853.

2916 to 2923.

1637. ⁷Sarah M. Hubbell, b. 1817, daughter of 768. ⁸Asa, m. Seth Lee Banks, Nov. 3d, 1835, and had issue: 2916. ⁹Henry N., b. Aug. 26th, 1836.—2916a. ¹⁰Sarah E., b. Nov. 21st, 1837. See Continuation of Genealogical Records.—2917. ¹¹William C., b. Oct., 1839.—2918. ¹²Edward A., b. May 10th, 1841, killed at "Fort Donelson," Feb. 15th, 1862, war of the Rebellion.—2919. ¹³George Nelson, b. Sept. 2d, 1843, d. in Regimental Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 27th, 1861.—2920. ¹⁴Hattie E., b. April 18th, 1846, m. W. H. Hicks. 2921. ¹⁵Iida Isabella, b. April 29th, 1850, Charles A. Chapman, June 27th, 1869, in Wheatland, Wis. No issue.—2922. ¹⁶Charles Elmore, b. April 3d, 1852 (a poet).—2923. ¹⁷Albert Lee, b. Aug. 20th, 1854.

2924 to 2926.

1638. ⁷Harriette Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 768. ⁸Asa, m. Orrin H. Bronson, June 11th, 1845, and had issue: 2924. ⁹Hattie Elizabeth, b. April 16th, 1856, d. Aug. 5th, 1868.—2925. ¹⁰Mary G., b. Mar. 11th, 1858.—2926. ¹¹Ornetta L., b. May 19th, 1860.

2927 and 2928.

1639. *Leroy Hubbell, b. 1822, son of 768. *Asa, m. Mary E. Mackey, Oct. 9th, 1849, and had issue: 2927. *Helen G., b. Aug. 4th, 1850.—2928. *Frank R., b. July 21st, 1852.

2929 to 2933.

1640. *William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1825 (see p. 145), son of 768. Asa, m. Lucy A. F. Neale, Nov. 4th, 1850, and had issue: 2929. *Alice Neale, b. May 16th, 1853.—2930. *Hattie E., b. Oct. 6th, 1855, d. Jan. 17th, 1874.—2931. *William Lafayette, b. Dec. 20th, 1856.—2932. *Fanny Lamette, b. Sept. 29th, 1859, d. June 4th, 1866.—2933. *Freddie Woodruff, b. July 25th, 1861, d. Sept. 28th, 1862.

2934.

1641. *George Hubbell, b. 1828, son of 768. *Asa, m. Joanna Austin, Dec. 10th, 1860, and had issue: 2934. *Ella, b. May 6th, 1852.

2935.

1642. *Edwin C. Hubbell, b. 1832, d. Aug. 15th, 1888, son of 768. *Asa, m. Antonette Benham, Jan. 1st, 1859, and had issue: 2935. *George Henry, b. Nov. 21st, 1859.

2936 to 2938.

1645. *Washington L. Hubbell, b. 1824 (?), son of 769. *Samuel, m. Mary G. Gray, Sept. 2d, 1849; she d. June 19th, 1878. Had issue: 2936. *Charles B., b. Mar. 26th, 1851.—2937. *Frank A., b. Mar. 10th, 1855.—2938. *Tompkins C., b. Nov. 19th, 1859.

2939.

1648. *Napoleon Clay Hubbell, b. 1839, son of 769. *Samuel, m. 1st, Nellie M. Hendricks, Sept. 6th, 1859. M. 2d, Emma Farmer, only daughter of John Phillip de Boer, of London, England, July 2d, 1877, and had issue: 2939. *Emmalove, b. April 2d, 1878.

2940 to 2942.

1649. *Ruth Lewis Hubbell, b. 1820, d. May 12th, 1872, daughter of 771. *William, m. Ralph E. Terry, Oct. 9th, 1844. Had issue: 2940. *Franklin E.—2941. *Hannah M.—2942. *Emerson.

2943 and 2944.

1650. *Fayette Monroe Hubbell, b. 1822, d. May 28th, 1862, son of 771. *William, m. Susan Woods, of Plymouth (Mass.), in 1846. Had issue: 2943. *Edward.—2944. *Adah.

2945 to 2948.

1651. *Laporte Hubbell, of Forestville, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1824, son of 771. *William, m. 1st, 1644. *Lucy M. Hubbell, who d. Feb. 1862. Had issue: 2945. *Marshall U., d. before 1880.—2946. *Walter C., d. before 1880.—2947. *Lillah M., d. before 1880.—2948. *Frederick Laporte; was living in Colorado in 1880. M. 2d, Eline Barker, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1863.

2949 to 2953.

1653. *Lewis Botsford Hubbell, of Alton, Madison Co., Ills., b. 1829, d. July 17th, 1870, was a Captain in the war of the Rebellion, son of 771. *William, m. Sarah L. Garren, July 3d, 1855. Had issue: 2949. *Charles Pitts, b. Jan. 24th, 1861, d. Mar. 4th, 1864.—2950. *William Edward, b. Aug. 6th, 1863.—2951. *Ellen Crampton, b. Sept. 20th, 1865, d. Oct. 26th, 1866.—2952. *Lulu Bessie, b. Oct. 15th, 1867.—2953. *An infant, b. Dec. 22d, 1869, d. Feb. 20th, 1870.

2954 to 2956.

1654. *Richard R. Hubbell, b. 1831, d. Dec. 28th, 1859, son of 771. *William, m. in Oct. 1851. Had issue: 2954. *Alice.—2955. *Charles.—2956. *Lillah.

2957 to 2960.

1656. *William Hubbell,* of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., b. 1837, d. Feb. 18th, 1912, son of 771. *William, m. Mary E. Barnett, of Alton, Ills., May 4th, 1868. Had issue: 2957.

*William Hubbell was an enlisted officer in Co. K, 16th Reg. Conn. Vols., war of the States; was taken prisoner at the battle of Plymouth, N. C., and confined for ten months in Andersonville Prison, Georgia; afterwards confined in other Southern prisons as a prisoner of war.

*Jessie Lilia, b. May 10th, 1869.—2958. *Nellie Porter, b. April 2d, 1871.—2959. *Eugene Burnett, b. July 14th, 1873.—2960. *May Eveline, b. June 29th, 1877.

2961.

1657. *Ellen C. Hubbell, b. 1830, d. July 13th, 1892, daughter of 777. *William, m. Thomas S. Crampton, Dec. 19th, 1860. Had issue: 2961. *William, b. 1861.

2962 to 2969.

1672. *Lucy Ann Spalding, b. 1828, daughter of 772. *Lucy, m. Alfred March, April 24th, 1848. Had issue: 2962. *Charles Richard, b. Dec. 10th, 1849, d. Dec. 10th, 1856.—2963. *Lucy Jane, b. Oct. 24th, 1851, d. Mar. 2d, 1859.—2964. *Helen Louise, b. April 9th, 1854, m. John T. Dyas, Jan. 21st, 1880.—2965. *Alfred Henry, b. Oct. 20th, 1856.—2966. *Harriet Augusta, b. Mar. 2d, 1860.—2967. *Charles Spalding, b. Jan. 10th, 1863.—2968. *Maria Frances, b. Nov. 1st, 1865.—2969. *Florence Gertrude, b. Dec. 21st, 1868.

2970 and 2971.

1674. *Harriette Cutler Spalding, b. 1833, daughter of 772. *Lucy, m. George Johnson, May 10th, 1863. Had issue: 2970. *Gertrude Irene, b. Jan. 24th, 1864.—2971. *Emma Marsh, b. Feb., 1874.

2972 to 2974.

1680. *Royal J. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1822, son of 777. *John L., m. Esther A. Spalding, Oct. 13th, 1846. Had issue: 2972. *Eugene J., b. Aug. 6th, 1847, in Canaan, Conn.—2973. *John L., b. Aug. 4th, 1849, in Salisbury, Conn.—2974. *George E., b. Nov. 20th, 1852, in Norfolk, Conn.

2975 and 2976.

1682. *John Hubbell, of New Mexico, son of 777. *John L., m. Clarissa Huntington, of Canaan, Conn. Had issue: 2975. *A daughter (name unknown), supposed to be living in New York, N. Y., in 1880.—2976. *John, who was Captain of a Union Company during the war, and drowned while crossing the Rio Grande.

2977 to 2980.

1684. *George E. Hubbell, of Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, b. 1828 (see p. 135), son of 777. *John L., m. 1st, Mary B. Pease, in 1852; she d. in 1872. Had issue: 2977. *George E.—2978. *Charles H.—2979. *Caroline H.—2980. *James P. M. 2d, Mary C. Worthington, in 1874.

2981.

1686. *Sarah M. Hubbell, daughter of 777. *John L., m. 1st, Lincoln, a lawyer of Saratoga, N. Y., and had issue: 2981. *Carrie K. M. 2d, Sprague.

2982 and 2983.

1695. *James Hubbell, of Peckskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1822, son of 782. *Henry, m. Ann, daughter of Solomon Regua, Dec. 24th, 1845; she was b. Feb. 14th, 1825, and had issue: 2982. *Ida W., b. Mar. 15th, 1847 (see p. 165).—2983. *Charles R., b. Feb. 11th, 1856.

2984 to 2991.

1696. *William Henry Hubbell, of Peckskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1830, son of 782. *Henry, m. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Owen, Dec. 25th, 1850; she was b. Nov. 10th, 1815, and had issue: 2984. *Mary Florence, b. Aug. 27th, 1852.—2985. *George Milton, b. April 4th, 1856, m. Carrie C. Simpkins, in April, 1879.—2986. *James Edgar, b. July 10th, 1858, d. Jan. 4th, 1914, from rabies (hydrophobia), in Syracuse, N. Y., where he had lived for 35 years. Was a prominent politician, and county clerk for 6 years.—2987. *Joseph Wright, b. April 24th, 1860.—2988. *Willbur Henry, b. Nov. 9th, 1862.—2989. *Ida Louisa, b. June 13th, 1864.—2990. *Alice May, b. May 4th, 1866.—2991. *Irwin Grant, b. June 21st, 1868.

2992.

1698. *Elizabeth Grace Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 784. *James, m. James H. Shults, of Cortland, N. Y., June 29th, 1876, and had issue: 2992. *Elbert Hubbell, b. June 10th, 1878.

2993 to 3001.

1702. *Adeline E. Thorpe, b. 1823, daughter of 785. *Maria, m. Joseph Nickerson, Jr., of Peekskill, N. Y., Mar. 23d, 1841, and had issue: 2993. *Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18th, 1842.—2994. *Ezra James, b. Sept. 22d, 1844.—2995. *John Henry, b. Dec. 17th, 1846.—2996. *Hannah Jane, b. Nov. 22d, 1849.—2997. *Jesse Hubbell, b. Nov. 22d, 1849.—2998. *Joseph Griffith, b. Mar. 14th, 1852.—2999. *Adeline Amanda, b. Feb. 13th, 1854, d. Nov. 18th, 1862.—3000. *Martha Alice, b. April 20th, 1856.—3001. *Ashbury Thorpe, b. May 12th, 1858.

3002 and 3003.

1711. *Benjamin J. Hubbell, b. 1842, son of 790. *Joseph L., m. and had issue: 3002. *John.—3003. *Benjamin.

3004.

1714. *Nancy Goldsmith Hubbell, b. 1822, d. Sept. 29th, 1847 (?), daughter of 794. *Milow W., m. John H. Potts, Sept. 9th, 1841, and had issue: 3004. *Lewis W.

3005.

1715. *Catharine Cook Hubbell, b. 1824, d. Oct. 16th, 1860, daughter of 794. *Milow W., m. John Davis, Sept. 28th, 1838, and had issue: 3005. *Milow H.

3006 to 3008.

1717. *Harvey Hubbell, b. 1828, son of 794. *Milow W., m. Emeline Hewitt, Nov. 5th, 1846, and had issue: 3006. *George W.—3007. *Adelaide.—3008. *Norwood R.—3009. *Peace (or Pearce).

3010.

1718. *Patrick Fankner Hubbell, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. (Blacksmith), b. 1830, son of 794. *Milow W., m. Frances M. Kilpatrick, Jan. 1st, 1851; she was b. Dec. 24th, 1830, in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. Had issue: 3010. *Willis, b. July 22d, 1858.

3011 and 3012.

1719. *Mariam Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 794. *Milow W., m. Aaron D. Reed, May 3d, 1850, and had issue: 3011. *Eva.—3012. *Ida.

3013 and 3014.

1721. *John Davis Hubbell, of Kelly's Corners, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. 1836 (see p. 165), son of 794. *Milow W., m. Eliza M. Jaquish, Sept. 22d, 1857, and had issue: 3013. *Willard.—3014. *Burr.

3015 to 3020.

1722. *David Willard Hubbell, b. 1839, son of 794. *Milow W., m. Huldah M. Jaquish, Dec. 7th, 1854. Had issue: 3015. *John L., b. Oct. 27th, 1865.—3016. *Sarah M., b. Sept. 10th, 1867.—3017. *Byron C., b. Sept. 30th, 1869, d. Mar. 18th, 1876.—3018. *George L., b. Oct. 30th, 1871.—3019. *Burrill B., m. Mar. 26th, 1874.—3020. *Mary F., b. May 6th, 1876.

3021 to 3023.

1735. *Marietta Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 813. *Richard H., m. George Tompkins, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and d. Nov. 17th, 1905. Had issue: 3021. *Samuel, b. Mar. 14th, 1873.—3022. *Clemson M., b. Feb. 7th, 1876.—3023. *George, b. June 1st, 1880.

3024 to 3027.

1736. *Truman Henry Hubbell, of Appomattox Co., Va., b. 1851. Post-office address, Concord Depot, Campbell Co., Va., son of 813. *Richard H., m. Anna Maria Fow, of Delaware Co., Pa., June 24th, 1871; she was b. Feb. 8th, 1856. Had issue: 3024. *Henry, b. June 27th, 1872, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3025. *Clara, b. Feb. 6th, 1873, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3026. *Lotta May, b. June 10th, 1875, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.—3027. *Truman Mallory, b. April 11th, 1879, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

3028.

1737. *Ida Frances Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 813. *Richard H., m. John Charles Loughtham, of Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England, in April, 1876; he was b. Dec. 26th,

1844, in Saddleworth. Had issue: 3028. *John Charles, b. Aug. 7th, 1877, in Chester Delaware Co., Pa. Living there in 1915.

3029.

1765. *Theodore Nelson Hubbell, of Roscel, Grant Co., Wis., b. 1835, son of 833. *Horatio N., m. Elizabeth Ann Ritter, Oct. 20, 1830; she was b. Oct. 20th, 1840. Had issue: 3029. *Horatio William, b. Dec. 31st, 1858.

3030 to 3032.

1772. *Samuel W. Hubbell, of Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., b. 1834, son of 835. *Nathan W., m. Sarah A. Kellogg, April 10th, 1859, in Battle Creek, Mich. Had issue: 3030. *Elenisima, b. June 27th, 1860, in Ross, Mich., and d. April 2d, 1881, in Madison, Wis.—3031. *Edwin S., b. Dec. 25th, 1861, in Madison, Wis.—3032. *Ada E., b. Sept. 17th, 1863, in Janesville, Wis.

3033 and 3034.

1778. *Jane Hall Hubbell, daughter of 8th. *George A., m. Frank L. Green, and d. in 1879, aged 38 years. Had issue: 3033. *George—3034. *Frank; both living in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1881.

3035 to 3041a.

1782. *Nathan Hubbell, Pastor of 24th street M. E. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept., 1881, b. 1831, d. 1905, son of 836. *George A., was m. to Cecelia A., daughter of Bert and Mary A. King, of Williamsburgh, Long Island, Jan. 2d, 1854, by Rev. Hiram Mattison. Had issue: 3035. *Edmund Cecil—3036. *Clarence Eugene—3037. *Francis Asbury—3038. *May Edith, m. Charles M. Leeke, of New Haven, Conn.—3039. *Grace Southworth, m. A. C. Benham, of New Haven, Conn.—3040. *Mary A., d. in infancy—3041. *Randolph Foster, d. in infancy—3041a. *Rowland Southworth, b. Nov. 25th, 1881.

3042 to 3048.

1792. *James Boyd Hubbell, of Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn., b. 1836 (see p. 159), son of 854. *Luman, m. Katie Anchia Tew, Sept. 6th, 1858; she was b. Dec. 17th, 1836. Had issue: 3042. *Louis Boyd, b. July 5th, 1859, in Mankato, Minn.—3043. *Grace, b. July 11th, 1860, in Mankato, Minn.—3044. Henrietta May, b. May 11th, 1862, lat the Willehago Indian Agency, during the Sioux massacre—3045. *James Boyd, b. Dec. 22d, 1866, in Mankato, Minn.—3046. *Andrew Lyman, b. Oct. 8th, 1870, in Mankato, Minn.—3047. *Katie Tew, b. July 24th, 1876, in Mankato, Minn.—3048. *Robert William, b. Mar. 10th, 1878, in Mankato, Minn.

3049.

1806. *Ray Hubbell, of Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., son of 868. *Shehden, m. Emma Becher. Had issue: 3049. *Frank.

3050 to 3059.

1835. *Harriet Odell, b. 1812, d. July 30th, 1876, daughter of 859. *Ellen, m. Benajah Williams, Feb. 12th, 1828; he was b. Oct. 24th, 1802, in New York, N. Y., and was living in Peabody, Kan., in 1880. Had issue: 3050. *Ellen, b. Mar. 1st, 1829, in New York, N. Y., d. Mar. 2d, 1832—3051. *Richard A., b. Oct. 2d, 1831, in New York, N. Y., was living in Jersey City, N. J., in 1880—3052. *Henry, b. Jan. 16th, 1834, in New York, N. Y., d. Aug. 26th, 1859—3053. *George, b. Oct. 29th, 1838, in New York, N. Y., d. July 12th, 1850, in Cincinnati, O.—3054. *Susan, b. April 11th, 1841, in New York, N. Y., d. Aug. 18th, 1842—3055. *Henry D., b. Feb. 10th, 1845, in New York, N. Y., m. Miss Flora Troxell, Mar. 21st, 1872, in Oakland, Ills., where they were living in 1880—3056. *Marine R., b. Dec. 4th, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Miss Jennie Black, Dec. 10th, 1874, in Oaklands, Ills.; they were living in Trinidad, Col., in 1881—3057. *Sarah, b. June 13th, 1851, in Cincinnati, O., and d. Aug. 21st, 1851—3058. *Harriet A., b. Aug. 20th, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Corbin M. Jacobs, Oct. 21st, 1870, in Oakland, Ills., where they were living in 1880—3059. *Benajah P., b. Sept. 12th, 1859, in Embarass, Edgar Co., Ills.; was living in Peabody, Kan., in 1880.

3060 and 3061.

1836. *Susan Odell, b. 1814; was living in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880, daughter of 879. *Ellen, m. Marine Ruffner, Dec. 1st, 1833, in Cincinnati, O.; he was b.

*He removed from Stony Brook, N. Y., after his biographical sketch was printed. See page 150.

Nov. 8th, 1810, in Kanawha, Va., and d. April 17th, 1856, on the Mississippi River, near Memphis, Tenn., while traveling for his health. Had issue: 3060. *Henry William, b. Sept. 26th, 1834, in Cincinnati, O., m. Sarah Ross, and d. Feb. 22d, 1867.—3061. *Ella, b. Sept. 22d, 1841, in Natchez, Miss.

3062 to 3064.

1837. *Sarah Odell, b. 1817, daughter of 879. *Ellen, m. 1st, Henry W. Child, of New York, N. Y., May 10th, 1836, in New York, N. Y.; he was b. Oct. 10th, 1813, and d. July 6th, 1849. Had issue: 3062. *Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13th, 1836.—3063. *Charles, b. June 28th, 1840, d. Dec. 17th, 1868.—3064. *Lewis, b. Dec. 28th, 1844, d. May 23d, 1845. M. 2d, Eli Willis, of O., Dec. 27th, 1861, who d. Feb. 25th, 1871, aged 69 yrs.

3065 to 3075.

1839. *Mary Elizabeth Odell, b. 1821, was living in Lyons, Kan., in 1880, daughter of 879. *Ellen, m. George P. Worden, May 31st, 1838. Had issue: 3065. *Edward Henry, b. April 10th, 1839, m. Mary E. Burwell, May 18th, 1865.—3066. *Frederick Augustus, b. Oct. 31st, 1841.—3067. *Lucy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24th, 1843, m. Thomas H. Curtis, Mar. 16th, 1865.—3068. *George William, b. June 15th, 1847.—3069. *Charles Hamilton, b. Aug. 6th, 1849.—3070. *Ellen Caroline, b. Oct. 13th, 1852, m. William M. Gray, July 22d, 1874.—3071. *Augustus Clark, b. Jan. 23d, 1855.—3072. *Adaline M., b. June 10th, 1857, m. James Wilson Bovell, Sept. 14th, 1878.—3073. *William L., b. Feb. 14th, 1860.—3074. *Louis P., b. Aug. 11th, 1862.—3075. *Emma Grace, b. Oct. 7th, 1865.

3076 to 3081.

1840. *George William Thurber, of New York, N. Y., b. 1827, son of 879. *Ellen, m. Mary Ann Boyle, June 10th, 1850. Had issue: 3076. *Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 26th, 1851.—3077. *George Albert, b. Feb. 25th, 1853.—3078. *Emma Wesley, b. June 23th, 1857.—3079. *Wesley Hubbell, b. June 24th, 1857, d. in infancy.—3080. *Charlotte Mendum.—3081. *William Durand.

3082 to 3088.

1841. *William Montrie Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1819, d. 1885, son of 880. *Nathaniel S., m. 1st, Rebecca Campbell Jan. 10th, 1843; she d. May 2d, 1864. Had issue: 3082. *Edward Clare, b. Nov. 30th, 1843.—3083. *William Montrie, b. Nov. 15th, 1857.—3084. *Julia Belle, b. Dec. 23d, 1847.—3085. *Ellen Rebecca, b. Sept. 8th, 1850.—3086. *Ida M., b. Aug. 2d, 1853.—3087. *Isadore Stella, b. Mar. 3d, 1856.—3088. *Viola, b. Jan. 22d, 1859. M. 2d, Elizabeth McCoy, Jan. 29th, 1874; she was b. July 31st, 1845.

3089 and 3090.

1845. *Nathaniel Silliman Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1829, son of 880. *Nathaniel S., m. Addrenan Limevick, Jan., 1869. Had issue: 3089. *Ada Margaret, b. July 28th, 1871.—3090. *Georgiana, b. July 3d, 1877.

3091 and 3092.

1847. *Charles Henry Hubbell, b. 1814, d. Nov. 4th, 1866, son of 880. *Nathaniel S., m. Emma Smith, Feb. 15th, 1858. Had issue: 3091. *Emma.—3092. *Charles Henry.

3093.

1851. *Alfred Augustus Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1826, son of 881. *Hezekiah, m. Mary W. Knapp, Nov. 10th, 1855. Had issue: 3093. *Susan E., b. Aug. 11th, 1862.

3094.

1853. *Julia Ann Hubbell, b. 1832, daughter of 881. *Hezekiah, m. Nathaniel Reid Sherman, May 29th, 1873. Had issue: 3094. *John Hubbell, b. Oct. 14th, 1874.

3095 to 3097.

1854. *John Silliman Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1837, son of 881. *Hezekiah, m. Mary E. Wakeman, Oct. 12th, 1864. Had issue: 3095. *Gracie, b. Dec. 15th, 1868.—3096. *Lillie, b. Feb. 10th, 1871, d. Dec. 18th, 1877.—3097. *Daisy May, b. Mar. 26th, 1873.

*Mr. and Mrs. George P. Worden were living in Lyons, Kansas, in 1880.

3098.

1856. *Susan M. Hubbell, b. 1828, d. Nov. 17th, 1893, daughter of 882. *Joseph W., m. Theodore Coleman, May 9th, 1855. Had issue: 3098. *Theodore H., b. 1857.

3099 to 3101.

1867. *Joseph W. Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 883. *Joseph W., m. Olivia Strong, Oct. 7th, 1856, and had issue: 3099. *Lavina B., b. 1858, m. William D. Vernam, of New York, N. Y.—3100. *William M., b. 1861.—3101. *Frederick T., b. 1895.

3102 to 3104.

1861. *George A. Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1836, son of 883. *Alfred A., m. Hulda A. Mills, Feb. 26th, 1850; she was b. June 30th, 1829, and d. June 21st, 1889, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 3102. *Frank A., b. Feb. 21st, 1853, in Bridgeport, Conn. See records that have been continued.—3103. *Samuel W., b. Feb. 16th, 1855, in Bridgeport, Conn., m. Carrie M. Turney, July 25th, 1876; she was b. in Trumbull, Conn., June 1st, 1855.—3104. *Frederick C., b. Jan. 12th, 1857, in Fairfield, Conn., and d. Aug. 24th, 1890.

3105 to 3111.

1862. *Clarissa W. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of *Alfred A., m. Alfred B. Corluisier, Dec. 23d, 1850; he was b. Feb. 18th, 1823, in New York, N. Y. They were living in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3105. *Samuel W., b. Dec. 30th, 1851, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Jan. 16th, 1892.—3106. *Nebbie, b. Sept. 24th, 1854, in Fairfield, Conn., d. May 20th, 1855.—3107. *John Ballou, b. Sept. 29th, 1857, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Dec. 8th, 1861.—3108. *Lillie A., b. June 1st, 1860, in Fairfield, Conn., d. Nov. 6th, 1861.—3109. *Alfred C., b. Nov. 15th, 1862, in Fairfield, Conn., d. May 14th, 1898.—3110. *Laura B., b. Nov. 10th, 1864, in Fairfield, Conn.—3111. *Clara Belle, b. June 26th, 1869, in Fairfield, Conn.

3112 to 3120.

1868. *William Lewis Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1833 (see p. 154), son of 886. *William L., m. Catharine A. E., daughter of E. S. Hamilton, April 4th, 1854, in Bridgeport, Conn.; she was b. Aug. 21st, 1835. Had issue: 3112. *Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16th, 1855, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3113. *Munson Hinman, b. Mar. 27th, 1857, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3114. *Mary Morgan, b. Feb. 2d, 1860, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there Mar. 15th, 1862.—3115. *Agnes Hamilton, b. July 7th, 1862, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3116. *William Hyde, b. Feb. 15th, 1865, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there May 29th, 1867.—3117. *John Hamilton, b. May 13th, 1867, in Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there Aug. 11th, 1869.—3118. *Katie Amanda, b. May 12th, 1869, in Bridgeport, Conn., d. July 31st, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.—3119. *Harry, b. Nov. 23d, 1873, in Hartford, Conn., and d. there, June 2d, 1874.—3120. *Evelyn Morgan, b. Aug. 14th, 1875, in Hartford, Conn.

3121 to 3123.

1871. *Gershom Booth Hubbell, of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn., son of 888. *Gershom E., m. Cornelia Mallory, and had issue: 3121. *Gershom.—3122. *Vincent.—3123. *Cornelia.

3124 to 3127.

1874. *Elbert Edwards Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1817 (see p. 126), son of 889. *David, m. 1st, Caroline Gregory, Oct. 1st, 1844; she was b. Feb. 2d, 1820, and d. Aug. 14th, 1859. Had issue: 3124. *Charles Elbert, b. Nov. 19th, 1846.—3125. *Howard Gregory, b. Aug. 21st, 1848.—3126. *Carrie Wilmot, b. May 2d, 1854, d. June 10th, 1876. All b. in Bridgeport, Conn. M. 2d, Isabella Stillman, Nov. 29th, 1861; she was b. June 27th, 1820. Had issue: 3127. *Emily Stillman, b. Sept. 20th, 1868.

3128 to 3131.

1877. *George Hawley Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1823, d. April 4th, 1877, son of 889. *David, m. Adaline Bartlett, Sept. 11th, 1847; she was b. June 21st, 1829. Had issue: 3128. *Isabella, b. May 21st, 1849, d. July 29th, 1878.—3129. *Louise, b. Mar. 12th, 1854, m. John Cornwall, Jr., Oct. 17th, 1878.—3130. *Sarah, b. Sept. 25th, 1859.—3131. *Bessie Curtis, b. Mar. 25th, 1869.

3132 to 3135.

1889. *Charles Sidney Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 891. *Agur T., m. 1413. *Percy Hubbell, d. Sept. 1st, 1895. Had issue: 3132. *Eugene S.—3133. *Bertha E.—3134. *Charlotte E.—3135. *Miles T.

3136.

1945. *Theodore Wells Hubbell, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1839, son of 916. *Nathan, was m. to Mary E. Shattuck, Sept. 9th, 1893, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Marvin Vincent; she was b. Dec. 15th, 1843, in Troy, N. Y. Had issue: 3136. *Alice S., b. May 15th, 1865.

3137.

1964. *Charles Bulkley Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., and Williamstown, Mass. An Attorney at Law (see p. 148), son of 918. *Charles L., m. Emily Allen, youngest daughter of Hon. William H. Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., June 5th, 1879, and had issue: 3137. *Juliette Emily, m. Mason Tyler Adams, of Morristown, N. J.—3137a. Margaret Lawrie, m. Lewis Perry, Professor of English at Williams College, and Principal of Exeter Academy.—3137b. Ruth Rossiter, m. Robert Mason Derby, of New York and Cedarhurst, Long Island.

3138 and 3139.

1981. *William J. Hubbell, of Logan Co., O., son of 934. *Hezekiah B., m. Henrietta Nevers, and had issue: 3138. *Alvina, m. William Alabough.—3139. *William Henry.

3140 and 3141.

1984. *Nancy Jane Hubbell, was living in "Indian Creek" (?), near Quincy, Logan Co., O., in 1880, daughter of 934. *Hezekiah B., m. William Barnes, of Virginia, and had issue: 3140. *Sarah Catharine, m. E. Stockwell, of Logansville, O.—3141. *Charlotte, m. Franklin Dewese, of Pemberton, O.

3142 and 3143.

1985. *James Allen Hubbell, of Quincy, Logan Co., O., b. 1844 (see p. 162), son of 934. *Hezekiah B., m. Annie E. Leach, of Quincy, Logan Co., O., Dec. 21st, 1871. Had issue: 3142. *Cleo Pearl, b. Dec. 14th, 1873, d. Sept. 4th, 1874.—3143. *Loving Flint, b. Dec. 9th, 1879.

3144 to 3149.

1986. *Sarah Hubbell, daughter of 934. *Hezekiah B., m. John H. Culp, of Logan Co., O. Had issue: 3144. *Joseph Hezekiah, d. Nov. 2d, 1880 aged 16 yrs., 3145. *Annie Belle.—3146. *William, d. aged 2 yrs.—3147. *Frank.—3148. *Nellie.—3149. *Zelma.

3150 and 3151.

1987. *Mary Hubbell, living in Champaign Co., O., in 1881, daughter of 934. *Hezekiah B., m. John H. Barnes, of Champaign Co., O. Had issue: 3150. *Daniel Joseph.—3151. *Isaac, d. in infancy.

3152 to 3156.

1990. *Samson Harvey Hubbell, of Eaton, Preble Co., O., b. 1808 (see p. 127), son of 935. *Jacob, m. Isabella Hall, daughter of John and Nancy Acton, Jan. 20th, 1831. Had issue: 3152. *Jacob A., b. May 18th, 1832, in Eaton, O.—3153. *John A., b. Mar. 2d, 1834, in Eaton, O. See Unclassified Records.—3154. *William Reeder, b. Dec. 9th, 1835, in Eaton, O. See Unclassified Records.—3155. *Joseph S. Hawkins, b. April 5th, 1840, in Eaton, O., d. July 13th, 1840.—3156. *Clara Isabella, b. Dec. 30th, 1843, in Eaton, O., graduate of Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, O., 1861. Is a writer for the Press, a vocalist, and composer of music.

3157 to 3166.

1994. *Jacob Reeder Hubbell, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., O., b. 1818, son of 935. *Jacob, m. Ann Maria, daughter of Robert and Nancy Degroot, Mar. 14th, 1841, in Eaton, Preble Co., O.; she was b. June 20th, 1820, in Morristown, N. J. Had issue: 3157. *Lydia Hawkins, b. Aug. 1st, 1842, in Eaton, O., m. John N. Willard, Dec. 24th, 1867.—3158. *Joseph S., b. Sept. 3d, 1844, in Hamilton, O., d. Dec. 6th, 1844.—3159. *Martha Caldwell, b. Oct. 6th, 1845, in Hamilton, O., d. Aug. 6th, 1849.—3160. *Ellen Weeks, b. Dec. 6th, 1847, in Hamilton, O., m. Edward R. Dunham, Mar. 25th, 1872.—3161. *Emma Degroot, b. Dec. 6th, 1847, in Hamilton, O., d. Aug. 28th, 1849.—3162. *Jacob Sweeney, b. Oct. 18th, 1849, in Hamilton, O., d. April 27th, 1852.—3163. *Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29th, 1851, in Hamilton, O.—3164. *Sarah Sweeney, b. May 20th, 1854, in Hamilton, O.—3165. *Cora Isabel, b. April 2d, 1856, in Hamilton, O., m. Arthur Odell, Sept. 4th, 1880.—3166. *Jennie Wallace, b. April 19th, 1859, in Dayton, O.

3167.

1997. ¹Richard Hunt Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1810, son of 936. ²Samson, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Watson Cowgill, she was b. near Staunton, Va., in 1812. Had issue: 3167. ³Stephen Johnson, b. Mar. 8th, 1834, on Muddy Run, Culpepper Co., Va. M. 2d, Mary Louisa, daughter of Judge David Smith; she was b. Sept. 1st, 1818, in Columbus, O., d. Nov. 28th, 1878, in Chicago, Ills.

3168 to 3175.

1998. ¹John Milton Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Oct. 18th, 1874, in Terre Haute, Ind., son of 936. ²Samson, m. Fannie E. Brown; she was b. Sept. 12th, 1828, in Lockport, N. Y., d. Sept. 11th, 1870, in St. Louis, Mo. Had issue: 3168. ³Stephen M.—3169. ⁴Edward H.—3170. ⁵Aleen Rosegrant, m. Miller.—3171. ⁶Carrie Irene, m. Hunter.—3172. ⁷Charles, d. before 1880.—3173. ⁸William, d. before 1880.—3174. ⁹Maria, d. before 1880.—3175. ¹⁰Gertrude, d. before 1880.

3176 and 3177.

2004. ¹Martha Perry Hubbell, b. 1815, d. July 25th, 1854, daughter of 937. ²Gabriel, m. Briggs of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 17th, 1846. Had issue: 3176. ³Mary, m. Joseph Thoms.—3177. ⁴Eunice, m. Herbert Brencwan (?).

3178 to 3180.

2006. ¹Thomas Borden Hubbell, probably of Cincinnati, O., b. 1818, d. Sept. 29th, 1856, son of 937. ²Gabriel, m. Elizabeth Ann Benson, Dec. 20th, 1844. Had issue: 3178. ³Abbie, m. Thomas Turner.—3179. ⁴Mary Eva, d. before 1880.—3180. ⁵Thomas Borden.

3181.

2007. ¹Mary Catharine Hubbell, b. 1820, d. April 4th, 1841, daughter of 937. ²Gabriel, m. Samuel S. McMurphy, Sept. 18th, 1839. Had issue: 3181. ³Mary, d. before 1880.

3182 to 3186.

2008. ¹William Henry Harrison Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1822, d. Dec. 5th, 1875, son of 937. ²Gabriel, m. Katharine Banman, July 21st, 1844; she was b. Nov. 12th, 1838, d. Dec. 4th, 1875. Had issue: 3182. ³Henry Clay, b. Nov. 25th, 1855.—3183. ⁴Stephen Grear, b. June 24th, 1857.—3184. ⁵Gabriel Garibaldi, b. Sept. 2d, 1859.—3185. ⁶Eva L., b. Jan. 1st, 1862, d. Mar. 13th, 1893.—3186. ⁷Caroline B., b. Nov. 10th, 1893, d. Feb. 18th, 1899.

3187 and 3188.

2009. ¹Daniel Gano Hubbell, b. 1825, d. Sept. 6th, 1853, son of 937. ²Gabriel, m. Ann Quinton Adams, May 27th, 1851. Had issue: 3187. ³Henry Borden.—3188. ⁴Martha.

3189 to 3196.

2010. ¹Herekiah Hubbell, son of 938. ²Herekiah, m. and had issue: 3189. ³Thomas, living in Ada, Hardin Co., O., in 1880.—3190. ⁴Gabriel Reeder, b. Aug. 3d, 1808.—3191. ⁵Foster.—3192. ⁶Herekiah, living in Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, in 1880.—3193. ⁷Garrett, living in Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, in 1880.—3194. ⁸Jernsha.—3195. ⁹Elizabeth.—3196. ¹⁰Eunice.

3197 to 3202.

2014. ¹Laura Hubbell, b. 1810. Post-office address, Boyd's Mill, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880. Daughter of 940. ²David, m. William Rolston, of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 6th, 1841, and had issue: 3197. ³Martha Ann, b. May 13th, 1843, d. Sept. 24th, 1844.—3198. ⁴William, b. Mar. 17th, 1845, d. a prisoner of war during the Rebellion, Dec. 16th, 1864.—3199. ⁵James O., b. Dec. 3d, 1847, d. April 24th, 1850.—3200. ⁶James, b. Aug. 23d, 1850, m. Octavia Lewis, Mar. 6th, 1859.—3201. ⁷Katharine L., b. June 24th, 1852, was living in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880.—3202. ⁸Charles A., b. April 15th, 1855, was living in Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., in 1880.

3203.

2015. ¹Levi Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1813, son of 940. ²David, m. Catharine Mallett and had issue: 3203. ³Thaddeus, b. July 24th, 1850, m. Jennie, Sept. 1874, and was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880.

3204 and 3205.

2016. ¹Charles Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 940. ²David, m. Martha Gunn, in 1842, and had issue: 3204. ³Charles, b. 1843, in Bridgeport,

Conn., was living there in 1880.—3205. *Eugene, b. Dec., 1850.—Living in New York, N. Y., in 1880.

3206 to 3210.

3206. *John William Slosson, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1795, d. Nov. 14th, 1862, son of 966. *Barzillai, m. Hannah P. Mills, Sept. 26th, 1824, and had issue: 3206. *Catharine Alice, was living in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1880.—3207. *Maria Mills, b. 1808. *Barzillai, b. Jan. 5th, 1833, d. June 14th, 1850.—3209. *Mary Hatch, was living in Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1880.—3210. *John William, b. Jan. 9th, 1845, d. April 18th, 1875.

3211 to 3219.

3217. *Laura Hubbell, b. 1813, daughter of 989. *Ephraim, m. Jason Brame, of Westport, Essex Co., N. J., Feb. 6th, 1837, and had issue: 3211. *Egbert Anson, b. April 26th, 1838.—3212. *Mary Abiatha, b. May 26th, 1840.—3213. *Lucy Booge, b. July 20th, 1842.—3214. *George Otis, b. July 3d, 1846.—3215. *Henry Eugene, b. Dec. 13th, 1848.—3216. *Stella Amelia, b. Aug. 31st, 1844.—3217. *Melvin Van Ness, b. Feb. 9th, 1851.—3218. *James Arthur, b. Feb. 9th, 1854.—3219. *Helen Lynn, b. May 16th, 1857.

3220 to 3223.

3220. *William Hosmer Hubbell, of Vandalia, Fayette Co., Illa., b. 1824, son of 990. *Jason m. Sarah A. Zeigler, in Wilmington, Ind., Nov. 4th, 1847; she was b. June 11th, 1830, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Had issue: 3220. *Lucy Clara G., b. Feb. 16th, 1850, in Franklin, Ind., m. in 1875, P. V. Hoffman, an Attorney at Law, in Auburn, Ind.—3221. *Orrin Zeigler, b. Mar. 30th, 1850, in Kelso, Huntington Co., Ind. (see p. 179).—3222. *Elizabeth M., b. Dec. 5th, 1861, in Kelso, Huntington Co., Ind.—3223. *Ida Lenore, b. Jan. 19th, 1865, in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.

3224 to 3229.

3230. *Mary Jane Hubbell, b. 1826, daughter of 990. *Jason, m. Noble Cherry, April 3d, 1843, in Franklin, Ind., and had issue: 3224. *William Jason b. Feb. 25th, 1845, in Wilmington, Ind. Killed at Fort Donelson, war of the Rebellion, Feb. 16th, 1862.—3225. *Robert Emmet, b. April 12th, 1847.—3226. *Harriet Maria, b. April 12th, 1850.—3227. *Lucy Alta, b. Jan. 8th, 1853.—3228. *Henry Randall, b. July 28th, 1855.—3229. *Albert Clifford, b. April 7th, 1858.

3230 to 3235.

3232. *Laura Ann Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 990. *Jason, m. Jonas Zeigler Aug., 1848, in Wilmington, Ind.; he was b. June 11th, 1826, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Had issue: 3230. *Henry Hosmer, b. Mar. 6th, 1850.—3231. *Ella A., b. Nov. 26th, 1859.—3232. *Mary Estella, b. Sept. 26th, 1857.—3233. *John Leman, b. June 25th, 1862, d. June 10th, 1864.—3234. *Lydia Alice, b. Dec. 20th, 1864.—3235. *Zura Corinthia, b. Jan. 6th, 1867, d. Oct. 23d, 1867.

3236 and 3237.

3233. *Harriet Frances Hubbell, b. 1831, d. Feb. 22d, 1856, in Waterloo, Ind., daughter of 990. *Jason, m. William Welch, Nov. 21st, 1852, in Franklin, Ind. Had issue: 3236. *Inez Adelle, b. Sept. 22d, 1853, m. Calvin W. Tilton of North Fairfield, O., Dec. 8th, 1870.—3237. *Harriet Frances, b. Jan. 31st, 1856.

3238 to 3241.

3234. *Orson Jason Hubbell, b. 1834, son of 990. *Jason, was m. to Nancy S. Stiles, in Guilford, O., Mar. 26th, 1857, by Joseph Ross, Esq.; she was b. Oct. 15th, 1842, in Guilford, O. Had issue: 3238. *Etha Tamson, b. April 13th, 1861, in Seville, O.—3239. *Egbert Orson, b. June 6th, 1863, in Seville, O.—3240. *William Welch b. Dec. 4th, 1865, in Butler, Ind.—3241. *Harris Booge, b. Mar. 26th, 1870, in Franklin, Ind.

3242 and 3243.

3235. *Harris Booge Hubbell, b. 1836, son of 990. *Jason, m. Virginia Shafer, in South Pass, Wyoming Territory, July 4th, 1859, and had issue: 3242. *Lydia Alice, b. Mar. 15th, 1872.—3243. *Wallace M., b. Jan. 14th, 1874.

3244 and 3245.

3236. *Lydia Alice Hubbell, b. 1842, daughter of 990. *Jason, m. Samuel C. Stoy, Mar. 4th, 1868; he was b. Dec. 2d, 1841, in Duncannon, Columbiana Co., O. Had issue: 3244. *Genevieve, b. Dec. 1st, 1868.—3245. *Mead (or Maude), b. June 8th, 1872.

3246 to 3249.

2039. ¹Sardis Fletcher Hubbell, of Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., b. 1820, son of 991. ²Adoniram, m. Emily A., daughter of Zelina M. Mowry, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 2d, 1857; she d. Dec. 20th, 1892. Had issue: 3246. ³Flora C., b. Jan. 24th, 1850, in Milford, Mich., and d. there Jan. 25th, 1850.—3247. ⁴Frank Zehina, b. Sept. 14th, 1851, in Milford, Mich.—3248. ⁵Frederick Fletcher, b. May 4th, 1852, in Howell, Mich.—3249. ⁶Worden Richardson, b. Aug. 10th, 1891, in Howell, Mich., and d. there July 6th, 1893.—M. 2d, Helen M. Cashin, Aug. 14th, 1894.

3250 and 3251.

2049. ¹Charles P. Booge, b. 1821, son of 994. ²Laura, m. Susan Simmons, of Albany, N. Y., July 4th, 1844. Had issue: 3250. ³Corinthia, b. June 29th, 1845.—3251. ⁴Charles Henry, b. May 14th, 1857, drowned in the Missouri River, at Sioux City, Iowa, in 1897.

3252 to 3254.

2052. ¹Stella Ann Booge, b. 1838, d. in Waterloo, Ind., buried in Hamilton, Ind., daughter of 994. ²Laura, m. Orris Danks, of De Kalb Co., Ind., Oct. 22d, 1851. Had issue: 3252. ³Emma, b. Sept. 25th, 1858.—3253. ⁴Eliza Endora, b. Oct. 25th, 1854.—3254. ⁵Mollie, b. Oct. 19th, 1862, d. Jan. 15th, 1893.

3255 to 3257.

2053. ¹James Elliott Booge, of Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, b. 1833, son of 994. ²Laura, m. 1st, 2596. ³Anna Maria Hubbell, daughter of 1395. ⁴Francis Burritt Hubbell, Mar. 18th, 1861; she was b. Mar. 5th, 1843, in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairbairn Co., Conn., and d. Sept. 10th, 1894, in Sioux City, Iowa. Had issue: 3255. ⁵Harris Deatur, b. Mar. 25th, 1862.—3256. ⁶James F., b. June 15th, 1864. M. 2d, Lucy B. Robinson, Aug. 21st, 1866; she was b. July 16th, 1842. Had issue: 3256. ⁷Frederick R., b. May 14th, 1868.

3258.

2054. ¹Harriet Maria Booge, b. 1835, daughter of 994. ²Laura, m. William Welch, in Waterloo, Ind., April 12th, 1857. Had issue: 3258. ³Susan Louisa, b. Mar. 4th, 1859.

3259.

2055. ¹Laura Emma Booge, b. 1837, daughter of 994. ²Laura, m. Jeremiah Jones, in Waterloo, Ind., May 25th, 1855; he d. April 9th, 1866, in Sioux City, Iowa. Had issue: 3259. ³Jane, b. Mar. 25th, 1858.

3260.

2057. ¹John Irvin Booge, b. 1846, son of 994. ²Laura, m. Alice J. Goewey, in Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 24th, 1868; she was b. Oct. 22d, 1851. Had issue: 3260. ³Anne May, b. Oct. 24th, 1869.

3261.

2058. ¹Laura Lovett Hubbell, b. 1838, d. Nov. 28th, 1850, in Hillsdale, Mich., daughter of 995. ²George H., m. Charles Bump, in Homer, Mich., June 28th, 1849. Had issue: 3261. ³William, b. Nov. 28th, 1850, d. Mar. 28th, 1851.

3262 to 3268.

2059. ¹Amis Olivia Hubbell, b. 1830, daughter of 995. ²George H., m. Orrin Elmer, in Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 20th, 1848. Had issue: 3262. ³Laura Ida, b. June 2d, 1849, in Butler, Mich.—3263. ⁴Francis Edwin, b. Aug. 25th, 1852, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3264. ⁵Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 4th, 1853, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3265. ⁶Lillie Eliza, b. Oct. 11th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3266. ⁷Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 10th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3267. ⁸Ellen Minerva, b. Aug. 25th, 1850, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3268. ⁹Carrie.

3269 to 3271.

2060. ¹Ellen Eliza Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 995. ²George H., m. Charles Bump, in Newburgh, O., Nov. 23d, 1851. Had issue: 3269. ³Charles Willis, b. Mar. 15th, 1856, in Adrian, Mich.—3270. ⁴Charlotte Jennie, b. Jan. 6th, 1859, in Adrian, Mich.—3271. ⁵Percy Harris, b. Dec. 18th, 1897.

3272.

2061. *Eugene Monroe Hubbell, b. 1833, d. Jan. 3d, 1867, in Ullin, Ills., buried in Cape Girardeau, Mo., son of 995. *George H., m. Carrie Doyle, Oct. 16th, 1864, in Cape Girardeau, Mo. Had issue: 3272. *George Miles, b. Dec. 15th, 1865, in Garland, Pa.

3273 to 3275.

2062. *Harriet Melvina Hubbell, b. 1835, daughter of 995. *George H., m. Wilson Smith Isherwood, in Hillsdale, Mich., May 15th, 1853, and resided in Toledo, O., in 1881. Had issue: 3273. *Loram Wilson, b. Mar. 12th, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.—3274. *George Leander, b. July 19th, 1857, in Toledo, O.—3275. *Jennie Florilla, b. April 24th, 1860, in Toledo, O.

3276 to 3278.

2064. *Minerva Anna Hubbell, b. 1830, daughter of 995. *George H., m. Theodore F. Kelly, of Toledo, O., May 10th, 1864, in Adrian, Mich. Had issue: 3276. *Frederick Hubbell, b. April 22d, 1867, in Toledo, O.—3277. *Edwin, b. June 24th, 1869, in Toledo, O.—3278. *Minnie.

3279 and 3280.

2065. *Augustus Byron Hubbell, of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., b. 1827, son of 997. *Orrin J., m. Harriet L. Robinson, April 25th, 1852, in Bedford, O. Had issue: 3279. *Annie Louisa, b. Aug. 19th, 1859.—3280. *Hattie Augusta, b. June 28th, 1866.

3281 and 3282.

2066. *Sarah Lovisa Hubbell, b. 1820, daughter of 997. *Orrin J., m. David Hayden, Mar. 22d, 1848, and d. April 6th, 1882. Had issue: 3281. *William Martin, b. July 22d, 1840, Attorney at Law. Living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1914.—3282. *David Maitland, b. May 28th, 1852.

3283 to 3285.

2067. *Henry Spencer Hubbell, b. 1839, son of 997. *Orrin J., m. Mary J. White, June 19th, 1866. Had issue: 3283. *Lulu May, b. June 6th, 1856, d. Mar. 22d, 1864.—3284. *Herbert Gage, b. July 6th, 1865.—3285. *Ina Lucella, b. Aug. 30th, 1871.

3286 to 3289.

2075. *Leora Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1829, daughter of 1000. *Solyman, m. Charles G. Kilby, in Sept., 1857. He d. Feb. 13th, 1889. Had issue: 3286. *Josephine L., b. April 21st, 1849.—3287. *Mary G., b. Dec. 12th, 1852.—3288. *Amelia A., b. Feb. 15th, 1855.—3289. *Wilfred H., b. Oct. 10th, 1861, m. Ella Messenger, April 26th, 1882.

3290.

2076. *Mary Louisa Hubbell, b. 1832, d. Jan. 1st, 1863, daughter of 1000. *Solyman, m. William Taylor, Sept. 25th, 1858. Had issue: 3290. *Ora, d. in infancy.

3291.

2079. *Caroline L. Gleason, b. 1832, daughter of 1001. *Hannah M., m. Henry C. Bull, Feb. 24th, 1863. Had issue: 3291. *Adrian, b. Feb. 24th, 1865.

3292 to 3294.

2080. *Louisa M. Gleason, b. 1834, daughter of 1001. *Hannah M., m. Albert Tucker, May 10th, 1858. Had issue: 3292. *Frank M., b. July 12th, 1859, d. 1861.—3293. *William F., b. Feb. 4th, 1862.—3294. *Medora A., b. Feb. 6th, 1864.

3295 to 3297.

2082. *Viola C. Gleason, b. 1838, daughter of 1001. *Hannah M., m. Samuel Smith, Aug. 10th, 1850. Had issue: 3295. *Harrie, b. Feb. 24th, 1861.—3296. *Worthy, b. May 28th, 1865.—3297. *Horace, b. Sept. 28th, 1869.

3298.

2084. *Orrin A. Gleason, b. 1842, son of 1001. *Hannah M., m. Ellen A. Ford, Nov. 25th, 1866. Had issue: 3298. *Nora A., b. July 30th, 1866.

3299.

2086. *Harriet H. Gleason, b. 1847, daughter of 1001. *Hannah M., m. Ford, July 30th, 1865. Had issue: *Albert S., b. July 25th, 1867.

3300.

2089. *Orlow Collins Hubbell, of Dewese, Nebraska, in 1914. Graduate Hiram College; b. 1844, son of 1002. *Abraham T., m. Frinda M. Newcomb, Oct. 5th, 1899; she was b. Aug. 22d, 1847. Had issue: 3300. *Lonisa Marie, b. Aug. 22d, 1873, m. Charles R. Hinchman, Dec. 22d, 1912—3300a. *Abraham T., b. June 14th, 1877—3300b. *Tod V., b. Nov. 21st, 1881—3300c. *Clifton Jay, b. Aug. 27th, 1885.

3301 and 3302.

2093. *Charles Harold Hubbell, of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, b. 1846, d. Nov. 17th, 1908, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, son of 1003. *Jedediah, m. Mariam E. Russell, Aug. 24th, 1862; she was b. Dec. 16th, 1839, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Had issue: 3301. *Charles Jedediah, b. Sept. 17th, 1867—3302. *Melvin James, b. June 20th, 1899—3302a. Walter Harold, b. Nov. 4th, 1873—3302b. Leon Sterling, b. Aug. 13th, 1877—3302c. Frank Norman, b. Jan. 11th, 1884, d. Jan. 8th, 1897.

3303 and 3304.

2095. *James Emerson Hubbell, b. 1846, d. Mar. 7th, 1876, son of 1003. *Jedediah, m. Ella A. Allen, May 8th, 1872. Had issue: 3303. *Herman Allen, b. Jan. 5th, 1873—3304. *William Bowler, b. July 10th, 1875.

3305 and 3306.

2101. *John Niles Hubbell, b. 1849, son of 1003. *Noble B., m. Alzora R. Kerrstetter, Feb. 13th, 1899. Had issue: 3305. *Ella May, b. Feb. 12th, 1870—3306. *William Emelius, b. Oct. 10th, 1871.

3307 to 3311.

2110. *John Henry Hubbell, of Urbana, Ohio, b. 1832, and d. Dec. 15th, 1872, son of 1010. *Saunders, m. Mary E. Cravens in 1854. Had issue: 3307. *Horace M., b. Aug. 5th, 1855—3308. *Charles H., b. Feb. 7th, 1857. *M. Dora Foley, of Chicago, Ill., in 1869—3308a. *George, b. June 10th, 1869, d. Sept. 6th, 1891—3309. *Harriet E., b. April 18th, 1864—3310. *Henry B., b. Dec. 13th, 1866—3311. *Caroline, b. Feb. 23d, 1869.

3312 to 3320.

2116. *Fannie Hubbell, daughter of 1019. *Joseph, was m. to Freeman Hall Seeley, July 4th, 1812, by Rev. Charles Sherman, in Trumbull, Conn. Had issue: 3312. *Sally, b. Mar. 13th, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to 2134. *Jay Sherman, July 26th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., by Rev. Charles Sherman—3313. *Mary Jane, b. Mar. 10th, 1816, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to 2113. *Charles Sherman, Nov. 29th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., by Rev. Charles Sherman—3314. *Emeline, b. Aug. 9th, 1808, in Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Cyrenus Blackman Denio, May 10th, 1837, in Buffalo, N. Y.—3315. *Laura, b. Feb. 9th, 1821, in Chestnut Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. David Rockwell Miller, Oct. 2d, 1843, in Rochester, N. Y.—3316. *Roswell Hamilton, b. Aug. 10th, 1824, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., was m. to Isabella Crawford, July 21st, 1844, in Elizabeth, Alleghany Co., Pa., by B. G. Wilson, Esq., and d. Feb. 6th, 1866, in Leavenworth, Kan.—3317. *Ann Eliza, b. July 30th, 1827, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn.—3318. *Freeman Hall, b. Feb. 17th, 1839, in Long Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. 1st, Mrs. Catharine Churchill, in 1849 in St. Louis, Mo. M. 2d, Mary Hood, in Cairo, Ills. M. 3d, Esther Smith, M. 4th, Mrs. Esther King. M. 5th, Harriet Blount, in Chester Co., Tenn. 3319. *Julia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28th, 1832, in Newtown, Conn., m. William Simonds, Oct. 10th, 1849, in Dodgeville, Iowa Co., Wis.—3320. *Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 10th, 1838, in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., m. George Nicholson, May 10th, 1855, in Wis.

3320a to 3324.

2120. *Joseph M. Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Dec., 1831, aged 31 yrs., son of 1019. *Joseph, m. Harriet Hill, of Newtown, Conn., and had issue: 3320. *Horace—3321. *George Albert, b. June 1st, 1824—3322. *Catharine, m. Philo L. Bassett, and was living in Huntington, Conn., in 1880—3323. *David Touney, b. Sept. 4th, 1827—3324. *Edward, m. Margaret A. Osborne.

3325 and 3326.

2126. *William R. Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1816, son of 1019. *Joseph, m. 1st, Sarah Sharp, and had issue: 3325. *Amanda Jane, d. July 19th, 1851, aged 2 yrs. and 4 mos.—3326. *Charles Carroll, d. Mar. 22d, 1851, aged 4 yrs. and 9 mos. M. 2d, Frances Fairchild.

3327 to 3332.

2131. *Emily Sherman, daughter of 1024. *Rhoda, m. Henry Peck, and had issue: 3327. *Eliza Jane, m. William Losee.—3328. *William, m. 2218. *Emeline Durand.—3329. *Elizabeth.—3330. *Catharine.—3331. *Marcus.—3332. *Botsford, m. Sarah A. Turrill.

3333 to 3336.

2139. *Benjamin Hall, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1779, son of 1029. *Ruth, m. Rachel Rowell, Mar. 13th, 1819, she d. Feb. 15th, 1859, aged 61 yrs. Had issue: 3333. *Mabel, b. Feb. 19th, 1820.—3334. *Edson, b. May 23d, 1825.—3335. *Charles, b. Nov. 25th, 1828.—3336. *Huldah, b. April 28th, 1834.

3337 to 3342.

2141. *Philo Hall, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1805, son of 1029. *Ruth, m. Delia Blackman, and had issue: 3337. *Frances, m. Charles Blackman.—3338. *Emeline.—3339. *Henry.—3340. *Austin, m. Emeline Mallett.—3341. *Augusta.—3342. *Edson.

3343 to 3345.

2143. *Sarah Hall, daughter of 1029. *Ruth, m. Edwin Lewis, and had issue: 3343. *Frances, m. Roswell Rockwell.—3344. *Burton, m. Julia Baker.—3345. *Ira.

3346 to 3352.

2144. *Nathaniel Hall, son of 1029. *Ruth, m. Fannie Wakelee, and had issue: 3346. *Ruth, d. before 1886.—3347. *Austin, d. before 1886. M. a 2d wife, and had issue: 3348. *Fannie.—3349. *Sarah.—3350. *Nellie.—3351. *Charles.—3352. *Clara.

3353 to 3360.

2145. *Catharine Hubbell, b. 1795, d. July 16th, 1867, daughter of 1031. *David S., m. Loren Sherman, Nov. 27th, 1816, and had issue: 3353. *Amanda.—3354. *Stiles.—3355. *Louisa.—3356. *Nathaniel R.—3357. *John.—3358. *Delia.—3359. *Lucius.—3360. *William H.

3361 to 3363.

2147. *Nathaniel Hubbell, of Connecticut, b. 1799, d. 1886, son of 1031. *David S., m. Azuba Brisco, and had issue: 3361. *Charles Brisco, b. 1822, in Conn.—3362. *George, b. 1825, in Conn.—3363. *Phebe Ann, b. 1828, at Paris Hill, New York, m. Benjamin G. Johnson, 1859, and d. 1914.

3364 to 3369.

2148. *Lydia Ann Hubbell, b. 1802 d. Jan. 12th, 1874, daughter of 1031. *David S., m. Harmon Hard, Oct. 22d, 1822; he d. July 28th, 1839. Had issue: 3364. *Lucy Ann, b. July 30th, 1824.—3365. *David Harmon, b. Dec. 27th, 1826.—3366. *John, b. May 11th, 1829.—3367. *Eli, b. Mar. 27th, 1831, d., unmarried, Dec. 8th, 1878.—3368. *Celestia A., b. Dec. 20th, 1834, m. Henry B. Nichols, Feb. 9th, 1870, and was living in New Haven, Conn., in 1880.—3369. *Annie Maria, b. Mar. 9th, 1838.

3370 to 3376.

2149. *David Sherman Hubbell, of Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1804, d. Dec. 9th, 1853, son of 1031. *David S., m. Lura Gregory, Dec. 15th, 1827; she was b. Dec. 1st, 1807. Had issue: 3370. *Lewis, b. Mar. 10th, 1830.—3371. *John, b. Feb. 21st, 1832.—3372. *Nelson, b. Oct. 22d, 1834.—3373. *Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21st, 1835, d. Dec. 23d, 1852.—3374. *William Francis, b. Feb. 21st, 1838.—3375. *James Edward, b. May 2d, 1842.—3376. *Rachel, b. Nov. 23d, 1845.

3377.

2150. *Nelson Silliman Hubbell, of Mich., b. 1807, d. April 7th, 1866, in Jackson, Mich., son of 1031. *David S., m. Mary Porter Lawrence, Mar. 18th, 1835, in Detroit, Mich.; she was b. April 17th, 1801, in Norfolk, Conn. Had issue: 3377. *John Henry, b. Jan. 19th, 1837, in Algonac, St. Clair Co., Mich. (see p. 162).

3378 to 3381.

2151. *Phebe Maria Hubbell, b. 1809, d. May 7th, 1876, daughter of 1031. *David S. m. Daniel Wheeler, Jan. 30th, 1831. Had issue: 3378. *Henry, b. Oct. 9th, 1834.—3379. *Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 5th, 1839, d. Nov. 27th, 1841.—3380. *Austin Nelson, b. July 18th, 1841, d. Mar. 24th, 1842.—3381. *Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 28th, 1843, d. Oct. 9th, 1847.

3382 to 3386

2154. *David Burton Taylor, b. 1800, d. May 5th, 1861, son of 1032. *Hubbald m. Betsey Booth, in 1819. Had issue: 3382. *Ann Eliza.—3383. *Harriet A.—3384. *Charles Wesley.—3385. *Francena, m. William Smith.—3386. *Emily E., d. Aug. 24th, in Bridgeport, Conn., aged 41 yrs. and 2 mos.

3387 and 3388.

2157. *Hiram Hubbell Taylor (was a physician), b. 1808, d. April 28th, 1874, son of 1032. *Huldah, m. Susan Wheeler. Had issue: 3387. *Sarah Jane, m. Samuel Jabot, of Ansonia, Conn.—3388. *John Jay.

3389.

2160. *Ornell Platt Taylor, b. 1817, son of 1032. *Huldah, m. Elizabeth Higgins. Had issue: 3389. *Hiram Bruce, m. Jane Marshall.

3390 to 3392.

2161. *Mary Taylor, b. 1820, daughter of 1032. *Huldah, m. Ezra Stevens, of New Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1847. Had issue: 3390. *James Taylor, b. June 20, 1849.—3391. *Hiram Elias, b. May 20th, 1850.—3392. *Huldah, b. June 4th, 1863.

3393 to 3401.

2164. *George N. Tyrrell, son of 1037. *Squire, m. Nancy Burrett. Had issue: 3393. *Edmund, m. Hurd, and d. before 1880.—3394. *Edgar, and d. before 1880.—3395. *Nelson.—3396. *Malvina, m. Thomas Banks.—3397. *Marcus.—3398. *Sarah A., m. Bosford Peck.—3399. *Levi, m. Wheeler.—3400. *Wilson, m. Jennie Sears.—3401. *Floretta, m. Frank Bevans.

3402 to 3404.

2191. *Sylvia Ann Tyrrel, b. 1835, daughter of 1038. *Polly, m. 1st, Edson Dayton, Had issue: 3402. *Arthur W. M. 2d, Beach Alley, of New Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 23d, 1862. Had issue: 3403. *Polly Maria.—3404. *Miles Beach.

3405.

2193. *Avis Brisco, daughter of 1053. *Sabra, m. Peter M. Nash. Had issue: 3405. *Adelbert, m. Ann Hawley.

3406 to 3409.

2194. *Harvey Brisco, son of 1053. *Sabra, m. Caroline Taylor. Had issue: 3406. *Levi T.—3407. *Mary Jane, d. young.—3408. *Sarah Jane, m. 3473. *William Homer Hubbell.—3409. *Mary Josephine.

3410 to 3413.

2196. *Charles Brisco, son of 1053. *Sabra, m. Caroline. Had issue: 3410. *Edwin.—3411. *George.—3412. *Frank.—3413. *Emma. All d. before 1914.

3414 to 3420.

2203. *David B. Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1827, son of 1055. *Elihu, m. Sarah Ann Mead. Had issue: 3414. *Elliott B.—3415. *Sarah Melicca.—3416. *Charles Adelbert.—3417. *John Merwin.—3418. *Ellen Jane, d. Sept. 16th, 1838, aged 1 yr. and 6 mos.—3419. *Merry B.—3420. *Emma Augusta.

3421 and 3422.

2206. *Harriet Hubbell, b. 1835, daughter of 1055. *Elihu, m. Seeley Perry, Feb. 4th, 1860. Had issue: 3421. *Alice.—3422. *Jessie.

3423 and 3424.

2207. *Luzon Hubbell, of Birmingham, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1837, son of 1055. *Elinu, m. Kate Carter, and had issue: 3423. *Elinu.—3424. *Sadie.

3425 to 3427.

2208. *Caroline Hubbell, daughter of 1056. *Asa, m. Charles Corning, and had issue: 3425. *Caroline, m. Godfrey.—3426. *John.—3427. *Charles.

3428 to 3430.

2210. *Mark Leavenworth Hubbell, of Bethel, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 1056. *Asa, m. Mrs. Ruth Ann (Whitney) Hubbell, widow of 2209. *Truman Hubbell, June 10th, 1850; she was b. May 27th, 1826, and had issue: 3428. *Truman Johnson, b. Feb. 20th, 1853, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., m. Julia Burr.—3429. *Mary Estella, b. April 9th, 1859, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn.—3430. *Philo Whitney, b. Oct. 25th, 1862, in Hattertown, Newtown, Conn.

3431 to 3437.

2211. *Ann Eliza Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 1056. *Asa, m. John H. Wheeler, Nov. 13th, 1850, and had issue: 3431. *Asa J., b. July 6th, 1853.—3432. *Ella J., b. Jan. 11th, 1857.—3433. *Ida J., b. Aug. 7th, 1858.—3434. *Carrie L., b. Dec. 25th, 1859.—3435. *Susan H., b. June 20th, 1863.—3436. *Charles N., b. Sept. 21st, 1864.—3437. *John H., b. July 14th, 1867.

3438 to 3440.

2213. *Polly Durand, daughter of 1057. *Abiah, m. William Taylor, who d. Jan. 20th, 1862, aged 45 yrs. Had issue: 3438. *Theodore Dwight.—3439. *Cornelius B., m. Ella Peck.—3440. *Ida Minetta, m. 3473. *William Homer Hubbell.

3441 to 3445.

2215. *George Durand, son of 1057. *Abiah, m. Betsey Warner, and had issue: 3441. *Dora, m. William Plum.—3442. *Genevieve.—3443. *Carrie.—3444. *Archie.—3445. *Ina.

3446.

2217. *Abba Durand, daughter of 1057. *Abiah, m. Benjamin Lockwood, and had issue: 3446. *Ellie Louise.

3447 to 3451.

2218. *Emeline Durand, daughter of 1057. *Abiah, m. 1st, 3328. *William Peck, and 2d, George Ward, and had issue: 3447. *George B., m. Marcella Agnes Collinson, June 15th, 1880.—3448. *Glover D.—3449. *Charles.—3450. *Benjamin.—3461. *Lizzie.

3452 and 3453.

2219. *Sarah Durand, daughter of 1057. *Abiah, m. Burr Mead, and had issue: 3452. *Nellie.—3453. *Charles.

3454.

2221. *Henry Hubbell, of Texas, b. 1814, d. Sept. 12th, 1853, son of 1068. *Ezra, m. Petronila Aldrete, and had issue: 3454. *Petronila Aldrete Hubbell, b. Sept. 27th, 1849.

3455 to 3457.

2222. *Charles Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1815, d. Sept. 25th, 1857, son of 1068. *Ezra, m. Maria, daughter of Ammon Taylor, of Danbury, Conn., Dec. 20th, 1842; she d. April 13th, 1870. Had issue: 3455. *Luman Leroy, b. Oct. 2d, 1843.—3456. *Elizabeth Rachel, b. Aug. 13th, 1846. m. Albert M. Steele, Jan. 13th, 1867.—3457. *Julia Maria, b. Oct. 27th, 1852, m. Harvey L. Osborne, Oct. 21st, 1884.

3458 and 3459.

2223. *Jane Hubbell, b. 1817, d. Nov. 30th, 1843, daughter of 1068. *Ezra, m. Truman Percy, of Watertown, Conn., May 31st, 1835, and had issue: 3458. *Elizabeth Anne, b. Nov. 13th, 1837.—3459. *Henry Charles, b. April 2d, 1840.

3460 to 3462.

2224. *Eliza Hubbell, b. 1825, daughter of 1008. *Erza, m. George C. Elwood, of Stepeny, Conn., and had issue: 3460. *Eugene, b. Feb. 20th, 1842, d. June 21st, 1867.—3461. *Mary Jane, b. April 13th, 1848, m. Charles M. Thorpe, Nov. 21st, 1866.—3462. *Lucy A., b. April 30th, 1868.

3463 to 3468.

2226. *Caroline Hubbell, b. 1830, living in East Haven, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1008. *Erza, m. John C. Burwell, of New Haven, Conn., June 21st, 1855. Had issue: 3463. *Carrie Elizabeth, b. June 21st, 1856.—3464. *Mary Rebecca, b. Oct. 16th, 1857.—3465. *John William, b. Mar. 12th, 1862.—3466. *Edith Jane, b. May 23d, 1868, d. May 24th, 1868.

3467 and 3468.

2227. *Ruany Hubbell, b. 1810, daughter of 1009. *Jeremiah, m. Benjamin Burr. Had issue: 3467. *Philo Josiah, m. Wayland.—3468. *Miles Benjamin, m. Mary Curtis.

3469 to 3472.

2228. *Mary Hubbell, b. 1812, daughter of 1009. *Jeremiah, m. Osmond Noah Crane, of Wells's Bridge, N. Y., Jan. 3d, 1842; he was b. July 22d, 1807. Had issue: 3469. *Sarah Ann, b. April 6th, 1844.—3470. *Mary Ann, b. July 15th, 1837.—3470a. William Hubbell, b. Aug. 20th, 1839.—3471. *Susan Emily, b. June 30th, 1842.—3471a. *Cornelia Marcia, b. April 6th, 1845, m. Ebenezer R. Blanchard, May 15th, 1867.—3472. *Laura Sherman, b. July 1st, 1846, d. Oct. 18th, 1861.

3473 to 3477.

2229. *William Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1814, d. May 25th, 1869, son of 1009. *Jeremiah, m. 1st, Jane Eliza Winton, Aug. 20th, 1840; she d. Jan. 20th, 1861, aged 38 yrs. Had issue: 3473. *William Homer, b. June 5th, 1841.—3474. *Jane Elizabeth, b. April 2d, 1843, m. John Oliver, who d. July 5th, 1878.—3475. *Franklin Jeremiah, b. June 23d, 1845.—3476. *Frances Augusta, b. Nov. 11th, 1854, d. Nov. 21st, 1865. M. 2d, Maria Williams, Jan. 31st, 1864. Had issue: 3477. *Minnie Belle, b. Mar. 15th, 1867, m. John Peck.

3478 to 3480.

2231. *Charles Lewis Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1818, d. before 1914, son of 1009. *Jeremiah, m. Amelia Lewis, Aug. 25th, 1841; she d. May 27th, 1889. Had issue: 3478. *Charles Fayette, b. Aug. 8th, 1842.—3479. *Evanna Jane, b. Aug. 4th, 1853, d. Sept. 10th, 1872.—3480. *Willbur Beers, b. Aug. 23d, 1855, d., aged 10 mos.

3481 to 3487.

2232. *Sylvia Hubbell, daughter of 1009. *Jeremiah, m. David J. Northrop, who d. April 15th, 1850; she d. May 13th, 1903. Had issue: 3481. *Sabina.—3482. *Alpheus, m. Polly Ann Torney.—3483. *Amelia Jane.—3484. *Isabella, m. Godfrey.—3485. *Ferdinand.—3486. *Emma, m. Charles Abbott.—3487. *Florence.

3488 and 3489.

2237. *Herbert Porter Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1842, son of 1071. *Philo P., m. Margaret J. Hogan, June 17th, 1874. Had issue: 3488. *Joseph Goodwin.—3489. *Richard Jones.

3490 to 3492.

2238. *Philo Goodwin Hubbell, of Winona, Winona Co., Minn., b. 1843, son of 1071. *Philo P., m. Maria L. Worthington, Nov. 24th, 1869. Had issue: 3490. *Max B.—3491. *Francis E.—3492. *Annie Louise.

3493.

2241. *Mary Hubbell, daughter of 1072. *William S., m. George W. Hallock, and lived in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1881. Had issue: 3493. *Francis Hallock.

3494 to 3497.

2243. *Schuyler Philip Hubbell, of Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1821, son of 1076. *Eli, m. Hephizibah Farnsworth, in 1845. Had issue: 3494. *Alvin Allace, b. May 1st, 1846, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.—3495. *Edgar Adelbert, b. Sept. 14th, 1847,

n Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.,—3496. *Allen Eli, b. 1849, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., d. aged 2 yrs.—3497. *Alma Maria, b. Oct. 20th, 1852, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

3498 to 3500.

2244. *Nancy Ann Hubbell, b. 1823, daughter of 1076. *Eli, m. 1st, James Leffingwell, of Conewango, N. Y., June 11th, 1838, and moved to Wisconsin in 1850; he d. before 1880. Had issue: 3498. *Marvin Eli, b. June 14th, 1840, m. Caroline Gates, Dec. 29th, 1860, lived in Michigan, in 1890.—3499. *James Milton, b. May 16th, 1842, d. Aug. 25th, 1862. He was a poet.—3500. *Mary, b. June 1st, 1848, at Leon, N. Y. M. 2d, Moses Mills, of Leon, N. Y.

3501 to 3504.

2245. *Chauncey Staple Hubbell, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1825, son of 1076. *Eli, m. Emeline Hayes, in 1855-6. Had issue: 3501. *Dwight, m. Laura P., —, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1875.—3502. *De Witt, m. Gage, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.,—3503. *Emma Bell.—3504. *Mark.

3505 to 3508.

2246. *Eli Sanford Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1828, son of 1076. *Eli, m. 1st, Lydia Wait. Had issue: 3505. *Ara S., b. Sept. 7th, 1850, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Was living in Denver, Col., in 1880, d. 1895.—3506. *Ira C., b. Jan. 5th, 1855, in Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. M. 2d, Helen M. Rork. Had issue: 3507. *Mary R., m. E. W. Potter.—3508. *Helen M., d. 1898.

3509 and 3510.

2247. *Mary Alma Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1076. *Eli, m. William H. Wood; was living in Ionia, Dinwiddie Co., Va., in 1880. Had issue: 3509. *Mary.—3510. *Jennie Lovisa.

3511 to 3513.

2248. *Lovisa M. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1076. *Eli, m. George A. Gladden, of Napoli, N. Y. Had issue: 3511. *Nellie.—3512. *Emma, d. in 1876, aged 5 yrs.—3513. *Charles.

3514 to 3517.

2249. *Lodisa A. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1076. *Eli, m. William A. Mills, in 1863-4; was living in Leon, N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3514. *Cora.—3515. *Emeline.—3516. *Fredrick.—3517. *Charles.

3518 and 3519.

2250. *Stephen Charles Hubbell, of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal., b. 1841, son of 1076. *Eli, m. 1st, Jane A. Work, of Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 8th, 1868. Had issue: 3518. *Charles Edward Work. His first wife d. June 21st, 1869, and he m. 2d, Lora A., daughter of A. R. Loomis, of Manchester, Iowa, Feb. 3d, 1873, and had issue: 3519. *Lora Loomis. 3519a. Mary Snell.

3520 and 3521.

2251. *Spencer Ephraim Hubbell, of East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1844, son of 1076. *Eli, m. Mettie Merchant, in 1868 (?). Had issue: 3520. *Wesley.—3521. *Lora.

3522 and 3523.

2252. *Edwin Hubbell, of Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., b. 1832, son of 1078. *Philip S., m. Sarah E. Mudge, Nov. 23d, 1853. Had issue: 3522. *Frank S., b. Jan. 2d, 1858.—3523. *Caroline E., b. Aug. 25th, 1862.

3524 to 3527.

2260. *Charles Richard Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1814, son of 1087. *Jedediah, m. Mary Susanna Short, of Loudon Co., Va., on Feb. 6th, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio, who d. Oct. 13th, 1844. Had issue: 3524. *Harvey, b. Nov. 17th, 1839.—3525. *Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 25th, 1841.—3526. *James Davis, b. Jan. 28th, 1849.—3527. *Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 26th, 1851, m. James R. Van Sant, on Aug. 6th, 1865. Living in Zanesville, O., in 1914.

3528 to 3530.

2266. *Wesley Bowman Hubbell, of Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., b. 1827, son of 1087. *Jedediah, m. F. M. McMain, in 1858. Had issue: 3528. *Cora Maud.—3529. *Florence May.—3530. *Lucretia.

3531 and 3532.

2273. *John William Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1828, son of 1102. *Samuel, m. 1st, Nancy Hoyt, Jan. 1st, 1854, and had issue: 3531. *James Thaddeus, b. Mar. 17th, 1855, in Wilton, Conn., and living there in 1889 (an attorney at law). 1st wife d. May 17th, 1856, and he m. 2d, Emily Adams, Oct. 31st, 1861, and had issue: 3532. *Susie M., b. Feb. 21st, 1866, in Wilton, Conn.

3533 and 3534.

2274. *Thaddeus Kellogg Hubbell, of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1834, d. Aug. 24th, 1886, son of 1102. *Samuel, m. Helen A. Barnum April 20th, 1864; she d. May 16th, 1869. Had issue: 3533. *Amie Kellogg, b. April 11th, 1865, in Wilton, Conn.—3534. *William Kellogg James, b. July 5th, 1867, in Wilton, Conn.

3535 to 3540.

2275. *Thaddeus Hubbell Lane, of New York, N. Y., b. 1821, son of 1103. *Sarah P., m. Delia Brady, May 25th, 1854, and had issue: 3535. *James Brady, b. Sept. 12th, 1855, d. Oct. 1st, 1872.—3536. *Annie Eyre, b. Oct. 30th, 1857.—3537. *Frederick Charles, b. Jan. 13th, 1860.—3538. *Nathaniel Jarvis, b. Nov. 5th, 1863.—3539. *Adele Antoinette, b. June 26th, 1866, d. July, 1869.—3540. *Marie Louise.

3541.

2276. *Susan Maria Lane, b. 1836, daughter of 1103. *Susan P., m. Colonel Milton Cogswell,* of the U. S. Army, and had issue: 3541. *Susan Whaley, b. Aug. 13th, 1861.

3542 to 3547.

2279. *Marion Lane, b. 1833, daughter of 1103. *Sarah P., m. Thomas B. Brooks, and had issue: 3542. *Edith Lillian, b. Dec. 27th, 1858.—3543. *Herbert Brientnal, b. Jan. 16th, 1862.—3544. *Mabel Canfield, b. July 5th, 1865.—3545. *Milton Cogswell, b. April 7th, 1867, d. Dec. 29th, 1868.—3546. *Marion Pamela, b. Feb. 9th, 1871.—3547. *James Maxwell, b. Sept. 29th, 1873, d. Aug. 29th, 1874.

3548.

2282. *Edward Sears Hubbell, of Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., S. C., b. 1847, son of 1105. *Thaddeus C., m. Rosa Oliveros, and had issue: 3548. *Daisy, d. in infancy.

3549 and 3550.

2283. *Rosalie Lawrence Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 1105. *Thaddeus C., m. John S. Maul, and had issue: 3549. *Bertha.—3550. *Edward.

3551 to 3553.

2297. *James Wakeman Hubbell of Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1835 (see p. 144). son of 1104. *Wakeman, m. Mary Wing Gregory, of Wilton, Conn., Sept. 25th, 1861, and had issue: 3551. *Julia Lines, b. Dec. 4th, 1864.—3552. *Harriet Gregory, b. April 17th, 1867.—3553. *Grace Wakeman, b. Nov. 23d, 1871.

3554 to 3558.

2298. *Stephen Lynes Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1838, son of 1100. *Wakeman, m. 1st, Clarina T., daughter of Hon. Charles Marvin, of Wilton, Conn., Sept. 16th, 1862; she d. Oct. 31st, 1865, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and is buried in Wilton, Conn. Had issue: 3554. *Charles Marvin, b. June, 1864, d. Oct., 1864, in Des Moines, Iowa.—3555. *Clarina Marvin, b. Sept. 17th, 1865, d. Oct., 1865, in Oskaloosa, Iowa. M. 2d, Hannah H., daughter of Dr. Isaac Fisher, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, Dec. 27th, 1866, and had issue: 3556. *Ennice Julia, b. Nov. 5th, 1867.—3557. *Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5th, 1871.—3558. *Fisher Wakeman, b. April 23d, 1873.

* Colonel Milton Cogswell was stationed at the Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., in 1880.

3559 to 3561.

2299. *Benjamin Hubbell, of Derby, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1840, son of 1109. *Wake-man, m. Alice Marvin, of Wilton, Conn., in Oct., 1864. Had issue: 3559. *Harry, b. 1867. 3560. *Alice Marvin, b. 1868, d. Mar., 1871.—3561. *Benjamin, b. Jan., 1872.

3562 to 3565.

2301. *William Stone Hubbell, of New York City, N. Y., in 1914 and '15, b. 1839 (see p. 165), son of 1110. *Stephen, m. Caroline Southmayd, Oct. 9th, 1866. Had issue: 3562. *Mary Charlotte, b. July 24th, 1867.—3563. *Susan Southmayd, b. Feb. 19th, 1869.—3564. *William Stone, b. Nov. 8th, 1874, d. 1901.—3565. *De Witt, b. June 2d, 1876, m. Harriet H. Sickels, Dec., 1902. Living in Plainfield, N. J., 1914.

3566 to 3573.

2303. *Charles Hubbell, of San Diego, San Diego Co., Cal., b. 1817 (was living in 1880), son of 1121. *Hiram, m. Anna M., daughter of Deacon Oren Sage, of Rochester, N. Y., June 7th, 1843; she was b. July 20th, 1824, in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Had issue: 3566. *Charles Henry, b. in Rochester, N. Y., m. Jennie, daughter of Dr. J. H. Lilhe, of Springfield, Mo., Oct. 2d, 1871, who d. Dec. 24th, 1882.—3567. *Julia M., b. in Cincinnati, O.—3568. *Walter Sage, b. in Cincinnati, O.—3569. *Oren Sage, b. May 20th, 1859, in Keokuk, Iowa.—3570. *William N., b. in Keokuk, Iowa.—3571. *Clifford, b. in Keokuk, Iowa.—3572. *May Alice, b. Mar. 20th, 1872, in San Diego, Cal., and d. there, May 6th, 1883.—3573. *Anna, b. in San Diego, Cal., and d. in infancy.

3574 to 3576.

2304. *Walter Hubbell, of O. (probably Cleveland or Cincinnati), b. 1819, d. Oct. 12th, 1851, in Mich., son of 1121. *Hiram, m. and had issue: 3574. *Mary.—3575. *James.—3576. *Gertrude.

3577 to 3581.

2306. *Wakeman Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1831, son of 1121. *Hiram, m. Margaret Keith Whiteker, of Charleston, Va., Feb. 23d, 1858; she was b. Mar. 22d, 1839. Had issue: 3577. *James Gale, b. Jan. 1st, 1859, at Cincinnati, Ohio.—3578. *Minnie, b. Sept. 26th, 1860, d. April 21st, 1862.—3579. *Edwin, b. Aug. 19th, 1863.—3580. *William, b. May 12th, 1867.—3581. *Hiram, b. Dec. 2d, 1873.

3582 to 3586.

2311. *Walter Seymour Hubbell, of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1823, son of 1122. *Walter, m. Mary, daughter of Spencer and Eliza Seymour Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 6th, 1847, and had issue: 3582. *Ella Sherman, b. Aug. 26th, 1850, m. 2317. *Frederick Brooks Hubbell, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7th, 1868.—3583. *Jeanette Phelps, b. May 4th, 1852.—3584. *George Cameron, b. Oct. 20th, 1854, d. April 27th, 1872.—3585. *Henry Seymour, b. Jan. 19th, 1856.—3586. *Mary Chapin, b. Nov. 8th, 1856.

3587.

2324. *Frederick Hubbell, of East Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 1120. *Jonathan S., m. Hannah Wilcox, June 17th, 1848, and had issue: 3587. *George Frederick, b. 1853, m. in 1877.

3588 to 3593.

2327. *John Edward Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1844, son of 1129. *Jonathan S., m. Elmira Ostrander, June 17th, 1856; she was b. Jan. 1st, 1836. Had issue: 3588. *Anna, b. Mar. 23d, 1857, d. May 26th, 1871.—3589. *William W. Cornell, b. July 25th, 1859.—3590. *John Edward, b. May 10th, 1863.—3591. *Walter.—3592. *Chauncey Giles, b. Nov. 10th, 1870.—3593. *Edith, b. Sept. 5th, 1872, d. Jan., 1877.

3594 to 3596.

2328. *Homer Beach Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1837, son of 1120. *Jonathan S., m. Malvina Revere, Mar. 22d, 1866, and had issue: 3594. *Mary, b. Mar., 1867.—3595. *Laura Tier, b. April, 1869.—3596. *Charles Revere, b. Oct., 1875.

3597 to 3602.

2333. *Augustus S. Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1831, son of 1133. *Uriah, m. Abigail B. Morehouse, Dec. 25th, 1860, and had issue: 3597. *George Morehouse, b. Mar.

24th, 1863.—3508. *Mary Ann, b. June 13th, 1867.—3509. *Cornelia W., b. Dec. 5th, 1869.—3600. *Susan Bibbins, b. Sept., 1872.—3601. *Sarah Sterling, b. April 5th, 1875.—3602. *Ella Reed, d. Mar., 1880, aged 3 yrs.

3603 to 3610.

2234. *John Curtis Hubbell, of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1832, d. Jan. 9th, 1898, son of 1133. *Uriah, m. Julia Ann Wheeler, Jan. 8th, 1855, b. Feb. 12th, 1833, d. April 4th, 1911, and had issue: 3603. *George, b. Feb. 21st, 1850.—3604. *Charles, b. Feb. 2d, 1858.—3605. *Elizabeth W., b. Mar. 15th, 1861. All b. in Norwalk, Conn.—3606. *Chester Thomas, b. Sept. 15th, 1863, m. Emily Mossman, April 23d, 1880. No issue. 3607. *Caroline B., b. Sept. 20th, 1866, m. D. Gardner, Oct. 3d, 1888.—3608. *Frank P., b. Feb. 4th, 1869, drowned June 20th, 1877.—3609. *Anita, b. Mar. 16th, 1871.—3610. *John W., b. Jan. 24th, 1876. All b. in Albany, N. Y.

3611.

2238. *Arthur S. Hubbell, of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., b. 1842, son of 1133. *Uriah, m. Helen L. Reid, Nov. 22d, 1864, and had issue: 3611. *Arthur James, b. Sept. 2d, 1866.

3612 and 3613.

2242. *Priscilla Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 1133. *Uriah, m. George F. Parrack, Nov. 22d, 1869, and lived in Easton, Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3612. *Charlotte A., b. Jan. 30th, 1871.—3613. *Anna Adelia, b. Dec. 22d, 1879.

3614 to 3616.

2243. *John N. Hubbell, of Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa, b. 1836, son of 1136. *William, m. Louisa Hayden, June 30th, 1863, and had issue: 3614. *Charles.—3615. *Louisa. 3616. *Berton.

3617.

2244. *Sarah E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1136. *William, m. Charles A. Mecker, of Westport, Conn., June 11th, 1877, in Fairfield, Conn., and had issue: 3617. *Henry Holman, b. June 9th, 1879.

3618 to 3623.

2245. *George W. Hubbell, of Chicago, Ills., b. 1849, son of 1136. *William, m. Mary Miller, of Chicago, Ills., May 13th, 1864, and had issue: 3618. *Mary.—3619. *Sarah.—3620. *Hattie.—3621. *William Henry.—3622. *David Banks.—3623. *Edward Sturges.

3624 to 3626.

2246. *Esther E. Hubbell, b. 1837, daughter of 1137. *Abraham, m. George Hotchkiss, of Ansonia, Conn., and had issue: 3624. *Hubbell.—3625. *Frank.—3626. *Esther.

3627 to 3629.

2247. *Clariinda M. Hubbell, b. 1839, daughter of 1137. *Abraham, m. Thomas Nelson, of Birmingham, Conn., and had issue: 3627. *Clariinda.—3628. *Willie.—3629. *Maud.

3630 to 3633.

2256. *Mary Lyon, daughter of 1146. *Burr, m. Deacon William B. Morehouse, and lived in Greenfield, Conn. Had issue: 3630. *Joseph, d. before 1880.—3631. *Mary Esther, m. Deacon N. B. Hill.—3632. *William, d. before 1880.—3633. *Morris.

3634 and 3635.

2267. *Esther Lyon, living in Fairfield, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1146. *Burr, m. Rev. E. H. Huntington, of Danbury, Conn., and had issue: 3634. *Eliza.—3635. *Andrew B.

3637 to 3639.

2273. *Catharine Jane Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1152. *Henry W., was m. to Joseph Bryan Cumming, of Augusta, Ga., Oct. 10th, 1860, at the residence of her father, in New York, N. Y., by Rev. I. W. Peet, D.D. Had issue: 3637. *Bryan, b. Jan. 4th, 1862.—3638. *Jane Boswick, b. Sept. 18th, 1864, both b. in Augusta, Ga.—3639. *Emily Hartford, b. Sept. 27th, 1870, in New York, N. Y.

3640 and 3641.

2374. *Henry Wilson Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., and Warrenton, Va., b. 1842. Brigadier General in the U. S. Army in 1914. Son of 1152. *Henry W., was m. to Sarah, third daughter of Colonel John T. Sprague, of the U. S. Army, Jan. 30th, 1877, in Trinity Church, St. Augustine, Fla., by Right Rev. J. F. Young, Bishop of Fla. Had issue: 3640. *Edith Sprague, d. Dec. 17th, 1877, in Boston, Mass.—3641. *Henry Wilson, b. Aug. 18th, 1879, on Governor's Island, New York Harbor.—3641a. *Margaret Worth, b. 1881.—3641b. Stafford, b. 1883, d. 1891.—3641c. Reginald Worth, b. 1886.

3642 and 3643

2376. *Charlotte Bostwick Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 1152. *Henry W., was m. to William Laurence Whittenmore, of New York, N. Y., Oct. 2d, 1873, in Calvary Church, New York, N. Y., by Rev. E. W. Peet, D.D. Had issue: 3642. *William Barton, b. Oct. 11th, 1875.—3643. *Adriana Laurence, b. April 23d, 1877; both b. in New York, N. Y.

3644 and 3645.

2378. *Emily Hubbell, b. 1830, daughter of 1150. *Amos B., m. Peter Coon, of Pavillion, N. Y., Dec. 29th, 1848, and was living in Lyons, Mich., in 1880. Had issue: 3644. *Frank Hubbell, b. April 23d, 1849.—3645. *Cora Eliza, b. April 9th, 1890.

3646 to 3651.

2393. *Jacob Richtmyer Hubbell, of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1820, son of 1173. *Matthias, m. Harriet, daughter of Benona and Elizabeth Pierce, Nov. 25th, 1841, and had issue: 3646. *Richtmyer, b. Feb. 2d, 1843.—3647. *Charles Benona, b. Sept. 9th, 1844.—3648. *Hiram Pierce, b. Nov. 28th, 1847, in Gilboa, N. Y.—3649. *Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10th, 1850, in Glenheim, N. Y.—3650. *Sophia, b. Mar. 31st, 1852, in Gilboa, N. Y.—3651. *Fred. Everett, b. Mar. 31st, 1862.

3652 and 3653.

2396. *Peter Hanford Hubbell, of Colorado, b. 1830, son of 1173. *Matthias, m. 1st, Anna White, June 11th, 1851; she d. Nov. 8th, 1858. Had issue: 3652. *Francis White, b. June 11th, 1852.—3653. *Cynthia Ellen, d. Mar., 1859, aged 5 yrs. M. 2d, Sophia Stile, Oct. 22d, 1861.

3654 and 3655.

2397. *Susan Hubbell, b. 1842, daughter of 1173. *Matthias, m. Willis Richtmyer, April 4th, 1855, and was living in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3654. *Frank.—3655. *Alphonzo.

3656 to 3658.

2398. *William Edgar Hubbell, of Susquehanna Co., Pa. (Post-office address, Susquehanna Depot, Pa.), b. 1835, son of 1173. *Matthias, m. Mary Jane Graves, July 23d, 1859, and had issue: 3656. *Frank S., b. April 13th, 1860.—3657. *Carrie E., b. June 18th, 1862.—3658. *Jennie A., b. Feb. 24th, 1871.

3659 and 3660.

2399. *Rufus Delivan Hubbell, of South Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1838, son of 1173. *Matthias, m. Olive V. Herson, Dec. 20th, 1859, and had issue: 3659. *Adolphus G., b. July 14th, 1865.—3660. *Mercy Agnes, d. Aug. 6th, 1877, aged 8 yrs.

3661 and 3662.

2402. *Lester Hubbell, of Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga., b. 1835 (see p. 156), son of 1176. *Hiram, m. Mary A., daughter of William J. Thompson, of Unadilla, Oscego Co., N. Y., Oct. 16th, 1865, in St. Matthew's Church; she was b. June 17th, 1839. Had issue: 3661. *Lester Thompson, b. Sept. 10th, 1872.—3662. *Frederick Cady, b. Mar. 14th, 1876. Both b. in Unadilla, N. Y.

3663 to 3666.

2419. *Joseph P. Bradley,* of Washington D. C., b. 1813, son of 1188. *Philo, m. Mary, daughter of Chief Justice Hornblower, of N. J., in 1844. Had issue: 3663. *Mary, m. Henry V. Butler Patterson.—3664. *Caroline.—3665. *William H.—3666. *Charles.

* Joseph P. Bradley, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, living in 1881.

3667 to 3672.

2422. ¹Jonathan Godfrey, b. 1820, d. Jan. 28th, 1895, son of 1102. ²Elizabeth, m. Maria, daughter of Charles Cartledge, of Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 21st, 1848; she was b. in England (her parents being English), and d. Aug. 13th, 1897. Had issue: 3667. ³Jonathan, b. July 17th, 1850, d. Mar., 1896.—3668. ⁴Maria, b. Mar. 2d, 1852, d. Mar., 1896.—3669. ⁵Charles Cartledge, b. Feb. 2d, 1855, in Saybrook, Conn.—3670. ⁶Jonathan, b. Aug. 21st, 1852, in Southport, Conn.—3671. ⁷Adrian Schenck, b. May 5th, 1891, in Southport, Conn.—3672. ⁸Alice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14th, 1893, in Greenfield, Conn.

3673 to 3675.

2423. ¹Elizabeth Hubbell Godfrey, b. 1812, daughter of 1102. ²Elizabeth, m. Adrian V. S. Schenck,† of Newark, N. J., son of Dr. Ferdinand S. Schenck, of N. J., Sept. 9th, 1858, and had issue: 3673. ³Elizabeth, b. July 17th, 1850, in Newark, N. J., d. Sept. 10th, 1890.—3674. ⁴Jonathan Godfrey, b. Aug. 29th, 1860, in Newark, N. J., d. Aug. 7th, 1893.—3675. ⁵Adrian Elsie, b. Nov. 10th, 1892, in Newark, N. J., d. Sept. 7th, 1893.

3676 to 3680.

2424. ¹Samuel Hubbell Godfrey, of Brooklyn, Long Island, b. 1836, d. Sept. 3d, 1890, son of 1102. ²Elizabeth, m. Harriet Adelaide, daughter of Edward Godfrey, of Ridgefield, Conn., July 20th, 1950, and had issue: 3676. ³Samuel Hubbell, b. Feb. 12th, 1891.—3677. ⁴Harriet Wheeler, b. Mar. 9th, 1893, d. July 27th, 1894.—3678. ⁵Jonathan, b. June 9th, 1895.—3679. ⁶Abraham Wheeler, b. Dec. 23th, 1897.—3680. ⁷Edward, b. Mar. 22d, 1890, d. Aug. 4th, 1878.

3681 to 3685.

2425. ¹Mary Catharine Godfrey, b. 1837, daughter of 1102. ²Elizabeth, m. Calvin Goddard Child,‡ of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 17th, 1858, and had issue: 3681. ³Kate Godfrey, b. Aug. 21st, 1859.—3682. ⁴Alice Goddard, b. Jan. 2d, 1861.—3683. ⁵Calvin Goddard, b. Aug. 27th, 1862.—3684. ⁶William Buckingham, b. April 14th, 1864, d. Nov. 17th, 1866.—3685. ⁷Bessie, b. in Stamford, Conn.

3686 and 3687.

2440. ¹Helen Laurinda Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1204. ²William S., was m. to Alfred Elmore Whitney, Nov. 6th, 1856, in Kingsville, O., by Rev. H. W. Palmer; he was b. Feb. 16th, 1835, in Delaware Co., O., and they lived in Sedalia, Mo., in 1880. Had issue: 3686. ³Myrtle Eliza, b. June 21st, 1891, d. Sept. 10th, 1895.—3687. ⁴Vernon Ashton, b. Feb. 14th, 1897, d. Sept. 5th, 1876.

3688 to 3693.

2441. ¹Lucius William Hubbell, of Springfield, Green Co., Mo., b. 1841 (see p. 166), son of 1204. ²William S., was m. 1st, Eliza Jane Peck, July 3d, 1862, in Kingsville, O., by Rev. H. W. Palmer, and had issue: 3688. ³Marietta Eliza, b. July 13th, 1862, in Benzonza, Mich.—3689. ⁴Nellie Lois, b. May 2d, 1895, in Traverse City, Mich.—3690. ⁵Agnes Fulton, b. July 13th, 1897, in Traverse City, Mich.—3691. ⁶Clara Bernice, b. Sept. 29th, 1871, in Traverse City, Mich. M. 2d, Mina A. Leach, in Traverse City, Mich., April 8th, 1874, and had issue: 3692. ⁷Lucius Clinton, b. Feb. 9th, 1875, in Traverse City, Mich.—3693. ⁸Emma Hattie, b. Aug. 24th, 1878, in Springfield, Mo.

3694 to 3702.

2442. ¹John James Hubbell, of Benzonza, Benzie Co., Mich., b. 1844, d. April 1st, 1913, son of 1204. ²William S., was m. to Sarah Maria Huntington, of Lynn, Mass., June 14th, 1860, by Rev. Joseph B. Walker; she was b. April 25th, 1814, d. May 1st, 1884. Had issue: 3694. ³Arthur Huntington, b. Dec. 11th, 1898, in Benzonza, Mich., d. Mar. 27th, 1890, in Traverse City, Mich.—3695. ⁴Clarence William, b. April 10th, 1870, in Morgan

⁵Jonathan Godfrey was a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, studied theology at the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Connecticut, and afterwards took charge of the Episcopal Church, in Monroe, Connecticut. His last parish was in Saybrook, Connecticut. He died of consumption at "Six Mile River," New Jersey.

⁶Adrian V. S. Schenck was a young lawyer of brilliant attainments, and practiced his profession in Essex County, New Jersey, at the time of his death. His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck, of Southport, Connecticut (1891), is the "Historian of the Town of Fairfield," and is the author of "Hist. of Fairfield Co., Conn."

⁷Calvin Goddard Child was a graduate of Yale College. He studied law at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Connecticut Bar in 1858. At the time of his death, September 28, 1880, he was United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut.

Township, Cole Co., Mo.—3696. *Louis Shelton, b. June 21st, 1872, in Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo., d. Sept. 14th, 1874, in Sedalia, Mo.—3697. *Rena Gustava, b. Jan. 23d, 1874, in Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo.—3698. *Lottie May, b. Oct. 26th, 1875, in Benzonia, Mich.—3699. *Mertie, b. April 16th, 1877, in Benzonia, Mich.—3700. *John James, b. April 6th, 1879, in Benzonia, Mich.—3701. *Harlow Huntington, b. Mar. 21st, 1883, d. Feb. 12th, 1884.—3701d. *Edward Lawrence, b. Oct. 5th, 1882, d. Feb. 12th, 1884. Married 2d, Mary C. Adams, in Benzonia, Mich., Aug. 18th, 1886. Had issue: 3702. *Howard Adams, b. Feb. 8th, 1892.

3703.

2455. *Robert B. Hubbell, of Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis., son of 1212. *Nicholas, m. 1st, Nancy Wilson, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 3703. *Gny. M. 2d, Mrs. Rhoda Smith.

3704.

2456. *Theodore J. Hubbell, of Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis., son of 1212. *Nicholas, m. Diantha West, and had issue: 3704. *Blanche.

3705 to 3709.

2457. *Martha Hubbell, daughter of 1212. *Nicholas, m. Asa G. Ransom, of Emerald Grove, Wis., and had issue: 3705. *Ensign.—3706. *Everett.—3707. *Ella.—3708. *Ida.—3709. *Edgar.

3710 and 3711.

2458. *Melville G. Hubbell, son of 1213. *Addison, m. Stowell, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Stowell, and had issue: 3710. *Nancy.—3711. *John.

3712 to 3714.

2459. *Harris Wilson, of Wis., son of 1214. *Nancy, m. Esther Ulman, and had issue: 3712. *Belle.—3713. *Ruby.—3714. *Maudie.

3715 and 3716.

2461. *Hannah Wilson, daughter of 1214. *Nancy, m. Nelson Harvey, of Wis. Had issue: 3715. *Edgar.—3716. *Carrie.

3717 and 3718.

2463. *Mary Ann Hubbell, daughter of 1215. *Homer, m. Thomas Vickers,* and d. *Thomas Vickers married second, 2464 *Jane Hubbell, sister of 2463 *Mary Ann Hubbell, before 1880. Had issue: 3717. *Laura.—3718. *Mary.

3719 and 3720.

2465. *Harriet Hubbell, daughter of 1215. *Homer, m. William Hannah. Had issue: 3719. *Homer.—3720. *Edgar.

3721.

2468. *Ransom Hubbell, of Norwich, Chetango Co., N. Y., son of 1216. *Elez B., m. 1st, Julia Perry, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 3721. *Elez. M. 2d wife, Mary.

3722.

2469. *Fernando Hubbell, son of 1216. *Elez B., m. Eliza Bates. Had issue: 3722. *Grant.

3723 and 3724.

2471. *Annah Hubbell, daughter of 1216. *Elez B., m. Charles Butler. Had issue: 3723. *Eva.—3724. *Willis.

3725 to 3727.

2473. *Fancelia A. Hubbell, b. 1842, daughter of 1217. *Philo F., m. W. H. Lynes, in 1868. Had issue: 3725. *Mary B., b. May 2d, 1869.—3726. *Nettie, b. Feb. 25th, 1871.—3727. *Catharine, b. Nov. 1st, 1873.

3728 and 3729.

2474. *Noah E. Hubbell, b. 1845, son of 1217. *Philo F., m. Alvira Jones, Sept. 23d, 1879. Had issue: 3728. *Burdett, b. Nov. 17th, 1875.—3729. *Nora, b. Feb. 9th, 1877.

3730 to 3733.

2475. *Nancy R. Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 1217. *Philo F., m. James D. Cummings, Sept. 13th, 1895. Had issue: 3730. *Anna, b. Nov. 14th, 1886.—3731. *Orris, b. April 8th, 1890.—3732. *Noah, b. Jan. 14th, 1879.—3733. *Lee, b. June 3d, 1886.

3734 and 3735.

2477. *Orange Scott Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1820 (see p. 131), son of 1222. *Harvey, m. 1st, Lauretta, daughter of Turney and Jemima Foote. Had issue: 3734. *Ada Eliza.—3735. *Medora Scott, m. Mr. Saltus. After the death of his first wife he m. Mrs. Frances (Wixon) Hubbell, widow of 2479. *John Wesley Hubbell. No issue.

3736.

2478. *Charles Elliott Hubbell, of Easton, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1823, d. Jan. 24th, 1854, son of 1222. *Harvey, m. Rebecca, daughter of Turney and Jemima Foote; she was b. June 2d, 1823, d. Dec. 15th, 1845. Had issue: 3736. *Jennie.

3737.

2479. *John Wesley Hubbell, b. 1825, d. Jan. 7th, 1853, son of 1222. *Harvey, m. Frances Wixon. Had issue: 3737. *Frances, m. Charles Munson.

3738.

2481. *Wilbur Fisk Hubbell, of Warren, Bristol Co., R. I., b. 1830, d. Mar. 11th, 1854, son of 1222. *Harvey, m. Mrs. Ellen M. (Easterbrooks) Child, widow of Samuel S. Child, of Warren, R. I. Had issue: 3738. *Wilbur Fisk, b. April 7th, 1854, in Warren, R. I.

3739 to 3741.

2490. *Theodore Preston Kellogg, b. 1844, son of 1231. *Aime M., was m. to Sarah E. Draper, June 26th, 1897, in Chicago, Ills., by Rev. H. Kingsley. They were living in Arlington Heights, Cook Co., Ills., in 1880. Had issue: 3739. *Harry.—3740. *Timothy.—3741. *William.

3742 to 3744.

2494. *Henry Hubbell, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., b. 1830, son of 1283. *Alonzo, was m. on July 3d, 1855. Had issue: 3742. *Sarah Amanda, b. Dec. 22d, 1857.—3743. *Frank, b. June 11th, 1860, d. Sept. 9th, 1862.—3744. *Don, b. June 22d, 1873.

3745.

2501. *Charles E. Hubbell, b. 1848, son of 1295. *Lemuel F., m. Frances A. Potter, Dec. 25th, 1874. Had issue: 3745. *James Floyd, b. Dec. 16th, 1876, m. Ada Cowling on Aug. 10th, 1907. Living in Utica, N. Y., 1914.

RECORDS CONTINUED. SEE INDEX.

ISSUE OF EIGHTH GENERATION.

3746 to 3751.

2507. *Samuel E. Hubbell, of Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1839, son of 1309. *Everett, m. Martha M. Hawkins, d. 1871, and had issue: 3746. *Alice M., m. Curtis W. Theall, April 6th, 1882.—3747. Martha J., m. Ira W. Hawkins, April 13th, 1881.—3748. *William H., m. Etta Allen, May 10th, 1884.—3749. *Grant A., m. Mabel C. Howe, Nov. 18th, 1891, 3750. *Dwight W., m. 2d, Cynthia Patterson, and had issue.—3751. *Thebe, m. William Wheeler.—3751a. *Everett, m. Belle Whitehead.

3752 to 3756.

2508. *John P. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., b. 1834, son of 1309. Everett, m. Celestie Whittlesley, who d. Sept. 23d 1902. Had issue: 3752. *Silas E., b. Dec. 2d, 1850.—3752a. *Fannie, b. Aug. 28th, 1861, d. Dec. 10th, 1891.—3753. *George W., b. Oct. 11th, 1865, d. Oct. 6th, 1946.—3754. *Charles R., b. June 22d, 1868.—3755. *Edwin L., b. May 23d, 1874, d. May 10th, 1888.—3756. *Harold A., b. Nov. 28th, 1875, d. Oct. 24th, 1901.—3756a. Leshie J., b. Jan. 16th, 1884, d. Nov. 28th, 1905.

3757.

2509. *Charles Hubbell, d. before 1880, son of 1309. †Everett, m., and had issue: 3757. *Ida, m. Isaac Bise.

3758 and 3759.

2510. †Henry Hubbell, son of 1309. †Everett, m. Bridget Murray, and had issue: 3758. *Henry, d. before 1880.—3759. *Mary, m. Charles Tinkle.

3760 and 3761.

2512. *Frederick W. Hubbell, son of 1309. †Everett, m. Alice Gates, and had issue: 3760. *Burton.—3761. *Arthur, m. Elizabeth Pope.

3762 to 3765.

2525. *Russell Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 1326. †Hiram, m. Jane Baldwin, and had issue: 3762. *Mary.—3763. *John.—3764. *Charles.—3765. *Burton.

3766 to 3769.

2546. *Mary Elizabeth Hubbell, daughter of 1334. †Silas, m. Izra Bottsford, and had issue: 3766. Winton Ezra.—3767. *Anna Bell.—3768. *Arthur Jay.—3769. *Herbert Elson.

3770 to 3772.

2552. *Sarah Ann Blackman, daughter of 1342. †Sarah, m. Charles Edwards, in 1849, and had issue: 3770. *Louisa.—3771. *Flora.—3772. *Charles Wesley, m. Hoyt, in Sept., 1880.

3773 and 3774.

2556. *David Lewis Booth, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., d. before 1880, son of 1343. †Orville, m. Julia M. Lewis, Oct. 16th, 1850, and had issue: 3773. *Edwin A.—3774. *Gertrude.

3775 to 3777.

2557. *Olivia J. Booth, living in Birmingham, Conn., in 1881, daughter of 1343. †Orville, m. Adolphus C. Curtiss, Nov. 24th, 1857, and had issue: 3775. *Marie Antoinette.—3776. *Elinore Josephine.—3777. *Alice Jennette.

*Curtiss. An abbreviation of *courteux*. It may be from *Curthosc*, a name given to Henry the Second of England, from his introducing the fashion of wearing shorter mantles than had been previously used." See "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names," Arthur, p. 108, and "*Patronymica Britannica*," Lower, p. 70.

3778 to 3780.

2567. *Oscar Wells Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 1350. †Wells, m. Jane Ferris, and had issue: 3778. *Edith.—3779. *Lena.—3780. *Abigail.

3781 and 3782.

2588. *Cornelia Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1362. †Lucius, m. Charles Shelton, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., July 3d, 1855, both living in Monroe, Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3781. *William Warren, b. April 25th, 1856.—3782. *Edwin C., b. Feb. 13th, 1872.

3783 and 3784.

2589. *Marcus Owen Hubbell, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1833, son of 1362. †Lucius, m. Roxanna Peck, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., in May, 1857, and had issue: 3783. *Nellie, b. Jan. 7th, 1859.—3784. *Charles, b. Feb. 2d, 1862. Both struck by lightning, June 7th, 1871. Charles was killed, Nellie was still living in 1880.

3785 and 3786.

2590. *Theodore Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1841, son of 1362. †Lucius, m. Eliza Jones in 1866. Had issue: 3785. *Mary Frances, b. July 20th, 1867.—3786. *Frederick T., b. July 25th, 1869.

3787 and 3788.

2591. *Theodosia Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 1362. †Lucius, m. Lafayette Wakelee, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., May 20th, 1860; was living there in 1880. Had issue: 3787. *Elmer Hubbell, b. April 22d, 1801.—3788. A twin brother, who d. in infancy.

3789 and 3790.

2595. *Frederick Marion Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1830 (see p. 162), son of 1365. †Francis B., m. Frances E., daughter of Isaac Cooper, of Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 10th, 1863. Had issue: 3789. *Frederick Cooper, b. April 20th, 1864.—3790. *Beulah Cooper, b. July 3th, 1874.—3790a. *Grover Cooper, b. Feb. 3d, 1883.

3791.

2603. *Fannie J. Booth, b. 1841, daughter of 1368. †Minerva, m. George M. Vale, of Conn., Nov. 10th, 1859. Had issue: 3791. *Jennie.

3792 and 3793.

2604. *Grace S. Booth, b. 1848, daughter of 1368. †Minerva, m. 1st, Andrew Lewis Burr, April 15th, 1866. Had issue: 3792. *Hanford Booth.—3793. *Jessie Grace. M. 2d, Daniel Webster Greeley, of Birmingham, Conn., July 3d, 1880.

3794 and 3795.

2605. *Eliza Jane Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 1372. †Abijah, m. John Lyman Nichols, Dec. 7th, 1866. Had issue: 3794. *Alice Jane.—3795. *John Lyman.

3796 to 3798.

2615. *Mary W. Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 1381. †Eli, m. Bennett French, of Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn. They lived in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3796. *Carrie M., b. May 15th, 1866.—3797. *Alice M., b. Oct. 13th, 1867.—3798. *Wilham Eli, b. Jan. 9th, 1871.

3799 to 3804.

2616. *James Riley Bassett, son of 1382. †Betsey, m. Mary French. Had issue: 3799. *Frederick.—3800. *Minnie.—3801. *Dell.—3802. *Joseph.—3803. *George.—3804. *Mary.

3805 and 3806.

2617. *Ann Eliza Bassett, daughter of 1382. †Betsey, m. 1st, 2547. †Edgar Booth. Had issue: 3805. *Minot E., m. Marion Buck.—3806. *Burton R., m. Martha Smith. M. 2d, Captain Eli Beardsley. They were residing in Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., in 1880.

3807 and 3808.

2621. *Martha E. Hubbell, daughter of 1384. †Grandison, m. Captain Charles E. Brooks, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. Had issue: 3807. *Gilbert L.—3808. *Anna E.

3809.

2625. *Walter Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1847, son of 1387. †Philo, m. Emma Louisa Tomlinson, of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., May 7th, 1873. Had issue: 3809. *Susie.

3810 to 3813.

2628. *Mortimer Hubbell, of Huntington (White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1847, son of 1389. †Benjamin, m. Sarah Burr. Had issue: 3810. *Nellie May, b. Dec. 3d, 1866.—3811. *Benjamin Burr, b. May 1st, 1867.—3812. †Robert Charles, b. Aug. 9th, 1869.—3813. *Sarah, b. Oct. 7th, 1871.

3814 and 3815.

2641. *Mary Emily Hubbell, daughter of 1388. †Marsena, m. Edward Goodman. Was living in Huntington (Upper White Hills), Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1880. Had issue: 3814. *Walter Hubbell.—3815. *Charles Edward.

3816 to 3818.

2660. *Alice Archer Hubbell, b. 1844, daughter of 1419. †Edward, m. William H. W. Farrow, of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. Jan. 30th, 1868; he d. in 1890, in the 42d yr. of his age. Had issue: 3816. *Maud, b. Nov. 3d, 1848.—3817. *William Edward, b. Jan. 8th, 1871.—3818. *Bessie, b. Feb. 15th, 1873.

3819 and 3820.

2662. *George Edward Hubbell, of San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, b. 1849, son of 1419. †Edward, m. Elizabeth Pancoast, May 16th, 1870; she d. Sept. 22d, 1879. Had issue: 3819. *May, b. Dec. 16th, 1876.—3820. *George, b. Jan. 26th, 1878.

3821 and 3822.

2682. *Charles C. Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1836, son of 1413. †George C., m. 1st, Charlotte V. Schermerhorn, May 26th, 1858; she d. Feb. 17th, 1859. M. 2d, Mary J. Jackson, June 26th, 1862; she d. May 1st, 1863. M. 3d, Elizabeth Williamson Guernsey, June 7th, 1865. Had issue: 3821. *Sarah Guernsey, b. July 30th, 1869.—3822. *Charles Guernsey, b. Mar. 21st, 1873.

3823.

2683. *Henry W. Hubbell, b. 1838, son of 1443. †George C., m. Burnetta Soumers. Had issue: 3823. *Mary Louise, b. May 22d, 1864.

3824 and 3825.

2684. *Edgar G. Hubbell, b. 1841, son of 1443. †George C., m. Josephine Groat, in 1864, and had issue: 3824. *George C.—3825. *Edgar G.

3826.

2689. *James R. Hubbell, of Delaware, Delaware Co., O., b. 1824 (see p. 147), son of 1450. †Shadrach, m. and had issue: 3826. †Shadrach, a Lieutenant in the Regular Army of the United States, d. in 1897, of yellow fever, in the 20th year of his age, while in New Orleans, La.

3827 to 3833.

2696. *Jonathan Foster Hubbell, of Altoma, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1830, son of 1460. †Manasseh C., m. Mary M. Macey, Mar. 16th, 1854, in Knoxville, Ills., and had issue: 3827. *Martha Alice, b. April 25th, 1856, in Knox Co., Ills.—3828. *Emma Angeline, b. April 17th, 1858, in Knox Co., Ills., m. Dr. Jerome D. Stocking, of Lawrence, Texas.—3829. *Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 3d, 1860, in Knox Co., Ills.—3830. *Ruth Philena, b. Dec. 21st, 1862, in Knox Co., Ills.—3831. *Frances Evelina, b. Oct. 13th, 1865, in Knox Co., Ills.—3832. *Hattie Leona, b. Oct. 6th, 1867, in Knox Co., Ills.—3833. *John Edmund, b. Oct. 3d, 1870, in Knox Co., Ills.

3834 to 3840.

2698. *Joseph Layton Hubbell, of Victoria Township, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1835, son of 1460. †Manasseh C., m. Lizzie Neal, Feb. 1858, and had issue: 3834. *Josephine, b. Dec. 1858.—3835. *Engene, b. Mar. 1861.—3836. *Mary Anna, b. Dec. 1864.—3837. *Florence, b. May, 1870.—3838. *Jesse Wilson, b. May, 1874.—3839. *Ira, b. Sept. 23d, 1877.—3840. *Emma Alice, b. Sept. 21st, 1879.

3841.

2700. *William Henry Harrison Hubbell, of Cedar Bluffs, Decatur Co., Kansas, b. 1840, d. July 5th, 1896, at Alliance, Nebraska, son of 1460. †Manasseh C., m. Ella Dunn, May, 1857, in Howard Co., Iowa, and had issue: 3841. *Manasseh Collins, b. Jan. 29th, 1859.—3842. Pay, b. Nov. 10th, 1861. Living in Alliance, Neb., 1914.—3843. Asa, b. Aug. 28th, 1895.

3842 to 3844.

2701. *Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of Victoria Township, Knox Co., Ills., b. 1842, son of 1460. †Manasseh C., m. Matilda Bell, May, 1867, and had issue: 3842. *George Washington, b. Mar. 1868.—3843. *William, b. Mar., 1870.—3844. *Charles, b. Oct., 1871.

3845 to 3852.

2712. *Joel Hubbell, of New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis., son of 1472. †Gilbert, m. Calista Douty, and had issue: 3845. *Harriet A., m. Benjamin F. Robinson.—3846. *William II.,

b. Feb. 4th, 1817, in Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y.—3847. *John G., b. Aug. 6th, 1842, in Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.—3848. *Sarah J., d. in infancy.—3849. *Charles L., d. in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., before 1880.—3850. *Washington B., d. in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., before 1880.—3851. *Mary L.—3852. *George E.

3853 to 3855.

2713. *George L. Hubbell, son of 1472. *Gilbert, m. and had issue: 3853. *Albert.—3854. *Ellen.—3855. *Emeline. M. 2d wife, Julia A. ———, and was living in Chicago, Ills., in 1879.

3856 to 3858.

2743. *Oliver C. Hubbell, of Schuyler Co., N. Y., son of 1478. *Orange, m. Lydia A. Matthews, April 14th, 1853, and had issue: 3856. *Orange K., b. May 29th 1855, m. Josephine Frank, Feb. 11th, 1880.—3857. *Herbert G., b. July 5th, 1859.—3858. *Hattie F., b. Aug. 11th, 1868.

3859 and 3860.

2768. *Orrilla Josephine Hubbell, b. 1829, lived in Chicago, Ills., in 1880, daughter of 1485. *Harlow, m. Treat, and had issue: 3859. *Leslie K., b. Oct. 23d, 1848, in Janesville, Wis.—3860. *Ida M., b. Sept. 19th, 1852, d. Dec. 20th, 1895.

3861.

2769. *Aldrett Asenath Hubbell, b. 1831, daughter of 1485. *Harlow, m. Harris, and was living in Marysville, Cal., in 1880. Had issue: 3861. *Allen Leslie, b. Feb. 2d, 1862, in Cal.

3862 and 3863.

2772. *Lydia Helen Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 1485. *Harlow, m. Rev. James Harvey Dennis, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6th, 1864, in Laporte, Ind., and was living in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., in 1880. Had issue: 3862. *Helen, b. Feb. 1st, 1867, in Louisville, Ky.—3863. *Jesse Harlow, b. Nov. 27th, 1870, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

3864 to 3870.

2817. *William Wolcott Hubbell,* of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., b. 1843 (see p. 169), son of 1539. *George H., m. Sarah F., daughter of James and Susan Austin, of Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., Oct. 15th, 1863, and had issue: 3864. *Alida Taylor, b. Sept. 23d, 1864.—3865. *Annie Austin, b. July 23d, 1866, d. before 1880.—3866. *Arthur Ruthven, b. Dec. 10th, 1867.—3867. *Austin Eberly, b. Feb. 13th, 1869.—3868. *Laura Livingston, b. Mar. 11th, 1871.—3869. *Nellie Grant, b. Nov. 20th, 1874.—3870. *Melancthon Woolsey, b. Oct. 29th, 1880.

3871.

2852. *Chancellor Martin, Jr., of Fort Seneca, Seneca Co., O., son of 1577. *Mary F., m. Ella Sumner (related to Hon. Charles Sumner), of Beloit, Wis., in 1868. Had issue: 3871. *Chancellor James, of New York City, in 1881. Chancellor Martin, Jr., M.D., graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., afterwards studied medicine, and practiced his profession in Europe and the East during a period of nearly five years, serving four years on the general staff of the Egyptian army.

3872.

2856. *Julia Harriet Olcott, daughter of 1578. *Maria L., m. Luther Armstrong, and had issue: 3872. *Julia.

3873 and 3874.

2857. *Charles Olcott, son of 1578. *Maria L., m. Margaret Medora Pipkin, and had issue: 3873. *Charles.—3874. *Marshall.

3875.

2859. *Anne Olcott, daughter of 1578. *Maria L., m. Hugh Armstrong, and had issue: 3875. *Louise.

*Mr. and Mrs. Wm. W. Hubbell celebrated their "Golden Wedding" on Oct. 15th, 1913. It was a grand anniversary, and their six children, ten grandchildren and one great-grandson, Fielding Lewis Norton by name, were all there, with scores of friends, to do them honor.—W. H.

3876.

2864. *Charles Austin Barnum, son of 1579. †Juliet A., m. Belle Booth, and had issue: 3876. *Horace.

3877 to 3880.

2890. *Mary Ann Squire, daughter of 1599. †Daniel C., m. William Darbe, and had issue: 3877. *Frances.—3878. *George.—3879. *Alice.—3880. *Cora.

3881.

2891. *George Alrick Squire, son of 1599. †Daniel C., m. Hannah Barker, and had issue: 3881. *George.

3882 to 3884.

2892. *Alfred Hubbell Squire, of St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. (see 1598. †Alfred Hubbell Squire, p. 267). * b. 1838, son of 1600. †Oriel m. Hannah Stephens, Oct. 25th, 1854; she was b. May 24th, 1829. Had issue: 3882. *Francis Mortimer, b. Aug. 21st, 1855.—3883. *Mary Caroline, b. June 20th, 1857.—3884. *Alfred Harry, b. Dec. 13th, 1860.

3885 and 3886.

2893. *Laura Caroline Squire, daughter of 1600. †Oriel, m. Melvin C. Crosby, and lived in Pitcher, Chenaug Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 3885. *Arthur, b. Jan. 11th, 1866.—3886. *Lillian, b. Dec. 19th, 1870.

3887.

2894. *Henry Hubbell Stevens, son of 1601. †Julia C., m. Caroline, and had issue: 3887. *Harriet.

3888.

2895. *Sarah Lucretia Stevens, daughter of 1601. †Julia C., m. Samuel Johnson. Had issue: 3888. *Nettie.

3889 and 3890.

2911. *Henry Rolph Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1837, son of 1630. †Charles, m. Elizabeth J. Trewin, of New York, N. Y. Jan. 27th, 1857; she d. Oct. 7th, 1878. Had issue: 3889. *Charles Henry, b. Feb. 22d, 1858, in New York, N. Y.—3890. *William Francis, b. Nov. 12th, 1859, d. aged 22 mos.

3891 to 3895.

2912. *Elizabeth A. Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 1634. †Lorenzo B., m. Wesley R. Teator, Nov. 12th, 1846. Had issue: 3891. *Jane G., b. Sept. 4th, 1867.—3892. *Josephine, b. Jan. 22d, 1870.—3893. *James, b. April 30th, 1873.—3894. *Catharine, b. April 12th, 1875.—3895. *Maud, b. Nov. 3d, 1877.

3896.

2913. *Josephine Hubbell, b. 1849, daughter of 1634. †Lorenzo B., m. Charles Williams, Sept. 12th, 1872. Had issue: 3896. *Claude, b. July 31st, 1873.

3897 to 3899.

2918. *Henry N. Banks, served four years in Co. I, 2d Regiment of Iowa, in war of Rebellion; b. 1836, son of 1607. †Sarah M., m. Isabel Crawford, Oct. 31st, 1865. Had issue: 3897. *Ella May, b. Nov. 25th, 1866.—3898. *Emma Bell, b. Feb. 21st, 1869.—3899. *Ralph Lee, b. April 14th, 1875.

3900 and 3901.

2920. *Hattie E. Banks, b. 1846, daughter of 1637. †Sarah M., m. W. H. Hicks, at Elk River, Iowa, Sept. 1st, 1866. Had issue: 3900. *Virginia Bell, b. Oct. 13th, 1868.—3901. *Melvin Lee, b. Sept. 6th, 1870.

3902 and 3903.

2927. *Helen G. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1639. †Leroy, m. Irving W. Tyler, Sept. 11th, 1872. Had issue: 3902. *Arthur C., b. Feb. 7th, 1874.—3903. *Gertrude May, b. Mar. 20th, 1879.

* See also *Note* on p. 234.

3904 and 3905.

2929. *Alice Neale Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 1640. *William L., m. Professor David Greenberger, of Hungary, Aug. 20th, 1878. Had issue: 3904. *Fanny Rebecca, b. Oct. 28th, 1879.—3905. *Hattie Hubbell, b. Jan. 24th, 1881.

3906 and 3907.

2931. *William Lafayette Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1856, son of 1640. *William L., m. Hattie E. Dunn, Aug. 21st, 1876. Had issue: 3906. *Lucy May, b. May 19th, 1877.—3907. Freddie W., b. Aug. 9th, 1879, d. Aug. 8th, 1880.

3908.

2934. *Ella Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 1641. *George, m. Gaylord Knapp Scott, May 28th, 1876. Had issue: 3908. *Agnes May, b. June 12th, 1877.

3909.

2940. *Franklin E. Terry, son of 1649. *Ruth L., m. and had issue: 3909. *Bessie Lulu.

3910.

2972. *Eugene J. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1847, son of 1680. *Royal J., m. Fanny Fern Beard, Aug. 15th, 1878. Had issue: 3910. *Charles E., b. Nov. 2d, 1879, in Kearney, Neb.

3911.

2973. *John L. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1849, son of 1680. *Royal J., m. Lizzie Hulsizer, Dec. 20th, 1877. Had issue: 3911. *Nellie F., b. Mar. 11th, 1879, in Galva, Ills.

3912 to 3914.

2974. *George E. Hubbell, of Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb., b. 1852, son of 1680. *Royal J., m. Esther A. Holbrook, Sept. 25th, 1873. Had issue: 3912. *Jessie M. E., b. Aug. 26th, 1874, in Lynn Township, Ills.—3913. *Joseph E., b. Aug. 7th, 1877, in Galva, Ills.—3914. *Ina May, b. Jan. 6th, 1880, in Kearney, Neb.

3915 to 3915b.

3035. *Edmund Cecil Hubbell, of Yonkers, N. Y., in 1914, son of 1782. *Nathan, m. Mary Wooster. Had issue: 3915. *Charles Nathan.—3915a. *Clifford W., m. Marian Everett. 3915b. *Edmund C.

3916 to 3920.

3061. *Ella Ruffner, b. 1841, daughter of 1836. *Susan, m. George W. Robertson, in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11th, 1862; he was b. Oct. 19th, 1838, in New York, N. Y. They resided in Peekskill, N. Y., in 1881. Had issue: 3916. *Minnie, b. Oct. 14th, 1893, in Cincinnati, O., d. May 9th, 1877, in Peekskill, N. Y.—3917. *Ella, b. May 24th, 1805, in Cincinnati, O., d. Jan. 1st, 1872, in Peekskill, N. Y.—3918. *Carrie, b. Jan. 26th, 1808, in Ludlow, Ky.—3919. *Susie, b. Mar. 10th, 1870, in Peekskill, N. Y., d. there Mar. 15th, 1873.—3920. *Pearl, b. Feb. 15th, 1874, in Peekskill, N. Y.

3921 and 3922.

3062. *Mary Elizabeth Child, b. 1838, daughter of 1837. *Sarah, m. Henry A. Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 26th, 1861, in New York, N. Y. Were living in Bergen Point, N. J., in 1880. Had issue: 3921. *Jessie Odell, b. Aug. 27th, 1864, in Bridgeport, Conn.—3922. *Charles Child, b. Sept. 26th, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn.

3923.

3063. *Charles Child, b. 1840, d. Dec. 17th, 1808, son of 1837. *Sarah, m. Jane A. Oliver, June 24th, 1864, in New York, N. Y. Had issue: 3923. *William Charles Willington, b. Oct. 3d, 1866.

Charles Child served with distinction during the war of the Rebellion as Captain in the 6th New York Regiment (Hawkins' Zouaves), and d. Dec. 17th, 1808, of a disease contracted while in the service.

3924 and 3925.

3922. *Edward Clare Hubbell, of Chicago Ills., b. 1843, son of 1841. *William M., m. Frances Y. Davis, May 25th, 1865. Had issue: 3924. *Martin Crane, b. Oct., 1874—3925. *Ida.

3926 to 3928.

3923. *William Moultrie Hubbell, of Cincinnati, O., b. 1845, son of 1841. William M., m. Martha N. Hopkins, April 24th, 1873, who d. Jan. 10th, 1908. Had issue: 3926. *Erie Hopkins, b. April 27th, 1874—3927. *John Wesley, b. Oct. 10th, 1876—3928. *Mary Coleman, m. June 2d, 1903, m. Charles M. Peters, who d. May, 1911.

3929 to 3932.

3924. *Julia Belle Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 1841. *William M., m. Henry H. Simpkinson, Jan. 24th, 1872, and had issue: 3929. *William E., b. Feb. 26th, 1873—3930. *Pearl Rebecca, b. July 13th, 1875—3931. *Ida, b. Dec. 22d, 1877—3932. *Henry Pearce, b. Mar. 7th, 1879.

3933.

3925. *Ellen Rebecca Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1841. *William M., m. Henry L. McCammon, June 10th, 1874, and resided in Carthage, O., in 1880. Had issue: 3933. *Edna V., b. Nov. 26th, 1875.

3934.

3926. *Ida M. Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 1841. *William M., m. Edwin A. Reed, Dec. 25th, 1875, and was residing in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1880. Had issue: 3934. *Clifford, b. May 19th, 1877.

3935.

3927. *Isadore Stella Hubbell, b. 1856, d. 1909, daughter of 1841. *William M., m. Darwin F. Davis, Oct. 11th, 1877, and resided in Cincinnati, O., in 1880. He was b. July 8th, 1854, and d. Nov. 20th, 1902. Had issue: 3935. *Clara H., b. Nov. 30th, 1878—3935a. Le Roy B., b. July 21st, 1882.

3936 to 3938.

3124. *Charles Elbert Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1846, son of 1874. *Elbert E., m. Lizzie L. Sutton, May 20th, 1867; she was b. April 5th, 1846. Had issue: 3936. *Elbert Allen, b. May 26th, 1868—3936a. *Louie Howard, b. Aug. 1st, 1870—3937. *Nellie Sutton, b. Mar. 13th, 1874—3938. *Carrie Bell, b. June 20th, 1876.

3939.

3125. *Howard Gregory Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1848, son of 1874. *Elbert E., m. Rebecca A. Gould, April 25th, 1877; she was b. Jan. 19th, 1852. Had issue: 3939. *Gertrude Gould, b. Jan. 22d, 1880.

3940.

3156. *Clara Isabella Hubbell, b. 1843 (see p. 175), daughter of 1900. *Samson H., m. Robert W. Richey, Dec. 25th, 1862, and resided in Evansville, Ind., in 1880. Had issue: 3940. *Euretta Isabella, b. June 26th, 1864.

3941 to 3948.

3167. *Stephen Johnson Hubbell, of Fort Lupton, Weld Co., Col., b. 1834 (see p. 143), son of 1927. *Richard H., m. Agatha Clara, daughter of Russell W. Allen, of Richmond, Va., Mar. 3th, 1868, and had issue: 3941. *Paul Richard, b. Jan. 17th, 1869, d. June 9th, 1869—3942. *Hunt, b. Feb. 6th, 1870, d. June 10th, 1870—3944. *Clara, b. Oct. 10th, 1871, m. John W. McKissick—3944. *Thomas, b. July 14th, 1873, m. Ida Matthews—3945. *Allen Stokesbury, b. Sept. 8th, 1874, m. Nora McHenry—3946. *Agatha Cowgill, b. Oct. 1st, 1875, m. Harry H. Ewing—3947. *William Galt, b. Jan. 2d, 1877, m. Theodora C. Cronkhitte—3948. *Mary Bertha, b. Sept. 18th, 1878, d. Oct. 1st, 1879.

3949 to 3957.

3191. *Foster Hubbell, of Bloomfield, Green Co., Ind., son of 2010. *Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 3949. *Samson—3950. *William, living in York Centre, York Co., Neb., in 1880—3951. *Seneca, living in York Centre, York Co., Neb., in 1880—3952. *Harriet—3953. *Ruth—3954. *Martha—3955. *Nancy—3956. *Sarah—3957. *Eunice.

3958 to 3961.

3207. *Maria Mills Slosson, daughter of 2020. *John W., m. Garrick Mallory Harding, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 12th, 1852, and had issue: 3958. *Harriet, b. Aug. 27th, 1853, in Kent, Conn.—3959. *John Slosson, b. Aug. 29th, 1859, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.—3960. *Henry Mills, b. July 16th, 1862, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.—3961. *Garrick Mallory, b. Dec. 3d, 1865, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., d. Feb. 10th, 1874.

3962 to 3972.

3317. *Ann Eliza Seeley, b. 1827, daughter of 2116. *Emice, was m. to Eleazer Taylor (who was b. July 21st, 1826, in Rupert Township, Bennington Co., Vt.), July 12th, 1847, in Elizaeth, Alleghany Co., Pa., by B. G. Wilson, Esq., and was living in Fairplain, Girard Township, Erie Co., Pa., in 1880. Had issue: 3962. *Harriet Eliza, b. July 4th, 1848, m. Abraham Struchan, Sept. 27th, 1865.—3963. *Helen Emma, b. Oct. 1850, m. William Ernest Daggett, June 25th, 1868.—3964. *George Arthur, b. Sept. 3d, 1852, m. Jane Banton, July 28th, 1872.—3965. *Arria Viola, b. June 25th, 1864, m. Myon Clarence Pettibone, Mar. 9th, 1875.—3966. *Alma Violet, b. June 25th, 1854, d. Oct. 13th, 1854.—3967. *Ruby, b. Oct. 2d, 1856, m. Frank Pierce Hopkins, June 16th, 1875.—3968. *Lily Bell, b. Aug. 27th, 1858.—3969. *Carrie Adel, b. Oct. 5th, 1863.—3970. *James Seeley, b. Jan. 11th, 1866.—3971. *Anson Grant, b. Jan. 6th, 1868.—3972. *Anna, b. Jan. 6th, 1868, d. Jan. 7th, 1868.

3973 to 3976.

3320a. *Horace Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., son of 2120. *Joseph M., m. 1st, Eunice M. Curtis, and had issue: 3973. *Charles Henry.—3974. *George Herman. 3975. *Ira Curtis.—3976. *Nameless. M. 2d, Mrs. Mary Lord.

3977 and 3978.

3321. *George Albert Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1824 (see p. 143), son of 2120. *Joseph M., m. Emily Louisa Sherman, of Newtown, Conn., in May, 1847, and had issue: 3977. *Seymour Landon, b. May 10th, 1849.—3978. *Evangeline, b. Jan. 27th, 1853.

3979 to 3982.

3323. *David Touzey Hubbell, of Bethel, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1827, son of 2120. *Joseph M., m. Hannah Sanford, of Milford, Conn., Dec. 24th, 1848, and had issue: 3979. *Josephine, b. Aug. 16th, 1851, m. John G. Farnam, of Bethel, Conn., and d. Dec. 23d, 1874.—3980. *Isabella, b. April 10th, 1853, m. Cornelius M. Corning, of Bethel, Conn., Jan. 12th, 1876.—3981. *Victor L., b. Aug. 5th, 1859, d. Aug. 26th, 1860.—3982. *Linclley, b. Jan. 9th, 1868.

3983.

3332. *Mabel Hall, b. 1820, d. Aug. 23d, 1843, daughter of 2139. *Benjamin, m. John E. Lewis, and had issue: 3983. *Emily, b. Aug. 10th, 1843.

3984 and 3985.

3334. *Edson Hall, b. 1825, d. Dec. 13th, 1851, son of 2139. *Benjamin, m. Frances Nichols, and had issue: 3984. *Charles.—3985. *Orlando.

3986.

3335. *Charles Hall, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1828, son of 2139. *Benjamin, m. Margery Merwin, and had issue: 3986. *William, b. July 31st, 1850.

3987 and 3988.

3364. *Lucy Ann Hard, b. 1824, daughter of 2148. *Lydia A., m. Andrew Wells, Nov. 28th, 1844, and had issue: 3987. *Washington Irving, b. April 11th, 1849, m. Celestie Morgan.—3988. *Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 25th, 1856.

3989 to 3992.

3365. *David Harmon Hard, b. 1826, son of 2148. *Lydia A., m. Sarah Ann Peck, May 7th, 1849, and had issue: 3989. *Sarah Louisa, b. April 21st, 1851.—3990. *Mary E., b. July 15th, 1857, d. Mar. 17th, 1858.—3991. *Charles Lincoln, b. July 3d, 1860, d. Sept. 8th, 1861.—3992. *Annie Maria, b. Aug. 29th, 1862, d. Aug. 23d, 1893.

3993 to 3998.

3996. *John Hard, b. 1829, son of 2148. †Lydia A., m. Maria Fairchild, and had issue: 3993. *Ella, b. Mar., 1854, d. Mar. 25th, 1899.—3994. *Lillian E.—3995. *Susan.—3996. *Robert.

3997 to 3999.

3999. *Annie Maria Hard, b. 1838, daughter of 2148. †Lydia A., m. James L. Aubler, Oct. 13th, 1861, and had issue: 3997. *Ernest Hard, b. Mar. 13th, 1863.—3998. *Edith Estelle, b. June 24th, 1867.—3999. *James A., b. Mar. 3d, 1870.

4000 to 4003.

3970. *Lewis Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1830, son of 2149. †David S., m. Eliza Jane Grumman, June 5th, 1855; she was b. April 17th, 1834, and had issue: 4000. *Horace Lewis, b. June 2d, 1856.—4001. *Carini Grumman, b. Nov. 9th, 1859.—4002. *Harriet Louisa, b. Dec. 25th, 1862.—4003. *James Edward, b. Aug. 4th, 1865.

4004 and 4005.

3972. *Nelson Hubbell, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1834, son of 2149. †David S., m. R. E. Lyons, of Green's Farms, Conn., in 1838, and had issue: 4004. *Frank Irven, b. June 12th, 1860, d. 1863.—4005. *Ernest Lyons, b. Oct. 11th, 1868.

4006 to 4009.

3978. *Henry Wheeler, b. 1834, d. April 10th, 1876, son of 2151. Phebe M., m. Sarah A. Banks, and had issue: 4006. Nellie Frances, b. July 10th, 1861.—4007. *Franklin Lester, b. Feb. 30th, 1863.—4008. *Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 19th, 1866.—4009. *John Henry, b. Aug. 14th, 1868.

4010 and 4011.

3982. *Ann Eliza Taylor, d. before 1880, daughter of 2154. †David B., m. William Fowler, and had issue: 4010. *Charles.—4011. *Burton.

4012 to 4014.

3983. *Harriet A. Taylor, daughter of 2154. †David B., m. Charles Ketcham, who d. before 1880. Had issue: 4012. *Emma, m. Palmer.—4013. *Ida.—4014. *Charles.

4015.

3984. *Charles Wesley Taylor, d. before 1880, son of 2154. †David B., m. and had issue: 4015. *Elizabeth.

4016.

3997. *Marcus Tyrrel, son of 2164. †George N., m. Cornelia Lyon, and had issue: 4016. *Arthur B.

4017.

3406. *Levi T. Brisco, son of 2194. †Harvey, m. Sarah E. (Markin ?), and had issue: 4017. *Samis H.

4018 and 4019.

3414. *Elliott B. Hubbell, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn., son of 2203. †David B., m. Jennie L. Osborn. Had issue: 4018. *Seymour.—4019. *Frank.

4020 to 4023.

3416. *Charles Adelbert Hubbell, son of 2203. †David B., m. Lucinda Lake. Had issue: 4020. *Charles.—4021. *Homer.—4023. *Lillie.

4024.

3417. *John Merwin Hubbell, son of 2203. †David B., m. Mary Wall. Had issue: 4024. *Irena.

4025 and 4026.

3454. *Petronila Aldrete Hubbell, b. 1849, d. Nov. 5th, 1879, daughter of 2221. †Henry, m. J. Seymour Benton, of Guilford, Conn., Mar. 11th, 1868. Had issue: 4025. *William Aldrete, b. Dec. 21st, 1867.—4026. *Maud Seymour, b. Oct. 6th, 1879.

4027 and 4028.

3465. *Luman Leroy Hubbell, of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1843 (see p. 168), son of 2222. *Charles, m. Harriet R., daughter of Benjamin Gregory, Dec. 8th, 1864. Had issue: 4027. *Grace Louise, b. April 6th, 1866.—4028. *Charles Gregory, b. June 12th, 1875.

4029.

3458. *Elizabeth Anne Percy, b. 1837, daughter of 2223. *Jane, m. Jared A. Bassett, of Hamden, Conn., Feb. 26th, 1862. Had issue: 4029. *Anna Eliza, b. Oct. 23d, 1867.

4030.

3459. *Henry Charles Percy, of Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Va., b. 1849, son of 2223. *Jane, m. Fannie Coan, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17th, 1866. Had issue: 4030. *Richard Truman, b. May 19th, 1869.

4031 and 4032.

3469. *Sarah Ann Crane, b. 1834, daughter of 2228. *Mary, m. Lyman Buck, Nov. 19th, 1855. Had issue: 4031. *Frederick, b. June 19th, 1859.—4032. *Nettie, b. July 8th, 1867.

4033.

3470. *Mary Ann Crane, b. 1837, daughter of 2228. *Mary, m. Alanson W. Bartle, Oct. 3d, 1857. Had issue: 4033. *William Herbert, b. Nov. 14th, 1862.

4034 to 4038.

3470a. *William Hubbell Crane. Was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va., May 3d, 1863, b. 1839, son of 2228. *Mary, m. L. H. Gums, Nov. 5th, 1866. Had issue: 4034. *Addie, b. Nov. 22d, 1867.—4035. *Louise, b. Aug. 8th, 1869.—4036. *Laura, b. Nov. 20th, 1871.

4037.

3471. *Susan Emily Crane, b. 1842, daughter of 2228. *Mary, m. Andrew J. Lawton, Nov. 5th, 1868. Had issue: 4037. *Ella Blanche, b. Jan. 19th, 1872.

4038 to 4040.

3473. *William Homer Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1841, d. Sept. 16th, 1912 (see p. 177), son of 2229. *William, m. 4038. *Sarah Jane Brisco, Dec. 27th, 1865. She d. Feb. 22d, 1892. Had issue: 4038. *Frederick Brisco, b. Feb. 21st, 1871.—4039. *Mary Josephine, b. Sept. 12th, 1873.—4040. *Nellie Caroline, b. Sept. 15th, 1875.—4040a. Herbert Carlton, b. April 13th, 1882. M. 2d, 3440. *Ida Minetta Taylor, April 2, 1895. No issue.

4041.

3475. *Franklin Jeremiah Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., b. 1845, d. Oct. 15th, 1912, son of 2229. *William, m. Mary Sears, in 1868. She d. before 1914. Had issue: 4041. *William Harvey, d. before 1914.

4042 to 4048.

3478. *Charles Fayette Hubbell, of Nantucket, Conn., in 1914, b. 1842, son of 2231. *Charles L., m. Angeline Fancher, Sep. 11th, 1861. Had issue: 4042. *Clarence Wilbur, b. April 26th, 1862.—4043. *Alice Eugenie, b. Mar. 20th, 1864.—4044. *Howard Lewis, b. May 6th, 1867.—4045. *George Herman.—4046. *Carrie Amelia.—4047. *Lucy Medora.—4048. *Edna Luella.

4049 and 4050.

3481. *Sabina Northrop, daughter of 2232. *Sylvia, m. Moses Hull. Had issue: 4049. *Etta Irene.—4050. *Carrie May, m. Arthur Morgan.

4051 and 4052.

3483. *Amelia Jane Northrop, daughter of 2232. *Sylvia, m. Winton Lampton, and had issue: 4051. *Ida L.—4052. *George.

4052a.

3494. *Alvin Allace Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1846 (see p. 175), son of 2243. *Schuyler P., m. Evangeline Fancher, of Leon, X. Y., June 26th, 1872, and had issue: 4052a. Bula, b. June 27th, 1873. m. Everett W. Olmstead.

4053 to 4055.

3495. *Edgar Adelbert Hubbell, of Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. 1847, son of 2243. †Schuyler P., m. Lorette E. Gardner, of Conewango, N. Y., in 1867, and had issue: 4053. *Ada, b. Sept. 13th, 1868.—4054. *Stanley Schuyler, b. 1875, d. April 18th, 1877.—4055. *Blanche, b. Feb., 1880.

4056 to 4059.

3497. *Alma Maria Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 2243. †Schuyler P., m. Lucius D. Hill, of New Albion, N. Y., in 1870, and had issue: 4056. *Roland Schuyler.—4057. *Evangeline.—4058. *Erminda.—4059. *Kay.

4061.

3504. *Dwight Hubbell, son of 2245. †Chauncey S., m. Laura P. —, of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1875, and had issue: 4061. *Channery.

4062 to 4062a.

3506. *Ira C. Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., in 1914, b. 1855, son of 2246. †Eli S., m. Virginia S. Christian, June 5th, 1878, in Sedalia, Mo.; she was b. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 25th, 1858. Had issue: 4062. *Virginia Annie, b. Jan. 15th, 1880, in Kansas City, Mo.—4062a. *Garner Eli, b. Nov. 15th, 1888, in St. Louis, Mo., m. Sept. 5th, 1911, Winnifred Andrews, at Grand Haven, Mich.

4063 to 4066.

3525. *Joseph Henry Hubbell, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., O., b. 1841, son of 2260. †Charles R., m. Mary Woods, in Zanesville, O., April 11th, 1864, and had issue: 4063. *Charles Richard, b. Aug. 3d, 1865, living in Dayton, O., 1914.—4064. *John Henry, b. Oct. 20th, 1867.—4065. *Harcourt Hastings, b. Sept. 28th, 1869, d. Nov. 18th, 1869.—4066. *Jessie May, b. Oct. 7th, 1871, d. July 7th, 1872. All b. in Zanesville, O.

4067 and 4068.

3568. *Walter Sage Hubbell,* of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., son of 2303. †Charles, m. Leora A., daughter of Daniel B. DeLand, of Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 21st, 1877; she was b. Oct. 18th, 1851. Had issue: 4067. *Minnie DeLand, b. June 3d, 1878.—4068. *Gertrude DeLand, b. Mar. 31st, 1880.—4068a. Anna.—4068b. Bertha.—4068c. Margaret.

4069 to 4071.

3646. *Richtmyer Hubbell, of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., b. 1843 (see p. 155), son of 2303. †Jacob R., m. Amelia S., daughter of Jacob Decker, of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., April 29th, 1866, and had issue: 4069. *Frank J., b. 1867.—4070. *Hattie A., b. 1869.—4071. *Benona R., b. 1879.

4072 to 4072b.

3648. *Hiram Pierce Hubbell, M.D., of Stamford, N. Y., b. 1847 (see p. 155), son of 2303. †Jacob R., m. Fannie M. Gaylord, July 31st, 1878, and had issue: 4072. *Hattie F., b. Jan. 7th, 1880.—4072a. *Hiram Gaylord, b. Jan. 16th, 1881, m. Lersie Evelyn Davis, Feb. 27th, 1907, and in 1914 he was a physician in Sloatsburg, N. Y.—4072b. *Winifred, b. May 26th, 1883.

4073 to 4076.

3649. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 2303. †Jacob R., m. J. Perry Champlin, Nov. 20th, 1867, and lived in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Had issue: 4073. *Minnie.—4074. *Burton.—4075. *Jacob R.—4076. *Norman.

4077.

3650. *Sophia Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 2303. †Jacob R., m. Julius Preston, May 28th, 1873; they resided in Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1880. Had issue: 4077. *Grace.

4078 and 4079.

3736. *Jennie Hubbell, daughter of 2478. †Charles E., m. George Irvin McKelway, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25th, 1873. Had issue: 4078. *John Irvin, b. Dec. 23d, 1875.—4079. *George Hubbell, b. June 30th, 1877. George Irvin McKelway succeeded O. S. Hubbell in business, at 1410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1874.

RECORDS CONTINUED. SEE INDEX.

*Walter Sage Hubbell graduated from University of Rochester, N. Y., in class of 1871, and was an Attorney at Law in 1881.

ISSUE OF NINTH GENERATION.

4081 to 4086.

3846. *William H. Hubbell, of Makanda, Jackson Co., Ills., b. 1837, son of 2712. *Joel P., m. Sarah E. Dubois, Oct. 23d, 1860, in Reedsburgh, Sauk Co., Wis., and had issue: 4081. *Charles H., b. May 27th, 1863, in Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., Wis.—4082. *Frederick M., b. Dec. 7th, 1864, in Makanda, Ills.—4083. *Louie B., b. June 3d, 1868, in Makanda, Ills.—4084. *Stella, b. Dec. 15th, 1872, in Makanda, Ills.—4085. *William Howard, b. Sept. 9th, 1874, in Makanda, Ills.—4086. *Mary, b. Sept. 15th, 1878, in Makanda, Ills.

4087.

3958. *Harriet Fuller Harding, b. 1853, daughter of 3207. *Maria M., m. William W., son of ex-Governor Andrew G. Curtin, of Pa., Oct. 21st, 1875, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and had issue: 4087. *Marion Harding, b. May 26th, 1878, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

4088 to 4090.

3977. *Seymour Landon Holdell, of Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. Y., b. 1849, son of 3321. *George A., m. Fannie M. Baker, Dec. 18th, 1872, and had issue: 4088. *Albert Baker, b. Oct. 1st, 1873.—4089. *Alice G., b. June 19th, 1875.—4090. *George Arthur, b. Jan. 5th, 1878.

ISSUE OF THIRD GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 200.

4091 to 4098.

21. *Elizabeth, b. 1786, daughter of 3. *Richard, m. Nathan Beardsley, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 7th, 1712, and had issue: 4091. *Ruth, b. Nov. 3d, 1713.—4092. *Rebecca, b. Feb. 6th, 1715.—4093. *Nathan, b. May 20th, 1718, d. Oct. 8th, 1720.—4094. *Margery, b. Sept. 20th, 1720.—4095. *Emmie, b. Feb. 8th, 1722, d. Dec. 9th, 1726.—4096. *Abigail, b. Sept. 16th, 1725.—4097. *Elnathan, b. Aug. 17th, 1728, d. Feb. 10th, 1729.—4098. *Reuben, b. Jan. 6th, 1730.

ISSUE OF FOURTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 209.

4099 to 4101.

96. *John Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1735, d. 1802, son of 18. *Josiah, m., and had issue: 4099. *Name unknown, said to have d. young.—4100. *Name unknown, said to have d. young.—4101. *Name unknown, said to have d. young.

4102 to 4108.

116. *Abijah Hubbell, b. 1737, in Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1822, in Dunham, Mississippi Co., Canada East, son of 20. *Ebenezer, m., and had issue: 4102. *Abijah.—4103. *Samuel, b. June 23d, 1775, in Fairfield Co., Conn., d. June 23d, 1851, in Johnstown, Wis.—4104. *Elizabeth (?).—4105. *Mary.—4106. *Ebenezer.—4107. *Abigail.—4108. *A son killed in a well (name unknown).

4109.

244. *Almerin Hubbell,* of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of 79. *Elnathan (?), m., and had issue: 4109. *Maria.

ISSUE OF FIFTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 227.

4110 and 4111.

276. *Marcia Hubbell, d. May 14th, 1770, aged 25 yrs., daughter of 100. *Ephraim, m. Major Isaac Talman, and had issue: 4110. *John Hubbell.—4111. *Sarah.

4112 to 4121.

280. *Shadrach Hubbell,* of Jacksonville, Greene Co., N. Y., who was b. 1738, d. Sept. 18th, 1866; he is buried in the yard of the Episcopal church near Athens, N. Y., son of 100. *Ephraim, m. Phoebe Dunning, who is buried near Jacksonville, Greene Co., N. Y.:

* Lived in Bern, N. Y., in 1800, and moved to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1811 (?).
* Was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

she was b. 1745, d. 1807. Had issue: 4112. *Sarah, b. Feb. 7th, 1768.—4113. *Lucy, b. Aug. 22d, 1769.—4114. *Annis, b. May 3d, 1771.—4115. *Amos, b. June 28th, 1773.—4116. *Olive, b. June 2d, 1775, d. Sept. 27th, 1796.—4117. *Mercy, b. May 3d, 1776, d. Jan. 28th, 1813.—4118. *Minor, b. April 5th, 1778, in Norwich, Conn., d. Nov. 27th, 1842, in Cossackie, N. Y.—4119. *Phebe, b. Feb. 25th, 1780.—4120. *Nathan, b. Sept. 26th, 1782, d. Sept. 24th, 1857.—4121. *Apphia, b. July 30th, 1784, d. Sept. 23d, 1855.

4122 and 4123.

298. *Abigail Hubbell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., d. aged 32 yrs., daughter of 104. *Jedediah, m. Toucey, of Lanesborough, Mass., and had issue: 4122. *Milton.—4123. *Abigail.

4124 to 4126.

299. *Mary Hubbell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., daughter of 104. *Jedediah, m. Dorwin,† of New Haven, Conn., and had issue: 4124. *Mary.—4125. *Jedediah.—4126. *Philo.

4127 to 4129.

328. *David Hubbell, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of 109. *Enoch (?), m. Elizabeth Taylor, Mar. 2d, 1783, and had issue: 4127. *Love-man, b. Dec. 5th, 1783.—4128. *Prudence, b. Nov. 6th, 1785.—4129. *Chester, b. Oct. 7th, 1787 (Record says 1777).

4130 to 4137.

345. *Edmond Hubbell, of Ballston Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1779, son of 110. *Silas, m. Mary, daughter of Asa Noble, Sept. 6th, 1812; she was b. in April, 1793, in Westfield, Mass. Had issue: 4130. *James, d. young.—4131. *Charles L., b. 1817, m. Mary Moslin, and d. in Feb., 1808.—4132. *Mary Jane, b. 1819, m. Samuel Seaman.—4133. *Isaac Palmer, b. 1820, m. Chapman, and d. Jan. 8th, 1862.—4134. *Electa Ann, b. 1822, d. July 21st, 1842.—4135. *James Noble, b. Nov. 2d, 1824.—4136. *Sarah Bush, b. Jan. 8th, 1826, m. F. Beach.—4137. *Minerva, b. July, 1831, d. Nov., 1856.

4138 and 4139.

363. *Asa Hubbell, of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1757; was drowned in the Hudson River, July 5th, 1801, son of 135. *Hezekiah, m. Mary, or Miriam, and had issue: 4138. *Ezra.—4139. *Salmon.

4140.

437a. *Mary Hubbell, daughter of 163. *Jehiel (?), m. James Knapp, of Stamford, Conn., and had issue: 4140. *Betsey, b. May 16th, 1784.

4141.

549. *Mary Hubbell, b. 1779, d. Nov. 22d, 1809, daughter of 203. *Samuel, m. Elijah Blackman, and had issue: 4141. *Henry.

4142 to 4152.

4103. *Samuel Hubbell, b. 1775, d. June 23d, 1851, in Johnstown, Wis., son of 116. *Abijah, m. Welthy Ann Geer: she was b. Sept. 17th, 1780, and d. May 27th, 1844, and is buried with her husband at Milton, Rock Co., Wis. Had issue: 4142. *Joseph, b. 1800, d. 1879, in Kansas City, Mo.—4143. *Hiram, b. April 14th, 1802, d. Feb. 16th, 1879, in Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O.—4144. *Nelson Ebenezer, b. June 5th, 1804, near Lake Champlain, Vt.—4145. *Mary, b. 1806, in Vt., m. James Rollins, and d. 1879, in Seneca Co., O.—4146. *Samuel, b. Mar. 11th, 1810, in Vt., and d. Jan. 6th, 1886, in Omro, Wis.—4147. *Marcia, b. 1811, d. 1829.—4148. *Silas, b. Aug. 8th, 1813, d. April 3d, 1886.—4149. *David, b. Nov. 12th, 1815, d. Oct. 18th, 1867.—4150. *Daniel, b. Jan. 27th, 1820, in Franklin Co., Vt., lived in Springfield, Clark Co., O., in 1804, d. 1804 in Erie Co., O.—4151. *Charles, b. April 20th, 1882, in Vt., d. Mar. 10th, 1903, lived in Minn. in 1870.—4152. *Lydia Ann, b. June 9th, 1826, and d. April 26th, 1903.

ISSUE OF SIXTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 257.

4153 to 4157.

606. *Daniel Hubbell, of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn., moved to Pa. before 1880, son of 249. *Gideon, m. Sally Blackman. Had issue: 4153. *George.—4154. *Charles.—4155. *Julia.—4156. *Maria.—4157. *Deborah.

† Perhaps Darwin.

4158 to 4159a.

643. *Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1776, daughter of 267. *Silas, m. Captain John Selby. Had issue: 4158. *Maria, b. Jan. 23d, 1803, probably in Stratford, Conn.—4159. *Eliza.—4159a. *David.

4160 and 4161.

804. *Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, b. 1802, d. June 18th, 1875; is buried in Philipsburgh, N. J., son of 344. *George W., m. and had issue: 4160. *Franklin A.—4161. *George. *George.

4162 to 4170.

4115. *Amos Hubbell, of Green Co., N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1813, son of 280. *Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Bowman, and had issue: 4162. *Olive, b. 1797, m. John Gardner, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., d. 1836, in Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.—4163. *Mercy, b. 1799, m. Stephen Edgott, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y.; he died before 1880, she was living in Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4164. *Loretta, b. 1801, d. 1827, in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y.—4165. *Hephzibah, b. 1803, m. Eli Botsford, of Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.; he d. before 1880, she was living on Staten Island, N. Y., in 1880.—4166. *Harriet, b. 1805, m. John Earle, of Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880; she d. 1877, in Greene Co., N. Y.—4167. *Maria, b. 1807, m. Ebenezer Lunsbury, of Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., lived in Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4168. *Elizabeth, b. 1809, m. Andrew Sperry, of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880; she lived in Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4169. *Gaylord Bowman, b. Dec. 24th, 1812, in Albany Co., N. Y.—4170. *Catharine, b. Jan. 11th, 1814, in Albany Co., N. Y., m. Tyler P. Cobb, of Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., who d. before 1880.

4171 to 4173.

4118. *Minor Hubbell, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1778, d. Nov. 27th, 1842, son of 280. *Shadrach, m. Elizabeth Simpson, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; she was b. April 15th, 1777, d. June 22d, 1864. Had issue: 4171. *Sarah, b. July 12th, 1801, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—4172. *Peter, b. Feb. 25th, 1804, in Coxsackie, N. Y.—4173. *Myrtilla, b. Sept. 18th, 1806, in Coxsackie, N. Y.

4174 to 4178.

4120. *Nathan Hubbell, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1782, d. Sept. 24th, 1857, son of 280. *Shadrach, m. Edith Mead, Mar. 10th, 1806; she was b. May 18th, 1783, d. Oct. 13th, 1876. Had issue: 4174. *Adeline, b. Jan. 31st, 1807, m. Lucius Botsford, July 8th, 1833; he d. Oct. 7th, 1877, aged 69 yrs.—4175. *Phebe, b. Nov. 14th, 1808, d. July 2d, 1834.—4176. *Nathan P., b. Mar., 1811, d. Feb. 6th, 1832.—4177. *Edwin Nelson,* b. Aug. 13th, 1815, m. Catharine Cannel, Oct. 6th, 1836.—4178. *Peter Anthony, b. May 1st, 1817, d. Feb. 14th, 1832.

4179 to 4181.

4135. *James Noble Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1824, son of 345. *Edmond, m. Mary J. Raymond, Nov. 16th, 1852. Had issue: 4179. *Eva Raymond, b. June 27th, 1854, m. Tunis N. Strong, Aug. 20th, 1878.—4180. *Nellie L., b. July 6th, 1859, d. Mar. 24th, 1875.—4181. *Jennie M., b. Jan. 9th, 1862.

4182 to 4185.

4144. *Nelson Ebenezer Hubbell, of Allamakee Co., Iowa, b. 1804, d. Oct. 31st, 1876, in Landow, Allamakee Co., Iowa, son of 4103. *Samuel, m. Rebecca Hill in 1832, daughter of James and Olive Hill; she was b. May 12th, 1807, in New Hampshire, d. Nov. 9th, 1887, and had issue: 4182. *Orson, b. July 23d, 1835, d. Oct. 18th, 1901, m. Sarah Parse, Sept. 8th, 1856.—4183. *Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 11th, 1837, d. Sept. 28th, 1898.—4184. *Melvina, b. Nov. 19th, 1839, m. Cyrus R. Williams on Jan. 11th, 1862.—4185. *Nelson, b. June 24th, 1843, d. June 8th, 1847.—4185a. *Julius C., b. Mar. 29th, 1846.—4185b. *Jinia, b. Jan. 23d, 1850, in Palmyra, Wis.

4186 to 4195.

4148. *Silas Hubbell, of Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Minn., b. 1813, d. April 3, 1886, son of 4103. *Samuel, m. Eliza Clement, July 4th, 1838, and had issue: 4186. *Abner, b. June 13th, 1839, d. Feb. 3d, 1879. Was in the war of the States.—4187. *Maria, b. Dec. 2d, 1840, d. Oct. 3d, 1899.—4188. *Horace, b. Jan. 20th, 1843, d. Aug. 31st, 1849.—4189. *Ella, b. Jan. 1st, 1845, m. Asa Annis; no issue.—4190. *Clark Orlando, b. May 25th, 1847.—4191.

* Edwin Nelson Hubbell, a member of the 36th Congress from New York State, in 1864, was living in Saginaw, Michigan, in 1880.

¹Ira, b. June 19th, 1849, d. June 15th, 1895.—4192. ²John, b. Oct. 21st, 1851.—4193. ³Ann G., b. Jan. 15th, 1855.—4194. ⁴Wheelock, b. Dec. 16th, 1856.—4195. ⁵Amos E., b. Jan. 15th, 1859. Living in 1914.

4196 to 4198.

^{4196.} David Hubbell, of Dunlap, Harrison Co., Iowa, b. Nov. 15th, 1815, d. Oct. 8th, 1867, son of 4103. ^{4197.} Samuel, m. Elizabeth Green, b. in Vt., Mar. 10th, 1818, d. in Iowa, Oct. 8th, 1912. Had issue: 4199. ^{4198.} Edward, b. June 13th, 1849, in Fond du Lac, Wis.—4197. ¹Theodore, b. 1846, in Rock Co., Wis.—4198. ²Lyman, b. 1854.—4198a. Jennie G., b. July 23d, 1874, in Iowa.

ISSUE OF SEVENTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 292.

4199.

^{1496.} Maria Hubbell, d. before 1880, daughter of 700. ⁶Merritt, m. Wellman. Had issue: 4199. ⁷Merritt, a clergyman, living in Portchester, N. Y., in 1880.

4200.

^{1831.} Juliana Hubbell, daughter of 735. ⁸Silas, m. Charles Fullerton. Had issue: 4200. ⁹Charles.

4201 to 4203.

^{2137.} Elizabeth Hall, daughter of 1029. ⁶Ruth, m. Isaac Porter. Had issue: 4201. ⁸Stiles.—4202. ⁶George, d. before 1880.—4203. ⁸Betsey.

4204.

^{4158.} Maria Selby, b. 1803, daughter of 643. ⁶Elizabeth, m. John Sherman, lived in Stratford, Conn. Had issue: 4204. ⁶Maria Eliza.

4205 to 4209.

^{4169.} Gaylord Bowman Hubbell, of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., b. 1812, son of 4115. ⁶Amos, m. Harriet F. Anser, Feb. 23d, 1837, in Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y.; she was b. Jan. 29th, 1815, d. Sept. 7th, 1905. Had issue: 4205. ⁶Sarah Olive, m. Rev. W. H. Phraener, of Jamaica, N. Y., and d. in 1874.—4206. ⁶Harriet Louisa, m. Frank Gelbbie.—4207. ⁶Blandina P., m. Cornelius N. Seabury.—4208. ⁶Geraldine, m. Walter Joy Morton, July 8th, 1890.—4209. ⁶Joseph A., m. Anna Maria Hyatt.

4210 to 4212.

^{4171.} Sarah Hubbell, b. 1801, d. July 31st, 1877, in Cossackie, N. Y., daughter of 4118. ⁶Minor, m. Olney F. Wright, Jan. 8th, 1823; he was b. Jan. 14th, 1797, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 22d, 1854, in Cossackie, N. Y. Had issue: 4210. ⁶Peter Dwight, b. Feb. 12th, 1824, in Cossackie, N. Y., d. there April 4th, 1847.—4211. ⁶Eliza Myrtilla, b. Mar. 10th, 1826, in Cossackie, N. Y., d. there Nov. 7th, 1826.—4212. ⁶John Henry Hobart, b. Nov. 27th, 1828, in Cossackie, N. Y., d. there Oct. 26th, 1848.

4213 to 4215.

^{4172.} Peter Hubbell, of Boston, Mass., b. 1804, d. Jan. 9th, 1871, in Boston, Mass., son of 4118. ⁶Minor, m. 1st, Abby Jane Prentiss, Sept. 15th, 1830; she was b. July 6th, 1812, d. Aug. 12th, 1843. Had issue: 4213. ⁶Joseph Prentiss, b. July 9th, 1833, in Cossackie, N. Y., d. July 7th, 1863, in Washington, D. C.—4214. ⁶John Henry, b. Jan. 25th, 1836, in Cossackie, N. Y.—4215. ⁶Mary Louise, b. Oct. 22d, 1840, in Cossackie, N. Y., m. Gustave Heinekin, June 10th, 1861, d. May 7th, 1899, in Boston, Mass. M. 2d, Sarah Louise Prentiss, June 4th, 1846; she was b. May 11th, 1817, d. Sept. 10th, 1873.

4216.

^{4173.} Myrtilla Hubbell, b. 1806, daughter of 4118. ⁶Minor, m. Henry Greene, of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 20th, 1837; he d. April 14th, 1865. Had issue: 4216. ⁶Minor Hubbell, b. June 14th, 1838.

4217 to 4220.

^{4196.} Edward Hubbell, of Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, b. 1848, son of 4149. ⁶David, m. Richardson; she was b. in 1848, in Indianapolis, Ind. Had issue: 4217. ⁶Cora Dell, d. in Mo., before 1880.—4218. ⁶Charles Ellsworth.—4219. ⁶Wesley Winfield.—4220. ⁶Alfred Clyde.

ISSUE OF EIGHTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 303.

4221 to 4225.

2916a. *Sarah E. Banks, b. 1837, daughter of 1037. *Sarah M., m. David McKeen, Dec. 20th, 1855, and had issue: 4221. *Lizzie J., b. Oct. 16th, 1856.—4222. *Addie E., b. Sept. 14th, 1858, m. Ellis Clarke, Oct. 11th, 1876, in Lake City, Iowa.—4223. *Clara May, b. May 28th, 1860.—4224. *Hattie E., b. Aug. 16th, 1864.—4225. *Etta B., b. June 5th, 1866.

4226.

3102. *Frank A. Hubbell, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1853, son of 1861. *George A., m. Mary A. Dunning, Dec. 31st, 1874; she was b. Aug. 9th, 1852, in Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 4226. *Frederick C., b. Jan. 22d, 1876, in Bridgeport, Conn.

4227.

3220. *Lucy Clara G. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 2020. *William H., m., in 1875, P. V. Hoffman, an Attorney at Law, in Auburn, Ind., and had issue: 4227. *Athens, b. May, 1877.

4228 and 4229.

3468. *Miles Benjamin Burr, son of 2227. *Ruamy, m. Mary Curtis. Had issue: 4228. *John.—4229. *Ruamy, m. Howard Peck.

4230 and 4231.

4204. *Maria Eliza Sherman, lived in Stratford, Conn., in 1880, daughter of 4158. *Maria, m. W. J. Peck. Had issue: 4230. *Maria Louise, m. C. C. Davis.—4231. *Georgianna, m. T. E. Le Comte.

4232 and 4233.

4214. *John Henry Hubbell, of Boston, Mass., b. 1836, son of 4172. *Peter, m. Sarah Mariette Dana, June 10th, 1867; she was b. Sept. 16th, 1841, in Beverly, Washington Co., O. Had issue: 4232. Mary Louise, b. May 28th, 1869, in Boston, Mass.—4233. *John Dana, b. July 19th, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

4234.

4216. *Minor Hubbell Greene, of Cossackie, Greene Co., N. Y., b. 1838, son of 4173. *Myrtilla, m. Anna A. Van Der Berg, June 14th, 1865. Had issue: 4234. *Ethel, b. Aug., 1868, in Cossackie, N. Y.

RECORDS CONTINUED.—SEE INDEX.





UNCLASSIFIED RECORDS

FROM THE FIRST EDITION OF 1880

4235 to 4238.

4235. Aaron Hubbell, son of 60. David (?), m. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Burr, Nov. 20th, 1761. Had issue: 4236. Martha, b. May 2d, 1762.—4237. David, b. Aug. 1st, 1763.—4238. Mary, b. July 20th, 1769.

This family is probably the same as 199. *Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Conn.

4240.

4239. Mary Hubbell, of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Isaiah Northrop, Dec. 17th, 1767. Had issue: 4240. Sarah, b. Sept. 8th, 1768, in Newtown, Conn.

4242 and 4243.

4241. Joseph Hubbell, b. Nov. 2d, 1744, in Conn., settled in Vt. during the Revolutionary War, and afterwards lived in Ballston, N. Y., d. April 4th, 1792, aged 48 yrs. 5 mos. and 2 dys., m. Ruth, who d. Sept. 4th, 1798, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. and 22 days. Had issue: 4242. Onesimus, b. Sept. 28th, 1769.—4243. Eunice, b. Dec. 23d, 1772, m. Nathaniel Jennings, Mar. 12th, 1792, d. May 6th, 1852; he was b. April 12th, 1772, d. May 21st, 1861.

4244 to 4249.

4242. Onesimus Hubbell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1769, d. Aug. 28th, 1837, son of 4241. Joseph, m. Charity Lacy; she was b. April 8th, 1773, d. May 4th, 1855. Had issue: 4244. Priscilla, b. Nov. 30th, 1794, d. Nov. 6th, 1859, unmarried.—4245. Joseph, b. July 24th, 1797, d. Dec. 9th, 1838, unmarried.—4246. Eleanor, b. Oct. 6th, 1799, d. Feb. 17th, 1858, unmarried.—4247. Rowland, b. Aug. 21st, 1804, d. July 11th, 1866.—4248. Samuel, b. Mar. 13th, 1807, d. July 12th, 1856, unmarried.—4249. Henry, b. Oct. 9th, 1810, d. Aug. 3d, 1876.

4250 to 4252.

4249. Henry Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Aug. 3d, 1876, son of 4242. Onesimus, m. Sarah Parkinson, May 25th, 1838, in Albany, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 20th, 1810. Had issue: 4250. James H., b. May 10th, 1839. Was living in "Bath on the Hudson," Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1880.—4251. Helen, b. May 16th, 1841.—4252. Samuel, b. June 25th, 1843.

4253 to 4255.

4251. Helen Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 4249. Henry, m. Isaac N. Vanderpool, Oct. 28th, 1868. Had issue: 4253. Sarah, b. Jan. 15th, 1870.—4254. Isaac, b. Sept. 7th, 1872, d. Feb. 11th, 1875.—4255. Garret Henry, b. Sept. 3d, 1874.

4256 to 4260.

4252. Samuel Hubbell, of "Bath on the Hudson," Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. 1843, son of 4249. Henry, m. Elizabeth Paddock, April 1st, 1862. Had issue: 4256. Henry, b. Mar. 26th, 1863, d. July 16th, 1864.—4257. Sarah P., b. June 24th, 1864.—4258. Henry O., b. Oct. 14th, 1869.—4259. Mary E., b. Nov. 23d, 1872, d. Jan. 29th, 1873.—4260. Stephen E., b. June 9th, 1874, d. July 14th, 1875.

4262 to 4265.

4261. James Hubbell,* of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. Sept. 15th, 1827, aged 70 yrs., was m. and had issue: 4262. Abel—4263. Sally, m. Ephraim Seeley Sherwood.—4264. Eunice.—4265. Polly.

4267 to 4269.

4266. Samuel Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Conn., d. 1807. (Was a sea captain.) His two sisters (or two of his sisters) m. Turney and Betts, in Conn.; he m. Mary Rasper, who d. in 1810, aged 52 yrs. Had issue: 4267. Catharine, b. April 8th, 1788, m. 1st, Jacob Messmer (or Messenger), and 2d, John R. Johnson, and d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 11th, 1879.—4268. Samuel, b. Mar. 10th, 1792.—4269. Abigail, d. young.

4270 to 4280.

4268. Samuel Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1792, d. Dec. 5th, 1872, son of 4266. Samuel, was m. to Elizabeth Rawlings, Mar. 17th, 1817, by Rev. John Peckworth (Baptist), in Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. Sept. 6th, 1875, in the 80th yr. of her age. Had issue: 4270. Jennette A., b. Feb. 28th, 1818.—4271. Maurice Barnard, b. Sept. 4th, 1819.—4272. Mary, b. Oct. 27th, 1821, d. July 27th, 1823.—4273. Mary, b. Feb. 5th, 1824, m. Captain Joseph C. Barnard, Mar. 21st, 1842.—4274. Emma L., b. June 25th, 1826. Lived in Bordentown, N. J., in 1881.—4275. Sarah S., b. Jan. 15th, 1829, m. M. T. Shieve, of Bordentown, N. J.—4276. Samuel Turney, b. Nov. 20th, 1830. Lived in Cal., in 1880.—4277. John Oliver, b. Sept. 7th, 1833, d. Jan. 6th, 1896.—4278. Kate D., b. Oct. 25th, 1835, d. Feb. 1st, 1836.—4279. Maggie M., b. Oct. 25th, 1835.—4280. Jesse Williamson, b. Feb. 15th, 1830, d. Oct. 9th, 1858, in Galveston, Texas.

4281 and 4282.

4270. Jennette A. Hubbell, b. 1818, d. June 23d 1877, daughter of 4268. Samuel, m. Hiram Webb, April 11th, 1850; he d. Feb., 1871. Had issue: 4281. Isabel.—4282. James, lived in Haddonfield, N. J., in 1880.

4283 and 4284.

4271. Maurice Barnard Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1819, son of 4268. Samuel, m. Caroline Barnes, in Mar., 1843, and had issue: 4283. Maurice J., m. Mary A. Swote; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.—4284. Joseph B.; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1881.

4286 and 4287.

4286. Sarah Burr Hubbell, of Sherman, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Adam Stoddard Clark, of Danbury, Conn., between 1790 and 1795. He was a graduate of Yale College, and an Attorney at Law in Danbury, Conn. Had issue: 4286. Delia Hubbell, m. Dr. Abner Phelps, of Boston, Mass.—4287. Sarah Burr, m. Rev. Ebenezer Marshall, of Cambridge, Mass.

4289.

4288. John Hubbell, b. in New Jersey, was in the Revolutionary War, m. and had issue: 4289. Samuel, b. Aug. 9th, 1799, in Ohio (near Cincinnati).

John Hubbell had a brother, Ephraim Hubbell; their mother's name was Mary. It is said she m. 2d, Moses Miller.

4290 to 4297.

4289. Samuel Hubbell, of Riley, Virgo Co., Ind., b. 1799, son of 4288. John, m. Mary A. Rumbley, in North Carolina; she was b. Mar. 4th, 1803. Had issue: 4290. Thomas R., b. Oct. 13th, 1824 m. Perlina Kinick, was living in Nodaway Co., Mo., in 1879.—4291. Polly, b. Nov. 10th, 1822, d. before 1880.—4292. Tabitha L., b. Jan. 24th, 1826, m. Robert H. Ross, and was living in Dallas Co., Iowa, in 1880.—4293. Rachel, b. Mar. 9th, 1829, m. John Eastborn, of Ind., who d. before 1880; she was living in Independence, Kan., in 1880.—4294. Sarah, b. Oct. 14th, 1831, d. before 1880.—4295. Samuel S., b. Aug. 22d, 1837, near Niles, Mich.—4296. William H., b. Feb. 10th, 1842, d. before 1880.—4297. Martha A., b. Mar. 9th, 1847, d. before 1880.

4298 to 4302.

2495. Samuel S. Hubbell, of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, b. 1837, son of 4289. Samuel, m. Indiana B., daughter of Joseph Blake, of New Jersey, Jan. 16th, 1862; she was b. Dec. 25th, 1844, in Indiana. Had issue: 4298. William M., b. June 25th, 1863, in Greenwood, Ind.—4299. Charles T., b. Sept. 18th, 1865, in Greenwood, Ind., and d. there, Aug. 12th, 1866.—4300. Evaline Agnes, b. Oct. 31st, 1869, in Greenwood, Ind., and d. there, Jan. 28th, 1875.—4301. Daisy A., b. Jan. 20th, 1876, in Des Moines, Iowa, and d. there, Feb. 7th, 1876.—4302. Samuel, b. July 27th, 1878, in Des Moines, Iowa.

* James Hubbell's Will was made May 24, 1810, and recorded March 22d, 1828. His remains repose in the Ancient Stratfield Burying-Ground, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

4304.

4303. Abel Jay Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4304. Samuel S., b. 1799, in New York State, d. 1870.

4305 and 4306.

4304. Samuel S. Hubbell, of Mich., b. 1799, d. 1870, in New York State, son of 4303. Abel J., m. Had issue: 4305. Clark P., b. Mar. 3d, 1808; lived in San Francisco, Cal., in 1880.—4306. Jay Abel, b. Sept. 15th, 1829, in Avon, Mich.

4307 and 4308.

4306. Jay Abel Hubbell, of Houghton, Mich., b. 1829 (see p. 149), son of 4304. Samuel S., m. and had issue: 4307. Florence Mell, b. Aug. 22d, 1873.—4308. Blanche Doolittle, b. Oct. 25th, 1875.

4310 to 4316.

4309. Milo Hubbell, of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. and had issue: 4310 Lewis, b. Aug. 31st, 1804.—4311. Henry.—4312. Titus.—4313. Alva.—4314. David.—4315. Betsey.—4316. Milo

4317 to 4325.

4310. Lewis Hubbell, of Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1804, d. Dec. 6th, 1874, son of 4309. Milo, m. 1st, Elsie J., daughter of Colonel Odell, of Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 11th, 1832; she d. Feb. 6th, 1834, aged 21 yrs. Had issue: 4317. Elsie E., b. Aug. 27th, 1833, m. Elmore Hubbell. M., 2d, Arrilla, daughter of Edmund Clark, of New Milford, Conn., Nov. 2d, 1834, and had issue: 4318. Sarah J., b. Feb. 6th, 1836, m. John W. Barnes.—4319. Mary E., b. Mar. 26th, 1838.—4320. Charles F., b. May 5th, 1840.—4321. Delia A., b. Mar. 14th, 1842, d. May 27th, 1848.—4322. George M., b. Feb. 1st, 1844.—4323. Henry Augustus, b. May 3d, 1846.—4324. Henrietta Augusta, b. May 3d, 1846.—4325. Cornelia M., b. May 23d, 1850.

4326 to 4327.

4317. Elsie E. Hubbell, b. 1833, daughter of 4310. Lewis, m. Elmore Hubbell, of Watertown, Conn., Nov. 21st, 1852, and had issue: 4326. Caroline.—4327. Mary.

4328 and 4329.

4319. Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 4310. Lewis, m. Edwin, son of William Canfield, of New Milford, Conn., and had issue: 4328. William.—4329. Walter.

4330 and 4331.

4320. Charles F. Hubbell, of Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1840, son of 4310. Lewis, m. 1st, Laura M., daughter of Zenas Taylor, of Warren, Conn., Nov. 20th, 1864; she d. April 12th, 1868. Had issue: 4330. Frederick, b. 1865. M. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Smith, daughter of Herman Calhoun, of Washington, Conn., Feb. 23d, 1869, and had issue: 4331. Henry.

4332.

4322. George M. Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. 1844, son of 4310. Lewis, m. 1st, Hattie, daughter of Cicero Stoughton, of Morris, Conn., May 27th, 1868; she d. Oct. 1st, 1870. M. 2d, Anna, daughter of John Nickerson, of Bridgeport, Conn., and had issue: 4332. Mary Alice.

4333 to 4335.

4323. Henry Augustus Hubbell, of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. 1846, son of 4310. Lewis, m. Mary E. Bartram, Mar. 7th, 1870, and had issue: 4333. Lillie Edith, b. June 11th, 1872.—4334. Lewis Henry, b. July 21st, 1876.—4335. Howard Washington, b. April 2d, 1878.

4337 to 4345.

4336. Abijah Hubbell,* lived on the Miami River, near Cincinnati, O., m. Sarah Jacobs, and had issue: 4337. William, d. before 1880.—4338. Isaac, b. Jan. 31st, 1809, in O.—4339. Oliver, d. before 1880.—4340. Daniel, lived in Orney, Owen Co., Ind., in 1880.—4341. John, d. before 1880.—4342. Samuel, d. before 1880.—4343. David, d. before 1880.—4344. Polly, d. before 1880.—4345. Rachel, d. before 1880.

4346 to 4360.

4338. Isaac Hubbell, of Ind., b. 1809, d. June, 1867, son of 4339. Abijah, m. Elizabeth Slough, of N. C.; she was b. Feb. 20th, 1816, in N. C., and d. June 20th, 1870. Had issue:

* *Perhaps Abijah.* May be son or grandson of 27 Nathaniel Hubbell.

4346. Mary Ann.—4347. Sarah Jane.—4348. Holdah.—4349. Elizabeth.—4350. Rachel.—4351. Hannah. 4352. Eliza.—4353. Nancy A.—4354. Aaron D., b. 1847, in Owen Co., Ind.—4355. Rebecca.—4356. Amanda J.—4357. Barbara.—4358. Abraham S.—4359. Jacob M.—4360. Samuel.

4361 to 4367.

4364. Aaron D. Hubbell, of Greenville, Bond Co., Ills., b. 1847, son of 4338. Isaac, m. Margaret A. McIndoo, Aug. 15th, 1869; she was b. Mar. 7th, 1851, in Ind. Had issue: 4361. Rolland, b. June 15th, 1870.—4362. Delphia, b. Aug. 23d, 1871.—4363. Lulu Bell, b. Oct. 15th, 1872.—4364. Binny Alice, b. Nov. 11th, 1874. d. Aug. 23d, 1874.—4365. Curris, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4366. Cleffey, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4367. William Bertram, b. Sept. 22d, 1879.

4369.

4368. John A. Hubbell, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., m. Mary, and had issue: 4369. Ezra H. (?), b. Dec. 10th, 1810. Was a farmer at Belvidere, (N. Y.?)

4370 to 4373.

4369. Ezra H. Hubbell, of Belvidere (N. Y.), b. 1840, son of 4368. John A. (?), m. and had issue: 4370. Frederick E., b. July 10th, 1849.—4371. Walter Dudley, b. Nov. 1st, 1843. d. May 20th, 1845.—4372. Frances Jane, b. Jan. 24th, 1850, d. Feb. 20th, 1854.—4373. William Harvey, b. Sept. 20th, 1852.

4374 and 4375.

4370. Frederick E. Hubbell, b. 1840, son of 4369. Ezra H., m. Elizabeth Ann Dickson, June 29th, 1867, and had issue: 4374. Jennie P., b. Feb. 26th, 1868.—4375. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 13th, 1869.

4377.

4376. Henry Hubbell, of Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Elizabeth. Had issue: 4377. Joel, b. Feb. 23d, 1811.

4378 to 4385.

4377. Joel Hubbell, d. May 6th, 1874, in Everton, Fayette Co., Ind., b. 1811, son of 4376. Henry, m. Harriet, who was b. Nov. 4th, 1810, and had issue: 4378. Nancy M., b. July 27th, 1836.—4379. Mary E., b. June 17th, 1838.—4380. Henry, b. Jan. 1st, 1841.—4381. Charlotte A., b. May 28th, 1843.—4382. Joseph T., b. Sept. 26th, 1845.—4383. Clarissa C., b. Sept. 11th, 1847.—4384. Edwin A., b. Aug. 21st, 1849.—4385. Willis A., b. June 30th, 1852.

4386 to 4388.

4379. Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1838, daughter of 4377. Joel, m. William H. Perdine, June 18th, 1864; he was b. Nov. 6th, 1815, and they resided in Everton, Fayette Co., Ind., in 1880. Had issue: 4386. Clarence Leslie, b. Aug. 5th, 1862.—4387. Harry Clifford, b. Nov. 20th, 1864.—4388. Viola May, b. May 1st, 1869.

4390.

4388. Joshua Hubbell, of Virginia. Had a brother 4394. Eliphalet Hubbell, of Va., m. and had issue: 4390. David, b. 1811, in Va., m. 4395. Martha Jane Hubbell.

4391.

4390. David Hubbell, of Ky., b. 1811, son of 4389. Joshua, m. 4395. Martha Jane Hubbell, and had issue: 4391. David R., b. Oct. 14th, 1844.

4392 and 4393.

4391. David R. Hubbell, probably of Norwood, Ky., b. Oct. 14th, 1844, son of 4390. David Hubbell, m. Maria Adams, of Va., Dec. 26th, 1872, and had issue: 4392. Ora A., b. Oct. 16th, 1873.—4393. Nora D., b. Aug. 20th, 1875.

4395.

4394. Eliphalet Hubbell, of Va. Had a brother 4389. Joshua Hubbell, of Va., m. and had issue: 4395. Martha Jane, b. 1814, in Va., m. 4390. David Hubbell.

4397 to 4400.

4396. Daniel Hubbell, of Urbana, Champaign Co., O., d. in 1871, aged 82 yrs., m. and had issue: 4397. Herckiah.—4398. Samuel.—4399. Elnathan.—4400. Thomas Miller.

4401 and 4402.

4397. Hezekiah Hubbell, son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4401. Calvin.—4402. Thomas.

4403.

4398. Samuel Hubbell, of Iowa, son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4403. Frederick F.

4404 and 4404a.

4399. Elnathan Hubbell, of Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich., d. before 1880, son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4404. Harvey W.—4404a. Miner. Both lived in Saginaw, Mich., in 1880.

4405 and 4406.

4400. Thomas Miller Hubbell, of Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich., son of 4396. Daniel, m. and had issue: 4405. Albert.—4406. Charles.

4407 to 4409.

4401. Calvin Hubbell, son of 4397. Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 4407. Hezekiah.—4408. Franklin.—4409. Calvin.

4410 to 4412.

4402. Thomas Hubbell, son of 4397. Hezekiah, m. and had issue: 4410. Alfred.—4411. Lee.—4412. Thomas.

4413.

4403. Frederick F. Hubbell, son of 4398. Samuel, m. and had issue: 4413. Thomas.

4415 to 4417.

4414. David Hubbell, b. and raised in Virginia, emigrated to central Kentucky, m. Mary Portersfield. Had issue: 4415. Levi.—4416. Cyrus, b. Nov. 7th, 1815.—4417. Mary, d. aged 14 yrs.

4417a to 4420.

4415. Cyrus Hubbell, of Kentucky, b. 1815, d. Oct. 22d, 1864, son of 4414. David, m. Eighthta, eighth daughter of James Darnell, Dec. 9th, 1842; she was b. May 25th, 1825, d. Aug. 4th, 1877. Had issue: 4417a. Alexander Campbell, b. Jan. 12th, 1844 (see p. 178). —4418. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 21st, 1845, in Coffee Co., Tenn. Matriculated in the Kentucky University, 1869.—4419. Hamilton Murphy, b. Oct. 8th, 1849, in Warren Co., Tenn., m. Emma, daughter of John Spoonmore, of Boyle Co., Ky., in Mar., 1874, lived near Dalton Station, Ky., in 1880.—4420. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5th, 1855, in Pike Co., Ark. Lived in Toxedale, Coffee Co., Tenn., in 1880.

4421.

4418. Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn., b. 1845, son of 4416. Cyrus, m. Annie, daughter of S. J. Walling, Nov. 28th, 1876. Had issue: 4421. Mattie May, b. Mar. 6th, 1878.

4423.

4422. Eleazer Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4423. Mary, b. Feb. 11th, 1816. Lived in Port Kent, N. Y., and probably b. there.

4425 to 4427.

4424. George Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. Dec. 10th, 1780, in Bridgeport, Conn., m. Mary Moody, May 8th, 1818, in New York. Had issue: 4425. George W., b. May 12th, 1819, d. May 1st, 1829.—4426. Henry A., b. May 30th, 1822.—4427. Mary, b. Feb. 26th, 1826, m. Leonard Robbins, of New York, Aug. 23d, 1851.

4428 to 4435.

4426. Henry A. Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., b. 1822, son of 4424. George, m. Phebe Ann Garrison, June 4th, 1846. Had issue: 4428. William H., b. May 29th, 1847.—4429. Mary E., b. Nov. 16th, 1848, m. Edward Humeen, of Philadelphia, Pa., May 12th, 1870, and d. Feb. 17th, 1906.—4430. George W., b. July 23d, 1855, d. Dec. 1st, 1855.—4431. Joseph E. H., b. Oct. 24th, 1856, d. Nov. 2d, 1857.—4432. Frances A., b. Sept. 19th, 1858 (all b. in New York, N. Y.), m. Cephus Rexton, of Greenpoint, L. I., Feb. 18th, 1880.—4433. Louise A., b. July 27th, 1860, m. Eugene Sutherland, Aug. 10th, 1885.—4434. Charles N., b. Oct. 4th, 1862, d. Aug. 9th, 1863.—4435. Edward H., b. June 27th, 1865; all b. in Greenpoint, L. I.

4436 and 4437.

4428. William H. Hubbell,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1847, d. Aug. 26th, 1902, son of 4426. Henry A., m. Annie McPeck, of Greenpoint, L. I., Sept. 4th, 1867; she d. Sept. 18th, 1886. Had issue: 4436. Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 21st, 1869, in Greenpoint, L. I., m. Annie I. Waddell, Sept. 3d, 1900.—4437. Ethelyn Adelaide, b. Aug. 23d, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Sept. 18th, 1886. M. 2d, Ada L. Renison, Mar. 20th, 1889. Had issue: 4438. William H., b. April 3d, 1891.—4438a. Laura R., b. Oct. 10th, 1892.

4439 to 4441.

4438b. Elisha Hubbell, of Mass. (probably Berkshire Co.), m. Nancy Kellogg. Had issue: 4439. John, b. Dec. 24th, 1819, in Canandaigua, N. Y.—4440. Franklin B. (see p. 142.—4441. A son (name unknown), probably lived in New York State.

4442 to 4446.

4439. John Hubbell, of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., b. 1819, d. Jan. 27th, 1880 (see p. 133), son of 4438. Elisha, m. Fanny Maria, daughter of Benjamin Campbell, of Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 10th, 1850. Had issue: 4442. Frank Hamilton, b. Aug. 8th, 1851.—4443. John Campbell, b. May 23d, 1855.—4444. Mark Silley, b. Feb. 5th, 1857.—4445. Fannie Ensworth, b. Oct. 6th, 1863.—4446. Cornelia Maud Perrine, b. April 20th, 1866.

4448 to 4450.

4447. Ruth Hubbell, b. June 15th, 1867, probably daughter of 280. *Seth, m. Amasa Burke, of Morristown, Vt., Mar. 25th, 1831. Had issue: 4448. Salmon Augustus, b. Sept. 23d, 1834, d. 1835.—4449. Ransom Van Ness, b. Sept. 9th, 1841.—4450. Clara Ellen, b. Sept. 19th, 1849.

4452.

4451. Charles Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Harriet Baldwin, in Bridgeport, Conn. Had issue: 4452. Harriet Anna, b. Nov. 14th, 1815, was m. to Henry Botsford Oshorn, in Danbury, Conn., May 1st, 1873. Was his second wife.

4454 to 4456.

4453. Levi (?) Hubbell, b. July 8th, 1817, d. July 6th, 1857, m. Sarah Henderson, Dec. 17th, 1841. Had issue: 4454. Maria L., b. May 12th, 1844, m. William Kirkwood, Jan. 28th, 1860.—4455. Mary L., b. Mar. 12th, 1847, m. William Hudson, Dec. 24th, 1863.—4456. Rebecca E., b. Jan. 26th, 1849.

4458 to 4462.

4457. George S. Hubbell, of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., m. Eliza J., daughter of Jerod (or Jared) Richards, Dec. 24th, 1844. Had issue: 4458. Henry, b. 1845.—4459. Charles L.—4460. George W.—4461. Edward B.—4462. Harriet E., b. 1857.

4464 to 4470.

4463. Timothy Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4464. Zachariah, of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 1808.—4465. Patience, m. Parritt.—4466. Timothy.—4467. Rebecca, m. Lyon, of Vt.—4468. Daniel.—4469. Hannah, m. William Watkins.—4470. Rhoda, m. Caldwell.

4472 and 4473.

4471. Hubbell, of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Mary,* who d. in 1852. Had issue: 4472. William Henry.—4473. Maria, m. Ephraim Congo.

4475.

4474. Prudence Hubbell, m. Daniel Cogswell, of Kent, Conn. Had issue: 4475. Roxanna, m. George Taylor.

4477 to 4480.

4476. Erastus Hubbell, of Sidney, N. Y., m. and had issue: 4477. Mary.—4478. Helen.—4479. Oscar.—4480. Susan.

4482 to 4486.

4481. Wilson Hubbell, of Fulton Co., Ark., m. and had issue: 4482. Jackson, lived in Fulton Co., Ark., in 1880.—4483. John, lived in Crawford Co., Mo., in 1880.—4484. Mack.

* William H. Hubbell was Colonel of 42th Regiment stationed at Porto Rico during Spanish-American War, and Commander-in-Chief of the Spanish War Veterans of America when he died in 1902. The "William H. Hubbell Camp," of Brooklyn, was named in his honor.

* Administration was granted on her estate, April 20th, 1852. See "New Milford Probate Records," Vol. XV.

lived in Ark. in 1880.—4485. Henderson, lived in Ark. in 1880.—4486. Wilson R. (or William R.), lived in Camargo, Tenn., in 1880.

4488.

4487. Isaac Hubbell, m. Ann Rollins (?). Had issue: 4488. Aaron, m. Ruth Adams.

4489 to 4497.

4488. Aaron Hubbell, of New York State, son of 4487. Isaac, m. Ruth, daughter of Stephen Adams and Ellen Burr. Had issue: 4489. Burr.—4490. Orson, d. in infancy.—4491. Stephen A.—4492. Orson J.—4493. William.—4494. Northrop.—4495. Aaron, lived in Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1881.—4496. Ann.—4497. Ellen.

4498 to 4506.

4491. Stephen A. Hubbell, of Virgil City, Cedar Co., Mo., d. Nov. 8th, 1874, son of 4488. Aaron, m. Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 5th, 1836, in Milwaukee, Wis. Had issue: 4498. Ansell, b. 1837, in Milwaukee, Wis.—4499. Avery D., was drowned in the St. Lawrence river, aged 9 yrs.—4500. Elizabeth, m. Blain, and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1880.—4501. Charles J., b. Nov. 1st, 1845, in Lima, Can., on Wolf Island.—4502. Aaron, d. 1851, aged 3 yrs.—4503. Cora, m. Wallace, and lived in Pettis Co., Mo., in 1881.—4504. Stephen A., m. Miss Montania, and lived in Cresco, Iowa, in 1881.—4505. Arthur, b. 1850, in Wis., and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1881.—4506. Orville D., b. 1862, in Wis., and lived in Virgil City, Mo., in 1881.

4507 and 4508.

4501. Charles J. Hubbell, of Granby, Newton Co., Mo., b. 1845, son of 4491. Stephen A., m. Annie Williams, in 1867. Had issue: 4507. Loan P., b. Sept., 1868.—4508. Orah L., b. Dec., 1869.

4510 to 4512.

4509. Thomas T. Hubbell, of Nashville, Tenn., m. Harriet S. Benton (?). Had issue: 4510. Walter Benton.—4511. Harry Benton.—4512. Celia. All living in Nashville, Tenn., in 1880.

4514.

4513. James Hubbell, m. and had issue: 4514. Grace, b. July 11th, 1860.

Note.—The following descendants, from 480. Seth Hubbell to 4569. Clinton Hubbell, are *Classified*.—W. H.

4515 to 4531.

480. *Seth Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. Sept. 7th, 1759, d. Dec. 7th, 1832, son of 181. *Thaddeus, m. 1st, Elizabeth Guise, in Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 27th, 1770; she d. in Dec., 1805, aged 35 yrs. Had issue: 4515. *Pamela, b. Dec. 14th, 1780.—4516. *Sally, b. Jan. 1st, 1782.—4517. *Betsey, b. April 1st, 1784.—4518. *Almira, b. Mar. 4th, 1786.—4519. *Charlotte, b. May 26th, 1788. All b. in Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Conn.—4520. *Polly, b. May 1st, 1791.—4521. *Eunice, b. May 6th, 1793.—4522. *Seth, b. May 23d, 1795.—4523. *Clarissa, b. Mar. 15th, 1798.—4524. *Joseph, b. April 15th, 1800.—4525. *Glorianna, b. May 15th, 1802. All b. in Wolcott, Vt. M. 2d, Salome Bennett, Mar. 2d, 1806; she was b. in Norwalk, Wilton Parish, Conn., Feb. 17th, 1780, and d. April 3d, 1872. Had issue: 4526. *Ruth, b. June 15th, 1807.—4527. *Thaddeus, b. Sept. 22d, 1809.—4528. *Mary Ann, b. Dec. 27th, 1811.—4529. *Eliza, b. June 1st, 1815.—4530. *Nancy, b. June 21st, 1817.—4531. *Salmon, b. Jan. 4th, 1820. All b. in Wolcott, Vt.

In Feb., 1789, Seth Hubbell, his wife Elizabeth Guise, and their five children, moved from Norwalk, Conn., to Wolcott, Vt. They were among the first settlers in that, then, wilderness, and experienced many hardships. A narrative of their sufferings was published in Danville, Vt., in 1829, but was received too late to be included in this work. It is in several public libraries.

4532 to 4537.

558. *Elnathan Hubbell, of Brockville, Brockville Co., Ontario, b. 1783, d. in Brockville, Ontario, before 1880, son of 235. *Elnathan (see p. 260), m. and had issue: 4532. *Ephraim.—4533. *William.—4534. *Edward.—4535. *George.—4536. *James, lived in Arnprior, Ont., in 1880.—4537. *Charlotte, m. Leavitt, and lived in Brockville, Ont., in 1880.

4538.

1195. *Samuel Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1804, d. of yellow fever, son of 540. *Aaron, m. Catharine, daughter of Mr. Tilden, of the Eastern Shore of Md., and had issue: 4538. *Rachel Eliza.

4539.

1576. ¹George H. Hall, b. 1816, d. Feb. 24th, 1867, son of 746. ²Fanny, m. 1st, Mary Wilson, who d. 1851, and m. 2d, Mary Colman. Had issue: 4539. ³Mary, m. Sanderson, in Junction City, Kan.

4540 to 4543.

2850. ¹John A. Hall, b. 1841, son of 1575. ²Luther A., m. Mary B. Stoner, June 20th, 1867, and had issue: 4540. ³Grace, b. Nov. 27th, 1868.—4541. ⁴Louis B., b. July 16th, 1870.—4542. ⁵Mary E., b. Mar. 6th, 1872.—4543. ⁶James H., b. April 12th, 1874.

4544 to 4546.

3153. ¹John A. Hubbell, b. 1834, son of 1900. ²Samson H., m. Naomi, daughter of Emanuel L. and Amy Huffman, July 10th, 1854, in Eaton, Preble Co., O., and had issue: 4544. ³Clara.—4545. ⁴Isabella.—4546. ⁵Nellie.

4547 to 4549.

3154. ¹William Reeder Hubbell, b. 1835, son of 1900. ²Samson H., m. Mary Ellen, daughter of Rev. William H. and Sarah Ann Eife, Feb. 25th, 1862, in Cincinnati, O., and had issue: 4547. ³William H.—4548. ⁴Charles Woodward.—4549. ⁵Mary.

4550 and 4551a.

4206. ¹Harriet Louisa Hubbell, d. May 22d, 1912, daughter of 4169. ²Gaylord B., m. Frank Gebbie, and had issue: 4550. ³Harriet L., d. young.—4551. ⁴Geraldine Hubbell, m. Earl Jacob Bellinger, April 20th, 1908.—4551a. Marion Bertram.

4552.

4207. ¹Hlandina P. Hubbell, daughter of 4169. ²Gaylord B., m. Cornelius N. Seabury, and had issue: 4552. ³Florence, m. Charles W. Allen, Feb. 14th, 1909.

4553 to 4556.

4209. ¹Joseph A. Hubbell, of Sing Sing Village, Westchester Co., N. Y., son of 4169. ²Gaylord B., m. Anna Maria Hyatt, of Ossining, Westchester Co., N. Y., in April, 1869, and had issue: 4553. ³Charles C.—4554. ⁴Gaylord B.—4555. ⁵Grace.—4556. ⁶Isabel.

4557 to 4560.

4522. ¹Seth Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1795, d. Feb., 1870, son of 480. ²Seth, m. Sylvia Spaulding, in Feb., 1824, and had issue: 4557. ³Abial W., b. 1824, d. Mar. 2d, 1844.—4558. ⁴Laura E., b. April 8th, 1826, d. Oct. 17th, 1859.—4559. ⁵Thaddeus P., b. Dec. 18th, 1829.—4560. ⁶Myron R., b. April 6th, 1835.

4561 and 4562.

4524. ¹Joseph Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1800, d. in April, 1852, son of 480. ²Seth, m. Arsula Bennett, and had issue: 4561. ³Joseph Franklin, b. April 1st, 1832.—4562. ⁴Sylvanus Nye, b. 1835.

4563 and 4564.

4527. ¹Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1809, d. 1877, son of 480. ²Seth, m. Clementa Jones, and had issue: 4563. ³Justus, b. 1835, living in Wolcott, Vt., in 1881.—4564. ⁴Sarah, b. 1837.

4565.

4532. ¹Ephraim Hubbell, was a lawyer, son of 508. ²Elnathan, m. and had issue: 4565. ³Charles Jones, Captain of a gunboat in the Union Navy during the War of the States, and living in 1880.

4566.

4538. ¹Rachel Eliza Hubbell, daughter of 1195. ²Samuel, m. Leon Barnard, of England, who d. before 1881. Had issue: 4566. ³Catharine.

4567 to 4569.

4560. ¹Myron R. Hubbell, of Wolcott, Lamoille Co., Vt., b. 1835, son of 4522. ²Seth, m. Mary M. Martin, April 2d, 1864, and had issue: 4567. ³Ralph M., b. Nov. 26th, 1865.—4568. ⁴Bertron, b. Jan. 25th, 1868.—4569. ⁵Clinton, b. Sept. 15th, 1874.

CONTINUATION OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

FROM PAGE 209

SEE INDEX, SECOND EDITION OF 1915

ISSUE OF FOURTH GENERATION.

4570 to 4572.

103. *Sarah Hubbell, of Connecticut (see p. 107), b. 1719, d. soon after her eldest son, daughter of 10. *Peter, m. Alexander Bryan, son of Richard Bryan, of Newtown, a descendant of Alexander Bryan, the emigrant, an early settler at Milford, Conn. Had issue: 4570. *Elijah, b. Sept. 24th, 1738, d. in Revolution.—4571. *Ezra, b. Nov. 30th, 1740.—4572. *Sarah, b. Mar. 30th, 1747, m. Daniel Glover.

4573 to 4576.

104. *Mary Hubbell, of Connecticut (see pp. 43, 44, 108), b. 1744, d. Jan. 15th, 1835, daughter of 24. *Richard, m. Sept. 1st, 1757, Isaac Young (*Yongs*). He was b. at Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 1836. Removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he was a member of St. John's Lodge. Had issue: 4573. *Benjamin, b. 1758.—4574. *Isaac, b. 1760.—4575. *Mary, b. 1762. All b. in Fairfield, Conn.—4576. *Richard Hubbell, b. 1768, in Southold, L. I.

FIFTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 227.—SEE INDEX.

4577 to 4586.

377. *Prindle Hubbell, settled on River Thames, Ontario, Canada, 1780-1, after leaving Michigan (see p. 204), son of 128. *Jephtha, m. Abigail Sherman, Had issue: 4577. *Prindle.—4578. *Andrew.—4579. *Wheeler.—4580. *Lyman.—4581. *Abigail.—4582. *Lucinda.—4583. *Anna.—4584. *Polly.—4585. *Sally.—4586. *Silliman.

4587 to 4595.

482. *Abijah Hubbell, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, b. 1786 (see p. 206), son of 170. *Abijah, m. Lucretia Merrill, 1808, who was b. in Mass., 1788, daughter of Captain James Merrill, employed by Timothy Dexter, shipbuilder, of Boston, Mass. Had issue: 4587. *Lucretia, b. 1810, m. Aaron Holt.—4588. *Merrill, b. 1812.—4589. *Mary Ann, b. April 4th, 1814, m. Dr. Jacob Cornell.—4590. *Abijah L., b. Jan. 26th, 1816, m. Sarah Thomas.—4591. *Elisha, b. Nov. 9th, 1818, m. Millie Ann Cornell.—4592. *William Whitehouse, b. Oct. 20th, 1820.—4593. *Caroline, m. Samuel G. Clark.—4594. *Milton Buckingham, b. May 18th, 1827.—4595. *Marjorie, b. Oct. 16th, 1829.

4596 to 4604.

465. *Clarissa Hubbell, of Connecticut. Moved from Conn. to Cooperstown, N. Y., and from the latter place to Rutland, Ohio, in 1803; b. 1767, perhaps in Cooperstown, N. Y., d. July 9th, 1848 (see p. 206), daughter of 172. *Jabez, m. Felix Benedict, at Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, son of Elisha and Jernsha Benedict; he d. Oct. 20th, 1828; both are buried in Meigs Co., Ohio, *near Rutland*. Had issue: 4596. *Sarah, b. Oct. 25th, 1768, in New York State, m. John Dixon, and d. Sept. 20th, 1835.—4597. *Polly, b. Nov. 17th, 1790, d. Feb. 8th, 1793.—4598. *Euretta, b. Mar. 18th, 1793, m. Cornelius Merrill, her cousin.—4599. *Harriet, b. Dec. 15th, 1797, m. Benjamin Savage, and d. Nov. 9th, 1861.

—4600. *Elisha H., b. Sept. 13th, 1758, m. Maria Simpson.—4601. *Jabez Hamilton, b. Dec. 13th, 1800, d. Dec. 15th, 1800.—4602. *Jabez, b. Oct. 13th, 1802, m. Mariam Case, and d. Jan. 28th, 1806.—4603. *Eliis Star, b. May 30th, 1806, in Meigs Co., Ohio, d. Aug. 13th, 1824.—4604. *William Spencer, b. Nov. 23, 1808.

4605 to 4610.

4671. *Erza Bryan, of Newtown, Conn., was a cabinet maker and builder. He moved to Shekomeko, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he built a church, standing in 1914, b. 1740, son of 103. *Sarah, m. Sarah Peck, May 21st, 1761. Had issue: 4605. *Alexander, b. Mar. 25th, 1762, d. Dec. 14th, 1781.—4606. *Elijah, b. Sept. 13th, 1764, lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.—4607. *David, b. July 18th, 1767, lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.—4608. *Isaac, b. July 4th, 1772, lived in Rochester, N. Y.—4609. *Isaac, b. Aug. 18th, 1776.—4610. *Amos, b. Jan. 31st, 1779.

4611 to 4619.

4676. *Richard Hubbell Young, of Mattamuskeet Lake, Hyde Co., North Carolina, b. 1768 or 1769, d. Jan. 16th, 1841; his will was made Dec. 1st, 1820, and recorded June 10th, 1841; son of 1400. Mary Hubbell, m. Priscilla Gibbs, Feb. 11th, 1796, daughter of Benjamin Gibbs and Mary, his wife; she was b. Sept. 20th, 1776, and d. Jan. 15th, 1837. Had issue: 4611. *Benjamin, b. Dec. 4th, 1796, on Sunday.—4612. *Mary, b. June 24th, 1798, on Sunday.—4613. *William, b. Mar. 18th, 1800, on Sunday.—4614. *Sarah, b. Oct. 8th, 1802, on Friday, m. Major Clark, and d. Dec. 7th, 1845.—4615. *Richard G., b. June 6th, 1805, on Thursday, d. April 7th, 1879.—4616. *Nancy B., b. May 25th, 1808, on Wednesday, m. 1st, Rev. Thomas Miller, and 2d, Colonel Petty, of Wilkesboro, N. C.—4617. *Joseph, b. July 1st, 1810, on Sunday, m. 1st, Sallie Gaskins, and 2, Nancy E. Gaskins, and d. Aug. 25th, 1857.—4618. *Edward J., b. Oct. 21st, 1812, on Wednesday, m. Celestia A. Gibbs, Dec. 24th, 1845, and d. Sept. 13th, 1876.—4619. *David S., b. April 10th, 1816, on Wednesday.

This record was copied from Richard Hubbell Young's family Bible, in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Celestia A. Respass, of Pantego, Beaufort Co., North Carolina, in 1914.

SIXTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 257.—SEE INDEX.

4620 to 4624.

793. *Merit Hubbell, of Jackson Township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; was Postmaster and Justice of the Peace for 16 years in succession; b. June 7th, 1793, d. 1857, son of 336. *Joseph, m. Mehitabel Hubbell, daughter of Matthew Hubbell, who d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, 1853, aged 90 yrs.; she d. near Carthage, Ill., in 1886, aged 80 yrs. Had issue: 4620. *John, m. Cassandra Rustell.—4621. *Mary A., m. Samuel McKinley.—4622. *Sylvia. 4623. *Catharine, m. David Engle.—4624. *David, m. Frances O. Wood.

4625 to 4628.

801. *Joseph Orrin Hubbell, of Washington, Conn., b. 1812, d. Dec. 8th, 1891, in Southington, Conn., son of 336. *Joseph, m. 1835, to Augusta Smith, who d. 1849; she was a daughter of Willis Smith, who was b. 1787, and d. 1864, and his wife, Olive Bate-man, b. 1783, and d. 1872; both lived and died in Oxford, Conn. Had issue: 4625. *Willis Smith, b. Aug. 31st, 1836, m. Elizabeth Park.—4626. *William Merritt, b. Aug. 3d, 1848, m. Angeline Willsey, Oct. 25th, 1863.—4627. *Marion E., b. Aug. 7th, 1840, m. James V. Johnson, June 30th, 1890.—4628. *Franklin, b. Sept. 3d, 1842. M. 2d, Lucy Beach.

4629 to 4635.

804. *Thomas Jefferson Hubbell, of Honesdale, Pa., b. 1802, d. June 18th, 1875, buried in Phillipsburg, N. J., son of 344. *George Washington, m. Jane Ann Newkirk. Had issue: 4629. *Susannah N.—4630. *George W.—4631. *Helen R. M.—4632. *Clarissa B.—4633. *Catharine V.—4634. *Sara J.—4635. *Francis (or Franklin A.) See Duplicate Record, Nos. 4160-4161.

4636 to 4640.

947. *Ephraim Thornell Hubbell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 1810, d. Feb. 2d, 1884, son of 423. *Thomas, m. Phebe Ann Woodward, who was b. Jan. 1st, 1812, and d. July 4th, 1845. Had issue: 4636. *Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 16th, 1834.—4637. *Joseph Woodward, b. June 16th, 1837, d. June 29th, 1898.—4638. *Silas Hart, b. June 23d, 1839.—4639. *Elen Harris, b. Aug. 30th, 1841.—4640. *Emily Frances, b. Sept. 13th, 1844. M. 2d, Mary Stone Carnahan, who was b. Dec. 14th, 1811, and d. Dec. 27th, 1852.

4641 to 4646.

1043. *Nehemiah Dayton, b. Jan. 11th, 1780, d. Oct. 10th, 1862, son of 457. *Hannah, m. Margaret Silvara, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; she d. June 10th, 1813. Had issue: 4641. *Pamela, b. Mar. 8th, 1800.—4642. *Charles, b. July 22d, 1810.—4643. *William H., b. April 4th, 1812.—4644. *Sarah F., b. May 5th, 1813.—4645. *Benjamin, b. Feb. 12th, 1819.—4646. *Eliza Barnard, b. Dec. 13th, 1821, d. June 3d, 1890.

4647 to 4651.

1220. *Preston Hubbell, of Bloomfield Township, Morrow Co., Ohio, b. 1792, d. Aug. 14th, 1829, son of 561. *Gideon Summers, m. Betsey McEwen, stepdaughter of 352. *Nathan Hubbell. Had issue: 4647. *Harvey Sherman, b. Sept. 22d, 1817; the first white child b. in the township.—4648. *George Burton, b. Aug. 21st, 1819.—4649. *Preston McEwen, b. Sept. 23d, 1821.—4650. *Selma Philena.—4651. *Orvil Washington.

4652 to 4659.

1221. *Zalmon Hubbell, of Saginaw, Mich., b. 1794, d. Sept. 9th, 1865, son of 561. *Gideon Summers, m. Cinda Beardsley, Jan. 15th, 1817; she was b. Oct. 27th, 1794, and d. Jan. 9th, 1869. Had issue: 4652. *Infant son, b. May 16th, 1818, d. May 17th, 1818.—4653. *Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 10th, m. Washington S. Green, d. Dec. 1st, 1834.—4654. *Leander, b. July 21st, 1821, d. Sept. 26th, 1884.—4655. *James Preston, b. Jan. 28th, 1824, d. Feb. 10th, 1830.—4656. *Elvira, b. May 26th, 1826, d. July 14th, 1847.—4657. *Wellington Stiles, b. Feb. 8th, 1828.—4658. *Elvira Arvill, b. Nov. 15th, 1830, d. April 3d, 1850.—4659. *Henry Sidwell, b. July 15th, 1833.

4660.

4142. *Joseph Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1800, d. in 1879, at Kansas City, Mo., son of 4103. *Sammuel, m. Adaline Eddy. Had issue: 4660. *Lavina, m. Peter Hogoboom. No issue.

4661 and 4662.

4143. *Hiram Hubbell, b. 1802, d. Feb. 16th, 1879, and is buried at Berlin Heights, Ohio, son of 4103. *Sammuel, m. Jane Aitkin, a Scottish lady, from White Plains, N. Y. Had issue: 4661. *Eliza, b. July 26th, 1826, d. Jan. 31st, 1895, unmarried.—4662. *Mary Ann, b. Dec. 17th, 1828, d. Jan. 31st, 1912, in Vermilion, Ohio.

4663 to 4666.

4146. *Sammuel Hubbell, b. 1810, son of 4103. *Sammuel, m. to Sophia La Vanway, a French lady, Nov. 7th, 1835, in Milan, Huron Co., Ohio, by Levi Wilcox; she was b. July 1st, 1814, d. Jan. 1st, 1848, at Caldwell's Prairie, Racine Co., Wis. Had issue: 4663. *Sammuel, b. Oct. 7th, 1836, at Milan, Huron Co., Ohio.—4664. *Welby Ann, b. April 4th, 1839, near Fort Wayne, Ind.—4665. *Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 30th, 1841, at Wauwatosa, Wis., d. April 28th, 1910, at Brandon, Wis.—4666. *George W., b. April 7th, 1844, d. Sept. 16th, 1852, M. 2d, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Jemima Dame; Mary Dame was b. Sept. 27th, 1820, in Slacksboro, Vt., d. Jan. 8th, 1873, and was buried at Reed's Corner, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; had issue, a daughter, d. at birth. M. 3d, Mrs. Hannah Benedict, Nov. 16th, 1875, she d. May 3d, 1878; no issue. M. 4th, Mrs. Laura Judd, who d. May 26th, 1892; no issue.

4667 to 4671.

4150. *Daniel Hubbell, of Rock Co., Wis.; a Civil War veteran, 25th Reg., Co. E, b. 1820, d. Mar. 16th, 1894, son of 4103. *Sammuel, m. Miss Curtiss. Had issue: 4667. *Ellen, b. July 4th, 1840, m. James Clark.—4668. *Edward, b. May 6th, 1843, d. in the South, Mar. 12th, 1874.—4669. *William L., b. May 19th, 1846.—4670. *Mary, m. Abraham Bennett, in Ohio.—4671. *Adelaide, b. Aug. 20th, 1852, m. in 1872.

4672 and 4673.

4151. *Charles Hubbell, b. 1822, d. Mar. 10th, 1903, at Angelica, N. Y., son of 4103. *Sammuel, m. Nancy Coon, in 1845. Had issue: 4672. *Louis, d. young.—4673. *Elizabeth A., b. June 7th, 1846, killed by railway train, near Dodge Center, Minn., on July 10th, 1910.

4674 to 4679.

4152. *Lydia Ann Hubbell, b. 1826, in Canada, d. April 26th, 1903, at her home, near Edgar Spring, Mo., daughter of 4103. *Sammuel, m. Elsie Jocey, in 1841, in Rock Co., Wis.; he was b. in Providence, R. I., July 31st, 1815, and d. Mar. 8th, 1889. Had issue: 4674. *Mary, b. Aug. 30th, 1842, in Wis., d. Aug. 30th, 1867.—4675. *Rollin, b. 1843, in San-

dusky, Ohio, and d. a soldier in an Ohio regiment during war of the Rebellion; buried at Grafton, Va.—4676. ¹Edwin, b. 1845, enlisted in an Ohio regiment in war of the Rebellion, and d. in 1863; buried in St. Louis, Mo.—4677. ²Martha, b. Aug. 13th, 1854, m. George D. McGee, Jr., a soldier. Living in Candler, Florida, in 1914.—4678. ³Milo, b. 1857.—4679. ⁴Elmer, b. Dec. 12th, 1860.

4680.

4686. ¹Silliman Hubbell, of Thamesville, Ontario, son of 377. ²Prindle; m. and had issue: 4686. ³Charles. Living in Thamesville, Ontario, in 1914.

4681 to 4685.

4687. ¹Lueretia Hubbell, b. 1810, daughter of 452. ²Abijah, m. Aaron Holt, who was b. in Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio. Had issue: 4681. ³Rosannah, m. Harrison Noble.—4682. ⁴Arthur.—4683. ⁵Merrill. Twins; were soldiers in the Civil War; both d. before 1914.—4684. ⁶Mary Ann, m. Horace Noble.—4685. ⁷Emily, m. Frank Sisson.

4686 and 4687.

4690. ¹Abijah L. Hubbell, of Goshen, Indiana, bank president, b. 1816, d. May 9th, 1892, son of 452. ²Abijah, m. Sarah Thomas. Had issue: 4686. ³Edward Thomas, b. Aug. 23d, 1842, in Goshen, Ind. M. 1st, Lou Rowell. M. 2d, Della Brooks.—4687. ⁴Frank Granger, b. July 10th, 1844, in Goshen, Ind.

4688 to 4695.

4691. ¹Elisha Hubbell, of Middlebury Township, Ind., in 1814, b. 1808, in Rutland, Ohio, d. July 14th, 1877, buried at Goshen, Ind., son of 452. ²Abijah, m. to Millie Ann Cornell, Nov. 13th, 1830, by Elder Boyd; she was b. in Clark Co., Ohio, June 4th, 1810, and d. in 1910. Had issue: 4688. ³Rosanna, b. Aug. 25th, 1840, m. John Beck; she d. June 23d, 1861.—4689. ⁴Millie Jane.—4690. ⁵Elisha Merrill. Twins, b. Jan. 18th, 1842.—4691. ⁶Benjamin, b. Nov. 12th, 1845.—4692. ⁷William Thomas, b. Jan. 21st, 1847.—4693. ⁸Lewis Melvin, b. May 1st, 1849.—4694. ⁹Americus, b. Feb. 15th, 1852.—4695. ¹⁰Alfaretta, b. July 5th, 1855.

4696 to 4699.

4692. ¹William Whitehouse Hubbell, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, b. 1820, d. March 18th, 1895, son of 452. ²Eljah, m. Olive Richtmire, Sept. 12th, 1847; she was b. Jan. 24th, 1831. Had issue: 4696. ³Georgiana, b. Sept. 10th, 1849.—4697. ⁴Viola, b. Aug. 7th, 1853.—⁵Nora, b. Oct. 9th, 1861. M. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Lovell, *née* Boice, Dec. 24th, 1868. Had issue: 4699. ⁶Leila, b. Feb. 27th, 1872.

William Whitehouse Hubbell made an overland journey from Ohio to California in 1850, in a wagon drawn by oxen, returning by way of Central America, to New York, by steamship; thence to his home in Ohio, by water and railroad. He was a member of the 140th Ohio Guards, during the Civil War.

4700 to 4706.

4694. ¹Milton Buckingham Hubbell, of Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1814; moved to Delaware Co., Iowa, in 1854; b. 1827, in Meigs Co., Ohio, son of 452. ²Abijah, m. Nancy McCrory, who was b. May 18th, 1829, in Ashland Co., Ohio. Had issue: 4700. ³Melvin A., m. Nancy E. Carter, Nov. 15th, 1876.—4701. ⁴Emily J., b. Feb. 27th, 1851, m. George W. Bails, in 1875.—4702. ⁵Alice A., b. May 29th, 1855, m. Samuel Petty.—4703. ⁶Wilma M., b. Sept. 20th, 1857, m. Alonzo Barnhart in 1877. M. 2d, F. M. Chapman, 1890.—4704. ⁷Neal E., b. April 29th, 1863, d. Sept. 4th, 1864.—4705. ⁸Marjorie T., b. April 30th, 1869, m. A. B. Purden, in 1890.—4706. ⁹Ira O., b. Aug. 5th, 1873, m. Ann Garretson. All born in Iowa, except the two oldest.

4707 to 4710.

4696. ¹Marjorie Hubbell; moved with her father to Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1814, b. 1829, daughter of 452. ²Abijah, m. William Hough, who was b. in Ashland Co., Ohio, May 10th, 1824, and he d. in Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 1st, 1891; they moved to Iowa in 1854. Had issue: 4707. ³Augusta Flora, b. April 10th, 1849, m. Mr. Culver, residence, South Park, Seattle, Washington, in 1905.—4708. ⁴Florence Medora, b. Mar. 10th, 1851.—4709. ⁵Wilma Ann, b. Mar. 17th, 1854, m. Mr. Jay, residence, Des Moines, Iowa, in 1905.—4710. ⁶Frank, b. Aug. 25th, 1856.

4711 to 4715.

4607. ¹David Bryan, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1767, son of 4571. ²Ezra, m. on Dec. 27th, 1787, Abigail Coy, b. Mar. 27th, 1760; she d. May 17th, 1788, and he m. 2d, Elizabeth Lounsbery, daughter of Thomas Lounsbery, on Mar. 28th, 1790; she was b. Mar. 18th,

1760. Had issue: 4711. ¹Alexander, b. Feb. 26th, 1701.—4712. ²Clarissa, b. Jan. 3d, 1703.—4713. ³Nancy, b. Dec. 31st, 1704.—4714. ⁴Harriet, b. Dec. 10th, 1706, m. Dr. Ezekiel Baker, 4715. ⁵Phoebe, b. June 2d, 1800, m. Platt Viele.

SEVENTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 292.—SEE INDEX.

4716 to 4722.

1352. ¹Hephzibah Burritt, b. 1804, d. Sept. 13th, 1887, daughter of 616. ²Sarah, m. Ziba Burns, June 14th, 1827. Had issue: 4716. ³Henry Horace, b. Sept. 29th, 1829, d. April 8th, 1832.—4717. ⁴Sally Ann, b. Nov. 7th, 1831, m. Cyril Crandall.—4718. ⁵Sanford, b. Feb. 7th, 1834, m. Tryphosia Westgate.—4719. ⁶Burritt, b. June 8th, 1836, m. Mary Hansee, and d. May 10th, 1897.—4720. ⁷Ziba, b. Oct. 7th, 1838, m. Phebe E. Baldwin, and d. Feb. 17th, 1879.—4721. ⁸Franklin, b. Feb. 28th, 1842, d. Aug. 9th, 1844.—4722. ⁹Frank, b. Dec. 11th, 1846, m. Emma Hansee, and d. April 12th, 1876.

4723 to 4731.

1353. ¹Grandison Burritt, b. 1806, d. Oct. 1st, 1878, in Mauston, Wis., son of 616. ²Sarah, m. Sarah W. Johnson, Nov. 15th, 1820. Had issue: 4723. ³Charles Grandison, b. Nov. 6th, 1831, m. Theodosia Ann Compton, and d. Dec., 1891.—4724. ⁴Johnson, b. Mar. 17th, 1834, d. June 18th, 1907, at Mont Vista, Colorado.—4725. ⁵Selma, b. Mar. 18th, 1837.—4726. ⁶Sarah S., b. Dec. 18th, 1838, m. August W. Sumner, and d. Aug. 23th, 1911.—4727. ⁷William Henry, b. Mar. 20th, 1840, d. from wounds at Battle of Gettysburg.—4728. ⁸Nonland, b. Feb. 6th, 1842, m. Mary Kearns, and d. June 1st, 1905.—4729. ⁹John Grey, b. Sept. 22d, 1844, m. Katharine Hart, Oct. 20th, 1878.—4730. ¹⁰Ellen Marcella, b. Mar. 20th, 1847, m. Byron N. Souther.—4731. ¹¹Marcus Leonard, b. April 17th, 1850, d. July 1st, 1897.

4732 to 4738.

1356. ¹Rufus Burritt, b. 1814, son of 616. ²Sarah, m. Caroline, daughter of Simeon Burdick, Oct. 29th, 1840. Had issue: 4732. ³Henriette, b. Aug. 12th, 1841, m. Eben Brownell, Dec. 1st, 1863, and d. Nov. 1st, 1893.—4733. ⁴Blackleach, b. Aug. 31st, 1843, m. Matilda Robbins.—4734. ⁵Edwin Le Grand, b. June 15th, 1849, m. Mary A. Warren, Feb., 1875.—4735. ⁶Helen Louise, b. Sept. 2d, 1852, m. Alfred Johnson, in Doland, S. Dak.—4736. ⁷Francina Adelia, b. Dec. 4th, 1855, d. Dec. 10th, 1859. M. 2d, Susan Selma Avery. Had issue: 4737. ⁸Susan Francine, b. Dec. 4th, 1878, m. Homer Nicholson, June 9th, 1871.—4738. ⁹Ruth Emma, b. Mar. 8th, 1880, m. Ralph Thurston Burdick, Nov. 27th, 1902.

4739 to 4746.

1357. ¹Ely Burritt, b. 1817, son of 616. ²Sarah, m. Charlotte Cornelia Hawkins, Nov. 7th, 1841, at Derby, Conn. Had issue: 4739. ³Mary Jane, b. Mar. 31st, 1844, m. Huntington, Conn., m. Abram P. Hoagland; m. 2d, John Muir.—4740. ⁴John C., b. July 23d, 1846, m. Genevieve Wells.—4741. ⁵Cornelia Elizabeth, b. June 30th, 1848, m. Alfred S. Wilmarth.—4742. ⁶Harriet Adelia, b. Oct. 4th, 1850, d. July 4th, 1909.—4743. ⁷Ida Caroline, b. July 19th, 1854, m. Benjamin Dimmock.—4744. ⁸Charlotte L., b. July 10th, 1857, m. J. L. Rowley.—4745. ⁹Arthur Grinnell, m. Mar. 26th, 1860, m. Nellie V. Woolley, at Grantville, Utah.—4746. ¹⁰Earl Wheeler, b. Aug. 7th, 1863, m. Lena Smith, at Akron, Ohio.

4747 to 4749.

1358. ¹Sarah Caroline Burritt, b. 1819, d. 1897, in Uniondale, Pa., daughter of 616. ²Sarah, m. Martial Otis Dimmick, Dec. 16th, 1897, who d. Dec. 1st, 1908. Had issue: 4747. ³Theron Baldwin, b. June 28th, 1844, m. Mary Jane Wood, Nov. 9th, 1869.—4748. ⁴Myrtis, b. Mar. 5th, 1846.—4749. ⁵Norman Grandison, b. July 15th, 1856.

4749a.

1356. ¹Charles Wolcott Hubbell, of New Brighton, N. Y., son of 736. ²Wolcott, m. Serena Hempstead. Had issue: 4749a. ³Charles Livingston, b. July 14th, 1861.

4750 and 4751.

1556. ¹Julia Jackson Hubbell, daughter of 739. ²Algernon Sidney, m. April 17th, 1867, the Rev. Charles Russell Treat, of Boston, Mass. Had issue: 4750. ³Sidney Hubbell, b. June 7th, 1871.—4751. ⁴Hugh Peters, b. Sept. 7th, 1884.

4752 to 4756.

1619. ¹Zadok Melancthon Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1843, d. July 26th, 0000, son of 762. ²Alvin, m. Amelia Sanderson, of Cleveland, Ohio, April 9th, 1867, who lived at

"Overbrook Farm," Wickliffe, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 4752. *Lucy Wheeler, b. June 26th, 1868.—4753. *Robert Sanderson, b. June 23d, 1872.—4753a. *Mary, b. Feb. 1st, 1876, d. July 25th, 1877.—4754. *Ruth Mildred, b. Mar. 24th, 1878.—4755. *Charles Hay, b. Mar. 16th, 1880, living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1915.—4756. *Elizabeth Louise, b. July 4th, 1882, m. Eugene E. Neale, after the death of her sister, Lucy Wheeler Hubbell.

4757 to 4765.

1661. *James L. Hubbell, of Pajarito, New Mexico, b. in Salisbury, Conn., d. Feb. 5th, 1885, son of 777. *John L., m. Julianita Gutierrez, of Pajarito, New Mexico. Had issue: 4757. *James F.—4758. *Lorenzo, b. Nov. 27th, 1853, Ganado, Apache Co., Arizona (see p. 171).—4759. *Marina.—4760. *Charles. Living in Oriabe, Arizona, 1915.—4761. *Louisa M., m. John Warren Thomas.—4762. *Felipe, b. Feb. 1st, 1881.—4763. *Frank A., b. Oct. 12th, 1862.—4764. *Thomas S., b. July, 1866.—4765. *Barbara, b. Feb. 14th, 1868. Living in Pajarito, New Mexico, in 1914.

4766 to 4777.

1665. *Sidney A. Hubbell, of Santa Fe, New Mexico, d. April 2d, 1880. Was a lawyer, and was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of the Territory of New Mexico during Lincoln's administration. He was a Mason, Knight of Pythias, and an Odd Fellow. Was noted for his honesty and justice. Son of 777. *John L., m. Ignacia Chavez de Perea. Had issue: 4766. *Sidney A., m. Cesaria Perea.—4767. *Nina, m. Marion Perea.—4768. *Eva, d. young.—4769. *Josie, m. Charles Cole Shirk.—4770. *John.—4771. *Eva, m. Frank Lowrey.—4772. *Edward.—4773. *Sophia, d. young.—4774. *Henry.—4775. *Sophia, m. Herbert D. Romero, and was living in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, in 1914.—4776. *George, m. Madge ———.—4777. *Mary, m. Sharpless Runan.

4778 and 4779.

1740. *John Morton Hubbell, of Chester, Pa., b. 1861, son of 813. *Richard Henry, m. Clara Farron, July 11th, 1899, and had issue: 4778. *John Morton, b. Sept. 3d, 1900.—4779. *George Henry, b. Mar. 9th, 1902.

4780.

1743. *Charlotte May Hubbell, b. 1864, daughter of 813. *Richard Henry, m. John Walker Pigott, of Chester, Pa., May 17th, 1896. Had issue: 4780. *Maybelle Reynolds, b. Mar. 1st, 1897, m. Samuel Norman Gray, June 27th, 1914.

4781 to 4788.

1750. *Justin D. Templin, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1866, son of 817. *Marion Matilda, m. Eva May Hurd, of Independence, Iowa, on Oct. 26th, 1887. Had issue: 4781. *Amy Enola, b. Oct. 31st, 1888, m. Charles Hines, of Kansas City, Mo., 1911.—4782. *Harry Eugene, b. Jan. 21st, 1890.—4783. *Louise Herbert, b. Aug. 10th, 1892.—4784. *Chalfont Arthur, b. Sept. 10th, 1894.—4785. *Justin Wesley, b. Dec. 25th, 1896.—4786. *Evalued Juanita, b. Aug. 21st, 1902.—4787. *Charles Woodhull, b. Sept. 5th, 1904.—4788. *Eva June, b. Aug. 27th, 1909.

4789 to 4794.

1751. *Walter Eugene Templin, of Kansas City, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1870, d. Dec. 18th, 1914, from the effects of a fall from a ladder, son of 817. *Marion Matilda, m. Mary Millink, of Coudersport, Pa., Dec. 25th, 1894. Had issue: 4789. *Linda Mae, b. Oct. 28th, 1894.—4790. *Gertrude Pearl, b. July 20th, 1898.—4791. *Genie Irene, b. July 24th, 1900.—4792. *Paul Eugene, b. Aug. 5th, 1909.—4793. *Jerome Edward, b. Jan. 24th, 1908.—4794. *Richard Harding, b. Oct. 28th, 1911.

4795 to 4796.

1752. *Horace Truman Arb, of Belle Plaine, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1864, son of 818. *Helen Frances, m. Maggie Oliver, Dec. 31st, 1884. Had issue: 4795. Eugene Oliver, b. Jan. 21st, 1886, m. Ruth Watts, Sept. 3d, 1913, residence, Belle Plaine, Iowa, in 1914.—4796. *Dora, b. Mar. 15th, 1897.

4797 to 4799.

1941. *Matilda Louise Hubbell, b. 1847, daughter of 915. *Henry Rossiter, m. Howard A. Talbot, Jan. 26th, 1876, at Sing Sing, N. Y. Had issue: 4797. *Wilson P., b. Oct. 18th, 1879, d. Nov. 11th, 1889.—4798. *Margaret C., b. Nov. 11th, 1881, m. Frank R. Hale, of Oshkosh, Wis.—4799. *Howard H., b. April 21st, 1884.

4800.

1943. ¹Henry Dewey Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1853, son of 915. ²Henry Rositer, m. Julia A. Booth, who was b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 13th, 1869. Had issue: ³Booth Chichester, b. Oct. 27th, 1905.

4801 to 4809.

1972. ¹Phebe Hubbell, daughter of 924. ²Levi, m. Daniel Pepper, in Sherman, Conn.; afterward living in Hyde Park, Providence Township, Pa. In 1842 they moved to Janesville, Wis., and later to Womkoma, Iowa, where both died and are buried. Had issue: ³801. ⁴David Barlow, b. in Sherman, Conn.—4802. ⁵Daniel Lafayette, b. in Sherman, Conn.—4803. ⁶Sarah, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—4804. ⁷Levi Hubbell, b. June 17th, 1829, in Hyde Park, Pa., in the first house built there.—4805. ⁸Florilla, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—4806. ⁹Strong, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—4807. ¹⁰Helen Amanda, b. in Hyde Park, Pa., m. Frank Strunk.—4808. ¹¹Hubbell, b. in Hyde Park, Pa.—4809. ¹²George W., b. in Janesville, Wis.

4810 to 4816.

1999. ¹Samson Reeder Hubbell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of 936. ²Samson, m. Mary Rosegrants. Had issue: ³810. ⁴George Allen, b. Aug. 15th, 1862, at Springfield, Ohio, m. Emily A. Gridley. President Lincoln Memorial College at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., in 1914.—4811. ⁵Frank Clarence, A Professor, residing at Dayton, Ohio, in 1914.—4812. ⁶Harvey C. Electrical Engineering and Real Estate, residing in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1914.—4813. ⁷Charles Clyde, "Ohio Automobile Co.," Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914.—4814. ⁸Belle, m. Kemper, living in Anderson, Ind., 1914.—4815. ⁹Mayme, m. Wallace, living in Alliance, Ohio, 1914.—4816. ¹⁰Louise, m. Pumpfrey, living in Middletown, Ohio, 1914.

4817 to 4822.

2069. ¹Leora H. Warren, b. 1830, daughter of 990. ²Sarah N., m. George Woodward, Nov. 7th, 1850, who d. July 10th, 1907. She lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: ³817. ⁴Mary T., b. Feb. 8th, 1857, m. J. M. Hadsell, May 20th, 1883, living in West Cairo, Ohio, 1914.—4818. ⁵Milan G., b. Mar. 1st, 1861.—4819. ⁶Arletta L., b. June 26th, 1865, d. April 6th, 1866.—4820. ⁷Retta A., b. Nov. 27th, 1867, living, 1915, in Cleveland, Ohio, 4821. ⁸John H., b. June 12th, 1870.—4822. ⁹Lawrence L., b. Mar. 13th, 1873, d. Sept. 21st, 1874.

4823 to 4825.

2070. ¹William M. Warren, b. 1832, d. in Cleveland, Ohio, son of 999. ²Sarah N., m. Harriet Adams, Sept. 11th, 1856; his widow lived in West Liberty, Iowa, 1914. Had issue: ³823. ⁴Fred M., living in Alberta, Canada, 1914.—4824. ⁵Addie, d. in Warrensville, Ohio.—4825. ⁶William A., living in West Liberty, Iowa, 1914.

4826 to 4828.

2071. ¹Lucelia C. Warren, b. 1834, living in Detroit, Mich., in 1914, daughter of 999. ²Sarah N., m. James Hoag, June 8th, 1860, who d. Oct. 1905 in Cadillac, Mich. His widow living in Detroit, Mich., in 1914. Had issue: ³826. ⁴Ida M., b. Oct. 25th, 1860, m. Elmer C. Cummer, Oct. 12th, 1887.—4827. ⁵Edward W., b. Nov. 6th, 1862, d. Nov., 1887. ⁶William J., b. June 12th, 1870, m. Myrtle Manning.

4829 to 4832.

2072. ¹Priscilla S. Warren, b. 1839, daughter of 999. ²Sarah N., m. John Caley, Jan. 12th, 1868, residence, Warrensville, Ohio, 1914. Had issue: ³829. ⁴Sarah J., b. Dec. 30th, 1868.—4830. ⁵Allie C., b. May 6th, 1870, d. June, 1871.—4831. ⁶Myra L., b. July 16th, 1871.—4832. ⁷Celia M., b. June 19th, 1874.

4833 to 4836.

2073. ¹Rolan N. Warren, of Wooster, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1842, son of 999. ²Sarah N., m. Lydia Gleason, Jan. 1st, 1867, who d. 1873. Had issue: ³833. ⁴Arletta L.—4834. ⁵Mattie M., m. 2d, Maria Barrett, Jan. 1st, 1877. Had issue: ⁶834a. ⁷Walter H., b. Jan. 16th, 1879, d. Mar. 21st, 1902.—4835. ⁸Lucy D., b. Jan. 18th, 1882.—4836. ⁹Bertha B., b. July 19th, 1883.

4837 to 4839.

2074. ¹Mary L. Warren, b. 1845, daughter of 999. ²Sarah N., m. Francis O. Vanderslip, Oct. 5th, 1874; he d. Dec. 12th, 1911. Record from Grand Rapids, Mich., 1914. Had issue: ³837. ⁴Leora S., b. Nov. 15th, 1876, d. Aug. 16th, 1908.—4838. ⁵Warren M., b.

July 12th, 1880, m. Beatrice Burns, Aug. 14th, 1906.—4839. *Francis J., b. Oct. 23d, 1884, m. Irene Stengel, Dec. 10th, 1913.

4840 to 4842.

2091. *Azora E. Hubbell, b. 1851, daughter of 1002. *Abraham Turner, m. Alexander C. Parker, Aug. 17th, 1871, of Bedford, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 4840. *Marie Laura, b. Sept. 26th, 1872.—4841. *Alice Carey, b. Jan. 27th, 1874, d. Oct. 26th, 1875.—4842. *Kate Alicia, b. Nov. 2d, 1876, d. Jan. 9th, 1881.

4843 and 4844.

2092. *Clifton Dunham Hubbell, of Bedford, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1855, graduate of Hiram College. Teacher in Cleveland, Ohio, high schools. Son of 1002. *Abraham Turner, m. Cora M. Lamson, Nov. 10th, 1883, who d. April 11th, 1913. Had issue: 4843. *Harrison Turner, b. Oct. 3d, 1884.—4844. *Charles Edward, b. Nov. 5th, 1886. Both born at Bedford, Ohio, and both graduates of Hiram College and Western Reserve Law School, and in 1914 practicing law in Cleveland, Ohio, under the firm name of Hubbell & Hubbell.

4845.

2103. *Sarah A. Hubbell, b. 1844, daughter of 1005. *Oliver Cromwell, m. Joseph Thatcher, 1863. Had issue: 4845. *Charles Marcus, b. Mar. 12th, 1864, in St. Louis, Mo.

4846 to 4852.

2105. *Victor D. Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1848, son of 1005. *Oliver Cromwell, m. Lydia Jane Van Wart, who was b. May 16th, 1852. Had issue: 4846. *Nellie Marion, b. July 24th, 1872.—4847. *Oliver S., b. Oct. 11th, 1874, d. Feb. 10th, 1914.—4848. *Harriet, b. Oct. 12th, 1876.—4849. *Fred D., b. Oct. 8th, 1878.—4850. *Bertram L., b. Oct. 9th, 1880.—4851. *Charles V., b. Sept. 6th, 1882.—4852. *Harry V. W., b. July 23d, 1884.

4853 and 4854.

2106. *Hannah M. Hubbell, b. 1851, daughter of 1005. *Oliver Cromwell, m. Frederick W. Davis, M.D., in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1876. Had issue: 4853. *Howard Hubbell, b. 1883, 4854. *Ralph, b. 1887, d. 1887.

4855 and 4856.

2109. *Oliver S. Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, President of "The O. S. Hubbell Printing and Publishing Co.," in 1914, known all over the world as "The House of Hubbell," b. 1860, son of 1005. *Oliver Cromwell, m. July 26th, 1882, Kittie A. Folwell, b. Sept. 14th, 1861, and d. Jan. 10th, 1909. M. 2d, Mary Louise Powers, April 11th, 1911; she was b. Oct. 20th, 1876. Had issue: 4855. *Frank, b. April 13th, 1884, living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1914.—4856. *Leslie, b. May 11th, 1891, living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1914.

4857 and 4858.

2110. *Saunders Hubbell, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, b. Oct. 12th, 1835, in Theol. Canada, d. Feb. 10th, 1886, at Mount Vernon, Ohio, son of 1010. *Saunders, m. Mary Jane Weaver, Nov. 3d, 1875. Had issue: 4857. *Maud Lyle, b. Sept. 6th, 1876, d. May 17th, 1900.—4858. *Claude Weaver, b. Sept. 6th, 1879, lived in Columbus, Ohio, in 1914.

4859 to 4862.

2240. *William B. Hubbell, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1833, d. 1905, son of 1072. *William Spring, m. Mary Parmele, July 11th, 1865, in Buffalo, N. Y., and moved to Toledo, Ohio, in 1870; she was b. Aug. 17th, 1841, and d. Mar. 15th, 1914. Had issue: 4859. *Eliza Parmele, b. Nov. 1st, 1866, m. Howard K. T. Radcliffe, Jan. 27th, 1868, and lived in Toledo, Ohio, in 1914.—4860. *Edward Parmele, b. Feb. 7th, 1869.—4861. *William Spring, b. Sept. 10th, 1871, d. Dec. 15th, 1913.—4862. *Fannie Waterbury, b. Sept. 6th, 1873.

4863 to 4869.

2261. *Margaret Eldredh Hubbell, b. 1815, d. Nov. 1879, at Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of 1087. *Jedediah, m. to Asahel Wells Wintermute, at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 17th, 1839, by Rev. W. H. Lander; he was b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, Oct. 1st, 1811, and d. Jan. 7th, 1884, at Toledo, Ohio. Had issue: 4863. *George Wesley, d. before 1914.—4864. *Frederick Davis, d. before 1914.—4865. *Jeanette, b. Jan. 28th, 1847.—4866. *Charles Ogden, d. before 1914.—4867. *Frank Benjamin, d. before 1914.—4868. *Lewis Hubbell, b. June 22d, 1854, in Zanesville, Ohio.—4869. *Howard Seymour, d. before 1914.

4870 to 4872.

2267. ¹Martin Hubbell, of Mount Kisco, N. Y., teacher of phonetics and elocution, b. 1821, d. May 19th, 1900, son of 1100. ²George, m. Electa A. Betts, of Bedford, N. Y. Had issue: ³4870. ⁴Inez E., b. June 16th, 1862, m. George W. Sypher,—4871. ⁵Charles Martin, b. Mar. 18th, 1864,—4872. ⁶Anna M., b. Feb. 28th, 1867, m. Charles M. Slater, of Stamford, Conn.

4873.

2270. ¹Gilbert Hubbell, of Mount Kisco, N. Y., b. 1828, d. April 10th, 1820, son of 1100. ²George, m. Frances Graves. Had issue: ³4873. ⁴Lizzie, living at Springdale, Conn., in 1914.

4874.

2317. ¹Frederick Brooks Hubbell, of Baltimore, Md., in 1914. Member of the Philadelphia bar, Sons of the Revolution, Penna. Chapter; Society of Mayflower Descendants in New York, and of the Penna. Society, in New York; b. 1843, son of 1126. ²Horatio W. L., m. Oct. 7th, 1880, Ella Sherman, daughter of 2311. ³Walter S. Hubbell, of Canandaigua, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 20th, 1890, in Baltimore, Md., and was buried in Canandaigua, N. Y. Had issue: ⁴4874. ⁵Stewart Brooks, b. June 2d, 1884. Graduate of Princeton University, class 1907; post graduate course in French and architecture at University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1911. Civil engineer. Living at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1914. Member of Terrace Club, Princeton and University Club, Pittsburgh, Pa. M. 2d, on June 11th, 1907, at Suffolk, Va., Elizabeth Earl Baker, daughter of the late Brigadier General Lawrence S. Baker, and his wife, Elizabeth Earl Henderson. Mrs. Elizabeth Earl Baker Hubbell was born Aug. 8th, 1863, at Raleigh, N. C. Her father was a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, class of 1851; Lieutenant Mounted Rifles, U. S. A., and Lieutenant Colonel of First North Carolina Cavalry. On her mother's side she is a granddaughter of Chief Justice Alexander M. Henderson, and a great-granddaughter of Major Francis Taylor, uncle of Zachary Taylor, President of the United States.

4875 to 4878.

2444. ¹Buel Case Hubbell of Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1915, b. 1848, son of 1204. ²William S., was m. to Rachel S. Flanigan, April 10th, 1879, in Banks, Mich., by Rev. C. N. Coulter; she was b. in Illinois, Nov. 2d, 1850, and d. June 24th, 1914, in Lincoln, Nebraska. Had issue: ³4875. ⁴Mina Elizabeth, b. April 15th, 1880, in Benzonia, Mich.—4876. ⁵Buel Case, b. July 8th, 1882, in Benzonia, Mich., and d. Mar. 20th, 1914, in Lincoln, Neb.—4877. ⁶Lida Ella, b. June 9th, 1884, in Burr Oak, Mich., d. Oct. 8th, 1906, in Lincoln, Neb.—4878. ⁷Samuel Shelton, b. June 12th, 1886, d. May 26th, 1905.

4879 to 4884.

2446. ¹Elizabeth Julia Hubbell, b. 1856, d. Oct. 15th, 1896, daughter of 1204. ²William S., m. to William E. Barr on Sept. 3d, 1879, in Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., by Rev. E. L. Gridley; he d. May 25th, 1881. Had issue: ³4879. ⁴William A., b. July 12th, 1880, in Benzonia, Mich. M. 2d, James Pettitt, in 1884, in Benzonia, and had issue: ⁵4880. ⁶Henry Max, b. Sept. 18th, 1885, at Frankfort, Mich.—4881. ⁷Lew Wallace, b. June 21st, 1887, at Frankfort, Mich.—4882. ⁸Helen Eliza, b. July 1st, 1892, in Benzonia, Mich.—4883. ⁹Lynn Patterson, b. Mar. 18th, 1894, in Benzonia, Mich.—4884. ¹⁰Dean Stewart, b. June 3d, 1896, in Benzonia, Mich.

4885.

2482. ¹Harvey Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Conn., Electrical Specialties "All Over the World," b. 1858, son of 1222. ²Harvey, m. Louie E. Edwards, Dec. 2d, 1896. Had issue: ³4885. ⁴Harvey, b. May 23d, 1901, in Bridgeport, Conn.

4886 to 4888.

2816. ¹Silas Hubbell, of Syracuse, N. Y.; physician; living there in 1914; born 1865, son of 1533. ²Sidney Brainard, m. Lillian Eunice Hawkins, in 1886. Had issue: ³4886. ⁴Delmer Fullerton, b. Jan. 20th, 1890, at Champlain, N. Y.—4887. ⁵Esther Montague, b. Oct. 8th, 1893, at Burlington, Vt.—4888. ⁶Esther Springer, b. April 8th, 1896, at Syracuse, N. Y.

4889 and 4890.

3300. ¹Abraham T. Hubbell b. 1877, son of 2089. ²Orlow Collins, m. Erma Wyman, in 1902. Had issue: ³4889. ⁴Marjorie, b. June 15th, 1904,—4890. ⁵Romona, b. Oct. 21st, 1908.

4891 and 4892.

3300b. *Tod V. Hubbell, b. 1881, son of 2089. *Orlow Collins, m. Ethel Franklin, 1911. Had issue: 4891. *Gladys, b. Oct. 5th, 1913.—4892. *Myrna, b. June 17th, 1911.

4893 to 4902.

4185a. *Julius C. Hubbell (see Index), b. 1846, son of 4144. *Nelson Ebenezer, m. Ellen Curtis, Jan. 22d, 1865. Had issue: 4893. *Lenthal Wade, b. Mar. 1st, 1868.—4894. *Clara A., b. April 1st, 1870.—4895. *Charles R., b. Oct. 25th, 1872.—4896. *Herbert, b. Oct. 5th, 1874.—4897. *Alfred Ernest, b. Aug. 25th, 1877.—4898. *Elmer L., b. July 6th, 1880.—4899. *Hattie, b. June 28th, 1882.—4900. *Nellie May, b. Dec. 6th, 1886.—4901. *George Wilder, b. Jan. 4th, 1889.—4902. *Hazel, b. Dec. 28th, 1892.

4903 and 4904.

4185b. *Julia Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 4144. *Nelson Ebenezer, m. Abram H. Freer; he was b. May 20th, 1840, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; served as a soldier in the war of the States, and d. Feb. 2d, 1913, in Aitkin Co., Minn. Had issue: 4903. *Earl, b. in Jackson, Minn., and m. Mae Kidder Sheldon, of Iowa.—4904. *Orrie D., b. in Jackson Co., Minn., May 16th, 1888.

4905 to 4907.

4186. *Abner Hubbell,* b. 1839, d. Feb. 3d, 1870, at Windom, Minn., son of 4148. *Silas, m. Ann G. Seeley, of Coloma, Wis., who after his death m. Peter Butler, of Waterloo, Iowa, and was living there in 1914. Had issue: 4905. *Wade Francis, b. Aug. 25th, 1867, living in Chicago, Ill., in 1914.—4906. *Oliver Floyd, b. Mar. 3d, 1869, living in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1914.—4907. *Walter Bradbury, b. July 4th, 1870, d. Mar. 9th, 1911. All b. in Minnesota.

4908 to 4913.

4187. *Maria Hubbell, b. 1840, d. at Graveth, Ark., Oct. 3d, 1900, daughter of 4148. *Silas, m. John Butterfield, July 2d, 1859; he was b. Mar. 5th, 1836, and d. June 1st, 1902. Had issue: 4908. *Mary, b. April 22d, 1860, d. 1892.—4909. *Willis O., b. Dec. 26th, 1862.—4910. *Lewis Henry, b. Feb. 8th, 1865.—4911. *Alexander H., b. Mar. 2st, 1874.—4912. *John M., b. July 28th, 1875.—4913. *Myrtle E., b. Mar. 17th, 1881.

4914 to 4916.

4190. *Clark Orlando Hubbell, of Lanesboro, Minn., in 1914, b. 1847, son of 4148. *Silas, m. Mary Josephine Turner, April 24th, 1877, in Portage, Wis.; she was b. Aug. 18th, 1849, in Connecticut. Had issue: 4914. *Clive Oriel, b. Oct. 8th, 1878.—4915. *Frank Claude, b. July 8th, 1888.—4916. *Harry Orlando, b. July 27th, 1894.

4917 to 4919.

4191. *Ira Hubbell, b. 1849, d. June 1st, 1885, from a gunshot wound, and his widow married 2d, Thomas Rich, son of 4148. *Silas, m. Mary M. Beach, on Feb. 27th, 1872, at Decorah, Iowa. Had issue: 4917. *Claude N., b. Aug. 28th, 1880, at Franklinville, Iowa.—4918. *Iva, m. Lou Smith.—4919. *Etta, d. Aug. 27th, 1907.

4920 to 4923.

4192. *John Hubbell, b. 1851, son of 4148. *Silas, m. Constance Beach, sister of Mary M. Beach, at Decorah, Iowa. "Ceremony performed by Justice of the Peace John G. Morse, in presence of Ira Hubbell, and his wife." See 4191. *Ira Hubbell, Candace Beach was b. Nov. 20th, 1858, in Alimo Co., Mich. Had issue: 4920. *Angie M., b. June 18th, 1876.—4921. *Archie L., b. July 31st, 1883.—4922. *Martin E., b. 1889, d. June 11th, 1890.—4923. *Vesta M. V., b. Mar. 18th, 1895.

4921 to 4925.

4193. *Ann G. Hubbell, residing at Estherville, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1855, daughter of 4148. *Silas, m. to William G. Cockburn, at Freeport, Iowa, April 25th, 1875, by C. B. Knudson. William G. Cockburn was h. at Mindapore, India, Aug. 9th, 1853. Had issue: 4921. *Ethel, b. Feb. 23d, 1876.—4922. *Georgina A., b. July 17th, 1877.—4923. *Amy Ella, b. Feb. 17th, 1879.—4924. *Harry William, b. May 20th, 1884. All b. at Decorah, Iowa.—4925. *Donald Archibald, b. Feb. 20th, 1886, in Estherville, Iowa.

*Abner Hubbell was in the war of the States, enlisting May 3d, 1861, in Co. K, 3d Regt. Wis. Vols.; served three years; mustered out in 1864, with rank of First Sergeant.

4926 to 4932.

4194. *Wheelock Hubbell, of Pittsburg, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1856, near Coloma, Wis., son of 4148. *Silas, m. Bessie E. Allan, who was b. Oct. 12th, 1870, at Frankville, Iowa, a daughter of H. B. Allan. Had issue: 4926. *Grant Allan, b. Oct. 13th, 1880—4927. *Ruby May, b. Nov. 5th, 1885—4928. *Elmer, b. Aug. 10th, 1902—4929. *Ella, b. Aug. 10th, 1902—4930. *Edith Viola, b. Jan. 26th, 1896—4931. *Olive Grace, b. Dec. 8th, 1897—4932. *Peter Leroy, b. Aug. 29th, 1900. All born in Minnesota.

4933 to 4936.

4195. *Edward Hubbell, of South Omaha, Nebraska, b. 1849, d. July 23d, 1899, at South Omaha, Nebraska, son of 4149. *David, m. Mary Isabel Richardson, in Winnebago, Iowa, June 10th, 1899; she was b. in Indianapolis, Indiana, May 29th, 1849, and d. at South Omaha, Neb., Nov. 5th, 1910. Had issue: 4933. *Cora Dell, b. May 29th, 1870, in Eagleville, Mo., d. Sept. 28th, 1870—4934. *Charles Ellsworth, b. April 16th, 1872, in Harrison Co., Mo., and was killed by a railroad train at Plattsmouth, Neb., Dec. 21st, 1888—4935. *Wesley Winfield, b. June 25th, 1875, in Avoca, Iowa—4936. *Albert Clyde, b. Sept. 20th, 1878, in Windsor, Minn., d. Feb. 3d, 1893, at South Omaha, Neb.

4937 and 4938.

4197. *Theodore Hubbell, b. 1846, son of 4149. *David, m. Ann Tate, in Decorah, Iowa, April 15th, 1871; she was b. Dec. 21st, 1842, in Walpole, Canada, and d. Sept. 13th, 1876. Had issue: 4937. *Jennie Gertrude, b. July 23d, 1874, in Shelby, Iowa, m. William Shirk May 3d, 1897, living in Manning, Iowa, 1914—4938. *James David, b. Aug. 11th, 1876, d. Aug. 25th, 1876.

4939.

4198. *Lyman Hubbell, b. 1854, son of 4149. *David, m. to Jennette Green, in Harland, Shelby Co., Iowa, on Aug. 12th, 1882, by a Justice of the Peace; her father, J. J. Green, was related to General Green, of Revolutionary fame. Had issue: 4939. *Mildred Carlotta, b. Aug. 7th, 1902, in Iowa.

4940 and 4941.

4620. *John Hubbell, son of 793. *Merit, m. Cassandra Rudisell. Had issue: 4940. *Merit, lived in Canon City, Colorado, in 1914—4941. *George W.

4942 to 4945.

4621. *Mary A. Hubbell, d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, aged 70, daughter of 793. *Merit, m. Samuel McKinley, who d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, about 1893 or 1895. Had issue: 4942. *Merit, d. 1890, aged 23, at Hubbell's Cross Roads—4943. *Elizabeth, m. John Osborn, and d. at Hubbell's Cross Roads, aged 33 years—4944. *Hattie J., m. Sidney Mourning—4945. *Salina.

4946 to 4951.

4624. *David Hubbell, of Hubbell's Corner, Dearborn Co., Ind., son of 793. *Merit, m. Frances O. Wood. Had issue: 4946. *Sylvia, b. 1847, d. 1849—4947. *Lewis William, b. Aug. 11th, 1849—4948. *James M., d. July 3d, 1893—4949. *Cyrus M., b. Sept. 1st, 1854—4950. *Edward E., b. Jan. 11th, 1858, m. Mollie York—4951. *John M., b. July 30th, 1862.

4952 to 4961.

4626. *William Merritt Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., living in 1914. A veteran of the Civil War; enlisted Sept. 1st, 1864, in Co. G, 14th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers; wounded at Battle of Honey Hill, S. C.; discharged May 26th, 1865; born 1838, son of 801. *Joseph Orrin, m. Ageline Willsey, Oct. 25th, 1863, daughter of John P. Willsey and Lydia Bond, his wife. Had issue: 4952. *Angusta, b. Mar. 11th, 1866, m. George Hoadley, Nov. 17th, 1888—4953. *Charles, b. Feb. 12th, 1868, m. Alice Haverly, Nov. 20th, 1888, who d. Jan. 11th, 1904—4954. *Clarence, b. Jan. 30th, 1870, m. Lillian Briggs, Sept. 9th, 1890—4955. *Franklin, b. Feb. 1st, 1872, m. Lena Culver, Mar. 12th, 1891—4956. Marlon, b. May 20th, 1875, m. Daniel Kohley, Oct. 19th, 1892—4957. *Lacey, b. Sept. 23d, 1877, m. Hiram Andrews, Feb. 20th, 1898—4958. *Harriet, b. Dec. 23d, 1879, m. George Hazard, Jan. 15th, 1902—4959. *Ernest, b. Oct. 8th, 1881, m. Harriet Morse, June 17th, 1903—4960. *Winifred, b. Mar. 20th, 1885, m. William S. Curtis, June 7th, 1906—4961. *William, b. Feb. 20th, 1890, m. Mabelle Word, May 23d, 1914, and resided in Waterbury, Conn., in 1914.

4962 to 4967.

4636. *Mary Augusta Hubbell, b. 1834, d. May 9th, 1880, daughter of 947. *Ephraim T., m. Jacob Piatt, of Piatt Co., Illinois, Mar. 1st, 1853, who d. July 4th, 1870. Had issue: 4962. *Mary Hubbell, b. Mar. 23d, 1857, d. June 26th, 1864—4963. *Richard Ford, b. May 10th, 1859—4964. *Silas Hubbell, b. July 2d, 1861—4965. *Jacob, b. Aug. 25th, 1861—4966. *William Ephraim, b. Feb. 25th, 1867—4967. *Benjamin Woodward, b. Sept. 27th, 1869, d. Nov. 10th, 1870.

4968 and 4969.

4638. *Silas Hart Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1830, d. April 25th, 1913, in Kansas City, Mo., son of 947. *Ephraim T., m. Sarah Jane Townley, Nov. 13th, 1866, in Cincinnati, Ohio; immediately moved to Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., where they lived until June, 1890, removing to Kansas City, Mo.; she was b. Sept. 28th, 1842, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Had issue: 4968. *Edward Townley, b. June 13th, 1868, in Monticello, Ill.—4969. *Harry Piatt, b. Dec. 4th, 1871, in Monticello, Ill.

4970 to 4972.

4639. *Ellen Harris Hubbell, b. 1841, daughter of 947. *Ephraim T., m. William E. Townley, July 7th, 1864, in Cincinnati, Ohio, who d. April 21st, 1914. Had issue: 4970. *Mary, b. May 4th, 1865—4971. *Emma, b. Jan. 16th, 1867—4972. *Luella, b. Jan. 6th, 1878 (*perhaps* 1868).

4973 to 4984.

4646. *Eliza Barnard Hubbell, b. 1821, d. June 3d, 1890, daughter of 1043. *Nehemiah, m. John S. Appleton, at Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 1st, 1840. Had issue: 4973. *Susan Sylvia, b. April 23d, 1841, d. Nov. 10th, 1841—4974. *Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 13th, 1843, m. Captain John Murray—4975. *Amelia, b. June 24th, 1845—4976. *Oliver Davis, b. April 4th, 1846, m. Susan A. Swain—4977. *Marion Crosby, b. Dec. 12th, 1848, m. Fred F. Crocker—4978. *William Dayton, b. Dec. 30th, 1850, m. Mary E. Mendel—4979. *John S., b. Nov. 4th, 1852, m. Mary J. Coffin—4980. *Susan C., b. Nov. 2d, 1854, m. Benjamin Williams—4981. *Noah Poole, b. Mar. 10th, 1857, m. Ida M. Roberts—4982. *Robert K., b. May 1st, 1850, m. Helen E. Folger—4983. *Jane Eliza, b. June 6th, 1863, d. July 18th, 1863—4984. *Eunice F. A., b. April 22d, 1865.

4985 to 4994.

4647. *Harvey Sherman Hubbell, of Bloomfield Township, Morrow Co., Ohio; was in 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, Co. K, Civil War; b. 1817, d. July 24th, 1887, son of 1220. *Preston, m. Laurana Hitt; she was b. Nov. 28th, 1818, and d. Dec. 11th, 1863. Had issue: 4985. *Selina Philena, b. Dec. 7th, 1830, m. Robert F. Orndorff, Nov. 2d, 1858, and d. May 13th, 1913—4986. *Elizabeth Canfield, b. Jan. 6th, 1841, d. Mar., 1891—4987. *William Thomas, b. Aug. 23d, 1842, served four years in Co. 1, 32d Reg., Civil War—4988. *Daniel Preston, b. Nov. 2d, 1844, Civil War, Co. G, 45th Reg., d. in Andersonville Prison, Ga.—4989. *Alonzo Ross, b. Sept. 29th, 1846, Civil War, Co. E, 38th Reg., d. May 10th, 1913—4990. *Emeline Rachel, b. Mar. 18th, 1848—4991. *Josephine Phidima, b. Feb. 8th, 1850—4992. *Eoline Nancy, b. Dec. 29th, 1852, m. 1st, J. W. Hopkins, and 2d, Rev. Joshua Crawford, of Sharon Centre, Ohio, in 1915—4993. *Wesley Bigale, b. Mar. 25th, 1854—4994. *Lamyra Birdseye, b. Nov. 7th, 1856.

4995 to 4999.

4648. *George Burton Hubbell, a practicing physician for over forty years in Ohio and Indiana, b. 1819, d. May 22d, 1899, son of 1220. *Preston, m. to Nancy Fox, Dec. 16th, 1841, by Rev. Sheldon Clark. Had issue: 4995. *Burton, b. May 3d, 1843, m. Alice Donivan; was a soldier in war of the States—4996. *Charles Preston, b. May 20th, 1845, m. Ella Budd; was a soldier in war of the States—4997. *Hena, b. Nov. 24th, 1847, m. Dan Johnson on Jan. 1st, 1866—4998. *Ordemus, b. Sept. 19th, 1850, d. Oct. 6th, 1851—4999. *Lodema, b. Nov. 27th, 1852, m. E. S. Castner, Nov. 4th, 1908; he d. April 2d, 1912.

5000 to 5005.

4649. *Preston McEwen Hubbell, b. 1821, d. July 2d, 1901, son of 1220. *Preston, m. Rachel Fox, July 4th, 1842; she d. Aug. 12th, 1900. Had issue: 5000. *Eunice E., b. Nov. 27th, 1843, d. Feb. 18th, 1857—5001. *Ellen A., b. Mar. 4th, 1845—5002. *Adelia J., b. Sept. 12th, 1846—5003. *Malvina J., b. May 20th, 1853—5004. *Mary E., b. Oct. 30th, 1859—5005. *Martha Nevada, b. Jan. 31st, 1869, m. David Lawrence Bradfield, Jan. 31st, 1869.

5006 to 5008.

4653. *Ann Eliza Hubbell, b. 1810, d. Dec. 1st, 1804, daughter of 1221. *Zalmon, m. Washington S. Green, of Saginaw, Michigan, June 22d, 1840; he was b. June 3d, 1814, and d. Nov. 11th, 1807. Had issue: *Grace, b. before 1914—5007. *Charles Herbert, d. before 1914—5008. *Georgia, m. Daniel Briggs, and lived in Portland, Oregon, in 1914.

5009 to 5012.

4654. *Leander Hubbell, of Saginaw, Mich., b. 1821, d. Sept. 10th, 1871, son of 1221. *Zalmon, m. Elizabeth Tice, Jan. 16th, 1849. Had issue: *Eugene Lamont, b. Nov. 17th, 1849, d. Oct. 14th, 1844—5010. *Rosa, b. April 30th, 1851, d. Dec. 16th, 1896—5011. *Charles Lee, b. Mar. 6th, 1855—5012. *Harry Elwood, b. April 20th, 1859.

5013 to 5018.

4657. *Wellington Stiles Hubbell, of Seattle, Washington, b. 1828, d. Aug. 5th, 1906, son of 1221. *Zalmon, m. Mary Patrick, Oct. 18th, 1854; she was b. June 1st, 1831, and d. June 7th, 1912. Had issue: *Eugene Waverly, b. Nov. 26th, 1855, at Reedsburg, Wis.—5014. *Ellen Gertrude, b. Sept. 7th, 1857, at La Valle, Wis.—5015. *Henry Alonzo, b. June 7th, 1859, at La Valle, Wis.—5016. *Florence May, b. May 1st, 1861, at La Valle, Wis.—5017. *Charles Edward, b. Oct. 14th, 1863, at La Valle, Wis., and d. there Aug. 26th, 1865—5018. *Myrta Emeline, b. July 9th, 1866, m. Thomas Albert Livesley, at Seattle, Washington, Feb. 22d, 1890; he was b. Dec. 8th, 1863, at La Valle, Wis.

5019 and 5020.

4659. *Henry Sidwell Hubbell, of Chicago, Ill., in 1915, b. 1833 (see p. 178), son of 1221. *Zalmon, m. Parthena Theressa Austin, July 30th, 1860; she d. May 7th, 1911; she was b. July 15th, 1838. Had issue: *Andrew Preston, b. June 17th, 1861, m. Margaret A. McDonald, Feb. 23d, 1882—5020. *Clarence Zalmon, b. Aug. 13th, 1869, m. Milinda Brown, Sept. 30th, 1891; she d. April 13th, 1894.

5021 to 5026.

4662. *Mary Ann Hubbell, b. 1828, d. Jan. 31st, 1912, daughter of 4143. *Hiram, m. Jesse Ball, Dec. 25th, 1851, who was b. Sept. 5th, 1828. They lived in or near Vermilion, Ohio; buried in "Maple Grove Cemetery." Had issue: *Mary Alice, b. Oct. 31st, 1852—5022. *Horace J., b. Sept. 10th, 1854—5023. *Cora J., b. Oct. 24th, 1860—5024. *Jesse G., b. Oct. 8th, 1864, m. Sybil Beall, Oct. 10th, 1894. No issue—5025. *Fred C., b. Oct. 16th, 1867—5026. *Anne, b. Aug. 11th, 1869.

5027 and 5028.

4663. *Samuel Hubbell, of Oakland, California, in 1914, b. 1836, son of 4146. *Samuel, m. to Faith Ann Murray, Sept. 22d, 1838, in Brown Co., Kansas; she was b. near Dayton, Ohio, July 17th, 1830, and was daughter of John Murray and Mary Bashor, his wife, of Goshen, Indiana; she d. Nov. 16th, 1902, in San Francisco, Cal. Had issue: *George Andrew, b. Feb. 27th, 1860, near Brandon, Wis.—5028. Laura Sophia, b. Oct. 11th, 1862, near Brandon, Wis.

5029 to 5035.

4664. *Welthy Ann Hubbell, b. 1839, daughter of 4146. *Samuel, m. Thomas Holiday, Dec. 4th, 1860; he was b. July 12th, 1835, in Albany, New York, and d. Oct. 20th, 1886, at Redlands, California; he was a son of Adam Holiday, of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Had issue: *Clara Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6th, 1861—5030. *Ulysses Grant, b. Nov. 21st, 1863, in Fond du Lac, Wis.—5031. *Alice Bertha, b. Jan. 21st, 1866, d. April 7th, 1875—5032. *Thomas Schuyler, b. July 7th, 1868, in Dodge Center, Minn.—5033. *Katherine Ella, b. Sept. 13th, 1874, m. Raymond Fairchild, on May 12th, 1909, at Redlands, California—5034. *Welthy Mahle, b. Jan. 17th, 1879, d. Dec. 29th, 1880—5035. *Elbert E., b. Feb. 25th, 1881, m. May Inez Weaver.

5036 to 5039.

4667. *Ellen Hubbell, b. 1840, daughter of 4150. *Daniel, m. James Clark. Had issue: *George, *William—5037. *Hattie—5038. *Nellie—5039. *Edward. Twins.

5040 to 5043.

4665. *Sarah Maria Hubbell, b. 1841, d. April 28th, 1910, at Brandon, Vt., daughter of 4146. *Samuel, m. Wesley G. Knapp, Mar. 6th, 1862. Had issue: *George Ellisworth, b. Jan. 21st, 1863, d. June 6th, 1906—5041. *Maud M., b. Dec. 17th, 1864, d. Oct.

30th, 1888.—5042. *Alvah Samuel, b. July 9th, 1870.—5043. *Irving Lincoln, b. Oct. 12th, 1879, m. Caroline M. Jones, in Hartley, Iowa, June 11th, 1908. She was the daughter of J. J. Jones and Sarah Tunstall.

5044 to 5048.

4669. *William L. Hubbell, of Elyria, Ohio. In Civil War, 88th and 5th Ohio Regs.; b. 1846, d. Nov. 24th, 1885, son of 4150. *Daniel, m. Weltha D. Wriker, at Berlin Heights, Ohio, April 7th, 1868. Mrs. Weltha D. Hubbell living at Elyria, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5044. *William A., b. Jan. 2d, 1869.—5045. *Bessie C., b. July 22d, 1870, d. Nov. 6th, 1882.—5046. *Jessie M., b. May 20th, 1873.—5047. *Edward, b. Mar. 20th, 1878.—5048. *Pearl, b. May 23d, 1885, d. Feb. 13th, 1896.

5049 to 5051.

4673. *Elizabeth A. Hubbell, b. 1846, d. 1910, daughter of 4151. *Charles, m. to Edward Longworthy, on Mar. 4th, 1864, at Wauseoia, Dodge Co., Minn., by Elder Sheppard; he was b. April 17th, 1842, in Erie Co., New York. Had issue: 5049. *Louise B., b. Mar. 20th, 1865.—5050. *Lina, b. Dec. 24th, 1866.—5051. *Etta Pearl, b. Jan. 29th, 1879, d. Mar. 7th, 1892.

5053 and 5054.

4674. *Mary Jocoy, b. 1842, d. Aug. 30th, 1867, in Ohio, daughter of 4152. *Lydia Ann, m. Merritt Beymer, Sept., 1864, who d. May, 1867, and was buried beside his wife at Clyde, in or near Sandusky, Ohio. Had issue: 5053. *Walter, b. April 10th, 1866.—5054. *Mack, July 25th, 1867.

5055 to 5059.

4679. *Elmer Jocoy, of Sedalia, Mo., b. 1860, d. Jan. 1st, 1911, son of 4152. *Lydia Ann, m. Mary E. Colger. Had issue: 5055. *Ora Ann, b. Sept. 18th, 1880, m. Charles Ritter, and d. April 18th, 1911.—5056. *Stephen R., b. Dec. 4th, 1893.—5057. *Walter E., b. Feb. 18th, 1896.—5058. *Charles W., b. July 1st, 1898.—5059. *Lois M., b. July 12th, 1903.

5060.

4689. *Millie Jane Hubbell, b. 1842, in Jefferson Township, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and d. May 15th, 1894, daughter of 4501. *Elisha, m. George N. Thomas, of Port Byron, N. Y., Nov. 1st, 1865; he d. Sept. 8th, 1893, aged 48 years. Both buried in "Oak Ridge Cemetery." Had issue: 5060. *Belle, m. William A. Willhide, of Baltimore, Md.

5061.

4690. *Elisha Merrill Hubbell, of Jefferson Township, Elkhart Co., Ind. Was in Civil War; b. 1842 (see Twin Sisters' Record), d. Jan. 23d, 1873, buried in Jackson Cemetery, son of 4501. *Elisha, m. Julia A. Butler, of Benton Township, Indiana. Had issue: 5061. *Schuyler Colfax, Attorney-at-Law, at Goshen, Ind., 1905.

5062 and 5063.

4697. *Viola Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 4502. *William Whitehouse, m. Marion Forrest, Mar. 4th, 1871, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio. Had issue: 5062. *Marion Earl, b. Oct. 4th, 1873.—5063. *Bessie, b. Feb. 15th, 1875, m. Dr. Loren P. Lee, April 15th, 1903.

5063a to 5063c.

4699. *Leila Hubbell, b. 1872, daughter of 4502. *William Whitehouse, m. Charles F. Holt, May 24th, 1894. Had issue: 5063a. *Hazel Clare, b. May 29th, 1897, d. July 17th, 1902.—5063b. *Edua Helen, b. Jan. 7th, 1901.—5063c. *Florence Eleanor, b. June 1st, 1905.

5064 to 5066.

4711. *Alexander Bryan, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., member of Legislature, b. 1791, d. Aug. 12th, 1840, son of 4607. *David, m. Elizabeth Fake. Had issue: 5064. *George F., d. Sept. 7th, 1840, aged 25 yrs.—5065. *John C., d. Sept. 5th, 1840, aged 20 yrs.—5066. *Catharine, m. Joseph Bancus.

5067 to 5074.

4712. *Clarissa Bryant, b. 1793, d. Mar. 30th, 1896, daughter of 4607. *David, m. Lewis Berry Stocum, a wool dresser and clothing merchant, of Schaghticoke and Valley Falls, N. Y., where he d. July 5th, 1893. Had issue: 5067. *Ezra, b. Feb. 29th, 1816, d. Dec. 23d, 1818.—5068. *Chauncey Betts, b. Nov. 25th, 1817.—5069. *Nancy, b. Sept. 27th, 1819.—5070. *Clarissa, b. Mar. 1st, 1822, m. Dr. William Johnson, of Valley Falls, N. Y., where

she d. Dec. 27th, 1857.—5071. *Elizabeth, b. May 23d, 1824.—5072. *Mary, b. Feb. 7th, 1827.—5073. *Alexander Bryan, b. May 30th, 1829.—5074. *Harriet, b. Dec. 1st, 1832.

5075 to 5083.

4713. *Nancy Bryan, b. 1794, d. Sept. 23th, 1863, daughter of 4607. *David, m. John Banker, Nov. 23d, 1815. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, and in 1821 captain of militia. Lived all his life in Schaghticoke, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 13th, 1890. He was a son of Adolph Banker and Ruth Oakley, and was b. Nov. 2d, 1794. Had issue: 5075. *Elizabeth Bryan, b. Aug. 2d, 1816.—5076. *Clarissa, b. Aug. 12th, 1818, d. Oct. 2d, 1821.—5077. *Eunice, b. Jan. 27th, 1821, d. Sept. 15th, 1840.—5078. *David Adolph, b. Jan. 12th, 1823, d. Jan. 27th, 1903.—5079. *Ezra Bryan, b. Mar. 13th, 1825.—5080. *John Wesley, b. Nov. 21st, 1827.—5081. *Isaac Alexander, b. Aug. 6th, 1830.—5082. Amos Bryan, b. Nov. 6th, 1832.—5083. *Harriet Eunice Clarissa, b. April 25th, 1840.

5084 to 5087.

4715. *Phoebe Bryan, b. 1801, daughter of 4607. *David, m. Platt Viele. Had issue: 5084. *Jane Elizabeth, m. William Bryan.—5085. *Francis, m. Washburn.—5086. *Maria, m. Charles Clark.—5087. *Platt. Living in Rochester, N. Y., in 1914.

EIGHTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 303.

5088 to 5090.

2513. *Lewis B. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., in 1914, b. 1847, son of 1309. *Everett, m. Frances Vivian Whittlesey, Feb. 10th, 1876; she was b. April 20th, 1854, and d. July 4th, 1908. Had issue: 5088. *Floyd H., b. Sept. 17th, 1881.—5089. *Walter W., b. Feb. 2d, 1885.—5090. *Jennie R., b. Oct. 28th, 1889, d. Nov. 29th, 1889.

5091.

2534. *John Lake Hubbell, of Ansonia, Conn., in 1914, b. 1843, son of 1320. *Sheldon, m. Elizabeth Moulthrop, daughter of Sheldon Moulthrop and Eunice Hotchkiss. Had issue: 5091. *George Moulthrop, b. Mar. 29th, 1874.

5092.

2564. *Amanda M. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 1349. *Charles, m. George Phelps Bidwell, Oct. 28th, 1874, in Newtown, Conn. Had issue: 5092. *Charles Hubbell, b. Jan. 20th, 1882, in Huntington, Conn.

5093 and 5094.

2565. *Theresa J. Hubbell, b. 1854, daughter of 1349. *Charles, m. William H. Jones, of Huntington, Conn., April 20th, 1881. Had issue: 5093. *Helen Charlotte, b. May 12th, 1882.—5094. *Philip Hubbell, b. Aug. 28th, 1888, m. Joan Sinclair Newell Aug. 18th, 1914, in Bath, Maine. She was b. in Winchester, Mass., Mar. 10th, 1891.

5095 and 5096.

2566. *Warren Christopher Hubbell, of Shelton, Conn., in 1914, b. 1860, son of 1349. *Charles, m. Annie F. Shelton, Dec. 10th, 1884; she was b. Oct. 24th, 1861, in Oxford, Conn. Had issue: 5095. *Elsie Marion, b. Mar. 8th, 1887.—5096. *Sterling Beach, b. May 26th, 1889, m. Elma Evaline Buckingham, Sept. 3d, 1913; she was b. April 14th, 1891, in Huntington, Conn.

5097 to 5099.

2778. *Elmer S. Hubbell, of Alma, Michigan, in 1914, b. 1847, son of 1486. *Volney, m. Ida Field, Sept. 10th, 1873. Had issue: 5097. *Jesse Allen, b. June 20th, 1874.—5098. *Lillian May, b. Dec. 7th, 1879, m. John Secord, Mar. 14th, 1899.—5099. *Bertha B., b. Oct. 27th, 1892.

5100 to 5107.

2824. *Kate Smith Hubbell, b. 1866, daughter of 1539. *George H., m. Daniel Ellington, Feb. 22d, 1885; he was b. Feb. 1st, 1864; residence, Springfield, Mo., 1915. Had issue: 5100. *Mabel G., b. Feb. 5th, 1886, d. July 23d, 1887.—5101. *Mary Jane, b. Aug. 11th, 1887.—5102. *Ruby Anne, b. July 25th, 1890.—5103. *Edna May, b. Aug. 27th, 1892.—5104. *Kathleen Leona, b. Oct. 14th, 1895.—5105. *Charles Gilbert Hubbell, b. June 2d, 1897.—5106. *Minnie Belle, b. Feb. 24th, 1904.—5107. *Clara Frances.

5108.

2830. *Julius Hubbell Seymour, of New York, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1855, son of 1549. †Susan Katharine, m. Jeannie Billings, June 5th, 1888; she was b. Mar. 28th, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa. Had issue: 5108. *Susan Hubbell, b. Nov. 12th, 1889, at New York, N. Y.

5109 and 5110.

2834. *Anne Moore Hubbell, living in Chazy, Clinton Co., New York, 1914, b. 1857, daughter of 1551. †John Wolcott, m. Clarence H. Jones, Dec. 30th, 1880. Had issue: 5109. *Margaret Mooers, b. Oct. 7th, 1881, m. Leclanché Moen, of Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y., Aug. 14th, 1906.—5110. *Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13th, 1893, d. Oct. 13th, 1893.

5111.

2836. *Mary Caroline Hubbell, b. 1861, daughter of 1551. †John Wolcott, m. John William North, Aug. 18th, 1886, living in New York, N. Y., in 1914. Had issue: 5111. *Edgerton Grant, b. June 26th, 1900.

5112 to 5115.

2837. *Julius Caesar Hubbell,* of Ellensburg, Washington, in 1914, b. 1863, son of 1551. †John Wolcott, m. Carrie L. Loomis, June 11th, 1889; she d. Dec. 21st, 1900. Had issue: 5112. *Wolcott, b. April 2d, 1890.—5113. *Frances, b. Aug. 8th, 1891.—5114. *Beckwith, b. Feb. 3d, 1893.—5115. *Ruth, b. May 15th, 1897. M. 2d. Josephine Holgate, June 6th, 1912.

5116 to 5120.

2838. *George Loring Hubbell, of Garden City, Nassau Co., N. Y., in 1915, b. 1865 (see p. 179), son of 1551. †John Wolcott, m. Eliza Strong Platt, July 15th, 1891, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of Hon. John I. Platt, editor and proprietor of the *Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle*. Had issue: 5116. *John Platt, b. Jan. 22d, 1893.—5117. *George Loring, b. April 20th, 1894.—5118. *Sherwood, b. Nov. 1st, 1895.—5119. *Margaret, b. Feb. 5th, 1898.—5120. *Elizabeth, b. June 3d, 1900.

5121.

2839. *Margaret Susan Hubbell, b. 1868, daughter of 1551. †John Wolcott, m. Alaric B. Start, Oct. 25th, 1890, who d. Mar., 1902. Had issue: 5121. *Cedric Hubbell, b. Aug. 18th, 1900.

5122 and 5123.

2840. *Martha Ann Hubbell, living in 1914 in Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1871, daughter of 1551. †John Wolcott, m. Dr. John Smedley Stetson, July 15th, 1896. Had issue: 5122. *Helen, b. July 18th, 1902.—5123. *Martha Anne, b. Oct. 10th, 1908.

5124.

2842. *John Stuart Hubbell, of Troy, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1876, son of 1551. †John Wolcott, m. Bessie Hilton, Dec. 25th, 1911. Had issue: 5124. *Ruth, b. Sept. 15th, 1912.

5125 to 5127.

2872. *Alick Hubbell Man, of New York, N. Y., residence, Richmond Hill, Queens Co., N. Y.; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1877; LL.B., Col. Coll. Law School, 1879; Member of the New York Bar in 1915; b. 1858, son of 1582. *Mary Elizabeth, m. Lucy Edwards Russell, 1891. Had issue: 5125. *Alick Hubbell, b. 1892.—5126. *Mary Elizabeth, b. 1894.—5127. *James Nelson, b. 1899.

5128 to 5132.

2959. *Eugene Burnett Hubbell, of Bristol, Conn., in 1914, b. 1873, son of 1656. †William, m. Grace M. Garrett, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 25th, 1905. Had issue: 5128. *Mary Garrett, b. July 17th, 1906.—5129. *Ethel Grace, b. Mar. 27th, 1908.—5130. *Ruth Lewis, b. Oct. 21st, 1909.—5131. *Harvey Porter, b. July 13th, 1912.—5132. *Richard William, b. July 24th, 1914.

5133.

3028. *John Charles Loughtham, of Chester, Pa., in 1915, son of 1737. †Ida Frances, m. Mary Moury, Jan. 2d, 1900, and had issue: 5133. *Frances Moury, b. May 1st, 1901.

*Julius Caesar Hubbell served four years in the Washington National Guard, part of the time as battalion officer. In 1914 was serving his third term in Washington State Legislature.

5134 to 5136.

3036. *Clarence Eugene Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1914, son of 1782. *Nathan, m. Luella Keys. Had issue: *Emily, m. Joseph Barry, of Brooklyn, N. Y.—5134. *Allen, m. Lillian Forbes.—5135. *Margurite, m. Allan Cardwell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.—5136. *Alice.

5137 and 5138.

3041a. *Rowland Southworth Hubbell, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1881, son of 1782. *Nathan, m. Hildegard May Whittaker, Dec. 18th, 1907. Had issue: 5137. *Elizabeth King, b. July 15th, 1909.—5138. *Richard Whittaker, b. Sept. 13th, 1914.

5139 to 5143.

3132. *Eugene S. Hubbell, of Shelton, Conn., son of 1884. *Charles S., m. April 7th, 1868, to Etta A. Flanders. Had issue: 5139. *Chapin Flanders, b. June 3d, 1901.—5140. *Myrtle Lavinia, b. May 30th, 1904.—5141. *Helen Mae, b. Aug. 8th, 1906.—5142. *Charlotte Emily, b. May 25th, 1908.—5143. *Ruth Maria, b. Feb. 12th, 1912.

5144 and 5145.

3189. *Thomas Hubbell, of Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, son of 2010. *Hezekiah, m. 928. *Mary Hubbell. Had issue: 5144. *Elihu, of Lima, Ohio.—5145. *Thomas A., of Harrod, Ohio.

5146 to 5159.

3190. *Gabriel Reeder Hubbell, of Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, b. 1808, d. Oct. 29th, 1862, son of 2010. *Hezekiah, m. Ann, b. Feb. 3d, 1815, d. April 11th, 1840. Had issue: 5146. *Sarah, b. April 16th, 1832.—5147. *Seneca Foster, b. Jan. 23d, 1834, d. Mar. 5th, 1855.—5148. *Reeder Gabriel, b. Mar. 4th, 1837, d. Dec. 30th, 1907, at Los Angeles, Cal.—5149. *Celia Ann, b. Feb. 23d, 1840, d. April 18th, 1861. M. 2d, Mary Ann Harrison, who was b. Oct. 5th, 1820, and d. Aug. 28th, 1885; was daughter of 928. Mary Hubbell. Had issue: 5150. *Martha Jane, b. June 28th, 1841, d. May 16th, 1860.—5151. *Daniel Jefferson, b. Feb. 3d, 1843, d. at Princeton, Mo.—5152. *Harrison B., b. Nov. 2d, 1844, d. at Ada, Ohio.—5153. *Garrett M., b. Dec. 4th, 1846.—5154. *Barbara D., b. Jan. 8th, 1849, d. Nov. 12th, 1851.—5155. *Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 26th, 1851, d. at Ada, Ohio.—5156. *Rosetta Amelia, b. Aug. 22d, 1854, d. Jan. 20th, 1859. M. 3d, Susannah Combs, who was b. May 12th, 1822, and d. at Columbus Grove, Ohio. Had issue: 5157. *George Washington, b. May 26th, 1857, d. Jan. 4th, 1861.—5158. *Aaron De Witt, b. Jan. 20th, 1859, d. Jan. 19th, 1861.—5159. *Bartlett Adolphus, b. May 5th, 1861.

5160.

3282. *David Maitland Hayden, of Ames, Iowa, b. 1852, son of 2060. *Sarah L., m. Christine Shearer in 1880. Had issue: 5160. *Ada, b. Aug. 14th, 1884.

5161 to 5164.

3286. *Josephine L. Kilby, b. 1849, daughter of 2075. *Leora E., m. Dr. George W. Lucas, April 11th, 1872. Had issue: 5161. *Charles H., b. Feb. 14th, 1873, m. Bertha N. Amrine, on June 7th, 1892.—5162. *Lena L., b. June 4th, 1879.—5163. *Ethel M., b. June 20th, 1881.—5164. *George D., b. June 20th, 1882, m. Ina Maud Stivers, Oct. 30th, 1912.

5164 and 5165.

3288. *Amelia A. Kilby, b. 1855, d. Aug. 13th, 1913, in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of 2075. *Leora Elizabeth, m. Leister L. Kelley, Dec. 29th, 1879. Had issue: 5164. *Raymond L., b. Mar. 2d, 1881.—5165. *Ruby Gray, b. Dec. 7th, 1882.

5166 and 5167.

3301. *Charles Jedediah Hubbell, of Ravenna, Ohio, b. 1867, son of 2093. *Charles Harold, m. Elizabeth James, Feb. 20th, 1889; she was b. Oct. 18th, 1871, in Millington, Mich. Had issue: 5166. *Susie Gertrude, b. Nov. 25th, 1889, m. Draper Vaughn, Dec. 20th, 1911, and d. Mar. 22d, 1914.—5167. *Harold Leon, b. Aug. 24th, 1893.

5168 and 5169.

3302. *Melvin James Hubbell, of Ravenna, Ohio, b. 1869, son of 2093. *Charles Harold, m. Mary E. York, on June 10th, 1891; she was b. Aug. 14th, 1869, in Millington, Mich. Had issue: 5168. *Mildred Nora, b. Mar. 2d, 1892, m. Walter Reens, Jan. 20th, 1914.—5169. *Helen Lucile, b. May 30th, 1896.

5170 and 5171.

3302a. *Walter Harold Hubbell, of Ravenna, Ohio, in 1915, b. 1873, son of 2093. †Charles Harold, m. Lena M. Henderson, June 24th, 1896; she was b. Jan. 18th, 1877, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Had issue: 5170. *Glendene Bee, b. Oct. 8th, 1897, d. Nov. 9th, 1897.—5171. *Cecil Carol, b. June 26th, 1903.

5172 and 5173.

3302b. *Leon Sterling Hubbell, of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, b. 1877, son of 2093. †Charles Harold, m. Susan E. Dean, Sept. 20th, 1900; she was b. May 28th, 1875, in Parma, Mich. Had issue: 5172. *Margaret Mariam, b. July 31st, 1901.—5173. *Dean Sterling, b. Mar. 9th, 1904.

5174 and 5175.

3304. *William Bowler Hubbell, of Elyria, Ohio, physician, b. 1875, son of 2093. †James Emerson, m. Louie J. Dealing, in Medina, Ohio, May 2d, 1900. Had issue: 5174. *Marian Ruth, b. July 24th, 1908.—5175. *Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7th, 1910.

5176 to 5178.

3307. *Horace M. Hubbell, of Urbana, Ohio, b. 1855, son of 2110. †John Henry, m. in Aug., 1878, Kate Stone, of Circleville, Ohio. Had issue: 5176. *Raymond, b. June 1st, 1879 (see p. 172).—5177. *Ned Stone, b. Dec. 28th, 1888, living in New York, N. Y., 1915.—5178. *Jeanette Lovell, b. Oct. 10th, 1891, living in Urbana, Ohio, 1915.

5179 to 5181.

3309. *Harriet E. Hubbell, b. 1864, daughter of 2110. †John Henry, m. Arthur L. Harriot, of Urbana, Ohio, Oct., 1884, living in Muncie, Ind., in 1914. Had issue: 5179. *Marjorie Amelia, b. Feb. 9th, 1888.—5180. *Malcolm Lapham, b. Mar. 29th, 1890, m. Mary Lethian, of Muncie, Ind., in Oct., 1913.—5181. *Houston, b. Mar. 8th, 1892, d. Feb. 18th, 1894.

5182 and 5183.

3310. *Henry B. Hubbell, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1866, son of 2110. †John Henry, m. Georgiana Kumler, of Urbana, Ohio, in 1888. Had issue: 5182. *Cecile, b. April 1st, 1889.—5183. *John, b. Dec. 6th, 1892, m. Helen Wohl. No issue.

5184 and 5185.

3311. *Caroline Hubbell, b. 1869, daughter of 2110. †John Henry, m. Lou B. Berry, of Urbana, Ohio, Feb. 23d, 1893, and lived there in 1914. Had issue: 5184. *Phillip Hubbell, Feb. 9th, 1894.—5185. *Richard Hughes, b. Sept. 20th, 1901.

5186 and 5187.

3361. *Charles Brisco Hubbell, of Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York, b. 1822, d. 1889, son of 2147. †Nathaniel, m. Mary Anne Howard, 1848. Had issue: 5186. *Ada Lucretia, b. 1852.—5187. *Charles William, b. 1854.

5188 to 5190.

3362. *George Hubbell, of York Centre, Livingston Co., New York, b. 1825, son of 2147. †Nathaniel, m. Sarah Smith, 1845. Had issue: 5188. *Edna, m. Anthony Glasby. Lived in Oil City, Pa., 1914.—5189. *Frances, b. 1857, m. Robert Hague. Lived in New Hartford, N. Y., 1914.—5190. *Nathaniel Daniel. Lived in York Centre, N. Y., 1914.

5191.

3363. *Phebe Ann Hubbell, lived at Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York, b. 1828 in Paris Hill, N. Y., d. 1914, daughter of 2147. †Nathaniel, m. Benjamin George Johnson, 1850. Had issue: 5191. *Cora Janette, m. George Godfrey, d. 1883. Lived at Frankfort Hill, N. Y.

5192 and 5193.

3439. *Cornelius B. Taylor, son of 2213. †Polly Durand, m. Ella Peck. Had issue: 5192. *Jessie Minetta, m. Leonard M. Johnson.—5193. *Mabel Louise.

5194 and 5195.

3452. *Nellie Mend, daughter of 2219. †Sarah Durand, m. Emerson Lovegrove. Had issue: 5194. *Ida M., m. Frederick Daniels.—5195. *Frederick H.

5196 and 5197.

3453. *Charles Mead, son of 2219. †Sarah Durand, m. Nellie Wilcox. Had issue: 5196. *Harold, m. Rebecca Godfrey.—5197. *Margurite.

5198.

3467. *Philo Josiah Burr, son of 2227. †Ruany Hubbell, m. Miss Wayland. Had issue: 5198. *Clarence, m. Fannie Burr.

5199 to 5202.

3500. *Mary Ann Leffingwell, b. 1848, d. 1903, daughter of 2244. †Nancy Ann, m. Delevan De Barre Phillips, of Villanova, N. Y., Feb. 8th, 1866; he was b. Mar. 19th, 1844, and d. Jan. 18th, 1890, in Jamestown, N. Y. Had issue: 5199. *Edith, b. May 17th, 1869, at Dayton, N. Y.—5200. *Verlon M., b. July 16th, 1879.—5201. *Blanche, b. July 7th, 1885, at Jamestown, N. Y., where she lived in 1915.—5202. *Ernest Philander, d. in infancy.

5203 and 5204.

3518. *Charles Edward Work Hubbell, of Los Angeles, California, in 1914, son of 2250. †Stephen Charles, m. Anna M. Cone, Feb. 26th, 1888. Had issue: 5203. *Lala S., b. Mar. 5th, 1889.—5204. *Reginald Charles, b. April 21st, 1891.

5205 to 5208.

3519. *Lora Loomis Hubbell, of Los Angeles, California, daughter of 2250. †Stephen Charles, m. William Parish Jeffries, Nov. 10th, 1904. Had issue: 5205. *Allerton Hubbell, b. Aug. 28th, 1905.—5206. *Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2d, 1906.—5207. *Dorothy Jane, b. Dec. 27th, 1907.—5208. *Lawrence Loomis, b. Feb. 19th, 1908.

5209.

3519a. *Mary Snell Hubbell, of Los Angeles, California, daughter of 2250. †Stephen Charles, m. William Lomax Graves, Jr., Nov. 10th, 1908. Had issue: 5209. *William Lomax Graves, 3d, b. Dec. 7th, 1910.

5210 and 5211.

3524. *Harvey Hubbell, of Zanesville, Ohio, b. 1839, d. Feb. 22d, 1905, son of 2260. †Charles R., m. Nancy Jane Taylor, on Mar. 11th, 1862. Had issue: 5210. Anna Olive, b. Dec. 14th, 1862.—5211. *Charles William, b. June 10th, 1865.

5212.

3526. *James Davis Hubbell, of Columbus, Ohio, in 1915, b. 1849, son of 2260. †Charles R., m. Emma Maria Jones, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 23d, 1879; she was b. Jan. 13th, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio, d. Sept. 10th, 1909. Had issue: 5212. *James Davis, b. Oct. 21st, 1884, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Living in Newark, N. J., in 1914.

5213 and 5214.

3569. *Oren Sage Hubbell, of Portland, Oregon, in 1914, b. 1850, son of 2303. †Charles, m. Kate L. Groesbeck, daughter of General John Groesbeck, of Albany, N. Y. Had issue: 5213. *Dwight Groesbeck, b. in Portland, Oregon, Oct. 13th, 1884, m. Josephine Fleet, June 24th, 1914, daughter of Dr. J. B. Fleet, of New Franklin, Mo., and living in Portland, Oregon, in 1914.—5214. *Glenn Sage, b. in San Diego, California, Jan. 7th, 1884. Living in Portland, Oregon, 1914.

5215 to 5217.

3570. *William N. Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., a clergyman, in 1914, son of 2303. †Charles, m. Katharine Price, of Chester, Pa. Had issue: 5215. *Helen.—5216. *William.—5217. *Bradford.

5218 to 5220.

3571. *Clifford Hubbell, of Buffalo, N. Y., Bank President in 1914, son of 2303. †Charles, m. Grace Woodward, of Batavia, Ohio. Had issue: 5218. *Woodward.—5219. *Elizabeth.—5220. *Robert.

5221 and 5222.

3577. *James Gale Hubbell, of New Orleans, La., in 1914, b. 1850, son of 2306. †Wake-man, m. Dec. 14th, 1883, Laura Davidson, of Lexington, Ky. Had issue: 5221. *Keith Whitteker, b. July 29th, 1885, at Lexington, Ky.—5222. *Catharine Davidson, b. July 24th, 1894, at Lexington, Ky.

5223 and 5224.

3606. *Chester Thomas Hubbell, of Albany, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1863, son of 2334. (see p. 1731). *John Curtis, m. Helen Richardson, Nov. 10th, 1900. Had issue: 5223. *Chester Thomas, b. May 5th, 1900—5224. *Eleanor R., b. Sept. 15th, 1910.

5225.

3610. *John Wheeler Hubbell, of Woodhaven, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1876, son of 2334. *John Curtis, m. Minnie Heidelman at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1st, 1899. Had issue: 5225. *Charles Wheeler, b. Feb. 21st, 1906, at Albany, N. Y.

5226 to 5233.

3668. *Marietta Eliza Hubbell, b. 1863, daughter of 2441. *Lucius William, m. William L. Case, of Benzonia, Mich., Oct. 30th, 1890, in Springfield, Mo., by Rev. T. H. Clelland. Had issue: 5226. *Philip Hubbell, b. Sept. 27th, 1891, in Benzonia, Mich.—5227. *Agnes, b. Feb. 17th, 1893, in Benzonia, Mich.—5228. *Walter Fitts, b. Feb. 4th, 1895, in Benzonia, Mich.—5229. *Asa Harold, b. Nov. 27th, 1896, in Benzonia, Mich.—5230. *Marjorie Lucy, b. Nov. 11th, 1899, in Benzonia, Mich.—5231. *Leonard Leach, b. Dec. 12th, 1900, in Benzonia, Mich.—5232. *Isabel, b. May 15th, 1902—5233. *Elinor, b. Dec. 7th, 1903, in Benzonia, Mich.

5234 to 5236.

3689. *Nellie Lois Hubbell, b. 1865, daughter of 2441. *Lucius William, m. James C. Flanner, of Springfield, Mo., on Dec. 24th, 1884, by Rev. D. P. Putnam. Had issue: 5234. *Thomas Updegraff, b. Nov. 13th, 1886, in Springfield, Mo.—5235. *Jennie May, b. Sept. 29th, 1889, in Springfield, Mo.—5236. *Lucius Hubbell, b. July 1st, 1892, in Springfield, Mo.

5237 to 5242.

3695. *Clarence William Hubbell, of Manila, Philippine Islands, in 1914, b. 1870, son of 2442. *John James, m. to Winifred T. Waters, at Benzonia, Mich., Dec. 31st, 1895, by Rev. O. B. Waters; she was b. July 21st, 1869. Had issue: 5237. *Theodore Huntington, b. July 4th, 1897, at Detroit, Mich.—5238. *Mary Bliss, b. Mar. 7th, 1899, at Detroit, Mich.—5239. *Roger Shelton, b. Oct. 8th, 1901, at Detroit, Mich.—5240. *Willard Waters, b. Aug. 14th, 1905, d. in Manila, P. I., April 14th, 1908—5241. *George Edgar, b. Feb. 24th, 1907, at Detroit, Mich.—5242. *Harriet Winifred, b. Aug. 24th, 1910, at Manila, P. I.

5243.

3697. *Rena Gustava Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 2442. *John James, m. James Mason Smith, Dec. 7th, 1898, in Manistee, Michigan. Had issue: 5243. *Donald Hubbell, b. Feb. 5th, 1903, at Beulah, Mich.

5244 to 5247.

3698. *Lottie May Hubbell, b. 1875, d. May 8th, 1900, in Benzonia, Mich, daughter of 2442. *John James, m. June 21st, 1893, Frederick Frank Schroder, at Manistee, Mich.; he d. 1898; no issue. M. 2d, James Walker Case; all living in Benzonia, Mich., in 1914. Had issue: 5244. *John James, b. April 21st, 1905—5245. *Lois Dill, b. Nov. 12th, 1906—5246. *Harriet, b. April 5th, 1908—5247. *Shelton Mills, b. April 24th, 1909. All born at Benzonia, Mich.

5248.

3700. *John James Hubbell, of Manistee, Mich., b. 1879, son of 2442. *John James, m. Sarah E. M. Smith, in Manistee, Mich., June 24th, 1902; she d. Sept. 20th, 1912. Had issue: 5248. *Margaret Rena, b. Mar. 31st, 1909.

5248 to 5253.

3738. *Wilbur Fisk Hubbell, Freeport, New York, in 1914, b. 1854, son of 2481. *Wilbur Fisk, m. Jeannie Miller Moran, of Jerseyville, Ill., July 10th, 1877; she d. May 16th, 1884, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Had issue: 5248a. *Jeannie M., b. May 15th, 1880—5249. *Wilbur Fisk, b. May 20th, 1882—5250. *Blanche Blake, b. April 16th, 1884, d. Sept. 15th, 1884. M. 2d, Helen May Armstrong, of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14th, 1888; she was b. May 3d, 1869, in New York City. Had issue: 5251. *Ethel Rhodes, b. Oct. 22d, 1890—5252. *Mildred May, b. April 14th, 1892, m. Edgar Martin, Oct., 1910.—5253. *Charlotte Landon, b. July 10th, 1892, m. William F. Grandeman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 18th, 1914.

5253a to 5256.

4199. *Merritt Hubbell Wellman, b. Jan. 15th, 1823, d. Mar. 11th, 1903, son of 1406.
 *Maria Hubbell, m. Oct. 12th, 1854, Catharine Ann Coles, of New York City, who was b. Feb. 14th, 1820, and d. May 2d, 1902. Had issue: 5253a. *Edward James, b. Aug. 11th, 1855, d. Oct. 25th, 1856—5254. *Theodore Coles, b. Aug. 30th, 1856, d. Mar. 12th, 1859—5255.
 *Maria Watson, b. Mar. 2d, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.—5256. *Thomas Coles, b. Oct. 5th, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5257 to 5263.

4748. *Myrris Dimmick, b. 1846, daughter of 1388. *Sarah Caroline, m. David Lafayette Stevens, Dec. 22d, 1866, who was b. Aug. 27th, 1837. Had issue: 5257. *Carrie May, b. May 20th, 1868, m. Emmet Grant Reynolds, Oct. 14th, 1891—5258. *Jessie June, b. June 9th, 1872—5259. *David Boncher, b. June 1st, 1874, d. Oct. 4th, 1891—5260. *Jeannie Mabel, b. Jan. 19th, 1877, m. Thompson Bean, Mar. 14th, 1905—5261. *Marion Lawrence, b. Oct. 27th, 1878, m. Bessie, widow of Henry Robinson, April 2d, 1906—5262. *Mildred Eliza, b. Feb. 8th, 1888, d. Jan. 21st, 1890—5263. *Muriel Eleanor, b. July 26th, 1891, m. Jessie M. Bean, June 24th, 1914.

5264 to 5266.

4749a. *Charles Livingston Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914. Lawyer, b. 1861, son of 1536. *Charles Wolcott, m. Eleanor M. Beach, Jan. 3d, 1893. Had issue: 5264. *Lemoyne, b. 1894—5265. *Mildred, b. 1896—5266. *Eleanor, b. 1904.

5266a to 5268.

4752. *Lucy Wheeler Hubbell, b. 1868, d. before 1905, daughter of 1619. *Zadok M., m. Eugene E. Neale, in Cleveland, Ohio, April 16th, 1890. Eugene E. Neale, m. 2d, 4756. Elizabeth Louise Hubbell. Had issue: 5266a. *Harold Hubbell, b. Oct. 11th, 1891—5267. *Robert Dudley, b. July 23d, 1896—5268. *Eugene Edwin, b. Dec. 25th, 1898, d. April 6th, 1903. All born in Cleveland, Ohio.

5269.

4753. *Robert Sanderson Hubbell, of Bombay, India, in 1914, b. 1872, son of 1619. *Zadok Melancthon, m. Leah, an English lady, at Bombay, India. Had issue: 5269. *Dorothy, b. Mar. 17th, 1907, at Bombay, India.

5270 to 5272.

4754. *Ruth Mildred Hubbell, b. 1878, daughter of 1619. *Zadok M., m. Charles R. Williams, April 9th, 1902, at Cleveland, Ohio; living there in 1914. Had issue: 5270. *Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 18th, 1903—5271. *Stewart Hubbell, b. Dec. 12th, 1906—5272. *Robert Sanderson, b. Dec. 25th, 1909. All born in Cleveland, Ohio, or "Lakewood," and living there in 1914.

5273.

4756. *Elizabeth Louise Hubbell, b. 1882, daughter of 1619. *Zadok M., m. Eugene E. Neale, of Cleveland, Ohio, on Nov. 21st, 1905, widower of 4752. Lucy Wheeler Hubbell. Had issue: 5273. *Sterling Lennox, b. Nov. 10th, 1910.

5274 to 5276.

4761. *Louisa M. Hubbell, of Pajarito, New Mexico, d. Feb. 4th, 1903, daughter of 1681. *James L., m. Dr. John Warren Thomas, of Vermont, in July, 1878. Had issue: 5274. *George Hubbell, b. Sept. 12th, 1879, m. July 17th, 1913—5275. *Amita, b. Dec. 10th, 1880—5276. *James R. L., b. April, 1885, d. Nov., 1888.

5277 to 5284.

4762. *Felipe Hubbell, of Pajarito, New Mexico, b. 1861, d. Oct. 28th, 1910, son of 1681. *James L., m. July 28th, 1892, to May Helene Kelly, of Reading, Pa., who was living at Pajarito, N. M., in 1914. Had issue: 5277. *Philip, b. June 5th, 1893—5278. *Walter, b. July 23d, 1894—5279. *Julia, b. Dec. 1st, 1896, d. Feb. 3d, 1898—5280. *Julie Estelle, b. Mar. 21st, 1898—5281. *James, b. April 22d, 1900—5282. *May Helene, b. June 5th, 1903—5283. *Harold, b. Sept. 22d, 1905—5284. *Louise, b. May 29th, 1908.

5285 to 5292.

4763. *Frank A. Hubbell, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1915, President of "Frank A. Hubbell Co., Sheep Raisers, b. 1862 (see p. 171), son of 1681. *James L., m. Trinidad Itaca. Had issue: 5285. *James L., b. July 4th, 1889—5286. *John A., b. Jan. 20th, 1891.

—5287. *Frank A., b. Dec. 20th, 1893.—5288. *Roman, b. Aug. 26th, 1894, d. Oct. 11th, 1895.—5289. *Roman G., b. May 20th, 1896.—5290. *Anita M., b. Aug. 18th, 1897.—5291. *Charles L. M., b. July 5th, 1899.—5292. *Margaret, b. July 30th, 1900.

5292a and 5292b.

4764. *Thomas S. Hubbell, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, b. 1866, d. April 10th, 1911 (see p. 172), son of 1981. *James L., m. Rosa Gutierrez, who d. 1903, daughter of Tomas Gutierrez. Had issue: 5292a. *Pearl Anna, b. June 6th, 1894, d. aged 2 yrs.—5292b. *Thomas S., b. May 3d, 1897. M. 2d, Sofia Armijo, daughter of Nicholas T. Armijo.

5293.

4783. *Loun Herbert Templin, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1892, son of 1750. *Justin D., m. Maisie Nadine Harrison, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1911. Had issue: 5293. *Ernest Justin, b. Nov. 2d, 1913.

5294 to 5297.

4804. *Levi Hubbell Pepper, of Aurora, Missouri, in 1914, b. 1829, son of 1972. *Phebe, m. Sarah Elizabeth Inman, daughter of David Withington Inman, in Janesville, Wisconsin. Had issue: 5294. *Jane F.—5295. *Jessie Fremont.—5296. *David Edda, m. Emma Harker.—5297. *Alberta Josephine.

5298 to 5303.

4818. *Milan G. Woodward, b. 1861, son of 2059. *Leon H., m. Nettie C. Roberts, Sept. 19th, 1883, who d. Nov. 6th, 1884, residence, 1914, Detroit, Mich. Had issue: 5298. *Walter N., b. Oct. 22d, 1884. M. 2d, Mary L. De Tar, Mar. 20th, 1888. Had issue: 5299. *George M., b. Feb. 17th, 1889.—5300. *John W., b. Nov. 18th, 1890, d. Aug. 18th, 1894.—5301. *Leora S., b. Oct. 28th, 1892, m. Roy Wurtz, June 15th, 1914.—5302. *Herbert D., b. Sept. 25th, 1894.—5303. *Retta L., b. Jan. 5th, 1901, d. April 23d, 1904.

5304.

4821. *John H. Woodward, b. 1870, d. in Cleveland, Ohio, son of 2059. *Leora H., m. Carrie Patterson, June 12th, 1902. Had issue: 5304. *John Edgar, b. Sept. 16th, 1903.

5305 to 5310.

4826. *William J. Hoag, of Detroit, Mich., in 1914, b. 1870, son of 2071. *Lucelia C., m. Myrle Manning, Mar. 16th, 1898. Had issue: 5305. *William M., b. Dec. 21st, 1898.—5306. *Edward E., b. June 2d, 1900, drowned, Sept. 5th, 1908.—5307. *Helen L., b. Dec. 18th, 1903.—5308. *Marjorie L., b. July 5th, 1906.—5309. *Jean M., b. Nov. 7th, 1911.—5310. *Elizabeth M., b. Jan. 13th, 1914.

5311.

4829. *Sarah J. Caley, b. 1868, daughter of 2072. *Priscilla S., m. James F. Young, Aug. 21st, 1890, residence, Oberlin, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5311. *Clarence C., b. June 3d, 1891.

5312.

4831. *Myra L. Caley, b. 1871, daughter of 2072. *Priscilla S., m. Samuel J. Gibbs, Sept. 25th, 1895, residence, Warrensville, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5312. *Helen J., b. Mar. 27th, 1903.

5313 and 5314.

4832. *Celia M. Caley, b. 1874, daughter of 2072. *Priscilla S., m. Clarence H. Dempcy, Feb. 14th, 1901, residence, Warrensville, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5313. *Marshall C., b. Mar. 23d, 1903.—5314. *Donald F., b. Nov. 24th, 1910.

5315 to 5317.

4840. *Marie Laura Parker, b. 1872, d. June 14th, 1900, daughter of 2091. *Azora E., m. George A. Bellamy, Aug. 17th, 1898. Had issue: 5315. *Tama Victoria, b. May 24th, 1899.—5316. *Alice Stow, b. June 19th, 1900.—5317. *Esther Marie, b. July 23d, 1902.

5318 to 5320.

4845. *Charles Marcus Thatcher, b. 1864, son of 2103. *Sarah A., m. Mary A. Mullman, April 2d, 1884, at Isabella, Mich. Had issue: 5318. *Sarah Gertrude, b. April 6th, 1885.—5319. *Oliver Victor, b. May 16th, 1888.—5320. *Rosella Christina, b. Aug. 20th, 1890.

5321 to 5324.

4846. *Nellie Marion Hubbell, b. 1872, daughter of 2105. †Victor D., m. Joy L. Frink, and had issue: 5321. *Oliver H., b. June 5th, 1893.—5322. *Lola, b. July 23d, 1892.—5323. *Carol, b. Feb. 1st, 1898.—5324. *Marion, b. Mar. 10th, 1901.

5325 and 5326.

4849. *Fred D. Hubbell, b. 1878, son of 2105. †Victor D., m. Emma Schuette. Had issue: 5325. *Earl Raymond, b. Aug. 6th, 1903.—5326. *Gladys Irene, b. Dec. 22d, 1911.

5326.

4860. *Edward Parmele Hubbell, of Toledo, Ohio, President "Northern Sales Co.," 1914. b. 1869, son of 2240. †William B., m. Emma Cadwell Pheatt, Feb. 12th, 1895. Had issue: 5326a. *Dorothy, b. Dec. 17th, 1895.

5327 and 5328.

4862. *Fannie Waterbury Hubbell, b. 1873, daughter of 2240. †William B., m. Walter Fay Gifford, on Thanksgiving Day, 1898, and were living at Long Beach, Mississippi, in 1914. Had issue: 5327. *Warren Colburn, b. Aug. 8th, 1903.—5328. *Edward William, April 6th, 1900.

5329 to 5335.

4865. *Jeanette Wintermute, b. 1847, daughter of 2261. †Margaret Eldreth, m. Jan. 26th, 1870, James Winfield Johns, who was b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Oct. 9th, 1847. He was killed in a railroad accident, Jan. 17th, 1888. His widow lived in Zanesville, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5329. *Frank Asahel, b. Oct. 9th, 1870.—5330. *Jeanette Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13th, 1872, m. Anson Kreager.—5331. *James William, b. Dec., 1873.—5332. *Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 25th, 1876.—5333. *Sammuel Albert, b. Sept. 25th, 1879, d. May 25th, 1880.—5334. *Wallace Burton, b. July 31st, 1882.—5335. *Frederick Augustus, b. April 29th, 1884.

5336 and 5337.

4868. *Lewis Hubbell Wintermute, b. 1854, son of 2261. †Margaret Eldreth, m. Sept. 1st, 1878, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Dombaugh, of Mansfield, Ohio; she was b. Feb. 6th, 1857. Had issue: 5336. *Howard Asahel, b. 1879, d. 1884.—5337. *Lewis Hubbell, b. July 25th, 1881, in Mansfield, Ohio, m. Flora Belle Eads, daughter of James L. Eads and Carrie Day, on July 25th, 1900; she was b. July 18th, 1876, at Greencastle, Ind.; residence, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914.

5338.

4871. *Charles Martin Hubbell, of Mount Kisco, N. Y., in 1915, b. 1864, son of 2267. †Martin, m. Phoebe E., daughter of Dorrance Wines, May 6th, 1899. Had issue: 5338. *Dorrance Martin, b. July 24th, 1903.

5339 to 5341.

4879. *William A. Barr, b. 1880, son of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. Lulu Long, of Benlah, Michigan, Feb. 12th, 1898. Had issue: 5339. *Lucile, b. April 13th, 1898.—5340. *Laurence, b. April 25th, 1900.—5341. *Max, b. Feb. 2d, 1902.

5342.

4880. *Henry Max Pettitt, of Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1915, b. 1885, son of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. Lenora Bell Ford, April 30th, 1907, at Albuquerque, New Mexico; she was b. at Anna, Ill., Mar. 10th, 1884. Had issue: 5342. *Maxine Agnes, b. Aug. 17th, 1908, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

5343 and 5344.

4881. *Lew Wallace Pettitt, of San Diego, California, in 1914, b. 1887, son of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. Nov. 1st, 1903. Had issue: 5343. *James Harold, b. Feb. 20th, 1911.—5344. *Jacob Franklin, b. Feb. 20th, 1911, d. April 8th, 1911.

5345.

4882. *Helen Eliza Pettitt, b. 1892, daughter of 2446. †Elizabeth Julia, m. P. A. Bailey, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on Oct. 20th, 1909; residence, San Diego, California, in 1914. Had issue: 5345. *Dorothy Helen, b. July 9th, 1910, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

5346.

4886. *Delmer Fullerton Hubbell, of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1890, son of 2816. *Silas, m. Agnes Lawrence Hanchett, Feb. 22d, 1891. Had issue: 5346. *Delmer Fullerton, b. Mar. 23d, 1913.

5347.

4893. *Lenthal Wade Hubbell, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1808, son of 4182. *Julius, m. to Clower Dell Lane, in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Mr. Boyd, Oct. 9th, 1901; she was b. at Walkerton, Indiana, June 16th, 1874. Had issue: 5347. *Audrey Bernice, b. Aug. 11th, 1902.

5348 to 5353.

4914. *Clive Oriel Hubbell, b. 1878, son of 4100. *Clark Orlando, m. to Laurena Justine Sommers, at Hastings, Minn., by Rev. O. J. Erren, Feb. 17th, 1903; she was b. there, Jan. 15th, 1880; daughter of John P. Sommers and Anna J. Suor. Had issue: 5348. *Lucile Josephine, b. Dec. 10th, 1903, at Morehead, Minn.—5349. *Kathryn Frances, b. Mar. 9th, 1905, at Lanesboro, Minn.—5350. *John Orel, b. Oct. 22d, 1906, at Dickinson, North Dakota, d. at Missoula, Montana, Dec. 6th, 1909.—5351. *Virginia Anna, b. Aug. 4th, 1908, at Dickinson, North Dakota.—5352. *Charles Ronald, b. Sept. 27th, 1911, at Sand Point, Idaho.—5353. *Dorothy Laurena, b. June 19th, 1913, at Greenwood, British Columbia.

5354 and 5355.

4926. *Grant Allan Hubbell, of Waterloo, Iowa, b. 1880, son of 4104. *Wheelock, m. Irene Jane Butler, of Waterloo, Iowa. Had issue: 5354. *Willard Butler, b. Aug. 5th, 1906.—5355. *Elbert Donald, b. Nov. 20th, 1908.

5356 to 5359.

4939. *Jennie Gertrude Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 4107. *Theodore, m. William Shirk, May 3d, 1897, living in Manning, Iowa, in 1914. Had issue: 5356. *Sarah Esther, b. Feb. 22d, 1898, in Persia, Iowa.—5357. *Cecil Ruth, b. Sept. 8th, 1899, in Panama, Iowa.—5358. *Dorothy Gertrude, b. Nov. 7th, 1902, in Panama, Iowa.—5359. *William, b. Aug. 14th, 1914, in Manning, Iowa.

5360 to 5367.

4947. *Lewis William Hubbell, of Francesville, Indiana, in 1914, b. 1890 (see p. 142), son of 4624. *David, m. Mary E. Byers, Nov. 14th, 1875; she was b. in Clinton Co., Ind., Feb. 15th, 1857, a daughter of Joshua Byers and Elizabeth Young. (See "Biographical History of Indiana," Vol. 11.) Had issue: 5360. *Fannie Clara, b. Dec. 6th, 1876.—5361. *Frank, b. Sept. 10th, 1878, d. in infancy.—5362. *Earl Scott, b. April 27th, 1880.—5363. *Jesse Pratt, b. Dec. 18th, 1881.—5364. *Nellie May, b. Aug. 17th, 1885.—5365. *Fred David, b. Oct. 14th, 1887.—5366. *Wade Joshua, b. Oct. 14th, 1887.—5367. *Lillian Winnie, b. April 15th, 1891. M. 2d, Rosella Ives, on Sept. 27th, 1914.

5368.

4949. *Cyrus M. Hubbell, b. 1854, son of 4624. *David, m. Phelia Kitzman, at Monan, Indiana, May 17th, 1894; she was b. Aug. 7th, 1870. Had issue: 5368. *David, b. Mar. 13th, 1896, d. Oct. 6th, 1912.

5369 to 5372.

4952. *Angusta Hubbell, b. 1800, daughter of 4620. *William M., m. George Hoadley, Nov. 17th, 1888. They were living in Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5369. *Adeleide, b. Dec. 28th, 1884, m. Lester Yeaton, Dec. 25th, 1913.—5370. *Esther, b. Aug. 14th, 1893.—5371. *Eugene, b. Dec. 31st, 1898.—5372. *Willard, b. Nov. 3d, 1903.

5373 to 5376.

4953. *Charles Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914, b. 1868, son of 4626. *William M., m. Alice Haverly, Nov. 29th, 1888; she d. Jan. 11th, 1904. Had issue: 5373. *Flora, b. Dec. 6th, 1889, d. Aug. 8th, 1890.—5374. *Marion, b. Nov. 22d, 1891, m. Raymond Jennings, Sept. 28th, 1912.—5375. *George, b. Nov. 10th, 1893.—5376. *Angeline, b. Sept. 25th, 1898.

*Earl Scott Hubbell was a graduate of Indiana University, class of 1903. Had taken a course in law, expecting to take a two years' course at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and make the law his life work. He was a young man of exceptional high character and executive ability, and his untimely death from typhoid fever, on July 27th, 1907, at Jacksonville, Florida, occasioned much sorrow among his friends and relatives.

5377 to 5379.

4954. *Clarence Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914, b. 1870, son of 4626. *William M., m. Lillian Briggs, Sept. 9th, 1890. Had issue: 5377. *Lillian, b. Feb. 8th, 1892, d. Mar. 2d, 1892.—5378. *Briggs, b. Aug. 7th, 1893.—5379. *Stanley, b. July 21st, 1895.

5380 to 5384.

4955. *Franklin Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914, b. 1872, son of 4626. *William M., m. Lena Culver, Mar. 12th, 1891. Had issue: 5380. *Le Roy, b. June 7th, 1893.—5381. *Howard, b. Sept. 20th, 1894.—5382. *Vera, b. June 13th, 1897.—5383. *Franklin, b. Oct. 29th, 1899.—5384. *Carolyn, b. Dec. 29th, 1900.

5385 and 5386.

4956. *Marion Hubbell, b. 1875, daughter of 4626. *William M., m. Daniel Robey, Oct. 19th, 1892. Resided in Naugatuck, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5385. *Milton, b. Nov. 21st, 1894.—5386. *Leslie, b. June 7th, 1900, d. Feb. 10th, 1901.

5387 to 5392.

4957. *Lucy Hubbell, b. 1877, daughter of 4626. *William M., m. Hiram Andrews, Feb. 20th, 1898. Resided in Milldale, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5387. *Edgar, b. Aug. 7th, 1900.—5388. *Oliver, b. July 13th, 1902.—5389. *Elsie, b. Oct. 5th, 1904.—5390. *Clarence, b. July 15th, 1906.—5391. *Lester, b. Dec. 1st, 1908.—5392. *Lucille, b. June 14th, 1913.

5393 to 5395.

4958. *Harriet Hubbell, b. 1879, daughter of 4626. *William M., m. George Hazard, Jan. 15th, 1902. Resided in Southington, Conn., in 1914.—5393. *Ruth, b. Oct. 24th, 1902.—5394. *Hazel, b. Jan. 27th, 1904.—5395. *Le Roy, b. Jan. 1st, 1907.

5396 and 5397.

4959. *Ernest Hubbell, of Waterbury, Conn., in 1914, b. 1881, son of 4626. *William M., m. Harriet Morse, June 17th, 1903. Had issue: 5396. *Deborah, b. Jan. 2d, 1906.—5397. *Stewart, b. July 19th, 1909.

5398 to 5400.

4960. *Winnifred Hubbell, b. 1885, daughter of 4626. *William M., m. William S. Curtis, June 7th, 1906. Resided in Waterbury, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5398. *Richard, b. Mar. 30th, 1907.—5399. *William, b. Dec. 25th, 1909.—5400. *John, b. Oct. 10th, 1911.

5401 and 5402.

4961. *Edward Townley Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1868, son of 4638. *Silas Hart, m. Lydia A. Hamand, June 11th, 1899, in Lake Charles, La.; she was b. Sept. 10th, 1899. Had issue: 5401. *Ernest Hamand, b. June 9th, 1897, at Kansas City, Mo.—5402. *James T., b. Aug. 18th, 1905, at Kansas City, Mo.

5403 and 5404.

4969. *Harry Platt Hubbell, of St. Louis, Mo., in 1914, b. 1871, son of 4638. *Silas Hart, m. Harriet R. Hanson, June 21st, 1898; she was b. Nov. 26th, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo. Had issue: 5403. *Howard Hanson, b. May 12th, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo.—5404. *Elizabeth Burton, b. Nov. 2d, 1901, in St. Louis, Mo.

5405 to 5407.

4970. *Mary Townley, b. 1865, daughter of 4639. *Ellen Harris, m. David H. Pottinger, June 12th, 1884. Had issue: 5405. *William Townley, b. April 15th, 1890.—5406. *James Willett, b. Oct. 8th, 1891.—5407. *Ella, b. Dec. 2d, 1899.

5408 to 5410.

4971. *Emma Townley, b. 1867, daughter of 4639. *Ellen Harris, m. George W. C. Johnson, Jan. 16th, 1896. Had issue: 5408. *Edward Townley, b. April 20th, 1898.—5409. *Genevieve, b. June 8th, 1900.—5410. *Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29th, 1902.

5411 and 5412.

4976. *Oliver Davis Appleton, b. 1846, son of 4646. *Eliza Barnard, m. Susan A. Swain. Had issue: 5411. *Charles W., b. Nov. 9th, 1874, m. Harriet R. Ferry.—5412. *Royal C., b. Mar. 3d, 1877.

5413 to 5415.

4977. *Marion Crosby Appleton, b. 1848, daughter of 4646. *Eliza Barnard, m. Fred F. Crocker. Had issue: 5413. *Marion Amelia, b. Sept. 12th, 1867, m. Arthur Williams. —5414. *Lelia C. M., b. April 10th, 1875—5415. *Eliza A., b. May 19th, 1881, m. Aquila Comie.

5416 and 5417.

4979. *John S. Appleton, b. 1852, son of 4646. *Eliza Barnard, m. Mary J. Coffin. Had issue: 5416. *Carll, b. July 18th, 1880, m. Margaret Thurston.—5417. *Ira W., b. Sept. 2d, 1882, m. Margaret Jardine.

5418 to 5420.

4980. *Susan C. Appleton, b. 1854, daughter of 4646. *Eliza Barnard, m. Benj. F. Williams. Had issue: 5418. *Susan F., b. Sept. 17th, 1882—5419. *Harriet C., b. July 10th, 1887—5420. *Lelia C., b. Sept. 4th, 1896.

5421 and 5422.

4981. *Noah Poole Appleton, b. 1857, son of 4646. *Eliza Barnard, m. Ida M. Roberts. Had issue: 5421. *Noah Poole, b. Aug. 15th, 1882—5422. *Frank, b. April, 1888.

5423 and 5424.

4984. *Eunice F. A. Appleton, b. 1865, daughter of 4646. *Eliza Barnard, m. B. B. McCleave. Had issue: 5423. *Eliza B., b. 1891—5424. *Fred. M., b. 1897.

5425 to 5430.

4989. *Alonzo Ross Hubbell of Centre Village, Delaware Co., Ohio, where he was born and died. Soldier from Ohio, in war of the States, 38th Reg., Co. E; b. 1846, d. May 10th, 1913, son of 4647. *Harvey Sherman, m. Sally B. Cooper, Oct. 28th, 1877. Had issue: 5425. *Hugh D., b. Jan. 21st, 1870, m. Cora Harper.—5426. *Laurana Rebecka, b. Sept. 3, 1880, m. John W. Beatty.—5427. *John A., b. Dec. 5th, 1882—5428. *Nellie M., b. May 7th, 1885, m. George N. Baker.—5429. *Milo E., b. July 20th, 1889—5430. *Lamira B., b. Dec. 19th, 1892.

5431 to 5438.

4990. *Emeline Rachel Hubbell, b. 1848, daughter of 4647. *Harvey Sherman, m. George Haycock, April 11th, 1865. Living in Sparta, Ohio, 1914. He was a soldier of the Civil War of 1861 in Co. L, 32d Reg., Ohio Volunteers, serving four years. Had issue: 5431. *Ida Cleora, b. Mar. 19th, 1867—5432. *Viola Lurana, b. Mar. 27th, 1869—5433. *Carrie Wilmina, b. April 10th, 1871—5434. *Theodore, b. April 22d, 1873—5435. *Wesley, b. July 12th, 1875—5436. *Robert O., b. Mar. 21st, 1878—5437. *William Sherman, b. April 23d, 1883—5438. *Charles S., b. Dec. 24th, 1889.

5438a to 5445.

4991. *Josephine P. Hubbell, Ohio, b. 1850, daughter of 4647. *Harvey Sherman, m. Jackson McElwee, Dec. 30th, 1869. Had issue: 5438a. *Harvey K., b. Oct. 14th, 1870, m. Charlotte Mann.—5439. *Olive C., b. Jan. 20th, 1872, m. Mary Headington.—5440. *Bertha A. B., b. Sept. 23d, 1873, m. Homer Shoaf.—5441. *Leroy S., b. April 2d, 1875, m. Dora Garsuch.—5442. *Lurana C., b. Oct. 10th, 1878, m. Lou Clery.—5443. *Carrie A., b. April 17th, 1880, m. Edward Hartum.—5444. *Eda E., b. May 7th, 1888, m. Elwood Miles.—5445. *Lelia B., b. Aug. 25th, 1890.

5446 to 5452.

4994. *Lamira B. Hubbell, b. 1856, daughter of 4647. *Harvey Sherman, m. James A. McElwee, Dec. 1st, 1875. Had issue: 5446. *Ernest W., b. Sept. 21st, 1876, m. Jessie Frahm.—5447. *Ella Lurana, b. Oct. 27th, 1877, m. Tilden Hursey.—5448. *Florence Irene, b. Sept. 27th, 1879, d. when 1 year old.—5449. *Willie, b. Oct. 1st, 1882, d. Dec., 1882—5450. *Jessie L., b. July 20th, 1885, m. Ellsworth Surrall.—5451. *Ross A., b. Oct. 2d, 1891.—5452. *Ray C., b. Oct. 7th, 1893.

5453 and 5454.

5001. *Ellen A. Hubbell, b. 1845, d. Sept. 25th, 1914, daughter of 4640. *Preston McEwen Hubbell, m. Lyncurgus Duncanson, April 12th, 1866. Had issue: 5453. *Joseph C.—5454. *Nora.

5455 to 5459.

5002. *Adelia J. Hubbell, b. 1846, daughter of 4640. *Preston McEwen Hubbell, m. Joseph Wright, June 23d, 1867. Had issue: 5455. *Cora.—5456. *Arthur.—5457. *Ella.—5458. *Clyde.—5459. *Ada.

5460 to 5462.

5003. *Malvina J. Hubbell, b. 1853, daughter of 4649. *Preston McEwen, m. Lee Adams, Sept. 23d, 1874. Living in Galena, Ohio, 1914. Had issue: 5460. *Fayette H.—5461. *Florence R.—5462. *Lura Lee.

5463 and 5464.

5004. *Mary E. Hubbell, b. 1850, daughter of 4649. *Preston McEwen, m. Charles W. Moodie, Dec. 25th, 1878. Had issue: 5463. *Ethel.—5464. *Milton P.

5465 to 5467.

5011. *Charles Lee Hubbell, of Saginaw, Michigan, in 1914. b. 1855, son of 4654. *Leander, m. Alice Emma Fovell, Dec. 22d, 1877. Had issue: 5465. *Winifred A., b. Dec. 27th, 1879.—5466. *Leander A., b. April 28th, 1881.—5467. *Lamont W., b. June 7th, 1886, d. July 11th, 1886.

5468 to 5471.

5013. *Engene Waverly Hubbell, of St. Paul, Minn., in 1915. b. 1855 (see p. 170), son of 4657. *Wellington Stiles, m. Cora May Cummings, Sept. 21st, 1887, daughter of Charles F. Cummings, of Mass., and Mary E. Cratford, of Penna. Had issue: 5468. *Arthur Charles, b. July 19th, 1889, in Waseca, Minn.—5469. *Mary Winifred, b. April 2d, 1892, in St. Paul, Minn.—5470. *Edna Louise, b. June 21st, 1894, in St. Paul, Minn.—5471. *Lucile Cummings, b. June 15th, 1898, in St. Paul, Minn.

5472.

5014. *Ellen Gertrude Hubbell, b. 1857, daughter of 4657. *Wellington Stiles, m. Robert Maddock Livesley, Dec. 17th, 1884, who was b. April 6th, 1857, in England, and were living in Seattle, Washington, in 1914. Had issue: 5472. *Clyde V., b. Oct. 24th, 1889, at Seattle, Washington, m. Ruth P. Eaton, Mar. 18th, 1914.

5473.

5020. *Clarence Zalmon Hubbell, of Spokane, Washington, in 1914. b. 1869, son of *Henry Sidwell, m. Milinda Brown, Sept. 30th, 1891; she was b. Aug. 23d, 1871, and d. April 13th, 1894. Had issue: 5473. *Zurial, b. July 14th, 1892, d. Jan. 13th, 1894. M. 2d, Emma Speck, Aug. 20th, 1898. Had issue: 5474. *Josephine, b. Oct. 5th, 1900.

5475 and 5476.

5021. *Mary Alice Ball, b. 1852, daughter of 4662. *Mary Ann, m. Ira Denman, Oct. 14th, 1874; he was b. July 4th, 1849. They lived in Vermilion, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5475. *Lester.—5476. *Gertrude.

5477.

5022. *Horace J. Ball, b. 1854, son of 4662. *Mary Ann, m. Belle Smith, Dec. 25th, 1878. Had issue: 5477. *Herman B.

5478 and 5479.

5023. *Cora J. Ball, b. 1860, daughter of 4662. *Mary Ann, m. W. J. Poyer, April 4th, 1881. Had issue: 5478. *Jesse J.—5479. *John W.

5480 and 5481.

5025. *Fred C. Ball, b. 1867, son of 4662. *Mary Ann, m. Harriet Moulton, Oct. 19th, 1892. Had issue: 5480. *Harold.—5481. *Gertrude.

5482 to 5486.

5026. *Anna Ball, b. 1869, daughter of 4662. *Mary Ann, m. Conrad Lattinman, Sept. 14th, 1893. Had issue: 5482. *Ruby.—5483. *Lloyd.—5484. *Jesse.—5485.—5486. *Fred.

5487 and 5488.

5027. *George Andrew Hubbell, of Oakland, California, b. 1869, son of 4663. *Samuel, m. at Ashland, Oregon, on July 23d, 1889, Annie Elvira Johnson, of Jacksonville, Oregon, who was b. Jan. 26th, 1866, Township of Newport, County of Clatsop, District of Saint Francis, Canada. Had issue: 5487. *Leroy Samuel, b. Jan. 29th, 1888, m. Kathryn Eder, of San Andreas, Cal., Sept. 7th, 1911.—5488. *Edith La Vanway, b. Feb. 2d, 1889, and d. April 24th, 1892. M. 2d, Jeanette Hall, who d. April 23d, 1907. No issue.

5489 to 5493.

5028. *Laura Sophia Hubbell, b. 1862, son of 4663. *Samuel, m. Eugene G. L. Hoelber, Sept. 25th, 1884, at Jacksonville, Oregon, b. Sept. 21st, 1855, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Henry Hoelber, who was b. in Mannheim, Germany, and m. Katherine Hays, of San Francisco, California. Had issue: *John, b. Oct. 4th, 1885, m. Irene H. Jones, Nov. 4th, 1911.—5490. *Irene Hays, b. Jan. 21st, 1887.—5491. *Laura Hazel, b. Dec. 12th, 1889, d. Jan. 20th, 1897, aged 9 yrs. 1 mo. and 8 days.—5492. *Imogen Green Lee, b. May 1st, 1890.—5493. *Eugene D., b. Aug. 4th, 1896. All born in San Francisco, Cal.

5494.

5029. *Clara Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 1861, d. Aug. 21st, 1887, daughter of 4664. *Welthy Ann, m. Abraham Lincoln Gates, Sept. 8th, 1885, at Mantorville, Minn. Had issue: 5494. *Robin, b. July, 1886. Living at Strong City, Oklahoma, in 1914.

5495 to 5500.

5030. *Ulysses Grant Holiday, of Cedar, Minnesota, b. 1863, son of 4664. *Welthy Ann, m. Madeline Hitchcock, Mar. 4th, 1888, at Redlands, California; she was a daughter of Dwight Hitchcock and Eunice N. Meader, and was b. Mar. 4th, 1869, in Havana, Steel Co., Minn. Had issue: 5495. *Carroll Reed, b. Aug. 10th, 1892, in Dodge Centre, Minn., d. June 4th, 1902.—5496. *Alice Ruth, b. May 22d, 1899, in Cheney, Minn.—5497. *Louise Isabella, b. Nov. 10th, 1902, in Cedar, Minn.—5498. *Stephen Grant, b. Feb. 7th, 1906, in Cedar, Minn.—5499. *John Donald, m. Mar. 6th, 1909, in Cedar, Minn.—5500. *Paul Casper, b. Mar. 1st, 1912.

5501 to 5504.

5032. *Thomas Schuyler Holiday, of Redlands, California, b. 1868, son of 4664. *Welthy Ann, m. by Rev. E. J. Inwood, to Lottie Bell Preston, Nov. 6th, 1895, who was b. Oct. 16th, 1876, in New Castle, Pa., daughter of James A. and Elizabeth E. Preston. Had issue: 5501. *Leland Stanford, b. Sept. 6th, 1896.—5502. *Gilbert, b. Aug. 27th, 1901.—5503. *Elizabeth Margurite, b. June 7th, 1905.—5504. *Eleanor, b. Nov. 27th, 1911.

5505 to 5507.

5040. *George Ellsworth Knapp, b. 1863, son of 4665. *Sarah Maria, m. Flora Malvira Jones, Sept. 21st, 1886; she was b. May 5th, 1863, daughter of Wm. B. Jones. Had issue: 5505. *Walter Guy, b. July 15th, 1887, m. Mae C. Johnson, Sept. 10th, 1910.—5506. *Maud Genevieve, b. Oct. 7th, 1892.—5507. *Blanche E., b. May 9th, 1897.

5508.

5041. *Maud M. Knapp, b. 1864, d. Sept. 30th, 1888, son of 4665. *Sarah Maria, m. George Elias Jones, Oct. 19th, 1887, who d. Jan. 7th, 1890. Had issue: 5508. *Roy Milton, b. Aug. 6th, 1888.

5509 and 5510.

5042. *Alvah Samuel Knapp, b. 1870, d. Sept. 6th, 1907, son of 4665. *Sarah Maria, m. Jennie Weaver, Mar. 14th, 1894, at Brandon, Wis. Had issue: 5509. *Wayne S.—5510. *May.

5511.

5043. *Irving Lincoln Knapp, of Hartley, Iowa, in 1914, jeweler and optician, b. 1879, son of 4665. *Sarah Maria, m. Caroline M., daughter of J. J. Jones and Sarah Tunstall, on June 11th, 1908. Had issue: 5511. *Duane Irving, b. Nov. 18th, 1911.

5512 to 5515.

5044. *William A. Hubbell, of Elyria, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1869, son of 4669. *William L. m. Effie Hanmer, in 1891. Had issue: 5512. *Earl, b. July 31st, 1892, m. Ruth Dean, Dec. 15th, 1913.—5513. *Clyde, b. Jan. 1st, 1894.—5514. *Edward, b. April 22d, 1895, d. Oct. 23d, 1904.—5515. *Paul, b. Feb. 1st, 1897.

5516.

5047. *Edward Hubbell, of Mantua, Ohio, in 1914, b. 1878, son of 4669. *William L. m. Della Acre, of Ontario, Canada. Had issue: 5516. *Harold, b. Nov. 13th, 1901.

5517.

5062. *Marion Earl Forrest, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, in 1914, b. 1873, son of 4667. *Viola, m. Alpha Kenard, June 12th, 1903, who was b. in Morgan County, Ohio. Had issue: 5517. *Freda Pearl, b. July 4th, 1906.

5518 and 5519.

5066. *Catharine Bryan, daughter of 4711. *Alexander, m. Joseph Baucus. Had issue: 5518. *Alexlogg.—5519. *Mary Jane, m. Rev. Mr. Kellogg, and lived at Hudson Falls, N. Y., in 1914.

5520 to 5527.

5068. *Chauncey Betts Slocum, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., Surveyor, b. 1817, d. Feb. 20th, 1872, son of 4712. *Clarissa Bryan, m. Charlotte Elizabeth Crapo, July 28th, 1847, daughter of John Crapo. Had issue: 5520. *Ellena, m. Newcomb Brown.—5521. *Clarissa, m. Charles Wilbur.—5522. *Ida B., m. 1st, Van Schaick; m. 2d, Frank Curtis, and d. March 23d, 1914.—5523. *Frances E., m. G. A. Curtiss, resided in Troy, N. Y.—5524. *Harriet, m. Arthur Wright, resided in New York, N. Y.—5525. *Frederick L., living in Troy, N. Y., in 1914.—5526. *Edward C., d. before 1914.—5527. *Jessie, d. Sept., 1895.

5528 to 5531.

5069. *Nancy Slocum, b. 1819, d. Oct. 25th, 1879, daughter of 4712. *Clarissa Bryan, m. John P. Ball, of Valley Falls, N. Y., Dec. 5th, 1839; he d. Jan. 22d, 1888. Had issue: 5528. *Emma Janette, b. July 6th, 1840.—5529. *Adeline Pratt, b. June 27th, 1844.—5530. *Clara Isabelle, b. June 23d, 1846.—5531. *Franklin S., b. Aug. 27th, 1850; m. 1st, Mary Uncles, and 2d, Emma Sheldon. Lived in Auburn, N. Y.

5532.

5071. *Elizabeth Slocum, b. 1824, daughter of 4712, Clarissa Bryan, m. Eliphalet Follett, Jan. 18th, 1842; he was b. at Winchester, N. H., Jan. 22d, 1812, a son of John Follett and Lydia Oldham. Resided in Keene, N. H., for 25 years, where he was baker, and died there Feb. 3d, 1875. Had issue: 5532. *Lydia Smith, b. Aug. 11th, 1843.

5533.

5072. *Mary Slocum, b. 1827, daughter of 4712. *Clarissa Bryan, m. John Nelson Scrauton, Feb. 8th, 1851. A dentist. They lived in Bennington, Vt. Son of Rev. Simeon Scrauton and Nancy Loveland. Had issue: 5533. *Eva Loveland, b. Dec. 2d, 1855, m. Andrew S. Keyes, of Minneapolis, Minn.

5534.

5073. *Alexander Bryan Slocum, of Troy, N. Y., b. 1829, son of 4712. *Clarissa Bryan, m. Mary Almira Wagoner, Feb. 12th, 1852; she was b. May 23d, 1808, daughter of Eleazer B. Wagoner and Matilda Rugg; he d. Sept. 7th, 1892. Had issue: 5534. *William Alexander, b. Aug. 3d, 1854.

5535 to 5537.

5074. *Harriet Slocum, b. 1832, d. Jan. 14th, 1909, daughter of 4712. *Clarissa Bryan, m. John Kenyon, May 8th, 1850; he was a son of Benoni Kenyon and Hannah Ketcham. Resided at Valley Falls, N. Y., where he was killed by a Boston and Maine Railway train, in Aug., 1908. Had issue: 5535. *Harlan Slocum, b. May 3d, 1862.—5536. *Gertrude Bryan, b. Nov. 13th, 1897, d. Dec. 3d, 1913.—5537. *Chester Lewis, b. Nov. 13th, 1871.

5538 to 5541.

5075. *Elizabeth Bryan Banker, b. 1816, d. April 19th, 1899, daughter of 4713. *Nancy Bryan, m. John A. Baucus, Jan. 15th, 1851; he was b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Jan. 5th, 1808, son of John Baucus and Maria Wetsel, and d. June 24th, 1884. Had issue: 5538. *Warren, b. Dec. 17th, 1851, d. Jan. 17th, 1852.—5539. *Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10th, 1853, d. April 14th, 1853.—5540. *John Bryan, b. Mar. 30th, 1855.—5541. *Jessie, b. July 22d, 1857, m. Franklin Harwood, and d. Sept. 13th, 1888. No issue.

5542 to 5547.

5079. *Ezra Bryan Banker, of Concordia, Kansas, b. 1825, d. Jan. 13th, 1901, son of 4713. *Nancy Bryan, was m. in St. Paul, Minn., in 1856, to Mrs. Amanda Elizabeth Richardson, *née* Harville who was b. in Wisconsin, Dec. 3d, 1835, a daughter of William Harville; she d. Jan. 5th, 1880, in Cloud Co., Kansas. Had issue: 5542. *William Edgar, Sept. 1st, 1858.—5543. *John, b. Feb. 3d, 1860.—5544. *Jessie Elizabeth, b. June 22d, 1861.—5545. *Benjamin Franklin, b. June 21st, 1866; living in Jamestown, Kansas.—5546. *Jennie, b. Jan. 27th, 1868.—5547. *Burton David, b. Feb. 7th, 1874, d. Aug. 28th, 1886.

5548 to 5551.

5080. *John Wesley Banker, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1827, d. Dec. 18th, 1913, son of 4713. *Nancy Bryan, m. Emma Turner, Oct. 13th, 1862, who was b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Dec. 4th, 1838, a daughter of Isaac Turner and Sarah Becker; she d. May 11th, 1899. Had issue: 5548. *Jennie N., b. July 10th, 1864, d. July 20th, 1864.—5549. *Charles Everett, b. Oct. 30th, 1865.—5550. *Randell T., b. Sept. 15th, 1867, d. Mar. 11th, 1898. M. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Jane Tillings, April 19th, 1871; she was b. June 21st, 1836, a daughter of David Magee; she d. Feb. 2d, 1900. Had issue: 5551. *John Wesley, b. Feb. 9th, 1872.

5552 to 5554.

5081. *Isaac Alexander Banker, of St. Paul, Minnesota. Was a graduate of Greenwich Academy, and read law with Judge Ingalls. Admitted to Bar and became a U. S. Government land surveyor; b. 1830, d. June 7th, 1879, son of 4713. *Nancy Bryan, m. Martha Louis Bancus, Jan. 30th, 1856, a daughter of Daniel Bancus and Hannah Miller; she was b. Jan. 4th, 1832. Had issue: 5552. *Nancy Bryan, b. Nov. 23d, 1856.—5553. *Augustus Alexander, b. May 18th, 1859, d. April 18th, 1862.—5554. *Marion Louise, b. Nov. 28th, 1865, m. Dr. Asa F. Goodrich, June 19th, 1889.

5555 and 5556.

5082. *Amos Bryan Banker, of East Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1832, d. Jan. 10th, 1887, son of 4713. *Nancy Bryan, m. Frances Alcega Welling, Sept. 10th, 1856, a daughter of Nathaniel Welling and Jane Tinsler; she d. Sept. 18th, 1896. Had issue: 5555. *Alexander David, b. April 14th, 1858.—5556. *Howard James, b. April 19th, 1866, m. Mary Eugenia Wright, Aug. 23d, 1894. (See "Am. Men of Science" for his biography. Also "Who's Who in America.") In 1914 was engaged in special research with the Eugenics Record Office, at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

5557.

5083. *Harriet Eunice Clarissa Banker, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1840, daughter of 4713. *Nancy Bryan, m. David Myers, Feb. 21st, 1860; he was b. Mar. 12th, 1835, a son of David Myers and Catharine Baylis, and d. June 7th, 1869. Had issue: 5557. *Addie Banker, b. Nov. 21st, 1866, d. Dec. 13th, 1875.

NINTH GENERATION.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 304.**5558.**

3746. *Alice M. Hubbell, daughter of 2507. *Samuel E., m. Curtis W. Theall, April 6th, 1862, of Seymour, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5558. *Alice F., d. Aug. 24th, 1885.

5559 to 5561.

3747. *Martin J. Hubbell, daughter of 2507. *Samuel E., m. Ira W. Hawkins, April 13th, 1881, of South Britain, Conn., in 1914. Had issue: 5559. *Mabel M., m. George Cass, and d. June 6th, 1914.—5560. *Bertha H.—5561. *Marshall A.

5562 to 5564.

3748. *William H. Hubbell, of Oxford, Conn., in 1914, son of 2507. *Samuel E., m. Etta Allen, May 10th, 1884. Had issue: 5562. *Leila.—5563. *Stella.—5564. *Hester.

5565.

3749. *Grant A. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., in 1914, son of 2507. *Samuel E., m. Mabel C. Howe, Nov. 18th, 1891. Had issue: 5565. *Marguerite H.

5566 to 5569.

3750. *Dwight W. Hubbell, of South Britain, Conn., in 1914, son of 2507. *Samuel E., m. Alice Hudson, Jan. 6th, 1864. Had issue: 5566. *Ruth E.—5567. *Bernice L.—5568. *Wesley J.—5569. *Porter H.

5570.

3751a. *Everett Hubbell, son of 2507. *Samuel E., m. Belle Whitehead. Had issue: 5570. *Walter.

5571.

3752. *Silas E. Hubbell, of Naugatuck, Conn., b. 1859, son of 2508. *John P., m. Catharine Coleman. Had issue: 5571. ¹⁰John.

5572 to 5574.

3754. *Charles R. Hubbell, of Seymour, Conn., b. 1868, son of 2508. *John P., m. Martha Winger. Had issue: 5572. ¹⁰Harold T., b. Feb. 17th, 1897.—5573. ¹⁰Ethel L., b. Aug. 31st, 1898.—5574. ¹⁰Gladys, b. Feb. 6th, 1913.

5575 and 5576.

3760. *Burton Hubbell, of Southbury, Conn., son of 2512. *Frederick W., m. Nellie Pope. Had issue: 5575. ¹⁰Benjamin.—5576. ¹⁰Reed.

5577 and 5578.

3789. *Frederick Cooper Hubbell, of Des Moines, Iowa, in 1915, b. 1864 (see p. 163), daughter of 2505. *Frederick Marion, m. Dec. 26th, 1889, to Mary B. Windsor, daughter of James H. Windsor. Had issue: 5577. ¹⁰Frederick Windsor, b. Nov. 24th, 1891.—5578. ¹⁰James Windsor, b. June 5th, 1895.

5579.

3790. *Beulah Cooper Hubbell, of Engelholm, Sweden, in 1915, b. 1874 (see p. 163), daughter of 2505. *Frederick Marion, was m. May 2d, 1899, to Count Carl Axel Wachtmeister, of Engelholm, Sweden. Had issue: 5579. ¹⁰Frederick Hans Carl, b. April 27th, 1900.

5580 to 5582.

3790a. *Grover Cooper Hubbell, of Des Moines, Iowa, in 1915, b. 1883 (see p. 163), son of 2505. *Frederick Marion, m. Sept. 27th, 1905, to Anna Ramsey Godfrey, daughter of Col. George L. Godfrey, of Des Moines, Iowa. Had issue: 5580. ¹⁰Frances Cooper, b. Oct. 18th, 1906.—5581. ¹⁰Helen Virginia, b. Feb. 12th, 1908.—5582. ¹⁰Mary Belle, b. Dec. 15th, 1911.

5583.

3841. *Manassah Collins Hubbell, of Alliance, Nebraska, in 1914, b. 1870, son of 2700. *William H. H., m. Aug. 8th, 1904. Had issue: 5583. ¹⁰Jacqueline, b. Feb. 3d, 1911.

5584 and 5585.

3864. *Alida Taylor Hubbell, b. 1864, daughter of 2817. *William Wolcott, m. Fielding Hudson, living in Trenton, Mo., in 1915. Had issue: 5584. ¹⁰Frances Vaughn, b. Sept. 23d, 1889.—5585. ¹⁰Sallie Ben, b. Jan. 13th, 1893.

5586 and 5587.

3866. *Arthur Ruthven Hubbell, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1867, son of 2817. *William Wolcott, m. and had issue. 5586. ¹⁰Helen H., b. Aug. 24th, 1897.—5587. ¹⁰Poe, b. July 31st, 1903, d. May 12th, 1906.

5588 and 5589.

3868. *Laura Livingston Hubbell, b. 1871, daughter of 2817. *William Wolcott, m. Poe Berkeholder. Living in Trenton, Mo., in 1915. Had issue: 5588. ¹⁰Wolcott, b. Mar. 17th, 1893.—5589. ¹⁰George, b. July 11th, 1895.

5590 to 5594.

3869. *Nellie Grant Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 2817. *William Wolcott, m. Walter P. Strong, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 12th, 1901, at Olathe, Kansas; residence, Kansas City, Mo., in 1915. Had issue: 5590. ¹⁰William Austin, b. Mar. 23th, 1903.—5591. ¹⁰Alida Livingston, b. June 15th, 1905.—5592. ¹⁰Janet Katharine, b. Aug. 27th, 1907.—5593. ¹⁰Walter Hubbell, b. Mar. 5th, 1910.—5594. ¹⁰Edgar Harber, b. Sept. 28th, 1912.

5595 to 5597.

3926. *Effie Hopkins Hubbell, b. 1874, daughter of 3083. *William Moultrie, m. Samuel Tilghman Yountee, June 21st, 1904, in Cincinnati, Ohio, residing at Delta Bridge, La., 1915. Had issue: 5595. ¹⁰Nancy Hubbell, b. July 26th, 1905.—5596. ¹⁰Effie Tilghman, b. Jan. 6th, 1907.—5597. ¹⁰Mary Jane, b. April 14th, 1912. All b. in St. Louis, Mo.

5598.

3927. *John Wesley Hubbell, of Dallas, Texas, in 1914, b. 1876, son of 3083. *William Moultrie, m. Ernestine Schoenberger, Dec. 27th, 1905. Had issue: 5598. ¹⁰John Wesley, b. Sept. 2d, 1911, in St. Louis, Mo.

5599.

3935. *Clara Hubbell Davis, b. 1878, daughter of 3087. *Isadore Stella, m. Ralph E. Launshury, Nov. 30th, 1904, and was living in Seattle, Washington, in 1915. Had issue: 5599. ¹⁰Darwin Davis, b. Feb. 5th, 1906.

5600.

3935a. *Le Roy B. Davis, of Seattle, Washington, in 1914, son of 3087. *Isadore Stella, m. Lyda Dusenbury, on June 7th, 1905. Had issue: 5600. ¹⁰Lyda Mae, b. Nov. 5th, 1907.

5601 to 5605.

4027. *Grace Louise Hubbell, b. 1896, daughter of 3455. *Luman Leroy, m. G. Fred. Lyon, of Danbury, Conn., April 2d, 1891, and they resided there in 1914. Had issue: 5601. ¹⁰Leland Hubbell, b. Jan. 11th, 1892.—5602. ¹⁰Roger Adams, b. Dec. 16th, 1893.—5603. ¹⁰Fred Gregory, b. May 11th, 1896.—5604. ¹⁰Marion Louise, b. March 19th, 1900.—5605. ¹⁰Harriet Grace, b. March 24th, 1904.

5606 and 5607.

4028. *Charles Gregory Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., in 1914; Dental Surgeon: b. 1875, son of 3455. *Luman Leroy, m. Mary Louise Modeman, of New York, N. Y., Dec. 16th, 1900. Had issue: 5606. ¹⁰Luman Leroy, b. July 26th, 1904.—5607. ¹⁰Catharine Annette, b. Dec. 21st, 1907.

5608 to 5610.

4038. *Frederick Brisco Hubbell, b. 1871, son of 3473. *William Homer, m. Grace Mary Goodsell, June 12th, 1895. Had issue: 5608. ¹⁰Franklin Homer, b. Aug. 6th, 1899. 5609. ¹⁰William Irving, b. Aug. 8th, 1898.—5610. ¹⁰Dorothy Goodsell, b. Sept. 22d, 1902.

5611.

4039. *Mary Josephine Hubbell, b. 1873, daughter of 3473. *William Homer, m. Hervey Wilcox Wheeler, Dec. 4th, 1901. Had issue: 5611. ¹⁰Ruth Hubbell, b. Jan. 6th, 1907.

5612.

4040. *Nellie Caroline Hubbell, b. 1875, d. Mar. 17th, 1898, daughter of 3473. *William Homer, m. Hervey Wilcox Wheeler, Sept. 15th, 1896. Had issue: 5612. ¹⁰Russell Hubbell, b. Mar. 16th, 1898.

5613 and 5614.

4049. *Eita Irene Hull, daughter of 3481. *Salma Northrop, m. L. V. Slade. Had issue: 5613. ¹⁰Florence.—5614. ¹⁰Florine. Twins.

5615 and 5616.

4062. *Virginia Annie Hubbell, b. 1880, daughter of 3506. *Ira C., m. Nov. 3d, 1905, in Chicago, Ill. Victor Hugo Clarke. Had issue: 5615. ¹⁰Edwin Hubbell, b. Dec. 31st, 1908, in Kansas City, Mo.—5616. ¹⁰Woodruff Hubbell, b. Aug. 17th, 1912, in Kansas City, Mo.

5617.

4072. *Hattie F. Hubbell, b. 1880, daughter of 3048. *Hiram P., m. Lewis Snell Vossler, Nov. 24th, 1909. Had issue: 5617. ¹⁰Francelia, b. June 6th, 1912, d. June 6th, 1912.

5618 to 5621.

4228. *John Burr, son of 3498. *Miles B., m. Nellie Brinsmade. Had issue: 5618, ¹⁰Merwin.—5619. ¹⁰Lawrence.—5620. ¹⁰Helen.—5621. ¹⁰Kenneth.

5622 and 5623.

4553. *Charles C. Hubbell, of Park Hall, Yonkers, New York, in 1915, son of 4209. *Joseph A., m. Margaret L. Rhoads, Oct. 4th, 1900. Had issue: 5622. ¹⁰Charles C., b. July 31st, 1902.—5623. ¹⁰Roswell E., b. July 5th, 1907.

5624 to 5627.

5621. *George Monthrop Hubbell, of Los Gatos, California, Physician, b. 1874, graduate Yale Med. Col., June 25th, 1896, son of 2534. *John Lake, m. Elizabeth Lisberger, Nov. 25th, 1897. Had issue: 5624. *Carl Lisberger, b. Nov. 9th, 1898.—5625. *Willis Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 16th, 1900.—5626. *John Robert, b. July 16th, 1905.—5627. *George Pope, b. Dec. 13th, 1909.

5628.

5622. *Charles Hubbell Bidwell, b. 1882, son of 2564. *Amanda M., m. Mary Electra Bidwell, Aug. 18th, 1906. Had issue: 5628. *Charles Bradford, b. July 5th, 1909, in Orange, Conn.

5629 and 5630.

5108. *Susan Hubbell Seymour, b. 1889, daughter of 2830. *Julius H., m. Joseph Bryant Teake, Dec. 10th, 1910; he was b. Jan. 4th, 1888, at New York, N. Y. Had issue: 5629. *William Seymour, b. Sept. 19th, 1912, at New York, N. Y.—5630. *Jane, b. Feb. 19th, 1914, at New York, N. Y.

5631 to 5638.

5153. *Garrett M. Hubbell, of Harlan, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1846, son of 3100. *Gabriel Reeder, m. Effigene Swinehart, June 20th, 1872. Had issue: 5631. *Sarah Eleonora, b. Mar. 13th, 1873.—5632. *Maud Ethel, b. Aug. 15th, 1875, d. Jan. 8th, 1877.—5633. *Evadale, b. June 10th, 1878, m. J. B. Davis, Feb. 27th, 1913.—5634. *Florence Mahel, b. April 12th, 1881.—5635. *Linnie Belle, b. Mar. 30th, 1883.—5636. *Lillian Blanche, b. Mar. 29th, 1885, d. Jan. 8th, 1886.—5637. *George Reeder, b. April 15th, 1887, d. Mar. 30th, 1895.—5638. *Wallace Wheeler, b. Mar. 14th, 1891, m. Cecile Lita Haskins, on June 19th, 1911.

5639.

5162. *Lena L. Lucas, b. 1879, daughter of 3286. *Josephine L., m. Charles H. Johnson, Feb. 1st, 1899. Had issue: 5639. *Verna Leora, b. Nov. 21st, 1903.

5640 to 5642.

5163. *Ethel M. Lucas, b. 1881, daughter of 3286. *Josephine L., m. Albert G. Hiles, Dec. 30th, 1902. Had issue: 5640. *Josephine Terence, b. July 3d, 1907.—5641. *Winifred L., b. Aug. 3d, 1911.—5642. *Charles K., b. June 15th, 1914.

5643.

5164. *Raymond L. Kelley, b. 1881, son of 3288. *Amelia A., m. Harriet E. Beaman, April 5th, 1911. Had issue: 5643. *Leister Le Roy, b. July 31st, 1912.

5644 and 5645.

5179. *Marjorie Amelia Harriot, b. 1888, daughter of 3309. *Harriet E., m. Dale Hathaway, of Muncie, Indiana, Mar. 27th, 1909. Had issue: 5644. *Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29th, 1910.—5645. *Arthur Dale, b. Oct. 12th, 1912.

5646 and 5647.

5182. *Cecile Hubbell, b. 1889, daughter of 3310. *Henry B., m. William Raab, in 1908, who d. in 1909. She m. 2d, Sam Kotsch, and had issue by him also, and both lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914. Had issue: 5646. *Evelyn Raab.—5647. *Luther Kotsch.

5648 to 5651.

5186. *Ida Lucretia Hubbell, b. 1852, daughter of 3361. *Charles Brisco, m. Roselle Hatch, in 1868; lived in Utica, New York. Had issue: 5648. *Orville Eugene, b. 1869, m. Mary Ella Dell, 1895.—5649. *Martin Luther, b. 1874.—5650. *Reba Ida, 1881.—5651. *May Elizabeth, b. 1885.

5652 to 5657.

5187. *Charles William Hubbell, of Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York, in 1914, b. 1854, son of 3361. *Charles Brisco, m. Celia May Johnson, in 1881. Had issue: 5652. *Ida Belle, b. 1884.—5653. *Clara May, b. 1888.—5654. *Edna Anne, b. 1891.—5655. *Orville William, b. 1895.—5656. *Howard Benjamin, b. 1899.—5657. *Earl Johnson, b. 1906.

5658.

5188. *Edna Hubbell, daughter of 3362. *George Hubbell, m. Anthony Glasby. Had issue: 5658. ¹⁰May, b. 1873, m. Frank Wilson.

5659.

5193. *Mabel Louise Taylor, daughter of 3439. *Cornelius B., m. Frederick H. Duncombe. Had issue: 5659. ¹⁰Frederick Taylor.

5660.

5195. *Frederick H. Lovegrove, son of 3452. *Nellie Mead, m. Sarah Gerbich. Had issue: 5660. ¹⁰Robert Emerson.

5661 and 5662.

5199. *Edith Phillips,* b. 1869, daughter of 3500. *Mary Ann, m. Herbert T. Auerbach. Residence, Brookline, Mass., in 1915. Had issue: 5661. ¹⁰Theodore Herbert,† b. July 2d, 1892, at 93 Dewitt St., Buffalo, N. Y.—5662. ¹⁰Beulah Phillips,‡ b. Sept. 10th, 1894, at 93 Dewitt St., Buffalo, N. Y.

5663 to 5665.

5200. *Verlon M. Phillips, of Jamestown, N. Y., in 1915, b. 1879, son of 3500. *Mary Ann, m. Peter Gramberg, of Jamestown, N. Y., in April, 1888. Had issue: 5663. ¹⁰Herbert, b. 1889, at Jamestown, N. Y.—5664. ¹⁰Delevan, b. 1891, at North Collins, S. Y.—5665. ¹⁰Morris, b. 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y.

5666.

5211. *Charles William Hubbell, of Zanesville, Ohio, b. 1865, son of 3524. *Harvey, m. Cora Lee Parsons, at Stockport, Ohio, Mar. 27th, 1904. Had issue: 5666. ¹⁰Harvey Parsons, b. June 7th, 1910.

5667.

5234. *Thomas Uplegraff Flanner, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. 1886, son of 3689. *Nellie Lois, was m. to Helen L. Eberstein, of Battle Creek, Mich., on Oct. 26th, 1911, by Rev. Father Fleming. Had issue: 5667. ¹⁰Thomas Uplegraff, b. Aug. 14th, 1912, in Battle Creek, Mich.

* Edith Phillips Auerbach.—Attended the Jamestown High School, graduating in 1889. She studied business law and systems for one year, and married Herbert T. Auerbach, of Buffalo, N. Y., prominent in law, business and political circles there. She has been active in Church and Suffrage affairs. She is a capable artist, having painted many subjects in oil, which have been highly praised by critics. Mrs. Auerbach is also a close student of educational methods and an efficient performer on the piano. She is a member of the Methodist Church, and is a Daughter of the Revolution. She now resides in Brookline, Mass.

† Theodore Herbert Auerbach.—Entered St. John's Military Academy of Manhattan, N. Y., at the age of fourteen, remaining two years. He then entered Phillips Academy of Andover, Mass., leaving the following year to enter Dunham Academy, at South Hyfield, Mass. He then studied a year in Nichol's School, of Buffalo, N. Y., going from there to the Groff School, of New York City, to receive his final preparation for College. While in school he showed considerable all-around ability in athletics, especially in Track, winning numerous events varying in distance from 100 yards to 5 miles. From his boyhood he was considered an exceptional writer, contributing many special articles to the Press. While in School and College he wrote for several newspapers, and was extremely successful in the advertising field. He took an early interest in politics and is considered a very able extemporaneous speaker, being an ardent advocate of Women's Suffrage. He entered Harvard College at the age of 20, and left at the end of his second year to take the position of New England Manager of The Associated Auto Owners' Tire, Inc., in which he was later made a Director. At the present writing he is only 22½ years old, and is believed to be the youngest District Manager in the Tire business. He is a Son of the Revolution, a member of the Episcopal Church, and belongs to the Pi Eta Club at Harvard.

‡ Beulah Auerbach.—At the age of 11 entered Miss Nardin's Academy, of Buffalo, N. Y., leaving a year later to enter St. Margaret's School, of Buffalo, N. Y., where she remained five years. She then went to the Misses Guild & Evans' School, of Boston, Mass., graduating in two years. From there she entered the Garland School of Homemaking, of Boston, Mass., graduating in June, 1914. In September, 1914, she matriculated at the Ohio State University, at Columbus, Ohio. Notwithstanding her youth she takes an active interest in Church and Settlement work, and is quite prominent in Women's Suffrage affairs. She is interested in art, and is a keen lover of music. Miss Auerbach intends making literature her life work. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, and the Dolly Madison Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution.

5668.

5249. *Wilbur Fisk Huldell, b. 1882, son of 3738. *Wilbur Fisk, m. Orna Decker, of Monticello, N. Y., Aug. 10th, 1908. Had issue: 5668. ¹⁰Eugene Edward, b. Nov. 11th, 1900, in Smithville South, Long Island.

5669 to 5673.

5255. *Maria Watson Wellman, b. 1850, daughter of 4199. *Merritt H., m. Norman William Clark, Sept. 15th, 1880, in Eastport, Maine. Residing at Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., in 1915. Had issue: 5669. ¹⁰Catharine Wellman, b. July 1st, 1881, in Eastport, Maine.—5670. ¹⁰Mabel Wellman, b. Jan. 11th, 1883, in Dresden, Maine.—5671. ¹⁰Eleanor Maria, b. May 6th, 1884, d. Aug. 26th, 1889.—5672. ¹⁰Edith Jarvis, b. Feb. 3d, 1891, in Everett, Mass.—5673. ¹⁰Merritt Norman Whipple, b. Aug. 14th, 1894, d. Sept. 13th, 1914, in Brookline, Mass.

5674 to 5676.

5256. *Thomas Coles Wellman, b. 1861, son of 4199. *Merritt H., m. Margaret Schell Lyon, June 28th, 1888, in Bath, N. Y. Had issue: 5674. ¹⁰Robert Lyon, b. July 2d, 1890, in Bayonne, N. J.—5675. ¹⁰Catharine Coles, b. Oct. 26th, 1892, in Bayonne, N. J.—5676. ¹⁰Rebecca Margaret, b. Mar. 3d, 1895, in Bayonne, N. J.

5677 to 5681.

5257. *Carrie May Stevens, b. 1868, daughter of 4748. *Myrtis Dimmick, m. Emmet Grant Reynolds, Oct. 14th, 1891. Had issue: 5677. ¹⁰Thomas, b. Aug. 31st, 1892.—5678. ¹⁰Ronald, b. Aug. 10th, 1894.—5679. ¹⁰David, b. Dec. 28th, 1895.—5680. ¹⁰Katharine, b. July 24th, 1898, d. Jan. 25th, 1914.—5681. ¹⁰Janet, b. Nov. 20th, 1903.

5682 and 5683.

5258. *Bessie June Stevens, b. 1872, daughter of 4748. *Myrtis Dimmick, m. Berton Reed Burns, Dec. 28th, 1892. Had issue: 5682. ¹⁰Rexford, b. May 25th, 1898.—5683. ¹⁰Doris, b. Sept. 18th, 1900.

5684 to 5688.

5294. *Jane F. Pepper, daughter of 4804. *Levi H., m. George Lewis Hackleman, proprietor of The Commercial Hotel, at Coweta, Oklahoma, in 1914. Had issue: 5684. ¹⁰Jessie Lourene, b. in Oxfordville, Wis.—5685. ¹⁰Harry Hawkins, b. in Janesville, Wis., d. before 1914.—5686. ¹⁰Eugene Logan, b. in Hanover, Wis.—5687. ¹⁰George Lewis, b. in Aurora, Mo.—5688. ¹⁰Dixie Elizabeth, b. in Hibernia, Florida.

5689.

5295. *Jessie Fremont Pepper, daughter of 4804. *Levi H., m. James M. Ryan, and resided in Aurora, Mo., in 1914. Had issue: 5689. ¹⁰Jessie Pepper Leone, b. in Afton, Wis., and lived in Aurora, Mo., in 1914.

5690 to 5693.

5297. *Alberta Josephine Pepper, daughter of 4804. *Levi H., m. Edward George Ehrlinger. Had issue: 5690. ¹⁰Edwina Georgia, living in Aurora, Mo., in 1914. M. 2d, Jamison, and had issue: 5691. ¹⁰Alberta Josephine, b. in Aurora, Mo.—5692. ¹⁰William Pepper, b. in Aurora, Mo.—5693. ¹⁰James Dale, b. in Kansas City, Kan.

5694 to 5696.

5298. *Walter N. Woodward, b. 1884, son of 4818. *Milan G., m. Winifred Gritman, Jan. 26th, 1907. Had issue: 5694. ¹⁰Milan J., b. May 16th, 1908.—5695. ¹⁰John H., b. Mar. 23d, 1910.—5696. ¹⁰Ralph W., b. May 26th, 1914.

5697.

5300. *Le Roy Hubbell, b. 1893, son of 4955. *Franklin, m. Elizabeth Zeems, Jan. 27th, 1913. Had issue: 5697. ¹⁰Wilma May, b. May 2d, 1914.

5698 and 5699.

5411. *Charles W. Appleton, of New York, N. Y., in 1915, a City Magistrate, b. 1874, son of 4976. *Oliver Davis, m. Harriet R. Ferry. Had issue: 5698. ¹⁰Oliver Dayton, b. Jan. 10th, 1905.—5699. ¹⁰John Russell, b. Feb. 8th, 1910.

*Genealogical Records as far back as 700, Merritt Hubbell were received from Mrs. Norman William Clark, on March 12th, 1915, fortunately in time to be printed.—W. H.

5700.

5412. *Royal C. Appleton, b. 1877, son of 4976. *Oliver Davis, m. Leila Macy. Had issue: 5700. ¹⁰Olive Macy, b. Oct. 26th, 1903.

5701 to 5704.

5414. *Leila C. M. Crocker, b. 1875, daughter of 4977. *Marion C., m. Arthur C. Barrett. Had issue: 5701. ¹⁰La Verne C., b. June 1st, 1900.—5702. ¹⁰Norman A., b. May 30th, 1900.—5703. ¹⁰Marion A., b. May 5th, 1906.—5704. ¹⁰Doris Eliza, b. Aug. 13th, 1913.

5705.

5416. *Carll Appleton, b. 1880, son of 4979. *John S., m. Margaret Thurston. Had issue: 5705. ¹⁰Hazel Coffin, b. Sept. 20th, 1911.

5706 and 5707.

5421. *Noah Poole Appleton, b. 1882, son of 4981. *Noah Poole, m. Susan M. McGrath. Had issue: 5706. ¹⁰Frances E., b. Nov. 29th, 1907.—5707. ¹⁰Marion G., b. Oct. 10th, 1911.

5708 and 5709.

5422. *Frank Appleton, b. 1888, son of 4981. *Noah Poole, m. Grace E. Macdonald. Had issue: 5708. ¹⁰Edith M.—5709. ¹⁰Irving.

5710 to 5713.

5528. *Emma Janette Ball, b. 1840, daughter of 5069. *Nancy Slocum, m. Worthington Gregory, July 23d, 1861; he was b. Nov. 28th, 1840; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Had issue: 5710. ¹⁰Nettie B., b. Dec. 13th, 1862, m. Oscar Wadsworth.—5711. ¹⁰Arthur E., b. Mar., 1868.—5712. ¹⁰William, b. Jan. 1st, 1876.—5713. ¹⁰Clifford, b. Sept. 2d, 1880. All resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5714 to 5717.

5529. *Adeline Pratt Ball, b. 1844, d. Mar. 13th, 1906, daughter of 5069. *Nancy Slocum, m. Hiram M. Bouton, Oct. 20th, 1868, and lived in Prattsville, N. Y., where he was a farmer. Had issue: 5714. ¹⁰Jennie B., b. Jan. 13th, 1871, m. William Bruce, Ossining, N. Y.—5715. ¹⁰Emmie, b. Dec. 21st, 1873, m. Robert Spriggs, Prattsville, N. Y.—5716. ¹⁰Eugene, b. Dec. 21st, 1873, resided at Livingston Manor, N. Y.—5717. ¹⁰Susie, b. Nov. 17th, 1881, m. Omar Truesdale, resided at Stanford, N. Y.

5718 to 5720.

5530. *Clara Isabelle Ball, b. 1846, daughter of 5069. *Nancy Slocum, m. Henry J. Herrington, Dec. 7th, 1869; he was b. Jan. 10th, 1846, son of Ephraim Herrington and Mary Hill, resided at Valley Falls, N. Y. Had issue: 5718. ¹⁰Charles Ball, b. Jan. 1st, 1875, d. Jan. 12th, 1881.—5719. ¹⁰Adah Nancy, b. Feb. 7th, 1882, m. James T. Lohues.—5720. ¹⁰Mary Martha, b. Dec. 27th, 1883, m. Charles G. Mathewson.

5721 to 5725.

5431. *Ida Cleora Haycock, b. 1867, daughter of 4990. *Emeline Rachel, m. Grant Bennett, June 5th, 1889. Had issue: 5721. ¹⁰Emma, m. Burton Manter.—5722. ¹⁰Ether.—5723. ¹⁰Olive.—5724. ¹⁰Wesley.—5725. ¹⁰Ralph.

5726 to 5728.

5432. *Viola Lurana Haycock, b. 1869, daughter of 4990. *Emeline Rachel, m. Harvey M. Walters, Oct. 26th, 1886. Had issue: 5726. ¹⁰Ernest, d. aged 23 yrs.—5727. ¹⁰Liston, b. May, 1897.—5728. ¹⁰Floy Alma, b. Feb. 28th, 1905.

5729 and 5730.

5433. *Carrie Wilmina Haycock, b. 1871, daughter of 4990. *Emeline Rachel, m. John Bowers, May 30th, 1891. Had issue: 5729. ¹⁰Geneva Pearl, b. June, 1892, m. Samuel Edwards, April 30th, 1912.—5730. ¹⁰Nellie, b. May, 1898.

5731 to 5735.

5434. *Theodore Haycock, b. 1873, son of 4990. *Emeline Rachel, m. Blanche Vansickel, Dec. 24th, 1896. Had issue: 5731. ¹⁰Harold, b. Sept. 18th, 1898.—5732. ¹⁰Florence, b. 1901.—5733. ¹⁰Paul, b. 1903.—5734. ¹⁰Bertha, b. 1906.—5735. ¹⁰Hellen, b. 1909.

5736 to 5738.

5438. *Charles S. Haycock, b. 1886, son of 4990. *Emeline R., m. Ivy Marshall, May 30th, 1905. Had issue: 5736. *Ethel Thelma, b. Jan. 22d, 1906.—5737. *Opal Irene, b. July 12th, 1907.—5738. *Maurice Wayne, b. Dec. 26th, 1908.

5739 and 5740.

5534. *William Alexander Slocum, of Troy, N. Y., b. 1854, son of 5073. *Alexander B., m. Ida L. Burnham, Dec. 25th, 1877, daughter of Dyer P. Burnham and Lydia Ann Fish. Had issue: 5739. *Alexander Dyer, b. Feb. 6th, 1878.—5740. *Clara Burnham, b. Sept. 25th, 1879.

5740a to 5742.

5535. *Harlan Slocum Kenyon, of Valley Falls, N. Y., in 1914, b. 1862, son of 5074. *Harriet Slocum, m. Florence Yout, May 21st, 1892; she was b. May 7th, 1866, daughter of William J. Yout and Mary J. Wager. Had issue: 5740a. *John Yout, b. Mar. 25th, 1891.—5741. *Harlan Slocum, b. June 29th, 1892.—5742. *Mary Bessie, b. Dec. 12th, 1893, d. Dec. 26th, 1911.

5743 to 5749.

5540. *John Bryan Bancus, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., Farmer, b. 1855, d. Feb. 1899, son of 5075. *Elizabeth Bryan, m. Sarah Etta Stover, Dec. 18th, 1878, who was b. July 9th, 1855, daughter of Jacob Stover and Catharine Haymer, and she d. Mar. 7th, 1894. Had issue: 5743. *Mar Maud, b. Dec. 8th, 1879, lived in Troy, N. Y.—5744. *Edith Stover, b. Aug. 26th, 1881, d. Mar. 31st, 1885.—5745. *Platt Bryan, b. Sept. 13th, 1883, d. Nov. 21st, 1902.—5746. *John Jacob, b. Aug. 31st, 1885, m. Oct. 16th, 1913, Mary Louise, daughter of Andrew Jannary Grundy, of Kentucky, resided in Great Falls, Montana, in 1914.—5747. *Kate Stover, b. July 11th, 1887, residence, Troy, N. Y., 1914.—5748. *Raymond, b. Feb. 6th, 1892, d. Feb. 12th, 1892.—5749. *Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14th, 1893, d. April 17th, 1894.

5750.

5543. *John Banker, of Concordia, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1860, son of 5079. *Ezra Bryan, m. Mary Ellen Henninger, April 12th, 1887, who was b. Jan. 26th, 1857, a daughter of John and Eliza A. Henninger. Had issue: 5750. *John Holland, b. Dec. 27th, 1889.

5751 to 5753.

5544. *Jessie Elizabeth Banker, b. 1861, d. Dec. 26th, 1907, daughter of 5079. *Ezra Bryan, m. William C. Whipp, June 21st, 1883; he was b. in Illinois, Nov. 27th, 1852, a son of M. T. Whipp and Rachel Shinn, lived in Concordia, Kansas. Had issue: 5751. *Edward Bryan, b. Aug. 29th, 1884.—5752. *Harry William, b. Oct. 8th, 1886.—5753. *Russell Banker, b. Oct. 22d, 1893.

5754 and 5755.

5546. *Jennie Banker, b. 1868, daughter of 5079. *Ezra Bryan, m. Levi S. Myers, Jan. 23d, 1887, who was b. Dec. 28th, 1864, a son of John and Lucinda Myers; lived in Concordia, Kansas, in 1914. Had issue: 5754. *Jessie Lucinda, b. Dec. 20th, 1888.—5755. *Howard Banker, b. Jan. 16th, 1897.

5756.

5549. *Charles Everett Banker, of New York, N. Y., Practicing Physician, 1914, graduate Williams Coll., A.B., 1893; Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1896; Paterson Gen. Hosp., 1898; b. 1865, son of 5080. *John Wesley, m. Frances Elizabeth Hanford, June 8th, 1904, a daughter of George Fordham Hanford and Emma Louise Whitlock. Had issue: 5756. *Robert Fordham, b. Aug. 16th, 1906.

5757 and 5758.

5551. *John Wesley Banker, of East Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1914, b. 1872, son of 5080. *John Wesley, m. June Matilda Viall, June 26th, 1901; she was b. June 1st, 1881, a daughter of Nelson Levi Viall and Lavinia Ralston. Had issue: 5757. *Hazel Anna, b. July 23d, 1902.—5758. *Mildred Lavina, b. May 5th, 1905.

5759 to 5761.

5552. *Nancy Bryan Banker, b. 1856, daughter of 5081. *Isaac Alexander, m. Rev. John Edward Ingham, a Congregational minister, July 3d, 1883; he was b. Dec. 5th, 1854.

a son of Edward Ingham and Merinda Dodge Potter. Had issue: 5750. ¹⁰Helen Marion, b. Mar. 31st, 1884, graduate Washburn Coll., A.B., 1905; member of D. A. R. Living in Topeka, Kansas, 1914.—5760. ¹⁰Edith Belle, b. Oct. 31st, 1885, graduate Washburn Coll., A.B., 1906, and Kansas State Coll., B. S., 1909; head of Dom. Sci. Dept. in State Normal School, Fresno, Cal., 1914.—5761. ¹⁰Edward Alexander, b. Feb. 27th, 1890, graduate Washburn Coll., B.S., 1911, and lecturer on Hygiene, Tufts Coll. Med. School; Mem. Phi Delta Theta.

5762.

5555. ⁹Alexander David Banker, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., President of Troy File Works, Troy, N. Y., 1914, b. 1858, son of 5082. ⁹Amos Bryan, m. Florence E. Ogden, May 13th, 1885, who was b. Dec. 3d, 1858, a daughter of Rev. Isaac G. Ogden and Emeline Elizabeth Huntington. Had issue: 5762. ¹⁰Walter Bryan, b. Sept. 11th, 1889, m. Addie Julia Chapman, June 22d, 1912; graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1911; with the Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Wilmington, Del., 1914.

ISSUE OF TENTH GENERATION.

5763 to 5766.

4081. ¹⁰Charles H. Hubbell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Attorney-at-Law, in 1914, b. 1863, son of 3846. ⁹William H., m. Mary Lacey, April 2d, 1896; she d. Feb. 24th, 1905. Had issue: 5763. ¹¹Paul J., b. Feb. 23d, 1899.—5764. ¹¹Florence, b. Sept. 22d, 1892.—5765. ¹¹John Howard, b. Feb. 7th, 1898. M. 2d, Catharine Daley, Dec. 28th, 1907. Had issue: 5766. ¹¹Katharine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29th, 1914.

5767.

5648. ¹⁰Orville Eugene Balch, b. 1869, son of 5186. ⁹Ilda Lucretia, m. Mary Ella Dell, 1895. Had issue: 5767. ¹¹Mary Ethel, b. 1896.

5768 and 5769.

5669. ¹⁰Catharine Wellman Clark, b. 1881, daughter of 5255. ⁹Maria Watson, m. Charles Ernest Walker, June 25th, 1907, in Hyde Park, Mass. Had issue: 5768. ¹¹Karl Ernest, b. June 20th, 1908, in Holliston, Mass.—5769. ¹¹Edith Catharine, b. May 9th, 1910, in South Framingham, Mass.

5770.

5652. ¹⁰Ilda Belle Hubbell, b. 1884, daughter of 5187. ⁹Charles William, m. Frank Wiegand, 1903. Had issue: 5770. ¹¹Stanley Hubbell, b. 1905.

5771.

5584. ¹⁰Frances Vaughn Hudson, b. 1889, daughter of 3864. ⁹Alida Taylor, m. J. L. Norton, April 13th, 1911, living in Treuton, Mo., 1915. Had issue: 5771. ¹¹Fieiding Lewis, b. Jan. 6th, 1912.

UNCLASSIFIED GENERATIONS.—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 315.

5772 to 5774.

4262. Abel Hubbell, of Fairfield Co., Connecticut, son of 4261. James, m. Sally Turney, June 12th, 1803. Had issue: 5772. William, d. in Sabula, Iowa, 1848.—5773. George, d. in New York, in 1808.—5774. Harriet, m. Butler.

5775 and 5776.

4436. Charles Edgar Hubbell, of Brooklyn, New York, in 1914, b. 1860, son of 4428. William H., m. Anna I. Wandell, of New York, N. Y., Sept. 3d, 1906. Had issue: 5775. Margaret Wandell, b. July 22d, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.—5776. Delphine Adelaide, b. Oct. 8th, 1908, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5777 to 5780.

5772. William Hubbell, of Sabula, Iowa, member of the 1st State Assembly, b. 1800, d. 1849, aged 43 years, son of 4262. Abel, m. Eliza Jane Smith, of New York, N. Y., who

m. 2d, Dr. S. G. Matson, and moved to Anamosa, Iowa, in 1862, after Dr. Matson's death. Had issue: 5777. George, b. in New York, N. Y., d. young.—5778. Cornelius, b. in New York, N. Y., d. young.—5779. Julian Bertine, b. Feb. 5th, 1847, in Sabula, Iowa (see p. 152).—5780. Charles Mulligan, b. Sept. 16th, 1848, in Sabula, Iowa.

5780 and 5781.

5780. Charles Mulligan Hubbell, of Anamosa, Iowa, in 1914, b. 1848 (see p. 153), son of 5772. William, m. Augusta Peet Dec, Dec. 25th, 1873; she d. in 1904. Had issue: 5780a. Lena V., m. Park Chamberlain, of Anamosa, Iowa.—5781. Rena D., living in 1914.

5783 to 5789.

5782. Nehemiah Hubbell, said to have been b. in Plymouth, Conn., and to have d. aged 93. He left the United States after the Revolutionary War and settled in Canada, in 1783. He had seven sons and three daughters, names unknown, as stated by Newell W. Hubbell, his great-grandson, living at Phillipsburg, Kansas, in 1914. Had issue: 5783. Elijah.—5784. Nehemiah.—5785. Allen.—5786. John.—5787. James.—5788. Reuben.—5789. Peter, b. 1794.

5790 and 5791.

5787. James Hubbell, of Canada, son of 5782. Nehemiah, m. and had issue: 5790. Alonzo, —5791. William.

5792 to 5798.

5789. Peter Hubbell, of Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, d. aged 86 yrs., in 1880, b. 1794, son of 5782. Nehemiah, m. and had issue: 5792. Allen.—5793. Isaac.—5794. Sylvester, b. May 15th, 1833, living in 1914.—5795. William, b. Jan. 26th, 1835, living in 1914.—5796. John, —5797. Charles, b. Feb., 1845.—5798. Ruth E., m. Bradley, and living in 1914, aged 86 yrs.

5799 to 5802.

5795. William Hubbell, of Sterling, Ontario, Canada, b. 1835, son of 5789. Peter, m. Mary Ellen Booth, at Sterling, Ontario, Nov. 12th, 1857; she was b. on a man-of-war, off the north coast of Scotland, Aug. 10th, 1830. Had issue: 5799. Hanna Mary, b. Feb. 9th, 1859, m. James E. King, at Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, in 1870.—5800. Margaret J., b. June 4th, 1861, m. H. E. Burgess, at Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, in 1879.—5801. Emma A., b. Nov. 5th, 1862, m. Dr. Weaver, of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1901. He d. in Syracuse in 1904, and she m. 2d, Dr. S. J. Le Pard, of Rochester, N. Y., in 1908.—5802. Newell W., b. Feb. 10th, 1895.

5803 to 5806.

5802. Newell W. Hubbell, of Phillipsburg, Kansas, in 1914, b. 1865, at Sterling, Ontario, Canada, son of 5795. William, m. Eva Gleason, at Little Sioux, Iowa, June 30th, 1866; she was b. there, April 11th, 1870. Had issue: 5803. Mildred Gleason, b. June 7th, 1868.—5804. William Gleason, b. April 6th, 1869.—Gertrude Gleason, b. Oct. 9th, 1900. All b. at Little Sioux, Iowa.—5806. Augusta Gleason, b. July 21st, 1907, at Kensington, Kansas.

5802a and 5806a to 5814.

5802a. Justus Hubbell.* Signed Articles of Association in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775. He also signed receipt rolls for service at Forts Montgomery and Independence in August and September, 1776, for service in the Revolution. He moved to Washington Co., Va., after the war. M. Waitstill Bishop, and had issue: 5806a. Eliphalet, b. July 7th, 1769.—5807. Joel, b. Sept. 2d, 1771.—5808. Levi.—5809. David, probably settled in Kentucky.—5810. Ruth, m. Reuben De Board, in Virginia.—5811. Sarah, m. Adam Surber, in Virginia.—5812. Mary.—5813. Eunice.—5814. Milly.

5815 to 5825.

5806a. Eliphalet Hubbell, son of 5802a. Justus, m. Elizabeth, of Olympia, Rich Valley, Va., who was b. June 18th, 1772, and had issue: 5815. William, b. July 21st, 1793.—5816. Margaret, b. Mar. 7th, 1795.—5817. Joshua, b. April 29th, 1798.—5818. Justus, b. Mar. 30th, 1800.—5819. Nancy, b. April 23d, 1803.—5820. Mary, b. Aug. 9th, 1805.—5821. Sally, b. May 28th, 1808.—5822. David, b. May 28th, 1808.—5823. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6th, 1810.—5824. Joseph, b. July 12th, 1812.—5825. Mary Jane, b. 1814.

* Seth Hubbell was in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775, and may have been Justus Hubbell's father or brother.

5826 to 5834.

5807. Joel Hubbell, son of 5802a. Justus, m. Elizabeth Johnston, in Washington Co., Va., and had issue: 5806. William H.—5827. Levi (known as "Big Levi").—5828. David.—5829. John B., b. July 1st, 1811.—5830. Nancy, m. Mr. Pickel.—5831. Letty, m. Eli Baker.—5832. Sally, m. Conrood Starnes; and two daughters, names unknown, who m. the Williams brothers. M. 2d, Rachel Jones, and had issue: 5833. Henry, m. Freelove Blessing.—5834. Amelia, m. David Cole.

5835 to 5846.

5808. Levi Hubbell, son of 5802a. Justus, m. Mary Hayes, and had issue: 5835. Joel.—5836. Elizabeth.—5837. Waitstill.—5838. Sarah. M. 2d, Jane Buchanan, and had issue: 5839. David.—5840. Levi.—5841. Mary.—5842. Martha J., m. 5822. David Hubbell.—5843. Deniza, m. G. P. Woods.—5844. Margaret, b. April 28th, 1815, m. J. S. McClure.—5845. Jane.—5846. Pernetty.

5847 to 5853.

5817. Joshua Hubbell, b. 1798, son of 5806a. Eliphalet, m. Miss Buchanan, and had issue: 5847. James R., d. unmarried.—5848. John S., m. Sue Buchanan.—5849. Martha Jane.—5850. Mary, m. Jerome Whitehead.—5851. Clayton, killed in Civil War; not married.—5852. Elizabeth, m. Fred Copenhaver.—5853. Lillie, m. William Seaver.

5854 to 5855.

5822. David Hubbell, b. 1808, son of 5806a. Eliphalet, m. 5842. Martha J. Hubbell, daughter of 5808. Levi, and had issue: 5854. Levi.—5855. William.—5856. David R., m. Maria Adams.—5857. Peggy, m. John White.—5858. Joel M.

5859 to 5864.

5829. John Hubbell,* of Boone Co., Mo., b. 1811, d. Oct. 7th, 1847, son of 5807. Joel, m. Sarah Lavinia Jones, Dec. 31st, 1833; she was b. Nov. 11th, 1818. Had issue: 5859. Martin Jones, b. Aug. 3d, 1835.—5860. Joel Johnston, b. Oct. 26th, 1837.—5861. William Norman, b. Feb. 6th, 1840, living in California, 1914.—5862. Levi Marion, b. May 26th, 1842.—5863. George Washington, b. April 24th, 1844.—5864. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25th, 1846, d. in infancy.

5865 to 5873.

5859. Martin Jones Hubbell, of Springfield, Mo., in 1914 (see p. 164), b. 1835, son of 5829. John, m. Mary Jane Powell, Sept. 23d, 1859, in Springfield, Mo. Had issue: 5865. Mary Lavinia, b. May 16th, 1858, d. in infancy.—5866. John Powell, b. April 3d, 1860.—5867. Marshal Washington, b. Oct. 24th, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo.—5868. Emily Jane, b. Mar. 18th, 1864, in Springfield, Mo., living there, 1915.—5869. Levi Jones, b. Aug. 28th, 1866, in Springfield, Mo.—5870. Joel William, b. Sept. 7th, 1868, in Springfield, Mo.—5871. Louisa May, b. April 12th, 1870.—5872. Sarah Florence, b. July 12th, 1878, in St. Louis, Mo.—5873. Georgia, b. Sept. 18th, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo.

5874 to 5879.

5862. Levi Marion Hubbell, b. 1842, son of 5829. John, m. Judith Haden, in Springfield, Mo. Had issue: 5874. Lula, b. 1865, m. Charles Anstin, in Springfield, Mo.—5875. Charles M., b. 1867, m. Laura Smith, d. Sept. 11th, 1914.—5876. John B., b. 1891.—5877. Marion, b. 1871.—5878. Norman, b. 1873.—5879. Gabriella, m. John McCorkle.

5880 to 5887.

5866. John Powell Hubbell, b. 1860, d. Jan. 10th, 1912, in Louisville, Ky., son of 5859. Martin Jones, m. Virginia Lee James, Aug. 10th, 1884, in Marshfield, Mo.; she is ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Had issue: 5880. Henry James, b. Oct. 4th, 1886, in Marshfield, Mo.—5881. Lucy Lee, b. Sept. 18th, 1888, in Marshfield, Mo.—5882. Edwin Powell, b. Nov. 21st, 1890, in Springfield, Mo. Won the Rhodes Scholarship to Oxford, England, in 1910, studying law. At Yerkes Observatory in 1914.—5883. William Martin, b. Jan. 2d,

* John Hubbell was a well-known physician.

1802, in Springfield, Mo.—5884, Virginia, b. 1804, d. in infancy, in Springfield, Mo.—5885, Helen, b. Dec. 14th, 1808, in Wheaton, Ill.—5886, Emily Jane, b. June 4th, 1902, in Wheaton, Ill.—5887, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22d, 1905, in Wheaton, Ill.

5887a to 5896.

5887a. Polly Hubbell,* lived near Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, where all her children were born, b. Dec. 6th, 1795, in Vermont; had a brother, *Abijah Hubbell*; m. Adam Savage, Mar. 15th, 1821. Adam Savage was born in Maine, Mar. 1st, 1797. Both were educated in Meigs Co., Ohio. Had issue: 5888, Matilda, b. Dec. 20th, 1821, m. O. E. Barker.—5889, Cordelia, b. May 31st, 1823, d. aged 18 yrs.—5890, Zilpha, b. Aug. 22d, 1825, m. Samuel Gordon, who d. in Civil War.—5891, Adam C., b. Sept. 28th, 1827, m. Caroline Williams.—5892, Abijah, b. May 25th, 1830, m. Adelia A. Cheatham, Mar. 4th, 1854.—5893, Mary, b. July 14th, 1832, m. Benjamin Rutherford.—5894, Hannah, b. May 8th, 1835, d. aged 17 yrs.—5895, Azel, b. May 8th, 1835, d. in infancy.—5896, John, b. Oct. 8th, 1838.

5896a to 5899.

5896a. Isaac Hubbell,* of Delaware Co., New York, who d. 1811 or 1812, m. Eunice Hilton, of Stanford Township, and lived near Unadilla, N. Y.; she d. in Bovina Township, Delaware Co., N. Y. Isaac Hubbell's brothers and sisters names are said to have been: Samuel, who settled in Canada; Abel, d. young; Aaron, of Sacket's Harbor, d. at Henderson Harbor, N. Y.; John, who lived and d. in Delaware Co., N. Y.; and Sterling, who d. at Stanford, Delaware Co., N. Y.; and Anne, married John Tuttle, of Greene Co., N. Y. Had issue: 5897, Nathan, b. near Unadilla, N. Y.—5898, Polly Ann, b. near Unadilla, N. Y. 5899, William Pierce, b. Dec. 20th, 1811, at Batavia, N. Y.

5900 to 5907.

5897. Nathan Hubbell, of Monroe City, Michigan, son of 5896a, Isaac, m. Harriet Shinnevarre. Had issue: 5900, William A.—5901, James M.—5902, Erastus T.—5903, Lavonia F.—5904, Elizabeth.—5905, Joseph J.—5906, Alexander.—5907, Jerome.

5908 to 5919.

5898. Polly Ann Hubbell, d. at Tekonsha, Michigan, daughter of 5896a, Isaac, m. William Doolittle, of Delaware Co., N. Y., and in 1835 lived in Monroe Co., for one year, and moved to Clarendon Township, Calhoun Co., Michigan, where they lived and died on a farm. Had issue: 5908, John S.—5909, Isaac H. *Twinz*—5910, Frederick B.—5911, Henrietta.—5912, Nathan H.—5913, James A.—5914, Nancy A.—5915, Sarah R.—5916, Monroe.—5917, Mary E.—5918, Eunice A.—5919, Emeline H.

5920 to 5929.

5899. William Pierce Hubbell, of Monroe City, Michigan, b. 1811, d. Feb. 8th, 1890, son of 5896a, Isaac, m. Mary Willard, of La Salle Township, Feb. 5th, 1834; she was b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 15th, 1817, and d. Feb. 11th, 1908. Had issue: 5920, Urania A., b. Nov. 19th, 1835, m. William Tuttle.—5921, *Marion Stephen, b. Dec. 15th, 1837, m. Marilla Bonar, M. 2d, Phebe E. True.—5922, Emily S., b. Nov. 7th, 1839, m. Cordon J. Chapel.—5923, Welthy H., b. June 22d, 1842, m. Joseph R. Rodgers.—5924, Erastus R., b. June 2d, 1844, m. Murilla M. Armstrong.—5925, Mary E., b. Sept. 22d, 1846.—5926, William White, b. July 5th, 1849, in Marin Light.—5927, Alice E., b. Sept. 20th, 1852, d. April 29th, 1875.—5928, Phebe R., b. April 14th, 1855.—5929, Cora E., b. Feb. 18th, 1859.

5929a to 5935.

5929a. Arunah Hubbell, of Maple Rapids, Michigan, b. Feb. 5th, 1803, at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. at Maple Rapids, Mich. Had a brother, Seth Hubbell, who went

* Perhaps "Polly Hubbell" was really named "Mary or Pauline." See Cornell family records, by John W. Cornell, of Goshen, Ind., 1914.

* After Isaac Hubbell's death, his widow married Stephen Reynolds, and had Orman, Nancy S., who m. Wm. White, of Vt.; Wakeman, and Isaac Reynolds, who m. Esther Butler, of Rockwood, and d. in Townsend, Washington.

* Marion Stephen Hubbell, a Baptist clergyman of prominence. Was living in Helena, Oklahoma, in 1914.

to the "Green Bay Country" of Michigan, "and was never afterward located by his family." Married Ruth Maria Smith, and had issue: 5030. Martin, m. Lavinia Sloan.—5031. John Andrew, b. 1827, in Trenton Falls, N. Y.—5032. Sarah, m. Joseph Hewitt of Maple Rapids, Mich.—5033. Willard Orvis, b. Nov. 7th, 1834, at Hornellsville, N. Y.—5034. Lydia, m. Edgar E. Moss.—5035. Chauncey S., m. Sarah Gilmore.

5036 to 5038.

5031. John Andrew Hubbell, of Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 1827, son of 50200. Arunah, m. 1855, Ellen White, in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Had issue: 5036. Willard, b. July 9th, 1850, d. 1860.—5037. Henry, b. 1862, in Rushford, m. Georgia Walrath, in 1882, in Benton, Mo. Lived in Ellis Co., Oklahoma, 1915.—5038. Edward S., b. 1871, d. 1891.

5039 to 5043.

5033. Willard Orvis Hubbell, of Paola, Kansas, b. 1834, son of 50200. Arunah, m. Maria Gleason, April 16th, 1860, at Lawrence, Kansas. Had issue: 5039. Ella, b. Mar. 31st, 1861, at Paola, Kansas, m. Mr. Field.—5040. Frank Gleason, b. May 19th, 1866, at Paola, Kansas, m. Cora Ebele.—5041. Henry Salem, b. Dec. 25th, 1869, at Paola, Kansas.—5042. Charles Richmond, b. Feb. 16th, 1873, at Paola, Kansas.—5043. Willard John, b. Jan. 12th, 1876, at Lawrence, Kansas.

5044.

5041. Henry Salem Hubbell, of New York, N. Y., and Norwalk, Conn., b. Dec. 25th, 1870, at Paola, Kansas (see p. 181), son of 5033. Willard Orvis Hubbell and Maria Gleason, m. Rose Strong, of Wyoming, N. Y., July 30th, 1895. Had issue: 5044. Henry Willard.

5045 and 5054a.

5045. Oscar H. Hubbell, m. Charlotte Amanda Spears, and had issue: 5045a. Adellbert Merton, b. Aug. 5th, 1893, in Enosburg, Vt., m. Anna T. Moors, April 13th, 1892. Was a medical practitioner at Haverhill, Mass., 1914.

5045b to 5047.

5045b. George A. Hubbell, of Fairfax, Vt., d. 1902, m. Jane Bishop, and had issue: 5046. Homer Bishop, b. June 19th, 1857.—5047. Charles G. Living in Brattleboro, Vt., 1914.

5048 and 5049.

5046. Homer Bishop Hubbell, of Wisconsin, in 1914, graduate of Dartmouth College, 1878, b. 1857, son of 5045b. George A., m. Edna C. Flanders, June 24th, 1893, who d. Sept. 26th, 1906. Had issue: 5048. Helen.—5049. Celia, d. Dec. 31st, 1906.

5049a and 5050.

5049a. Abijah Hubbell, m. and had issue: 5050. Barsley.

5051 to 5058.

5050. Barsley Hubbell, of McHenry Co., Ill., moving there in 1853 from Meigs Co., Ohio, b. 1806, d. 1903, son of 5049a. Abijah, m. Eliza Bellows, in 1828. Had issue: 5051. Elizabeth, b. 1829, m. John C. Wait, in 1846, and d. 1912.—5052. Marcus A., b. 1842, m. Maggie Wilkins, in 1868.—5053. Julius, b. 1844, m. Emily Herring, 1888.—5054. Alonzo D., b. 1846, m. Julia Temple, 1877. Living in Edgewood, Iowa, 1914.—5055. Lewis, b. 1849, m. Mary Gilbert, 1862. Living in Edgewood, Iowa, 1914.—5056. Mary H., b. 1842, m. William Palmer, 1866. Living in Manchester, Iowa, 1911.—5057. Edward C., b. 1844, m. Nettie Holland, 1887. Living in Kinoshia, Wis., 1914.—5058. Kate A., b. 1847. Living in Harvard, Ill., 1912.

5059 to 5061.

5055. Lewis Hubbell, of Edgewood, Iowa, in 1910, b. 1840, son of 5050. Barsley, m. Mary Gilbert, 1862. Had issue: 5059. Barsley. Living at York, Nebraska, 1915.—5060. Kate.—5061. Edward Charles. Living at Pocahontas Co., Iowa, 1911.

5961a and 5962.

5961a. Samuel Hubbell, b. 1834, in Pennsylvania, m. and had issue: 5962. Emery Haskel.

5963 to 5965.

5962. Emery Haskel Hubbell, of Olympia, Washington, b. Feb. 22d, 1861, at Alma, Alleghany Co., N. Y., son of 5951a. *Samuel, m. Lena Mae Walsh, at Wellsville, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 16th, 1867, daughter of Thomas and Katharine Walsh, Queenstown, Co. Cork, Ireland. Had issue: 5963. Queen Katharine, b. Dec. 14th, 1885. Living in Eau Claire, Wis., 1915.—5964. Kenneth Keith, b. Aug. 13th, 1886.—5965. Paul Stanley, b. Jan. 16th, 1896. All b. in Brunswick, Eau Claire Co., Wis.

5965a and 5966.

5965a. Dennis Augustus Hubbell, m. Emice A. Van Buren, and had issue: 5966. Daniel V.

5966 and 5967.

5966. Daniel V. Hubbell, of Alma, Michigan, in 1914, b. June 4th, 1842, in Washington Co., N. Y., m. Henrietta G. Kamerling, son of 5965a. Dennis Augustus. Had issue: 5967. Nellie, b. 1868, m. George M. Bildson, in 1900.

* Married Amanda Durfee, and lived in Wellsville, N. Y. Moved to Eau Claire, Wis., about 1858 or 1860.





Hubbell Arms

USED BY CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

See John Matthews' "American Armoury and Blue Book," London, 1901.



APPENDIX

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF DESCENDANTS OF BENEDICT HUBBELL, OF GERMANY

5968 to 5972.

5968. Benedict Hubbell, of Baden, Germany, b. 1773, in Germany, and d. there in 1848.* it is said in consequence of the confiscation of his entire property by the Government, because he attempted to immigrate to the United States, to join his sons who had settled in the land of liberty. He m. and had issue: 5969. Benedict, b. in Germany—5970. Bandolin, b. in Germany—5971. Leopold, b. in Germany, d. in 1836-7 in the United States, from a disease contracted in Mexico. He was m. and left issue in America: 5972. Augustin, b. 1808, in Germany.

5974 to 5978.

5969. Benedict Hubbell, d. Nov. 25th, 1860, in the United States of America, son of 5968. Benedict, m. Rosina Krebs, who d. July 17th, 1867. Had issue: 5973. Sophia, b. 1828, m. Henry Specht, who d. before 1880. She was probably living in New Albany (Ind. ?), in 1880.—5974. Rosina, b. Dec 26th, 1835, m. William Sommer, Sept. 20th, 1853, he d. before 1881.—5975. Francesca, b. Feb. 2d, 1837, m. Robert Douglass, who d. before 1881.—5976. John, b. May 1st, 1839, d. Oct. 12th, 1856.—5977. Benedict, b. May, 1844. d. Jan. 1st, 1866.—5978. Mary, b. Jan. 5th, 1847.

5979 to 5981.

5970. Bandolin Hubbell, d. at sea on his passage to America, son of 5968. Benedict, m. a wife who d. in Germany, and had issue: 5979. Leopold.—5980. Elizabeth, lived in Chicago, Ill.—5981. Benedict (?).

After the death of Bandolin Hubbell, his children were adopted by different families, one son by a family of Friends (Quakers) in Philadelphia, Pa., the other son "went west."

5982 to 5989.

5972. Augustin Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1808, d. Sept. 13th, 1844, son of 5968. Benedict, m., in 1829, Magdalena,† daughter of George Hachter and Maria Werley,‡ of "Gross Herzog," a village in Oberweiler, Baden, Germany; she was b. Feb. 28th, 1809. Had issue: 5982. Solomae Catharine, b. Aug. 30th, 1830.—5983. Benedict A., b. Aug. 31st, 1833.—5984. Mary, b. Oct. 3d, 1835, d. June 17th, 1861.—5985. John, b. July 5th, 1837, m. Martha Mortimer, Mar. 27th, 1867, she d. Mar. 27th, 1870; no issue. 5986. Fredericka, b. May 10th, 1830, d. Mar. 30th, 1859, m. Ferdinand Kerchner, May 2d, 1858, and d. Mar. 30th, 1859; no issue.—5987. Joseph, b. Mar. 7th, 1841.—5988. Augustin, b. Mar. 27th, 1843.—5989. Bernard J., b. Jan. 15th, 1845.

Augustin Hubbell immigrated from Germany to America with his wife in 1829-30, and purchased 300 acres of land near Cincinnati, O. Sold, after his death, for \$300. His wife's brother, Andreas, and sisters, Elizabeth, Catharine, Fredericka, and Mary Hachler, arrived in America in 1834 or 1835, and all settled in Cincinnati, O., and the West, except Mary, who lived and d. in Baltimore, Md.

* Said to have been born in a village called "Heilige Zeil," in Oberweiler, Baden, Germany. Probably descended from one of Richard Hubbell the First's seafaring descendants, or from one of his (Richard's) relatives who immigrated from Great Britain to Germany early in 1600.

† Born February 28th, 1809.

‡ Died aged 61 years.

§ Died in 1828, aged 35 years.

5990 to 5996.

5992. Solomae Catharine Hubbell; lived in Baltimore, Md., in 1880, b. 1830, daughter of 4574. Augustin, m. William Becker, Sept. 6th, 1849; he was b. Feb. 6th, 1827, and d. Aug. 22d, 1864. Had issue: 5990. Henry, b. May 20th, 1850, m. Mary Huber, May 2d, 1871.—5991. Mary Magdalena, b. July 30th, 1852, m. John Schriver, May 31st, 1868.—5992. Francesca, b. Jan. 2d, 1855, d. April, 1857.—5993. Catharine Mary, b. Sept. 28th, 1857, m. Michael Huber, April 5th, 1880.—5994. Anna Amelia, b. Feb. 8th, 1860, d. Nov. 2d, 1862.—5995. Augustin, b. Mar. 27th, 1862, d. Jan. 28th, 1880.—5996. William Benedict, b. Feb. 27th, 1865, d. Dec. 15th, 1865.

5997 to 6004.

5993. Benedict A. Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1833, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Anna Amelia Cross, Nov. 10th, 1859; she was b. Mar. 27th, 1839. Had issue: 5997. William Augustin, b. Aug. 14th, 1860, d. April 2d, 1893.—5998. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 26th, 1862.—5999. Anna Magdalena, b. Sept. 23d, 1864.—6000. Margaret Fredericka, b. Jan. 21st, 1867.—6001. Sarah Hilger, b. Jan. 15th, 1869.—6002. Benedict, b. Dec. 27th, 1871, d. Dec. 27th, 1871.—6003. George Harrison, b. Jan. 11th, 1872.—6004. Ursula, b. Sept. 15th, 1874.

6005.

5994. Mary Hubbell, b. 1835, d. June 17th, 1861, daughter of 5972. Augustin, m. Adolph Kerchner, July 12th, 1860; he was b. June 1st, 1837. Had issue: 6005. Mary, b. June 17th, 1861, d. June 29th, 1861.

6006 and 6007.

5997. Joseph Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1841, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Sarah Byrnes, June 1st, 1869, and had issue: 6006. Charles, b. Mar. 26th, 1870.—6007. Joseph, b. Mar. 18th, 1870.

6008 to 6012.

5998. Augustin Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1843, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Mary Ann Bunce, April 5th, 1866; she was b. Nov. 2d, 1847. Had issue: 6008. William Augustin, b. Jan. 1st, 1867.—6009. Joseph Augustine, b. Jan. 15th, 1869.—6010. Sarah, b. Nov. 28th, 1870, d. Oct. 23d, 1872.—6011. Augustin, b. Dec. 12th, 1873.—6012. Mary Catharine, b. July 21st, 1880.

6013 and 6014.

5999. Bernard J. Hubbell, of Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 1845, son of 5972. Augustin, m. Mary Catharine Thompson, July 4th, 1875; she was b. Mar. 28th, 1847. Had issue: 6013. George Washington, b. July 13th, 1876.—6014. William Augustin, b. Jan. 31st, 1879.

FROM STRATFIELD PARISH. AND OTHER RECORDS.

The following records were copied by the Author from the "Stratfield Society Book," through the kindness of Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn., in 1880, and are also in the First Edition.

Selectmen of Stratfield Parish.

1700. David Sherman, Richard Hubbell, and John Odell, Jr.—1702. Samuel Hubbell, David Sherman, and Thomas Hadley.—1706. Richard Hubbell, Capt. Sherwood, and Lieut. Bennett.—1708. Richard Hubbell, John Odell, and Samuel Sherwood.—1709. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Summers, and Joseph Jackson.—1710. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Hubbell, and Capt. Sherman.—1711. Samuel Hubbell, Capt. Sherman, and Thomas Hawley.—1713. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Sergt. Samuel Summers and Joseph Jackson.—1714. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Ensign Samuel Sherwood, and Sergt. John Odell.—1716. Lieut. Richard Hubbell,

Jr., Maj. John Burr, and Samuel Sherwood.—1720. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, James Sealey, and Thomas Hawley.—1725. David Wakeman, Daniel Hubbell, and Joseph Booth.—1726. Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, Sergt. Joseph Booth, and David Sherman.—1727. Lt. James Sealey, Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman.—1728. Lt. Richard Hubbell, Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman.—1729. John Burr, Jos. Booth, and Daniel Hubbell.—1731. Capt. John Hubbell, Lieut. John Burr, and Mr. John Hall.—1732. Sergt. David Sherman, Lieut. John Burr, and Ensign Ephraim Hubbell.—1733. Lieut. John Burr, Ensign Ephraim Hubbell, and Sergt. David Sherman.

Collectors of the Ministers' Rate.

1719. Ephraim Hubbell, and Charles Bennett.—1720. Zachariah Hubbell and Israel Chauncey.—1727. Daniel Hubbell.—1729. Ephraim Hubbell.

Treasurer of Stratfield Society.

1703. Richard Hubbell.—1712. Richard Hubbell, for 4 years.—1721. Lieutenant Hubbell.

Auditors.

1702. Richard Hubbell, and Benj. Fayerweather.

Fire Wood, for Ministers, also Committees.

1713. Ensign Richard Hubbell cut 35 cords for Mr. Chauncey, and carted it for £12 11s.—1719. John Hubbell cut the year's supply for which he received £9 17s.—1721. John Hubbell cut the year's supply, for which he received £10.—1723. John Hubbell, £10.—1727. John Hubbell, £12 13s.

2d Apr. 1734. Major John Burr, Lt. Richard Hubbell, a committee to let the parsonage money out at interest.

11th Jan., 1714. Committee to supply pulpit and obtain a minister after Mr. Chauncey's death. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Mr. Jas. Bennett, John Burr, Capt. Sherman, and Thomas Hadley. 18th Apr., 1715, Lt. Richard Hubbell appointed to look out for a minister.

Moderator, or Chairman.

Dec. 16th, 1729. Lieut. Richard Hubbell.—1732. Lieut. Richard Hubbell.

Constables in Stratfield Parish.

Lieut. Richard Hubbell, 1708.—Daniel Hubbell, 1723.

Recorder, and Society Clerk in Stratfield Parish.

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., from 1694, until 1713. Daniel Hubbell, from 11th Sept., 1732. Chosen in place of Deacon Lemuel Sherwood, dec'd.

Sheep Masters.

Richard Hubbell, Matthew Sherwood, and John Burr, from 1703 to 1708. Samuel Hubbell, John Odell, and John Burr, 1709. Samuel Summers, Sergt. Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman, 1726.

School Committees.

Richard Hubbell, John Odell, Jr., and Abell Bingham, 1703. Samuel Hubbell, David Sherman, John Odell, 1705. Richard Hubbell, Samuel French, and John Burr, 1706. Richard Hubbell, Samuel Gregory, and Samuel Summers, 1709. Richard Hubbell, John Tredwell, and Samuel Odell, 1710. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, and Sergt. John Odell, 1714. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Benj. Fayerweather, and John Wackele, 1718. Lieut. Richard Hubbell, Sergt. Samuel Summers, and Sergt. Jos. Booth, 1723. Saml. Sherwood, Sgt. Jos. Booth and Ephraim Hubbell, 1724. Jonathan

Wackele, Gideon Hawley, and Daniel Hubbell, 1727. Saml. Sherwood, Daniel Hubbell, and David Sherman, 1728. Israel Chauncey, Ephraim Hubbell, and Hezekiah Odell, 1731.

Record of Deaths of Hubbells in the Parish of Stratfield.

Deacon Richard, b. 1666, d. June 27th, 1787, aged 93 yrs. Penelope, his wife, d. 1791, and Benjamin, their eldest son. Hezekiah, d. 1784, aged 56 yrs. John, d. 1774, aged 85 yrs. Capt. David, d. 1735, aged 45 yrs. Sarah, wife of Jabez, d. 1744, aged 22 yrs. Onesimus, d. 1754, aged 23 yrs. Stephen, d. 1702, aged 98 yrs. Abigail, wife of Stephen, d. 1727, aged 84 yrs. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, Sr., d. 4th Jan., 1688. Benoni, their son, d. 20th Jan., 1688, infant. Jehiel, son Samuel, Sr., and Temperance, his 2d wife d. 3d May, 1693, aged 4 yrs. Abial, son of Samuel, Sr., and Temperance, his 2d wife, d. 3d Mar., 1699, aged 2 mos. Father Richard, Sr., d. 23d Oct., 1699, aged 72 yrs. Samuel, Sr., d. 18th Sept., 1713, aged 57 yrs. Mrs. Anne, only daughter of Benj. and Mary Hubbell, d. 9th May, 1770, aged 23 yrs. David, son of Walter and Ruth, d. 1777. Philo, son of Richard and Roxanna, d. 13th Feb., 1774, aged 4 yrs. Abel, d. 1832, aged 103 yrs. Sarah, his wife, d. 1842, aged 81 yrs. Daniel, d. 1801, aged 77 yrs. Sarah, his wife, d. 1801, aged 73 yrs. Capt. Amos, 1st Warden of the Borough, d. 2d July, 1801.

Death List of Hubbells, from Stratfield Church Records.

Anne Hubbell, daughter Benjamin, 9th May, 1770. Sarah Hubbell, daughter Jabez, 27th June, 1770. Esther Hubbell, widow, 12th Dec. 1772. Richard Hubbell, lost a child, 14th Feb., 1774. John Hubbell, (act. 85), 7th Apr. 1774. Joseph Hubbell, lost a child, 27th Sept., 1774. Catharine, wife of Capt. Amos Hubbell, 4th Jan., 1776. Joseph Hubbell, May, 1777. Joseph Hubbell, Jr., lost a child, May, 1777. Amos, lost a child, 11th Sept., 1777. William, lost a child, 21st Sept., 1777. Stephen's wife (Abigail Squire), 1st Oct., 1777. Walter, lost a child, 1st Oct., 1777. Daniel (act. 28), 12th Jan., 1778. Child of Lieut. Isaac, 26th Sep., 1778. Child of Lieut. Isaac, 30th Sep., 1778. Kaziah, a widow, 24th Oct., 1778. Abraham (at Buxton), 11th May, 1783. Hezekiah, Esq. (56 yrs.), 10th July, 1784. Wife of Gideon, 7th Sep., 1785. Amos, lost a child, 22d Mar., 1786. Wife of Capt. Isaac, 21st Mar., 1786. Richard, Jr., lost a child, 15th June, 1786. Capt. Isaac, 21st May, 1787. Deacon Richard (aged 93), 27th June, 1787. Benjamin, Jr., 27th Sep., 1788. Penelope (widow of Deac. Richd.), 20th Aug., 1791. Stephen, 20th Apr., 1792. Hezekiah (at N. Y., small-pox), June, 1793. Benjamin, 10th Feb. 1793. Child of Richard, 3d May, 1794. Eunice, widow of Abraham, aged 38, 4th Sep., 1794. Isaac, d. at sea 3th May, 1795. Rebecca, 8th May, 1796. Wife of William, 6th Sep., 1798. Philo, son of Richard, at N. Y.,

6th Sep., 1798. Sarah, age 19, at "New Partners," 30th Oct., 1798. Amos, Jr., age 18, son of Capt. Amos, d. at Havannah, 15th Oct., 1798. Capt. Wilson, drowned at sea, Apr. 5th, 1799. Wife of Abel, 26th Oct., 1799. Daniel (77), 4th March, 1801. Sarah, widow Daniel, 11th April, 1801. Captain Amos, 2d July, 1801. Captain Asa (drowned in North River), 5th July, 1801. Capt. Ezra, lost a child, 7th Aug., 1801. David, lost an infant, July, 1802. Esther, Nov., 1802. Wife of Ezra, Aug., 1804. Capt. Ezekiel, lost a child, 26th Sept., 1804. Capt. Ezra (and crew lost at sea), Jan., 1805. Wife of Richard, 29th Dec., 1805. Gideon, age 76, Dec., 1806. Wife of Timothy, age 40, Nov., 1807. John, age 63, 7th Feb., 1808. Betsey (wife of David, Jr.), aged 23, 6th Mar., 1811. Mary, a widow, aged 92, 29th Aug., 1813. Henry B., son of Salmon, aged 22, 30th July, 1814. Abigail, a widow, aged 66, 19th Apr., 1816. Anne, a widow, 86 yrs., 7th Feb., 1818. Anson, aged 32, and 5 mos., 10th Sep., 1819. Charles Raymond, at Bermuda, 31st Aug., 1819. Onesimus, Sep., 1824. Charles, a child, 2 yrs., Sep., 1825.

Communicants named Hubbell, of the First Congregational Church, in Bridgeport, Conn. (formerly Stratfield Parish), in 1831. Rev. John Blatchford, Pastor.

Laura Hubbell, widow, Eleanor Hubbell, widow, Miriam Hubbell, widow, Elisha W. Hubbell, David Hubbell, 3d, Betsey Hubbell, his wife, David Miles Hubbell, Elbert E. Hubbell, Josiah Hubbell, Charlotte Hubbell, his wife, Ezekiel Hubbell, Catharine Hubbell, his wife, Bethia Hubbell, wife of Lemuel Hubbell, Julia Hubbell, Asa Hubbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Catalogue of Members bearing the name Hubbell, with date of Admission. Rev. Benjamin S. J. Page, Pastor.

Betsey Hubbell, admitted 1821, wife of David Hubbell, 3d. Laura Hubbell, admitted 1821. Julia Hubbell, admitted 1831. Elbert E. Hubbell, admitted 1831. Charles B. Hubbell, admitted, 1847. Eliza Hubbell, wife of Charles B. Hubbell, admitted 1847.

Historical Notice.

This Church is connected with the Association of the Eastern District of Fairfield County, which comprises besides this the following Churches: Stratford, Trumbull, Huntington, Monroe, Newtown, Roxbury, Bethel, Danbury, Brookfield, and New Fairfield, in Litchfield County.

Members named Hubbell, Mar. 1st, 1879, Rev. Charles Ray Palmer, Pastor.

Laura Hubbell, widow of Alfred Hubbell, admitted by profession in 1829. Elbert E. Hubbell, admitted by "Profession of Faith," in 1831. Isabella S. Hubbell, admitted by "Letter," 3d Jan., 1862, wife of Elbert E. Hubbell. Howard G. Hubbell, admitted by "Profession of Faith," 1st May, 1864.

Greenfield Church.

Gershom Hubbell, had Pew No. 10, for which he paid £26 12s.

Marriages of Hubbells, in Stratfield Parish.

Samuel, Sr., m. Elizabeth Wilson, Apr. 4th, 1687; m. 2d, Temperance Preston, 12th Apr., 1688. Peter, m. Katharine Wheeler, 10th Jan., 1709. John, m. Anne Wells, 6 Nov., 1711. Jonathan, m. Peaseable Silliman, 18th Nov., 1713. Zechariah, m. Abigail Bennett, 26th Jan., 1714. Daniel, m. Esther Beach, 17th May, 1716. Ephraim, m. Abigail Bradley, 17th Oct., 1717. Stephen, m. Abigail Squire, 10th Jan., 1720. Daniel, m. Sarah Gregory, 28th Dec., 1749. Jabez, m. Sarah Seeley, 28th June, 1750.

Members of Stratfield Parish Church, from 1695 to 1718 and Dates of Membership.

Richard, Sr., 13th June, 1695. Richard, Jr., 13th June, 1695. Abigail, wife of Richard, Sr., July, 1695. Temperance, wife of Samuel, Sr., July, 1695. Mr. Samuel, Nov., 1712. Anne, wife of John, July, 1718.

Renewal of Covenant by Members named Hubbell, in Stratfield Parish Church.

Sarah, Feb., 1696. Peter, Apr., 1712; Katharine, his wife, Apr., 1712. Ebenezer, Oct. 26th, 1712. Zechariah, Oct. 26th, 1712. Ephraim, Oct. 26th, 1712. Jonathan, Oct. 26th, 1712. John, Oct. 26th, 1712. Anne, Oct. 26th, 1712. Elizabeth, Oct. 26th, 1712. Daniel, Nov., 1712. Richard, Jr., Feb., 1713. Stephen, Feb., 1713. Hannah, Feb., 1713. Hannah, Feb., 1717. Abel, Nov., 1749; Martha, his wife, Nov., 1749. David, Aug. 1751. Jabez, Mar., 1751; Mary, his wife, 1751. Mary (probably daughter of Capt. Daniel), Jan., 1735. Capt. Daniel, and Sarah, his wife, Sept., 1750.

List of Persons named Hubbell buried in the ancient Stratfield Burying Ground, in Bridgeport, Conn.*

Mr. John, Apr. 8th, 1724, in 83d yr. Mr. Benjamin, Feb., 24th, 1793, in 76th yr.; Mary, his wife, Aug. 29th, 1813, aged 92 yrs. 1 mo. Mrs. Anne, only daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Mrs. Mary, d. May 9th, 1770, in 23d yr. Mr. John, son of Mr. Benjamin and Mary, d. Feb. 7th, 1808, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos. 7 days. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John, Mar. 13th, 1849, in 90th yr. Abel, Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. 26 days. Capt. Isaac, May 22d, 1787, in 40th yr.; Frances, wife of Capt. Isaac, May 21st, 1786, in 34th yr. Stephen, Apr. 20th, 1792, in 98th yr.; Abigail, his wife, Aug. 1st, 1777, in 84th yr. Capt. Daniel, Dec. 11th, 1735, in 45th yr. Onesimus, son of Mr. Joseph and Keziah, d. Dec. 3d, 1754, in 23d yr. Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Stephen and Rebecca, d. Nov. 9th, 1754, in 19th yr. Sarah, wife of Jabez, Jan. 12th, 1754, in 22d

* Kindly furnished by Major William B. Hincks, of Bridgeport, Conn.

yr. Eunice, relict of Abraham, Sept. 4th, 1794, in 38th yr. Mr. Daniel, Mar. 4th, 1801, in 77th yr.; Sarah, relict of Mr. Daniel, Apr. 11th, 1801, in 73rd yr.; their children: Daniel, Jr., Jan. 12th, 1778, in 28th yr. Miss Rebecca, May 8th, 1796, in 39th yr. Mr. Onesimus, Sept. 11th, 1824, in 69th yr. Richard, July 16th, 1829, at New York City, in 87th yr.; Roxanna, his wife, Dec. 28th, 1805, in 60th yr.; Deacon Richard, June 27th, 1787, in 93d yr.; Penelope, relict of Deacon Richard, Aug. 29th, 1791, in 87th yr.; Hezekiah, their son, July 19th, 1784, aged 56 yrs. 4 mos. 12 dys.; Benjamin, eldest son of Deacon Richard, Sept. 17th, 1788, in 62d yr. Capt. Amos, July 2d, 1801, aged 55 yrs.; Catharine, his wife, Jan. 4th, 1776, in 23d yr. Mr. Josiah, Aug. 26th, 1794, aged 37 yrs. James, Sept. 15th, 1827, aged 70 yrs. Also, *Father* Richard Hubbell, Sr., Oct. 23d, 1669, and his wives, and sons—Richard, Samuel, Sr., Joseph and John Hubbell.

Householders in 1717.

This list of the householders in Stratfield Parish was copied by the author from the old records of the parish. The original is in the handwriting of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, second pastor of the "Stratfield 1st Congregational Church," from 1715 to 1747, so that said list was made during his ministry, probably in 1717, as that was the year the Stratfield Meeting House was erected on the "Old Country Road."

James Bennett, Sen., Isaac Bennett, William Bennett, James Bennett, Jr., Stephen Bennett, William Beardsle, Sen., Daniel Beardsle, John Beardsle, Sen., Nathan Beardsle, William Beardsle, Jun., Ebenezer Beardsle, David Beardsle, John Beardsle, Jr., Obadiah Beardsle, Joseph Booth, John Burr, Sr., John Burr, Jr., Charles Burrett, Stephen Burrows, Samuel Cable, Israel Chauncey, Robert Chauncey, Caleb Cole, Daniel Comstock, Samuel Cooke, Elijah Crane, Jonah Curtiss, John Edwards, Sr., Thomas Edwards, John Edwards, Jr., Joseph Edwards, Sarah Fayerweather, John Fayerweather, Abigail Fayerweather, Deborah Fairchild, James Fairchild, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, Ebenezer Gregory, Thaddeus Gregory, Enoch Gregory, Francis Hall, Sr., John Hall, Samuel Hall, Burgess Hall, Francis Hall, Jr., Richard Hall, Elnathan Hall, Ebenezer Hawley, James Hawley, William Hodgdon, Matthew Horn, Richard Hubbell, Sr., James Hubbell, John Hubbell, Daniel Hubbell, Stephen Hubbell, David Hubbell, Joseph Hubbell, Ebenezer Hubell, Zachariah Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Jr., Andrew Hubbell, Nathan Hurd, Moses Jackson, John Jackson's widow, Gabriel Jackson, John Jackson, David Jackson, Sr., David Jackson, Jr., John Jones, Edward Lacy, John Lacy, Ebenezer, Lacy, Zachariah Lawrence, Matthew MacLard, John Mallet, Sr., David Mallet, John Mallet, Jr., John Mann, Samuel Martin, Nicholas Masters, Zachariah Mead, John Middlebrook, Noah Morehouse, John Odell,

Samuel Odell's widow, William Odell, Hezekiah Odell, Samuel Odell, Samuel Patchin, Benjamin Phippeny, John Porter, Valentine Rowell, Henry Rowland, Zachariah Sanford, Ezekiel Sanford, Thomas Sanford, James Seeley's widow, Joseph Seeley, Nathaniel Seeley, David Sherman, Sr., David Sherman, Jr., Enos Sherman, John Sherwood, Nathaniel Sherwood, Matthew Sherwood, William Smith, Sr., William Smith, Jr., John Smith's widow, Jacob Starling, Henry Stevens, Peter Stevens, Thomas Stoddard, Samuel Sumner's widow, Henry Summers, John Summers, David Summers, Nathan Summers, Edward Tredwell, Deborah Tredwell, Benjamin Tredwell, Zachariah Tredwell, Hezekiah Tredwell, Samuel Tredwell, Jacob Tredwell, Samuel Trowbridge, Sr., Samuel Trowbridge, Jr., Jonah Turney, Robert Turney, Jonathan Wakely, Sr., Henry Wakely, Joseph Wakely, Israel Wakely, Nathaniel Wakely, Jonathan Wakely, Jr., Samuel Wells' widow, Samuel Wells, John Wheeler, Timothy Wheeler, Isaac Wheeler, Ebenezer Wheeler, Richard Whitney, Samuel French's widow, Samuel French, Ebenezer French.

Ancient Land Records.

"Mr. Samuel Wakeman hath by purchase of Richard Hubbell one homelot which sometimes was Anthony Beers lot being in quantity one Acre more or less, bounded on all sides with the common, 5 Jan. 1669."*

"Richard Hubbell hath purchased of Jonathan Morehouse, as Appeared by a bill of Sale bearing ye fourth of September, 1696, one parcel of Land lying in Fairfield Village Containing seven Acres be it more or less, and is bounded on ye northwest with ye meadow that was formerly Captain Turnies on ye Northeast with ye land of Richard Hubbell, on ye Southeast with ye highway and ye Southwest with ye land of Jonathan Morehouse."*

Guards Appointed in 1777.

While Long Island was in possession of the British in 1777, the citizens of Newfield (now Bridgeport), Conn., petitioned to the Legislature for a guard to be appointed to guard the harbor.

It was signed by fifty-four patriotic individuals, among whom the names of the following Hubbells appear: Benjamin Hubbell, Gideon Hubbell, Hezekiah Hubbell, John Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, Jr., Walter Hubbell, and William Hubbell.

Claims before 1800.

"Recorded in Register, 1795 to 1797. No. 6, sloop Endeavor registered Feb. 17th, 1776. Detained abroad as per abstract of register for quarters. 30th Sept., 1800, owned by William Hubbell, Master, Amos Hubbell, merchant, Ezekiel Hubbell, mariner, of Newfield."

"Sworn to by William Cable, at Fairfield,

* Copied by the Author from "Fairfield Town Records."

March 9th, 1801. S. Smedley, Collector Rec. in Bal. Book, 1793 to 1805, Register."

"Reported by Colonel Pickering to the Senate Feb. 27th, 1797, the following names and claims. The report laying in the Library of the Senate in a small volume, so says Mr. Eaton. The sloop Delight, Capt. Powell, was captured Sept. 6th, 1796, owned by Wilson Hubbell, value \$5,500. The sloop Endeavor, Capt. Wilson Hubbell, was condemned Dec., 1796, owned by Wilson Hubbell, value \$6,500. The brig Sally and Betsey, Capt. Wilson Hubbell, was captured 1796, condemned Feb., 1797 value \$7,500."

Brig Julius Caesar, Capt. Squier, captured Dec., 1796, owned by Ezekiel Hubbell, value \$4,500.

No. 2, ship Sally and Betsey, registered Feb. 6th, 1797. Wilson Hubbell, master, Ezekiel Hubbell, only owner.

Entered on bond.

Roll Book, } Port of Fairfield, June
1795 to 1805. } 28th, 1791. Received the within-mentioned Registers to be cancelled, the vessels having been captured by the French.

S. SMEDLEY, Coll.

A list I find made out of the lost vessel, which I copy.

No. 6, sloop Endeavor, owners, Amos Hubbell, Wilson Hubbell, and Ezekiel Hubbell, Register dated 17th Feb., 1796.

No. 2, Sally and Betsey, brig, owner Ezekiel Hubbell, Feb. 6th, 1797.

No. 14, sloop Delight, owners, Wilson Hubbell and Ezra Hubbell, 28th Dec., 1798.

Endorsed on the Bond June 28th, 1797, as having been captured by a French ship—"Sally and Betsey."

Sloop Delight, William Cable, mate. Oath endorsed on the Bond 9th of March, 1801.

FAIRFIELD, CONN.

September, 1880.

WALTER HUBBELL, Esq.

DEAR SIR: I do not know that you will value this list of Claims before 1880, but as you ask for copies of old records, I thought this copy would add interest, as it would evidence the perplexities that shipping was subject to in those times, and that of our Hubbell relatives.

MRS. ESTHER LYON HUNTINGTON.
P. S.—I wrote to Hon. Gideon Tomlinson, Senator, of Washington, D. C., concerning the foregoing, on Jan. 15th, 1833."

—Hubbell, a Captain under the Board of Associated Loyalists in New York. In the spring of 1781 he was stationed at Lloyd's Neck, but was in the habit, it would seem, of putting his command in whale-boats, and making incursions by water. The Board, in reporting the proceedings of this "spirited loyalist," state in detail the incidents of burning guard-houses, of destroying mills, fard and salt works, of carrying off sheep and

* See William Cable's affidavit, on page 82, to which this belongs.

† The first name of this person is unknown to the Author.

cattle, and of the courage he displayed when in conflict with the "Rebels."—See "Royalists of the American Revolution," Sabine, Vol. I, p. 552.

Marriages from Records of Congregational Church, Newtown, Conn.

Richard Hubbell, m. Jedidah Skidmur, 30th Nov., 1749, both of Newtown.

Catharine Hubbell, m. William Birch, 27th Sept., 1750, both of Newtown.

Jemima Hubbell, m. Joseph Smith, 13th June, 1754, both of Newtown.

Beniah Hubbell, m. John Griffin, 18th Dec., 1754, both of Newtown.

Jephthia Hubbell, m. Experience Prindle, 30th May, 1757, both of Newtown.

Sillman Hubbell, m. Ellenor Wood, 8th Dec., 1760, both of Newtown.

Mary Hubbell, of Newtown, m. Timothy Beardsley, of Danbury, 19th Sept., 1771.

Marriages from Records of Congregational Churches, Town Records, in Conn. and other sources.

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., m. Elizabeth Wilson, Apr. 4th, 1687.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Samuel Hubbell, Sr., m. Temperance Preston, Apr. 17th, 1688.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Daniel Hubbell, m. Esther Beach, May 17th, 1716.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Zechariah Hubbell, m. Abigail Bonnett, 26th Jan., 1714.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Ephraim Hubbell, m. Abigail Bradley, 17th Oct. 1717.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Stephen Hubbell, m. Abigail Squire, 10th Jan., 1720.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Isaac Hubbell, m. Ellen Wells, 18th Dec., 1785.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Stratfield Parish, Conn.

Samuel Hubbell, m. Mary Beardslee, 15th Jan. 1777.—Stratfield Town Record.

Mary Hubbell, m. Daniel Shelton, 12th Aug., 1727.—Stratfield Town Record.

Jedidah Hubbell, m. Jeremiah Rumney, 23d Mar., 1785, both of Woodbury, Conn.—Woodbury Town Record.

Olive Hubbell, m. Joseph Bradley, 20th June, 1724.—See Fairfield or Stratfield Record.

8th Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Guise, 27th Aug., 1779.—Wilton Church Record.

Sarah Hubbell, m. Ezra Gregory, 11th June 1778.—Wilton Church Record.

Thaddens Hubbell m. Phebe Squire (widow), 24th Nov., 1774.—Wilton Church Record.

Amos Hubbell, m. Eleanor Hubbell, 18th Dec., 1776.—Wilton Church Record.

Abigail Hubbell, m. Samuel Betts, 10th July 1777.—Wilton Church Record.

Peter Hubbell, m. Sarah Stuart, 7th Jan., 1764.—Wilton Church Record.

Mary Hubbell, m. James Bates, of Middlesex 8th June, 1757.—Wilton Church Record.

Thaddeus Hubbell, m. Ruth Betts, 26th Dec., 1753.—Wilton Church Record.

Martha Hubbell, m. Daniel Patchin, 9th Aug., 1749.—Wilton Church Record.

Sarah Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. John Parritt, 17th Jan., 1752.—Fairfield Record.

Mary, daughter of Richard Hubbell, m. Isaac Yongs, 1st Sept., 1757.

Eunice Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. Daniel Young, of Stratfield, 8th Mar., 1792.

Rebecca Hubbell, of Fairfield, m. Nathaniel Selcy, of Fairfield, 14th Jan., 1748.—Fairfield Record.

David Hubbell, m. Martha Gold, 5th Feb., 1753.—Fairfield Record.

Martha Hubbell, of Greenfield, m. John Bulkley, of Greenfield, 8th Jan., 1756.—Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield.

Mary Hubbell, of Greenfield, m. Nathan Adams, of Greenfield, 11th Feb., 1756.—Greenfield Record.

Gershom Hubbell, m. Sarah Wakeman, 2d Nov., 1756, both of Greenfield.—See Greenfield Record.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Isaac Turney, 21st Jan., 1768, both of Greenfield.—Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Rachel Osborn, 24th June, 1779, both of Greenfield.—See Greenfield Record.

Rachel Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Hosea Hullbirt, Jan., 1780. Ceremony performed by Andrew Eliot.—From Records of Con. Ch., Greenfield.

Sarah Hubbell, m. Andrew Mallory, 14th Dec., 1779. Ceremony by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Fairfield Parish Record.

Martha Hubbell, of Conn., m. Samuel Benedict; she d. in Feb., 1855.

Amos Hubbell, m. Marinda, Jan., 1814; he d. in Oct., 1855.

Matthias Hubbell, m. Esther Benedict, 29th Dec., 1808.

Lieutenant John Hubbell,* m. Elizabeth Bradley, 24th Oct., 1773. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.

Christian, daughter of Richard Hubbell, m. Joseph, son of Nathaniel Silliman, 14th of Oct., 1762.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Nathan Beardsley, 7th Jan., 1712.

John Hubbell, of Stratford, m. Ann Wells, 6th Nov., 1711.—Con. Ch. Rec., Stratford Parish, Conn.

Elizabeth Hubbell (Betsey), of Lanesborough, Mass., m. Ira, son of John Stewart and Hubbard Hubbell, 29th Oct., 1814. He was b. July, 17th, 1779, in Pawlet, Vt., and d. Feb. 13th, 1835.—See N. E. Gen'l. Regr., Vol. XXVI, p. 228.

Peter Hubbell m. Katharine Wheeler, of Stratfield Parish, Fairfield Co., Conn., Jan. 10th, 1799, in "Stratfield Parish,"—See Record in Newtown, Conn.

* Probably 186 John Hubbell, who d. March 10th, 1816, in Southeast, N. Y.

Jerome Hubbell, of Woodbury, Conn., m. Harriet ———; he d. in 1856.

John L. Hubbell, m. Esther Obit, 16th Sept., 1821, both of Newtown, Conn.—Newtown Record.

Nathaniel Hubbell, of Redding, Conn., m. Arubah Brisco, 17th Oct., 1821.—Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown.

Joseph Hubbell, m. Harriet Hill, 14th Oct., 1821, both of Newtown, Conn.—Newtown Record.

Sturdrach Hubbell, m. Sarah, daughter of John Dunning, of Brookfield, Conn.

Sarah Hubbell, m. William Burr, 23d Nov., 1786, in Southbury, Conn.—From Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Vol. III.

Phoebe Hubbell, m. Richard Gauff, 14th Oct., 1794, in Southbury, Conn.—From Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Vol. III.

Lewis B. Hubbell, m. Frances B. Perkins, 10th Feb., 1876, in Southbury, Conn.

Jerome Hubbell, m. Eliza Ann Thompson, of South Britain, Conn.

Zadok Hubbell, m. Mary Hubbell, 22d Oct., 1778. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield Conn.

Elizabeth Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Meeker Gorham, 24th Aug., 1780.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Greenfield, Conn.

Betsey Hubbell, m. Timothy Risley, 11th Sept., 1806.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.

Chloe Hubbell, m. Joseph Bulkley, 27th Apr., 1812.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, m. Anelia Burr, 18th Oct., 1813.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Jonathan Godfrey, 19th Jan., 1833.—From Episcopal Church Record, Fairfield, Conn.

David Hubbell, m. Sarah Perry, 28th Feb., 1773. Ceremony performed by W. M. Tenant.

Ellen Hubbell, m. Joseph Bulkley, 2d June, 1779. Ceremony performed by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.

Silas Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Edmond, in Southbury, Conn., 16th June, 1763.—From Cothren's Woodbury, Vol. III.

Erastus Hubbell, m. Minerva Washington Strong; she was b. Sept. 11th, 1801.

Earn H. Hubbell, m. Juliet Strong, Oct. 29th, 1837; she was b. Dec. 28th, 1818.

Ephraim Hubbell, m. Sarah Sill; b. at Lyme, Conn., Aug., 1746.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Nathan Slosson, Oct. 13th, 1768.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Sarah Seeley, June 28th, 1751. Ceremony performed by Rev. Nosh Hubbard.

Abel Hubbell, m. Sally Turney, June 12th, 1803. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Fairfield Parish Record.

Nathan Hubbell, m. Finch, Dec. 5th, 1723. Ceremony by Rev. John Goodsel, of Greenfield Hill.

Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Moses Gillard, Mar.

11th, 1740. Ceremony by Rev. John Goodsell, of Greenfield Hill.

Stephen Hubbell, of North Fairfield, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Conn., Jan. 27th, 1765. Ceremony by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.

Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann Flower, were m. Sept. 14th, 1817, by Justice Joseph Marshall, in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

John Hubbell, m. Eleanor Burr, 30th Mar., 1758. Ceremony performed by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.—"Greenfield Hill Parish Records."

Stephen Hubbell, of North Fairfield, m. Rhoda Middlebrook, of Greenfield, Jan. 1765. "Greenfield Hill Parish Records."

Chester Hubbell, of Kent, Conn., m. Parnal Evitts, May 20th, 1829. See Kent Records.

Jerusha Hubbell, b. Aug. 20th, 1793, m. Joseph Stickney, Feb. 23d, 1812, and d. Dec. 26th, 1855.

Clara Hubbell, m. David Stickney, of Highgate, Vt., and d. Oct. 20th, 1820.

Capt. Isaac Hubbell, m. Frances —, and d. May 22d, 1787, aged 40 yrs.; she d. May 21st, 1786, aged 34 yrs.

Polly Hubbell, of Ridgefield, Conn., m. Keeler St. John, Dec. 22d, 1833, and was living in Michigan, in 1874.

Rebecca Hubbell, m. Nathaniel Seeley, 14th Jan., 1747. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Sarah Hubbell, m. John Parrot, 17th Jan., 1752. Marriage ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Martha Hubbell, m. John Bulkley, 8th Jan., 1750. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Mary Hubbell, m. Nathan Adams, 11th Feb., 1756. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Gershom Hubbell, m. Sarah Wakeman, 2d Nov., 1756. Married by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Abigail Gray, 28th Dec., 1775.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Jabez Hubbell, m. Rhoda Osborn, 24th June, 1779.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Anna Hubbell, m. Siliman Gray, 20th Dec., 1789.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield, Conn., m. Anna Siliman, of Fairfield, Conn., 25th Nov., 1792. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Aaron Hubbell, m. Betsey Jennings, 30th Jan., 1799.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Abel Hubbell, m. Sally Turney, 12th June, 1803, m. by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Abraham Hubbell, m. Esther B. Williams, 24th June, 1811.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

Anson Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Squire, 17th Oct., 1811. Ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Eliot.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Fairfield.

David Hubbell, m. Martha Gold, Feb. 5th,

1753. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Fairfield, Conn. Elizabeth Hubbell, m. Isaac Turney, Jan. 21st, 1768. Ceremony performed by Rev. Noah Hobart.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Fairfield, Conn.

Molly Hubbell, of Stratfield, m. John Smith, May 3d, 1759. Ceremony by Rev. Seth Pomeroy.

David Hubbell, m. Sarah Pesay (probably Perry), Feb. 28th, 1773. Ceremony by Rev. Wm. Mackey Tenant.

Margaret Hubbell, of Stratford, Conn., m. Daniel Hart Jackson, June 3d, 1852.

Nathan Hubbell, m. Martha Finch, Dec. 30th, 1723. "Greenfield Hill Parish Church Records."

Elizabeth A. Hubbell, m. Orange P. Warner, of New Haven, Conn., in Washington, Conn., 26th Nov., 1835.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Hannah Hubbell, m. William Gillette, in Washington, Conn., 24th Oct., 1844.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Nancy Hubbell, m. Mr. Dutton, of Wolcottville, Conn., 13th Oct., 1845.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Maria Hubbell, m. Daniel S. Munn, in Washington, Conn., 1st Sept., 1847.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Mary E. Hubbell, m. Wm. E. Canfield, in Washington, Conn., 14th Apr., 1859.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Charles F. Hubbell, m. Sarah R. Smith, in Washington, Conn., 23d Feb., 1870.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Harriet Hubbell, m. Dr. L. Newton, in Washington, Conn., 2d Oct., 1831.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Harry Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Titus, in Washington, Conn., 1st Jan., 1809.—From Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury.

Jedediah Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Northrup, 20th Aug., 1748, both of Newtown, Conn.—From Rec. Con. Ch., Newtown.

Asahel Hurd m. Pauline Hubbell,* who d. aged 92, Feb. 21st, 1872.

Russell Harrison Hubbell, m. Pauline Bishop, Aug. 4, 1900.

Rebecca Hubbell, m. Henry Pomeroy, Nov. 24, 1831. Both b. in Vermont.

Phoebe Hubbell, m. David Goodrich, Jan. 3, 1836.

William Wheeler Hubbell, m. Elizabeth Catharine Remley, Dec. 14, 1848, in St. James Episcopal Church, Phila., Pa.—See p. 135, and No. 812, Genealogical Records.

Record of Baptisms of Hubbells in Stratfield Parish, Copied from Society Book.[†]

Zachariah, son of Richard, 23d June, 1695.

Stephen, son of Samuel, 15th Feb., 1695.

Richard, son of Richard, 18th Oct., 1696.

David, son of Samuel, 3d July, 1698.

* This is perhaps 307 Polly, daughter of 140 Richard Hubbell (see p. 204).

† The names on this page are not included in the Index.

Hannah, daughter of Richard, 10th July, 1698.

Abiel, son of Samuel, 21st Jan., 1699.

Eleazer, son of Richard, 18th Aug., 1700.

Tabitha, daughter of Samuel, 29th Dec., 1700.

Nathaniel, son of Richard, 16th Aug., 1702.

Joseph, son of Samuel, 1st Nov., 1702.

Margery, daughter of Richard, 21st Jan., 1704.

Andrew, son of James, 23d June, 1706.

Abiah, daughter of James, 19th Sep., 1708.

Abigail, daughter of Serg't Richard, 23d Sept., 1709.

Sarah, daughter of James, 6th Apr., 1711.

Ephraim, son of Peter and Katherine, 13th Apr., 1713.

Jerusha, daughter of John, 14th Jan., 1713.

Phineas, son of Zechariah, 25th Mar., 1714.

Mehitabel, daughter of Daniel, 29th Sept., 1717.

Mehitabel, daughter of Zechariah, 1st Sept., 1717.

Elmathan, son of James, 7th Oct., 1717.

Benjamin, son of John, 6th Oct., 1717.

Hannah, daughter of Lieut. Richard, 12th Jan., 1717.

Hannah, daughter of Daniel, 31st Aug., 1718.

Jedediah, son of Ephraim, 18th Jan., 1731.

Gideon, son of Captain Daniel, 21st Nov., 1731.

Penelope, daughter of Dea. Richard, Jr., 30th July, 1732.

Onesimus, son of Joseph, 30th July, 1732.

David, first born of David, 6th Aug., 1732.

Hannah, daughter of Andrew, 26th Nov., 1732.

Temperance, daughter of David, 3d Mar., 1733.

Lewis, son of Zechariah, 17th Mar., 1733.

Sarah, daughter of Andrew, 8th Sept., 1734.

Grissel, daughter of Richard, Oct. 20, 1734.

Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Ephraim, 28th Sept., 1735.

Seth, son of David, 30th May, 1736.

Rebecca, daughter of Stephen, 4th July, 1736.

Walter, son of Richard, Jr., 14th Nov., 1736.

Gloriana, daughter of Zechariah, 28th Nov., 1736.

Elmathan, son of Elmathan, 30th Jan., 1742.

Eunice, daughter of Abel and Martha, 12th Nov., 1750.

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer, 15th Apr., 1750.

Abigail, daughter of Nehemiah, 7th Oct., 1750.

Daniel, son of Daniel, 25th Nov., 1750.

Tabitha, daughter of Jabez, 17th Mar., 1750.

Lois, daughter of Gershom, 24th Apr., 1754.

Rebecca, daughter of Nehemiah, 11th May, 1755.

William, son of Hezekiah, June, 1755.

Onesimus, son of Daniel, 16th Nov., 1755.

Philo, son of Richard, Jr., and Roxanna, Apr., 1770.

Abiah, daughter of Jabez and Sarah, 20th May, 1770.

Records of Baptisms for some unaccountable reason are wanting during the years between 1719 and 1731 and from 1755 to 1806, with the exception of a few in 1770.

Deaths.

Mrs. Hannah Hubbell, d. in Newtown, Conn., 3d Mar., 1798.

Penina Hubbell (widow), d. in Newtown, Conn., 15th Sept., 1808.

John Hubbell, d. in Newtown, Conn., 8th Oct., 1822.

Nathaniel Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 20th Jan., 1778.

Anna Hubbell, widow of Jonathan Hubbell, d. in Bethlehem, Conn., 1st Oct., 1807, aged 27 yrs.

Erastus Hubbell, son of Jonathan Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 28th Jan., 1811.

Nancy Maria Hubbell, wife of Joel Hubbell, d. in South Britain, Conn., 11th Jan., 1834.

Silliman Hubbell, d. 17th Mar., 1763, aged 30.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.

Jedediah Hubbell, d. 6th Sept., 1766, aged 73.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.

Ellenor Hubbell, widow, d. 16th Dec., 1770, aged 32, of smallpox.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Newtown, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 1826.

Nathan Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 2d Feb., 1847, aged 82.—Con. Ch. Rec., Wilton, Conn.

Molly, daughter of Peter Hubbell, d. 22d Jan., 1848, aged 62.—From Con. Ch. Rec., Wilton, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., son of Zadok and Mary, d. 31st Mar., 1864, aged 78.—Wilton Town Records.

Jane M. Hubbell, wife of Roger S. Mallett, d. Aug. 24th, 1879, aged 53 yrs. and 5 mos. Buried in Tashua District, Town of Trullish, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Abel Hubbell, d. Jan. 6th, 1832, aged 103 yrs. 6 mos. and 26 dys.

James Hubbell, d. Oct., 1777, in New Milford, Conn., aged 104 yrs.

Sarah Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 28th May, 1757, aged 19.—Con. Ch. Rec. (Betts)

Wife of Nathan Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 1st Dec., 1755, aged 53.—Con. Ch. Rec. Patience Hubbell, m. Nolia Hine, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Mar. 5th, 1829, aged 84 yrs.

Thaddeus Hubbell, of Wilton, Conn., d. 8th Apr., 1806, aged 80. Ret. (Betts)

Hubbell, his wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 10th May, 1773, aged 40.

Zadok Hubbell, d. in Wilton, Conn., 1st Feb., 1813, aged 56. Mary Hubbell, his

wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 29th May, 1831, aged 74.

Deacon Nathaniel Hubbell,* d. in Wilton, Conn., 20th Mar., 1801, aged 72. Anna Hubbell, his wife, d. in Wilton, Conn., 22d Feb., 1810, aged 84.

Amos Hubbell, m. Marinda, in Jan., 1814, and he d. in Oct., 1825.

Martha Hubbell, of Conn., m. Samuel Benedict, and she d. in Feb., 1855.

Samuel Hubbell, d. Mar. 27th, 1832, aged 54, buried in old graveyard in Derby, Conn.

Abraham Hubbell, of Greenfield (?), Conn., d. Oct. 27th, 1818.

Moses Hubbell, of Greenfield (?), Conn., d. Mar. 26th, 1837.

Lucius Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., May 23d, 1836, aged 20 yrs.

Joseph S. Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., Apr. 10th, 1842, aged 2 yrs.

Delia A. Hubbell, d. in Washington, Conn., May 27th, 1846, aged 6 yrs.

Augusta Hubbell, d. June 24th, 1849, in Washington, Conn., aged 33 yrs.

William Hubbell, d. Sept. 24th, 1861, in Washington, Conn., aged 6 yrs.

J. P. Hubbell, of Medford, Mass., d. of disease contracted in defense of the Union, and is mentioned on soldiers' monument at Medford, Mass.—See N. E. Gen'l Reg'r, vol. XXI, p. 75.

Miscellaneous Items concerning Hubbells, from the Records of Congregational Churches and other sources.

Silas Hubbell, and his wife, were admitted from South Britain, Conn., 25th Aug., 1771.—Newtown Church Record.

Gideon Hubbell, owned the Covenant, 16th June, 1751.—Newtown Church Record.

Enoch Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 23d June, 1755.—Newtown Church Record.

Jeptia Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 18th Dec., 1757.—Newtown Church Record.

Silliman Hubbell, and his wife, owned the Covenant, 26th July, 1765.—Newtown Church Record.

Captain Nathan Hubbell, and Martha Hubbell joined church, 3d May, 1747.—Wilton Record.

The following items were copied for this work from Records of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., by Deacon Oliver B. Jennings.

"Samuel Hubbell, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife, renewed their covenant, 16th May, 1695.—From Record of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Nathaniel Hubbell was admitted into full communion, 28th Mar., 1725.

David Hubbell, and Martha, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 18th Mar., 1738.—From Record of Congregational Church, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

* Perhaps Deacon Nathan Hubbell.

Samuel Hubbell recognized his baptismal engagements, 14th Oct., 1741.

Grace Hubbell recognized her baptismal engagements, 20th July, 1766.

Ebenezer Hubbell, and Lydia, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 12th Mar., 1768.

Mary, daughter of Aaron Hubbell, of Fairfield, Conn., was baptized Sept. 10th, 1768.

Jabez Hubbell, and Rhoda, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 28th Jan., 1780.

Aaron Hubbell, and Betsey, his wife, recognized their baptismal engagements, 7th Apr., 1800.

Ephraim Hubbell was one of the original eight grantees of Kent, Conn., in May, 1731.

Jedediah Hubbell, of Kent, Conn., Nov. 24th, 1786, witnessed deed from Ebenezer Alan to Cyrus Berry.

Jedediah Hubbell was Justice of the Peace in Kent, Conn., Nov. 27th, 1796.

For information see "New York Marriages previous to 1796," in Astor Library, N. Y.

Major Nathan Hubbell was under command of Lieut.-Col. Upham in the attack on Groton, Conn., Sept. 13th, 1781.—See N. E. Gen'l Reg., vol. XI, p. 127.

Wolcott Hubbell was deacon in Congregational Church in Lanesborough, Mass. Chosen in 1818.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Calvin Hubbell, Jr., was a lawyer in Lanesborough, in 1829. A native of that town, and graduated at Williams College in 1810. Admitted to Bar in 1813.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Wolcott Hubbell was Session Justice from 1814-7, and Associate from 1820-7. Also, State Senator 1813-4.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

Elder Elsha D. Hubbell supplied the pulpit in Baptist Church at Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., for several years (about 1815-20). He removed into N. Y. State.—See Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass.

A. Hubbell † was minister of the 6th M. E. Church of Brooklyn, from 1866-8.

George Albert Hubbell, pastor of Carlton Ave. M. E. Church, 1857-8, and Warren St. M. E. Church (near Smith St.) in 1869.—See Styles' Hist. of Brooklyn. Also p. 143, this work.

Thaddeus Hubbell and Nathan Hubbell were appointed members of Committee of Enlistment, Mar. 12th, 1777, at Norwalk.—See Hall's Hist. of Norwalk, Conn., p. 132.

Ephraim Hubbell, Jr., of Kent, representative in General Assembly, 1764-77, and Jedediah Hubbell, of same place, was representative in 1788.—See Kilburn's "Biographies of Litchfield."

Zalmon Hubbell, of Bethlehem, Conn., soldier in war of 1812.

Salmon Hubbell enlisted July 6th, 1775.—See Huntington's Stamford, p. 238.

* Probably resided in or near Canandaigua, N. Y., and m. Nancy Kellogg (see p. 314).

† Possibly Rev. George Albert Hubbell.

Mr. Abraham Hubbell, of Norwalk, Conn., d. May 11th, 1783, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in the "Granary Burying Ground."—See Pilgrims of Boston. Also No. 191 Genealogical Records.

Comfort Hubbell, a member of a Committee of Thirty for inspection, appointed at a legal meeting of the freemen of Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 19th, 1775.—See Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn.

The Shelton Memorial, Astor Library, N. Y. (Appendix) says: "Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton, widow of Daniel Shelton, in her Will appoints her 'trusty and loving friend, Captain Richard Hubbell,' of Stratford, in Fairfield County, Conn." sole executor of her last Will and Testament. Her maiden name was Welles, and she d. Apr. 1st, 1747.

Mary, daughter of Aisabel —, m. — Hubbell.

In "Historical Collections," by Hinman, mention is made of the following Conn. Hubbells: Amos, p. 315; Ebenezer, p. 360; Abigail, p. 617; Ephraim, p. 25; Ephraim, Jr., pp. 25 and 590; Shadrach, 2d Lieut., 7th Co., 2d Battalion, p. 225, also, Shadrach, Lieut. of a company raised in New Milford, Conn., p. 257; Silas, Ensign of 8th Co., 5th Reg., p. 168; William *Cavalry*, Captain 8th Co., in 7th Reg., p. 186 and 225, also, a Memorial dated, Jan. 14th, 1777, in Stratford, Conn., signed by Richard, Jr., Henekeiah, Gideon, Benjamin, Walter, and William, p. 577.

The following-named persons recognized their baptismal engagements:

David Hubbell, and Martha, his wife, Mar. 18th, 1738. Grace Hubbell, July 20th, 1766. Ebenezer Hubbell, and Lydia, his wife, Mar. 7th, 1768. Mary Hubbell, wife of Aaron, Aug. 27th, 1775. Abigail Hubbell, wife of Jabez, Nov., 5th, 1777. Jabez Hubbell, and Rhoda, his wife, Jan. 20th, 1781. Aaron Hubbell, and Betsey, his wife, Apr. 7th, 1800.—See Fairfield Church Records.

William Hubbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., mariner, late of United States sloop of war *Hornet*, Captain Lawrence, d. before 1818. See "Philadelphia Wills," Book 6, p. 866.

Reuben Hubbell. This name is mentioned in New Milford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 10, p. 427.

Zechariah Hubbell, of Conn., was commissioned ensign, Feb. 3d, 1745, in a Conn. regiment, of which William Burr was Colonel.—See N. E. Gen'l. Regr., Vol. XXIV, p. 379.

The last spike was driven in the Union Pacific Railroad May 10th, 1869, and the first infant who crossed the Continent by rail was surnamed Hubbell.

Former Places of Residence.

Jerome B. Hubbell lived at Woodbury, in 1854.

Joseph O. Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1805.

Ezra Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1788.

* 17 Richard Hubbell.

Comfort Hubbell lived in South Britain, Conn., in 1790.

Ichabod Hubbell lived in Ansonia Precinct, Dutchess Co., Province of New York, in 1767. John Hubbell lived in Ansonia Precinct, Dutchess Co., Province of New York, in 1779.

Nathaniel Hubbell lived in New York State, in 1760. Was a captain.

Justus Hubbell lived in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775.

Seth Hubbell lived in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1775.

See Colonial Records of Conn. for much valuable information concerning Richard Hubbell, the First, and his descendants.

Hubbells in Census of 1790, who were heads of families were numerically as follows: 68 in Conn., 21 in New York, 7 in Vt., 6 in Mass., 2 in Pa., and 1 in Va.

See Records of the First Census of U. S., 1790. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, State Department, Washington, D. C. (Printed copies are in several public libraries, and single copies may be purchased in Washington, D. C.)

Note.—The census returns for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia, were destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington, during the war of 1812.—W. H.

Abstracts from Colonial Records of Connecticut,* copied for this work by James Thaddeus Hubbell, Esq., of Wilton, Conn.†

—1664.—

"At a general Assembly, held at Hartford, Octo. 13th, 1664, the following persons were accepted to be made free See Vol. I, pp. 431, 2 and 3, p. (200).

"For Fayrefield, John Bur, Robt Turney, John Knowles, Joseph Lockwood, Robt. Beecham, Simon Crawth, John Barlow, Sr., John Barlow, Jr., James Everts, Peter Cooley, Thomas Sherwood, Wm. Hayden, John Grawman, Francis Bradley, John Haite, Steuen Sherwood, Nath. Burr, Rich. Lyon, Mr. Wakeman, Thomas Bennitt, Thomas Wilson, James Bears, John Odell, Samll. Morehouse, Thomas Morehouse, Mathew Sherwood, and Richard Hubbell, were accepted to be made free and Mr. (201) Gould and Mr. Sherman are appointed to administer the oath of freedom to them in [] next, if nothing fall in as a just exception in the interim."

—1669.—

"FAIRFIELD, Oct. 10th, 1669.

A list of ye names of ye freemen of towne of Fairfield:

Jno. Odell, James Bennett, Math. Sherwood,

* The figures enclosed in brackets are the pages of the original Record, and without brackets of the printed book in eleven volumes. The numbers of the volumes are those of the original Record.

† The names in these Abstracts are not included in any Index in this Work.

Richard Hubbell, Jno. Wheeler, Ezekiel Sanford, Tho. Morehouse, Saml. Morehouse, Nathl. Seely, Robt. Turney, Tho. Bennett, Tho. Jones, Mr. Nathan Gold, Mr. William Hill, Wilim. Ward, Nathl. Burr, John Buckley, Mr. Jehu Burr, John Banks, John Palmer, Cornelius Hull, Jno. Burr, Joshua Knowle, John Cable, Sr., Humphrey Hide, Jno. Hide, Peter Coley, Jno. Knowles, Jno. Sturge, Danll. Lockwood, John Cable, Jr., Mr. Danll. Burr, Richard Ogden, Danll. Frost, Joseph Lockwood, John Green, Sr., Simon Crouch, Saml. Ward, John Barlow, Robert Beachmen, Mr. Wakeman, Henry Jackson, Henry Rowland, Thomas Stapels.

Oct. 10th, 1669.—John Sturgis, Selectman; Peter Slapum (!), Selectman; John Knowles, Selectman; William Ward, Nathaniel Burr, Constables."—See vol. II, p. 521.

—1678.—

At a General Court, held at Hartford, May 13th, 1678, it is stated that:

"This Court Grants to John Hubbell (see p. 30, this work), in consideration of his loss of one of his fingers, and cure, &c., one hundred acres of lands, provided he take it up where it may not prejudice any former grant to a plantation or particular person."—See vol. III, p. 6, p. (92).

127.—Hubbell 8-15-8-142—Scarby—April 19-20. Among the Deputies of the General Court, held at Hartford, May 9th, 1678, was:

"Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Payfield."—See vol. III, p. 2, p. (92).

At a Court of Election, held at Hartford, May 9th, 1678.

Among the Deputies of the General Court were "Mr. Richard Hubbell and Mr. John Burr, for Payfield."—See vol. III, p. 2, p. (92).

—1679.—

At a session of the same court, held at Hartford, May 8th, 1679. Among the Deputies of the General Court were:

"Mr. John Banks and Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Payfield."—See vol. III, p. 26, p. (100).

—1681.—

And at a session of the same Court, held at Hartford, May 12th, 1681, the Deputies of the Court were "Mr. John Wheeler and Mr. Richd. Hubbell, for Payfield."—See vol. III, p. 75.

We again find among the list of Deputies of the General Court, held at Hartford, May 12th, 1681: "Mr. Richard Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. (124), p. 75.

—1703.—

"At a Genrl. Assembly, holden att New Haven, Oct. the 14th, 1703, and continued by adjournment to the end of the 22d day of the same month." Among the deputies present were, for Fairfield, "Lieut. John Wakeman and Mr. Samll Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. 434, p. (428).

Among the "Deputies present," "At a General Assembly, holden att New Haven

October the 14th, 1703," etc., etc., we find "For Fairfield, Mr. Samll. Hubbell."—See vol. III, p. (428), p. 434.

—1705.—

"At the Genrl. Assembly, in May, (1705), added to Fairfield list by ——— Richard Hubbell and ———, listers, fifteen hundred seventy-eight pound nineteen shillings."—See vol. III, p. (480), p. 522.

At the Genrl. Assembly, in May, 1705, was added to the Fairfield list by Peter Burr, "Richard Hubbell and Jno. Barlow, listers, fifteen hundred seventy pound nineteen shillings."—See vol. III, p. 522.

—1706.—

Among the acts of "a General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 10th, 1706, and continued by several adjournments to the 18th day of the same month," occurs the following:

"This Assembly grants unto Richard Hubbell eldest son of Lieut. Hubbell, late of Stratfield,* deceased, libertie of purchasing an hundred acres of land not prejudicial to former grants, for the sake of the good services of his father."—See Vol. IV, p. (7), p. 11. See p. 46, this Work.

—1708.—

In 1708 the General Assembly "grants to the petitioners hereafter named, that all that tract of land lying * * * shall be one intire town, called by the name of Newtowne," etc., etc. Two of the petitioners bear the name of Richard Hubbell, Junr., and Samll. Hubbell, Junr.†—See vol. IV, pp. (37-38), p. 56.

In October, 1708, among the acts of the General Assembly is this: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. David Sherman to be Lieutenant, and Mr. Samuel Hubbell to be Ensign of the train-band in the village of Stratfield."—See vol. IV, p. (48), p. 68.

—1709.—

In October, 1709, the General Assembly thus says: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. David Sherman to be Captain, Mr. Samuel Hubbell to be Lieutenant, and Mr. Richard Hubbell to be Ensign of the company or train-band in the village of Stratfield."—See vol. IV, p. (80), p. 116.

—1711.—

"Mr. Samuel Hubbell, Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at New Haven, Oct. 11th, 1711."—See vol. IV, p. (171), p. 275.

—1713.—

"Ensign Richard Hubbell, Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 14th, 1713."—See vol. IV, p. (222), p. 363.

* Probably Stratford was meant.

† Both sons of Richard Hubbell the First.

‡ Son of Richard Hubbell the First. See p. 22.

—1715.—

"Mr. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 12th, 1715."—See vol. IV, p. (332), p. 489.

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield to the General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 13th, 1715."—See vol. V, p. (1), p. 519.

Also "Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Horseneck: It is resolved, that Major Peter Burr, Capt. Joseph Wakeman, and Mr. Richard Hubbell be a committee who, upon the only charge of the said inhabitants, shall go among the said people at Horseneck, and manage and endeavor to bring them to an agreement that shall be effectual; or if that fail, then to make their report of the difficulties they find to the General Assembly to be holden in May next, who will then take further measures."—See vol. V, p. (8), p. 525.

—1716.—

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 10th, 1716."—See vol. V, p. (26)—, p. 546.

"Lt. Richard Hubbell,* Deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly, holden at New Haven, October 11th, 1716."—See vol. V, p. (50), p. 572.

—1717.—

The farmers living in the northern part of the town of Stratford petitioned the General Assembly to be set off as a separate parish. The Assembly directed that the line should run in certain directions. "Capt. Joseph Wakeman and Lieut. Richard Hubbell,* upon their view of the circumstances of the land, shall think it necessary for the said parish," etc., etc. Lieut. Hubbell was not a member of this Assembly, but was appointed a committee to investigate the matter.—See vol. V, p. (72), p. 8.

"Mr. Richard Hubbell, deputy for Fairfield at a General Assembly holden at New Haven, Oct. 10th, 1717."—See vol. V, p. (82), p. 19.

—1718.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, on the 9th day of Oct., 1718, "Resolved by this Assembly, that Capt. David Sherman, Lt. James Bennett, and Mr. Richard Hubbell, or any two of them, be commissioners," etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (132), p. 71.

The General Assembly holden at New Haven, on 9th day of Oct., 1718, has this among its proceedings: "Cost allowed by this Assembly unto Thomas Lake, of Stratford, for his attendance at this Assembly to answer the petition of Richard Hubbell, of Stratfield, the sum of twelve shillings and two pence."—See vol. V, p. (151), p. 88.

* Son of Richard Hubbell the First.—See p. 22.

—1723.—

"Upon the petition of Joseph Booth and Daniel Hubbell, praying for a settlement of the residuary legacy given by Mr. John Beach, late of Stratford, deceased, to the children of the three daughters of the said deceased." "This court are of the opinion," etc., etc. Here follows a construction of the testator's Will and direction as to the distribution, etc.—See Proceedings of the General Assembly, holden at Hartford, on the 9th day of May, 1723. Vol. V, p. (358), p. 372.

At the same session of the General Assembly, it appears the "Robert Sillman, Richard Hubbell, Benjamin Fairweather, and others, praying this Assembly that an act of this Assembly, made in October, 1707, to the Hon'ble Nathan Gold, Major Peter Burr, &c., respecting the settlement of a tract of land granted to them and their associates, as is more at large set forth in said grant, might be explained, whether by said act the fee of said land was to them granted, or how said act is to be understood: Resolved, that this matter be continued," etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (384), p. 399. The same Assembly directs that "The petition signed John Fairweather, Eleazer Hubbell, and others, for a township northerly of Litchfield, is continued to this Assembly, in October next."—See vol. V, p. (390), p. 405.

—1725.—

At the October session of the General Assembly, at Hartford, Oct. 14th, 1725, the Assembly granted the inhabitants of Nickol's Farms village, privileges, and one of the bounds is described as running "to the south end of James Hubbell's farm."—See vol. V, p. (506), p. 568.

—1728.—

Among the acts of "A General Assembly holden at Hartford, on the 9th day of May, 1728," is this: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hubbell, to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband at the parish of Ripton, in the town of Stratford, aforesaid, and order that he (be) commissioned accordingly."—See vol. V, p. (619), p. 151; also, see *fac simile* of his commission, facing p. 46.

—1729.—

The General Assembly, holden at Hartford, May 8th, 1729, says: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Daniel Hubbell to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. V, p. (682), p. 228.

The same Assembly grants John Reed, of Boston, a patent of two hundred acres of land, one hundred of which was conveyed to him by Richard Hubbell, being the same as was granted to Richard by the General Assembly, Oct. 10th, 1706.—(See vol. IV, p. (7), p. 11), and vol. V, p. (668), p. 233.

—1730.—

Proceedings of the General Assembly, May 1730, "Upon the motion of Peter Hubbell, of Newtown, representing the great necessity of a ferry across the river running between Newtown and Woodbury: Resolved by this Assembly, that the aforesaid Peter Hubbell have liberty to set up a ferry," etc., etc.—See vol. V, p. (713), p. 275.

—1731.—

The inhabitants of Wellington, ask the General Assembly of May, 1731, "to continue a tax of eight per hundred acres, for four years. This Assembly doth order and appoint that Roger Wolcott, Esqr., the Reverend Mr. Samuel Woodbridge, Mr. John Merrick and Mr. Eleazer Hubbell, be a committee to see that a rate be made," etc., etc.—See vol. VI, p. (27), p. 322.

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, May 14th, 1731, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Daniel Hubbell, of Fairfield, to be Captain of the company or trainband, at the parish of Stratfield, in the town of Fairfield aforesaid and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (52), p. 347.

On the next page, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell to be Ensign of the company or trainband at the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (52), p. 348.

—1733.—

At the General Assembly, Oct., 1733, "Upon the Memorial of Noah Morehouse, of Fairfield," representing that the debts of a deceased person exceeded his personality. "This Assembly grants liberty unto memorialist and Mr. Richard Hubbell, of Fairfield, with the advice of the court of probate," etc., etc., to sell some of the realty. See vol. VI, p. (147), p. 473.

—1734.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1734, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell, to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the parish of Stratfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (157), p. 488.

At the same Assembly, "Upon the memorial of Eleazer Hubbell and John Merrick, and the rest of the inhabitants of the town of Wellington," etc., etc.—See vol. VI, p. (166), p. 501.

At the October session of the General Assembly, 1734, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Eleazer Hubbell, of Wellington, to be captain of the company or trainband in the town of Wellington, aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (179), p. 518.

—1735.—

At the May session of the General Assembly, 1735, "Upon the memorial of Eleazer Hub-

bell, agent for the town of Wellington, shewing the present low and indigent circumstances of the inhabitants in said town, and that they are unable to finish their meeting house and to support the charges among them, and praying for relief, &c., This Assembly grants a tax of five shillings per hundred acres on all the lands in said town," etc., etc. The Assembly then directs the collectors to pay the money to four persons, of whom one is Capt. Eleazer Hubbell, for certain purposes.—See vol. VI, pp. (205-6), pp. 548-9.

—1737.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1737, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hubbell, to be Captain of the company or trainband in the parish of Ripton, in the town of Stratford, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VI, p. (288), p. 84.

—1740.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1740, John Edwards and others ask to be relieved from paying school rates to the parish school and also ministerial rates for part of the year. The Assembly prescribe the line, which runs so as to leave "David Hubbell and John Edwards, Junr., on the north side of said line."—See vol. VII, p. (14), p. 301.

—1742.—

At the General Assembly, Oct., 1742, "Upon memorial of the north parish, in the township of New Fairfield, by their agent, Jonathan Morgan, praying this Assembly grant a tax on all lands laid out in said parish to enable said parish to build a meeting house in said parish for divine service. This Assembly grant that a tax be levied," etc., etc. And "also this Assembly do appoint Ephraim Hubbell, of said parish, to be the collector, with full power to gather said tax."—See vol. VII, p. (157), p. 491.

—1745.—

At the General Assembly, May, 1745, "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ephraim Hubbell, to be Captain of the company or trainband in the town of Kent, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VII, p. (298), p. 124.

—1746.—

Among those appointed Justices of the Peace for Fairfield County, by the General Assembly of May, 1746, is the name of Ephraim Hubbell, Esq.—See vol. VII, p. (345), p. 190.

The same Assembly (May, 1746), "do establish and confirm Mr. Eleazer Hubbell to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the north society in New Fairfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VII, p. (346), p. 192.

—1747.—

The General Assembly of May, 1747, again appoint Ephraim Hubbell as Justice of the

* See p. 34.

Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (396), p. 271.

—1748.—

The General Assembly of May, 1748, repeats the appointment of Ephraim Hubbell, as Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (443), p. 353.

—1748.—

The General Assembly of 1749, again appoints Ephraim Hubbell, Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VII, p. (482), p. 417.

—1749.—

At the General Assembly of May, 1749, Eleazer Hubbell, as agent for the north society of New Fairfield, asks that a tax be laid on the lands of the town. The request granted.—See vol. VII, p. (489), p. 430.

The General Assembly of May, 1750, appoints Ephraim Hubbell, as one of the Justices of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (5), p. 504.

—1750.—

At the same General Assembly, of 1750, William Burr, executor, says in a petition against Richard Hubbell and John Wheeler and other members of the society of Stratfield, that "he had sued the society and the jury gave a verdict in favor of defendants, and asks to have the judgment set aside." The request granted.—See vol. VIII, p. (20), p. 531.

At the October session of the General Assembly, 1750, Mr. Eleazer Hubbell was appointed captain of the trainband at New Fairfield, the same as before.—See vol. VIII, p. (39), p. 365.

—1751.—

At the May session of the General Assembly, 1751, Ephraim Hubbell was again appointed Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (55), p. 6.

—1752.—

The General Assembly of May, 1752, repeats the appointment of Ephraim Hubbell as Justice.—See vol. VII, p. (60), p. 74.

The General Assembly of Oct., 1752, appoints "Samuel Hubbell, as Ensign of the 1st company in the 1st Society of Fairfield, and order that he shall be commissioned accordingly."—See vol. VIII, p. (127), p. 128.

—1753.—

Ephraim Hubbell is again appointed Justice by the General Assembly, of May, 1753.—See vol. VIII, p. (143), p. 155.

The October session of the General Assembly appoints Samuel Hubbell, as Ensign of the trainband in Kent.—See vol. VIII, p. (174), p. 200.

—1754.—

The General Assembly of May, 1754, appoints Ephraim Hubbell again as Justice

of the Peace for Fairfield Co.—See vol. VIII, p. (206), p. 247.

Samuel Hubbell, of Fairfield, comes to the General Assembly of 1754, and represents, as administrator of David Hubbell, that "the debts surmount the moveable estate," and asks for power to sell land. Prayer granted.—See vol. VIII, p. (207), p. 248.

Ephraim Hubbell, agent for the north society of New Fairfield, comes to the General Assembly and prays for a tax on the unimproved lands. Prayer granted, and one-half of tax ordered to be laid out for the meeting house.—See vol. VIII, p. (222), p. 273.

Ephraim Hubbell, as agent, also asks later in the same session, that lands belonging to Gamaliel Baldwin and Abiel Baldwin, be annexed to the north parish of New Fairfield.—See vol. VIII, p. (223), p. 274.

—1755.—

Ephraim Hubbell, is again appointed Justice of the Peace, for Fairfield Co., by the General Assembly of May, 1755.—See vol. VIII, p. (279), p. 358.

Samuel Hubbell, appointed Lieutenant of the trainband in Kent, by the General Assembly of 1755, May session.—See vol. VIII, p. (281), p. 360.

In August, 1755, the General Assembly held a special session on account of the French War. The Assembly directed a third regiment to be raised and appointed Samuel Hubbell First Lieutenant of the third company of the said regiment. This regiment was raised "to go in the expedition against Crown Point."—See vol. VIII, p. (306), p. 309.

—1756.—

The General Assembly held another special session in March, 1756, and Samuel Hubbell was appointed First Lieutenant of the fifth company of the First Regiment. "Resolved to be raised in this Colony to go on the expedition against Crown Point, etc."—See vol. VIII, p. (356), p. 472.

The General Assembly, for May, 1756, appointed Ephraim Hubbell as one of the Justices of the Peace, for Fairfield County.—See vol. VIII, p. (371), p. 492.

—1757.—

The General Assembly held a session in Feb., 1757, and Samuel Hubbell was appointed First Lieutenant of the fifth company (to be raised in the fourth regiment in this colony). The editor of the Records in a foot note says, "He served as Captain of this company, and Josiah Walker as First Lieutenant.—(See *War Records* VII, 81, 87), and Col. Rec'ds., vol. VIII, p. (445), p. 601.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, Conn., in May, 1757, Ephraim Hubbell was appointed Justice of the Peace for the County of Fairfield, the year ensuing.—See vol. IX, p. 7, (5), also, p. 120 (84), in May, 1758, p. 250, in May, 1759, p. (173), p. 372, (266), in May, 1760, and p. 498 (359), in May, 1761.

—1758.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in October, 1758, Mr. Gershom Hubbell, was appointed to be Captain of the company or trainband in the northern part of Stratfield and North Stratford parishes.—See vol. IX, 210, p. (143).

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in March, 1758, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 7th company.—See vol. IX, p. 98 (68).

—1759.—

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, in March, 1759, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 5th company.—See vol. IX, p. 228 (157).

—1760.—

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, * The Captain Gershom Hubbell here referred to is probably the one whose record is on p. 206, and not the Gershom who lived in Greenfield, Conn.—See p. 54.

In May, 1760, liberty was granted Jedediah Hubbell and Mary Bently, administrators upon the estate of John Bently, late of Kent, in the county of Litchfield, to sell so much land as would make up the deficiency necessary to pay all debts and charges as per direction of the court of probate for the district of Sharon therein.—See vol. IX, p. 427 (305).

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, in March, 1760, Samuel Hubbell was appointed Captain of 7th company.—See vol. IX, p. 355 (252).

—1761.—

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, in October, 1761, upon the memorial of James Edmonds, Matthew Hubbell, &c., inhabitants of the parish of Southbury, in the town of Woodbury, of Litchfield county, &c., praying for liberty to uphold the worship of God among themselves for the space of four months in the year, &c. Liberty was granted them, &c.—See vol. IX, p. 581 (416).

NOTE.—There is undoubtedly much information relating to Hubbells in the unpublished Colonial Records of Connecticut, which are probably in the State Department, Hartford, Conn. The abstracts in this Appendix are such as could be obtained from the printed books and have not been indexed. The only index to them is that contained in the bound volumes in public libraries.

ABBREVIATIONS IN APPENDIX.

B. for born; bapt. for baptized; m. for married; d. for died; Co. for County and for Company; yr. for year; mo. for month; dy. for day; Hist. for History; vol. for volume; p. for page; Sergt. for Sergeant; Ens. for Ensign; Lieut. for Lieutenant; Capt. for Captain; Maj. for Major;

Col. for Colonel; Reg. for Regiment; Dea. for Deacon; Con. for Congregational; Ch. for Church; Rec. for Record; N. E. Gen'l Reg'r for New England Genealogical Register; and Col. Rec'ds for Conn. for Colonial Records of Connecticut.





INDICES

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF

RICHARD HUBBELL

The First Man of the Name in America

ADAMS. 5440 Fayette <u>H.</u> 5441 Florence R. 5442 Lure L. ALBY. 5404 Miles B. 5402 Polly M. ALLEN. 5281 Francis <u>H.</u> 5286 Sarah P. AMBLER. 5398 Edith E., b. 1867 5397 Ernest <u>H.</u> , b. 1863 5399 James A., b. 1870 ANDREWS. 5389 Clarence 5387 Edgar 5389 Elsie 5391 Lester 5393 Lucille 5388 Olive APPLETON. 4978 Amelia 5416 Carl 5708 Edith M. 4984 Eunice F. A. 5706 Frances E. 5423 Frank 4974 Harriet E. 5708 Hazel L. 5417 Ira W. 5709 Irving 4983 Jane E. 5699 John R. 4979 John S. 4977 Marion C. 5707 Marion G. 4981 Noah P. 5421 Noah P. 5706 Olive M. 4976 Oliver D. 5698 Oliver D. 4982 Robert K. 4908 Susan C. 4973 Susan S. 4978 William D. ARL. 4796 Dora 4795 Eugene O. 1784 Frank <u>H.</u> , b. 1873 1752 Horace T., b. 1864 1753 Kate E., b. 1867	ARMSTRONG. 5373 Julia 5375 Louisa 2686 William G. <u>H.</u> AUERBACH. 5662 Beulah P. 5661 Theodore <u>H.</u> AUSTIN. 5269 Anson 2868 Charles 1579 Juliet A. 1578 Maria <u>L.</u> 1580 Matthew 1670 Thomas BAILEY. 5745 Augustus 5345 Dorothy <u>H.</u> 5740 William BALCH. 5649 Martin L. 5767 Mary E. 5651 May E. 5648 Orville F. 5648 Reba <u>L.</u> BALDEVY. 1748 Charles W., b. 1868 1746 Edwin L., b. 1859 1749 Frank W., b. 1876 1745 George T., b. 1853 1744 Henry C., b. 1851 1747 Mariette <u>H.</u> , b. 1851 BALDWIN. 2151 Mary BALL. 5529 Adeline P. 5626 Anna 5530 Clara <u>L.</u> 5528 Emma <u>L.</u> 5531 Franklin S. 5025 Fred C. 5481 Gertrude 5480 Harold 5477 Herman B. 5022 Horace J. 5624 Jessie G. 5021 Mary A. BANKER. 5535 Alexander D. 4983 Amos B. 5553 Augustus A.	5545 Benjamin F. 5547 Burton D. 5549 Charles E. 5076 Clarissa 5078 David A. 5075 Elizabeth B. 5077 Eunice 5079 Ezra B. 5073 Harriet E. C. 5757 Hazel A. 5556 Howard J. 5081 Isaac A. 5548 Jennie 5548 Jennie N. 5544 Jessie E. 5543 John 5750 John <u>H.</u> 5080 John W. 5581 John W. 5584 Marion L. 5738 Mildred L. 5582 Nancy B. 5580 Randall T. 5756 Robert F. 5762 Walter B. 5543 William E. BANKS. 2913 Albert L., b. 1854 2923 Charles E., b. 1853 1918 Edward A., b. 1841 3897 Ella M., b. 1866 2696 Emma D., b. 1869 2919 George N., b. 1843 2920 Mattie E., b. 1846 2916 Henry N., b. 1836 2931 Ida L., b. 1850 2899 Ralph L., b. 1875 3916 Sarah E., b. 1857 2917 William C., b. 1839 BARNARD. 4506 Catharine BARNES. 1519 Anne S., b. 1825 3141 Charlotte 1522 Daniel C., b. 1834 2180 Daniel J. 1521 Ellen J., b. 1832 3151 Isaac 1520 Pitt <u>H.</u> , b. 1838 3140 Sarah C. BARNUM. 2864 Charles A.	5865 Ernest D. 2876 Horea 2866 Jennie 2867 Richard S. BARK. 4884 Dean S. 4883 Helen E. 4880 Henry M. 5340 Laurence 4881 Lew W. 5339 Lucille 4883 Lynn P. 5341 Max 4879 William A. BARKETT. 5764 Doris E. 5701 La Verne C. 5703 Marion A. 5702 Norman A. 4879 William A., b. 1880 BARTLE. 4933 William <u>H.</u> , b. 1862 BASSETT. 2617 Ann E. 4929 Anna E., b. 1867 5081 Dell 1799 Frederick 5083 George 2616 James R. 5083 Joseph 5018 Lockwood 5084 Mary 5080 Minnie BATES. 927 Jehiel 978 Miriam 976 Noble 979 Polly BAUCUS. 5818 Alexander 5744 Edith S. 5539 Harriet E. 5749 Harriet E. 5841 Jesse 5840 John B. 5746 John J. 5747 Kate S. 5743 Mat M. 5519 Mary J. 5745 Platt B. 5748 Raymond 5538 Warren
---	--	---	--

BEARDSLEY.

4940 Abiah, b. 1725
4997 Elnathan, b. 1726
4905 Eunice, b. 1722
4904 Margery, b. 1720
4993 Nathan, b. 1718
4992 Rebecca, b. 1715
4998 Reuben, b. 1720
4991 Ruth, b. 1713

BEERS.

718 Amy, b. 1782
717 Cyrenius, b. 1778
720 Catharine M.
716 Lucretia, b. 1775
719 Mary F., b. 1785

BELLAMY.

5216 Alice S.
5317 Esther M.
5315 Tama V.

BENEDICT.

4000 Eliza H.
4598 Euretta
4602 Felix S.
4500 Harriet

4602 Jabez
4601 Jabez H., b. 1800
4597 Polly

4596 Sarah, b. 1788
4604 William S.

BENNETT.

5721 Emma
5722 Esther, b. 1785
5723 Olive

5725 Ralph
5724 Wesley

BENTON.

4626 Maud S., b. 1820
4625 William A., b. 1807

BERKEHOLDER.
5588 George
5588 Wolcott

BERRY.

5184 Phillip H.
5185 Richard H.

BEYMER.

5654 Mack
5652 Walter
5654 William

5652 Charles B.
5692 Charles W.

BILLINGS.

1921 Dwight M.
1919 John H.
1920 Julia H.

BIRCH.

325 Delight, b. 1750
222 Ezra, b. 1781

326 Katharine, b. 1762
328 Lamson, b. 1771

322 Nehemiah, b. 1752
324 Sarah, b. 1755

327 William, b. 1766
BIRDSLEY.

3587 Caroline J.
2586 Isaac W.
2582 Joseph W.

2585 Mary J.
2584 Phebe M.
2583 Sarah A.

BLACKMAN.
2551 Allen
2554 David

2553 Dwight
4141 Henry
2552 Sarah A.

2555 William
BOGUE.
3260 Anne M., b. 1809

3251 Charles H., b. 1857
2949 Charles P., b. 1821
2230 Corintha, b. 1857

2950 Damaras C. C.
2056 Eliza H., b. 1840
3257 Frederick R.

2054 Harriet M., b. 1835
2051 Harris D., b. 1827
2255 Harris D., b. 1862

2953 James E., b. 1823
3256 James H., b. 1864
2057 John I., b. 1846

2055 Laura E., b. 1827
2052 Stella A., b. 1828

BOOTH.

1923 Agnes
3806 Burton R.
2559 Charles W.

2635 Catharine
2548 Charity A.
2556 Charlotte A.

2550 David L.
2627 David T.
2547 Edgar

3772 Edwin A.
2640 Elizabeth
2626 Ella M.

2602 Fannie J., b. 1841
3774 Gertrude
2604 Gertrude S., b. 1848

1349 Hiram
1344 Hiram
2550 Henrietta

1229 John
2549 John
1241 Lewis

2605 Minot E.
2557 Olivia J.
1243 Orville

1342 Sarah
1245 Wheeler
2561 Wilbur H.

1922 William
BOTTSFORD.
5715 Eunice

3708 Arthur J.
3709 Harriet E.
1266 Winton E.

BOULTON.

5716 Eugene
5715 Eunice
5714 Jennie B.

5717 Susie
BOWERS.
5720 Geneva P.

5720 Nellie
BRADLEY.
1191 Abraham

1091 Benjamin
2604 Caroline
2606 Charles

1020 Charles H., b. 1815
529 Daniel, b. 1773
1184 Elias

527 Isaac, b. 1769
1180 Elan, b. 1801
1185 John

198 Joseph
528 Joseph, b. 1771
1186 Joseph

3419 Joseph P., b. 1813
2662 Mary
192 Massinias

1189 Olive, b. 1797
1187 Orville
1188 Philo, b. 1795

196 Ruth
531 Sarah, b. 1777
530 Thankful, b. 1775

2605 William H.
BRAMAN.
4211 Egbert A., b. 1828

3214 George O., b. 1846
3210 Helen L., b. 1857
3215 Henry E., b. 1848

3218 James A., b. 1854
3212 Lucy B., b. 1842
3217 Melvin V. N.

3216 Stella A., b. 1844
BRIGGS.
3177 Eunice

3176 Mary
BRISCO.
2190 Arvia

2190 Charles
2410 Edwin
2189 Eliza A.

3412 Emma
3412 Frank
2194 Harvey

2406 Levi T.
2407 Mary J.

3409 Mary J.
2197 Rebecca
4017 Samia H.

2195 Samuel
3408 Sarah J.
BRONSON.

2924 Hattie E., b. 1856
2925 Mary G., b. 1858
2926 Orinetta L., b. 1860

BROOKS.
2808 Anna E.
2843 Edith L., b. 1858

2807 Gilbert B.
2843 Herbert B., b. 1862
3547 James M., b. 1872

3544 Mabel C., b. 1868
3546 Marlon P., b. 1871
3545 Milton C., b. 1867

BRVAN.
4711 Alexander
4605 Alexander

4610 Amos
5066 Catharina
4712 Clarissa

4607 David
4606 Elijah
4570 Elijah, b. 1728

4571 Ezra, b. 1740
5064 George F.
BURWELL.

2462 Carrie E., b. 1856
2466 Edith J., b. 1868
2465 John W., b. 1862

2464 Mary R., b. 1857
BURTLER.
3722 Eva

3724 Willis
BUTLERFIELD.
4911 Alexander H.

4912 John M.
BULKLEY.
4918 Mary

4914 Eleanor
1145 Uriah
BULL.

2291 Adrian, b. 1865
BU MP.
2209 Charles W., b. 1856

2270 Charlotte J.
2271 Percy H., b. 1867
3261 William, b. 1850

3262 William, b. 1850
BURBANK.
1008 Laura M., b. 1807

2206 Elizabeth, b. 1825
CANFIELD.
4229 Walter

4228 William
4448 Salmon A., b. 1834
BURNS.

4719 Burrill
5082 Doris
4722 Frank

4721 Franklin
4716 Henry H.
5082 Revford

4717 Sally A.
4718 Sanford
4720 Ziba

846 Abigail
845 Alvin
849 Avis

848 Betsey
2285 George W.
2792 Hanford B.

2792 Jessie G.
3228 John
2408 Miles B.

3407 Philo J.
4229 Ruany
847 Sally

5198 Clarence
3620 Helen
5021 Kenneth

5018 Lawrence
BURRITT.
2572 Alice, b. 1841

2576 Anna R., b. 1855
4722 Blackench, b. 1831
3259 Charles, b. 1823

4723 Charles Q., b. 1831
4741 Cornelia E.
4714 Edwin Le G.

4720 Ellen M.
1357 Ely, b. 1817
4726 Francina A.

1353 Grandison, b. 1806
4723 Harriet A.
4725 Helen L.

4723 Henrietta
1252 Hephzibah, b. 1804
2571 Ira N., b. 1838

4740 John C., b. 1840
4720 John G.
4724 Johnson

2572 Lillian, b. 1858
2570 Loren, b. 1827
4730 Mary J., b. 1844

2578 Newell, b. 1851
2524 Payson, b. 1848
2572 Philo, b. 1840

4728 Rouland
1285 Rufus, b. 1811
1256 Rufus, b. 1814

4738 Ruth E.
1254 Samuel, b. 1808
1258 Sarah C., b. 1819

4728 Sarah S.
4725 Sallina
4727 Susan F.

4727 William H.
BURWELL.
2462 Carrie E., b. 1856

2466 Edith J., b. 1868
2465 John W., b. 1862
2464 Mary R., b. 1857

BUTLER.
3722 Eva
3724 Willis

BUTLERFIELD.
4911 Alexander H.
4912 John M.

4918 Mary
1145 Uriah
BULL.

2291 Adrian, b. 1865
BU MP.
2209 Charles W., b. 1856

2270 Charlotte J.
2271 Percy H., b. 1867
3261 William, b. 1850

3262 William, b. 1850
BURBANK.
1008 Laura M., b. 1807

2206 Elizabeth, b. 1825
CANFIELD.
4229 Walter

4228 William
4448 Salmon A., b. 1834
BURNS.

4719 Burrill
5082 Doris
4722 Frank

4721 Franklin
4716 Henry H.
5082 Revford

4717 Sally A.
4718 Sanford
4720 Ziba

846 Abigail
845 Alvin
849 Avis

848 Betsey
2285 George W.
2792 Hanford B.

2792 Jessie G.
3228 John
2408 Miles B.

3407 Philo J.
4229 Ruany
847 Sally

5198 Clarence
3620 Helen
5021 Kenneth

5018 Lawrence
BURRITT.
2572 Alice, b. 1841

2576 Anna R., b. 1855
4722 Blackench, b. 1831
3259 Charles, b. 1823

4723 Charles Q., b. 1831
4741 Cornelia E.
4714 Edwin Le G.

4720 Ellen M.
1357 Ely, b. 1817
4726 Francina A.

1353 Grandison, b. 1806
4723 Harriet A.
4725 Helen L.

4723 Henrietta
1252 Hephzibah, b. 1804
2571 Ira N., b. 1838

4740 John C., b. 1840
4720 John G.
4724 Johnson

2572 Lillian, b. 1858
2570 Loren, b. 1827
4730 Mary J., b. 1844

2578 Newell, b. 1851
2524 Payson, b. 1848
2572 Philo, b. 1840

4728 Rouland
1285 Rufus, b. 1811
1256 Rufus, b. 1814

4738 Ruth E.
1254 Samuel, b. 1808
1258 Sarah C., b. 1819

4728 Sarah S.
4725 Sallina
4727 Susan F.

4727 William H.
BURWELL.
2462 Carrie E., b. 1856

2466 Edith J., b. 1868
2465 John W., b. 1862
2464 Mary R., b. 1857

BUTLER.
3722 Eva
3724 Willis

BUTLERFIELD.
4911 Alexander H.
4912 John M.

4918 Mary
1145 Uriah
BULL.

2291 Adrian, b. 1865
BU MP.
2209 Charles W., b. 1856

2270 Charlotte J.
2271 Percy H., b. 1867
3261 William, b. 1850

3262 William, b. 1850
BURBANK.
1008 Laura M., b. 1807

2206 Elizabeth, b. 1825
CANFIELD.
4229 Walter

4228 William
4448 Salmon A., b. 1834
BURNS.

4719 Burrill
5082 Doris
4722 Frank

4721 Franklin
4716 Henry H.
5082 Revford

4717 Sally A.
4718 Sanford
4720 Ziba

846 Abigail
845 Alvin
849 Avis

848 Betsey
2285 George W.
2792 Hanford B.

2792 Jessie G.
3228 John
2408 Miles B.

3407 Philo J.
4229 Ruany
847 Sally

5198 Clarence
3620 Helen
5021 Kenneth

5018 Lawrence
BURRITT.
2572 Alice, b. 1841

2576 Anna R., b. 1855
4722 Blackench, b. 1831
3259 Charles, b. 1823

4723 Charles Q., b. 1831
4741 Cornelia E.
4714 Edwin Le G.

4720 Ellen M.
1357 Ely, b. 1817
4726 Francina A.

1353 Grandison, b. 1806
4723 Harriet A.
4725 Helen L.

4723 Henrietta
1252 Hephzibah, b. 1804
2571 Ira N., b. 1838

4740 John C., b. 1840
4720 John G.
4724 Johnson

2572 Lillian, b. 1858
2570 Loren, b. 1827
4730 Mary J., b. 1844

2578 Newell, b. 1851
2524 Payson, b. 1848
2572 Philo, b. 1840

4728 Rouland
1285 Rufus, b. 1811
1256 Rufus, b. 1814

4738 Ruth E.
1254 Samuel, b. 1808
1258 Sarah C., b. 1819

4728 Sarah S.
4725 Sallina
4727 Susan F.

4727 William H.
BURWELL.
2462 Carrie E., b. 1856

2466 Edith J., b. 1868
2465 John W., b. 1862
2464 Mary R., b. 1857

BUTLER.
3722 Eva
3724 Willis

BUTLERFIELD.
4911 Alexander H.
4912 John M.

4918 Mary
1145 Uriah
BULL.

2291 Adrian, b. 1865
BU MP.
2209 Charles W., b. 1856

2270 Charlotte J.
2271 Percy H., b. 1867
3261 William, b. 1850

3262 William, b. 1850
BURBANK.
1008 Laura M., b. 1807

2206 Elizabeth, b. 1825
CANFIELD.
4229 Walter

4228 William
4448 Salmon A., b. 1834
BURNS.

4719 Burrill
5082 Doris
4722 Frank

4721 Franklin
4716 Henry H.
5082 Revford

4717 Sally A.
4718 Sanford
4720 Ziba

846 Abigail
845 Alvin
849 Avis

848 Betsey
2285 George W.
2792 Hanford B.

2792 Jessie G.
3228 John
2408 Miles B.

3407 Philo J.
4229 Ruany
847 Sally

5198 Clarence
3620 Helen
5021 Kenneth

5018 Lawrence
BURRITT.
2572 Alice, b. 1841

2576 Anna R., b. 1855
4722 Blackench, b. 1831
3259 Charles, b. 1823

4723 Charles Q., b. 1831
4741 Cornelia E.
4714 Edwin Le G.

CHILD.			
3063 Charles, b. 1840	3146 William	1048 Polly, b. 1799	3266 Charles E., b. 1858
3061 Kate G., b. 1859	3149 Zelma	1044 Rachel	3267 Ellen M., b. 1859
3064 Lewis, b. 1841	CULVER.	1042 Ruth	3261 Francis E., b. 1852
3062 Mary E., b. 1838	2903 Alice B., b. 1870	2183 Samuel B.	3264 Harriet A., b. 1853
3064 William B., b. 1864	1905 Jessie, b. 1878	4644 Sarah F.	3262 Laura I., b. 1849
1923 William C. W.	2904 Miles S., b. 1871	3144 Silas M.	3263 Lillie E., b. 1855
CLARK.	CUMMINS.	4643 William H.	ELWOOD.
3069 Catharine W.	3637 Bryan, b. 1863	DEMING.	3460 Eugene, b. 1842
4286 Della H.	3639 Emily H., b. 1870	913 Eleazer H., b. 1785	3462 Lucy A., b. 1868
3672 Edith J.	3638 Jane B., b. 1864	DEMPCY.	3461 Mary J., b. 1848
3639 Edward	CUMMINGS.	5314 Donald F.	FARROW.
3671 Eleanor M.	3303 Anna, b. 1866	5313 Marshall C.	3818 Beatie, b. 1873
3037 Mattie	3733 Loe, b. 1860	DENNAN.	3816 Maud, b. 1868
3670 Mabel W.	3732 Noah, b. 1879	3476 Gertrude	3817 William E., b. 1871
3673 Merritt N. W.	3737 Orris, b. 1869	5475 Lester	FLANNER.
3038 Nellie	CURE.	DENNIS.	3238 Jennie M.
4287 Sarah B.	2759 Adaliza	3863 Jesse H., b. 1870	5336 Louis H.
3036 William	2757 David B.	3862 Helen, b. 1867	DEWEY.
CLARKE.	2760 Fidelia	1034 Daniel	5334 Thomas M.
5618 Edwin H.	2758 Jackson	1037 Edward	3667 Thomas U.
5616 Woodruff H.	4087 Marion H., b. 1878	1937 Lydia A.	COLLETT.
COLKBURN.	CURTIS.	1938 Lydia A.	FORD.
4923 Amy E.	1066 Betsey	1936 Frances E.	1399 Albert S., b. 1867
4925 Donald A.	1061 Carlos, b. 1784	1935 Lyman H.	FORREST.
4921 Ethel	1760 Charles W., b. 1813	1932 Maria L.	3063 Reade
4912 Georgina A.	1756 Eliza, b. 1805	DI MICK.	5062 Marion E.
4924 Harry W.	1759 George H., b. 1811	4748 Myrtis	FOWLER.
COOSMAN.	1065 Hulda, b. 1792	4749 Norman G.	4011 Burton
4475 Roxanna	5400 John	4747 Theron B.	4010 Charles
3541 Susan W., b. 1861	1067 Julia	DOOLITTLE.	FREER.
COLEMAN.	1787 Nathan J., b. 1808	5019 Emeline.	3903 Earl
3098 Theodore H.	1783 Nelson C., b. 1810	5018 Eunice A.	4904 Orrie D.
COLIER.	1060 Nichola, b. 1782	5010 Frederick B.	FRENCH.
5058 Charles W.	1763 Mary C., b. 1817	5008 John S.	68 Abigail
5059 Lola M.	1063 Phedina, b. 1786	5009 Isaac H.	3797 Alice M., b. 1867
5055 Ora A.	1064 Philo, b. 1790	5013 James A.	3796 Carrie M., b. 1866
5056 Stephen R.	1063 Polly, b. 1788	5011 Henrietta	64 Deborah
5057 Walter E.	5398 Richard	5017 Mary E.	67 Ebenezer
CONKLINT.	1788 Sally M., b. 1809	5016 Monroe	69 Elizabeth
1271 Albert, b. 1842	1761 Sarah G., b. 1816	5014 Nancy A.	63 Giamellel
1270 Amelia A., b. 1839	5399 William	5015 Sarah R.	68 Martha
1264 Caroline R., b. 1827	CLERTISS.	4034 Myrtis	62 Samuel
1265 Catharine, b. 1829	3777 Alice J.	4123 Jedediah	66 Sarah
1267 Catharine H.	3772 Elmore J.	4124 May	70 Thankful
1263 Daniel H., b. 1828	3775 Marie A.	4126 Philo	3798 William E., b. 1871
1260 Edward, b. 1838	DANKS.	DOWNS.	FRINK.
1268 George, b. 1838	3253 Eliza E., b. 1854	2169 Daniel	5322 Carol
1272 Harriet H., b. 1843	3252 Emma, b. 1858	2168 Elizabeth	5322 Lola
1261 Mary J., b. 1820	3184 Mollie, b. 1862	2170 Ruth	5334 Marion
1262 Lucinda M., b. 1823	DARBE.	5483 Joseph C.	3321 Oliver H.
1266 William B., b. 1831	3879 Alice	5484 Nora	FROST.
COON.	3880 Cora	DUNCANSON.	2737 Aaron
3648 Cora E., b. 1860	3877 Frances	5485 Frederick T.	43 Abner
3644 Frank H., b. 1849	3878 George	DUNNING.	3734 Bethia
CORBIER.	DAVIN.	625 Luther, b. 1764	2739 Edmund
3109 Alfred C., b. 1862	3046 Albert	DURAND.	42 Ellen
3111 Clara B., b. 1869	2428 Charles	3217 Abba	2736 Gilbert
3107 John B., b. 1857	3035 Clara H., b. 1878	3444 Archie	41 Joseph
3110 Laura B., b. 1864	3068 Edgar	3443 Carrie	2739 Mahala
3108 Lillie A., b. 1869	2429 George	2220 Charles W.	2738 Maria
3106 Nebbie, b. 1854	2427 Harriet	2214 Cornelia, b. 1827	2732 Orange
3108 Samuel W., b. 1851	2431 Helen	4441 Dora	2738 Phebe
CORNING.	4853 Howard H.	2218 Emeline	44 Sarah
3425 Caroline	2430 Isabella	3442 Genevieve	2731 Selah
3427 Charles	1935A Le Roy B.	2215 George	2733 Susan J.
3426 John	5600 Lyda M.	3445 Inn	2736 Warren
CRAMPTON.	2087	2216 Jane	FULLERTON.
2961 William, b. 1861	2085 Milow H.	2213 Polly	4200 Charles
CRANE.	2426 William	2219 Sarah	GANO.
4034 Addie, b. 1867	4854 Ralph	DYE.	1824 Aaron G.
3476 Corneilia	DAYTON.	2782 Abel	1823 Catharine M.
4036 Laura, b. 1871	1402 Arthur W.	2784 John	1827 Charles K.
3472 Laura S., b. 1846	4645 Benjamin	2783 Mary	1826 Eleonora G.
4035 Louise, b. 1869	4642 Charles	EDWARDS.	1823 Eliza H.
3470 Mary A., b. 1837	2182 Charles M.	2772 Charles W.	1821 Mary
3469 Sarah A., b. 1834	1047 David, b. 1796	2771 Flora	1826 William H.
3471 Susan E., b. 1852	2181 David C.	3770 Louisa	GATES.
3470s William H.	3185 Edson S.	ELLINGTON.	5494 Robin
CROCKER.	4646 Eliza B.	5107 Clara F.	CEBBIE.
5418 Eliza A.	2178 George H.	5108 Charles G.	4551o Marion B.
5414 Lelia C. M.	1045 Hannah	5103 Edna M.	4550 Harriet L.
5412 Marion A.	2188 Henrietta J.	5106 Mabel G.	GIBBS.
CROSBY.	2187 Henry J.	5101 Mary J.	5312 Helen J.
3883 Arthur, b. 1866	2179 Huldah M.	5106 Minnie B.	GIBSON.
3886 Lillian, b. 1870	2186 Nathaniel B.	5102 Ruby A., b. 1890	1871 Elizabeth
CULP.	1043 Nehemiah	ELMER.	GIFFORD.
3145 Annie B.	2180 Nehemiah H.	3268 Carrie	5328 Edward W., b. 1906
3147 Frank	4641 Pamela		
3144 Joseph			
3148 Nellie			

- GIFFORD.
 5327 Warren C., b. 1903.
 GLADDEN.
 3813 Charles H., b. 1847.
 3812 Emma H., b. 1847.
 3811 Nellie H., b. 1847.
 GLASBY.
 5688 May GLEASON.
 2081 Amanda M., b. 1836.
 2079 Caroline L., b. 1832.
 2086 Harriet H., b. 1847.
 2080 Louisa W., b. 1834.
 2087 Mary B., b. 1851.
 1298 Nora A., b. 1860.
 2084 Orrin A., b. 1842.
 2083 Riemzi C., b. 1840.
 2085 Sollyman H., b. 1842.
 GODFREY.
 3679 Abraham W.
 3671 Adrain S., b. 1861.
 3673 Alice E., b. 1863.
 3680 Edward G., b. 1870.
 3620 Elizabeth, b. 1825.
 3623 Elizabeth H., b. 1855.
 3668 Charles C., b. 1855.
 3621 Harriet H., b. 1826.
 3677 Harriet W., b. 1863.
 3622 Jonathan, b. 1829.
 3667 Jonathan, b. 1850.
 3670 Jonathan, b. 1857.
 3678 Jonathan, b. 1868.
 3668 Maria, b. 1857.
 3625 Mary C., b. 1837.
 3624 Samuel H., b. 1836.
 3676 Samuel H., b. 1861.
 GOODMAN.
 3815 Charles E.
 3814 Walter H.
 GORTMAN.
 1114 Ann.
 1116 Amelia.
 1119 Charles, b. 1796.
 1192 Charles K.
 1112 David.
 1113 Elizabeth.
 1117 Fidelity.
 1118 Meeker.
 1115 Samuel.
 1114 ES.
 8269 William L. G.
 GRETEN.
 5907 Charles H.
 3634 Frank.
 3632 George.
 5908 Georgia.
 5906 Grace.
 GRIENBERGER.
 3904 Fanny K., b. 1870.
 3905 Mattie H., b. 1881.
 GRIENE.
 4134 Ethel, b. 1868.
 4216 Minor H., b. 1838.
 GREGORY.
 5711 Arthur E.
 5713 Clifford.
 5710 Nettie B.
 5712 William.
 GRIFFIN.
 365 Amos, b. 1755.
 364 Heth, b. 1756.
 366 Samuel, b. 1765.
 365 Sebell, b. 1762.
 GRINNELL.
 968 Athamar, b. 1790.
 967 Laura, b. 1788.
 966 Lucy, b. 1785.
 HACKLEMAN.
 5688 Dixie E.
 5686 Eugene L.
 5687 George L.
 5685 Harry.
 5684 Jessie L.
 HALL.
 1574 Albon.
 1581 Albon E., b. 1843.
 1341 Augusta.
 1340 Austin.
 1342 Austin.
 2139 Benjamin, b. 1799.
 2174 Burr.
 1900 Caroline H., b. 1867.
 1335 Charles, b. 1828.
 1334 Charles.
 1984 Charles.
 1332 Clara.
 1334 Edson, b. 1825.
 1342 Edson.
 1337 Elizabeth.
 1338 Emmeline.
 1348 Fannie.
 1337 Frances.
 2673 Frank L.
 1876 George H.
 1875 George H.
 2176 Hannah.
 3339 Henry.
 3338 Hiram.
 2142 Huldah.
 2177 Huldah.
 3339 Huldah, b. 1834.
 2849 James H., b. 1838.
 4343 James H., b. 1841.
 1875 Luther A., b. 1841.
 2848 Josiah H., b. 1836.
 4341 Louis B.
 1875 Luther A., b. 1841.
 3333 Mabel, b. 1820.
 2140 Mary.
 4339 Mary.
 4842 Mary E.
 2144 Nathaniel.
 1330 Nellie.
 1985 Orlando.
 2674 Philander D.
 2141 Philo, b. 1865.
 1989 Robert C., b. 1864.
 3446 Ruth.
 2143 Sarah.
 1349 Sarah.
 1986 William, b. 1850.
 1338 Zalmon.
 HALLLOCK.
 3403 Francis.
 HANNAH.
 3720 Edgar.
 3710 Homer.
 HARD.
 3389 Annie M., b. 1838.
 3902 Annie M., b. 1862.
 3388 Celestia A., b. 1834.
 3901 Charles L., b. 1860.
 3385 David H., b. 1826.
 3903 Ella, b. 1854.
 3387 Eli, b. 1831.
 3386 John, b. 1829.
 3904 Lillian E.
 1364 Lucy A., b. 1824.
 3900 Mary E., b. 1857.
 3906 Robert.
 3909 Sarah L., b. 1851.
 3905 Susan.
 HARRING.
 3961 Harriet M., b. 1865.
 3958 Harriet F., b. 1853.
 3960 Henry M., b. 1862.
 3959 John S., b. 1859.
 5491 Laura H.
 5181 Houston.
 5180 Malcolm L.
 5179 Marjorie A.
 HARRIS.
 1859 Aaron L., b. 1862.
 HARVEY.
 3716 Carrie.
 3715 Edgar.
 HATHAWAY.
 5615 Arthur D.
 5614 Mary H.
 HAWKINS.
 3566 Bertha H.
 3565 Mabel W.
 5561 Marshall A.
 HAWLEY.
 1299 Isaac E.
 1299 John H., b. 1829.
 2452 Louisa.
 1297 Maria, b. 1797.
 1297 Marietta, b. 1801.
 HAYCOCK.
 5438 Charles S.
 5437 Carrie W.
 5736 Ethel T.
 5431 Ida C.
 5738 Maurice W.
 5737 Opal L.
 5436 Robert O.
 5434 Theodore.
 5432 Viola L.
 5435 Wesley.
 5437 William S.
 HAYDEN.
 5160 Ada.
 2282 David M.
 3281 William M.
 HAZARD.
 5394 Hazel.
 5395 Le Roy.
 5393 Ruth.
 2383 Alice, b. 1851.
 2382 Mary, b. 1842.
 2381 Pheon, b. 1839.
 HERRINGTON.
 5719 Adah N.
 5718 Charles B.
 5720 Mary M.
 HILKS.
 3901 Melvin L., b. 1870.
 3900 Virginia B., b. 1868.
 HILES.
 5642 Charles K.
 5640 Josephine T.
 5641 Winifred L.
 HILL.
 4058 Erminada.
 4068 Evangeline.
 4059 Ray.
 4068 Rowland S.
 HILLS.
 1274 Aaron H., b. 1823.
 1276 Caroline H., b. 1826.
 1273 Charles T., b. 1821.
 1275 George, b. 1824.
 1277 Hollis R., b. 1830.
 HOADLEY.
 5369 Adelaide.
 5370 Esther.
 5371 Eugene.
 5372 Willard.
 HOAG.
 5366 Edward E.
 4827 Edward W.
 5310 Elizabeth M.
 5367 Helen L.
 4826 Ida M.
 5369 Jenn M.
 5368 Marjorie L.
 4828 William J.
 5368 William M.
 HODGE.
 2019 Eliza A.
 2018 William.
 HOEBER.
 5492 Eugene D.
 5490 Harold.
 5492 Imogen G. L.
 5490 Irene H.
 5491 Laura H.
 HOFFMAN.
 6186 Malcolm, b. 1877.
 HOLIDAY.
 5031 Alice B.
 5496 Alice R.
 5495 Carol R.
 5029 Clara E.
 5504 Ellen M.
 5502 Elizabeth M.
 5502 Gilbert.
 5499 John D.
 5032 Katharine E.
 5497 Louise L.
 5500 Paul J.
 5498 Stephen G.
 5032 Thomas S.
 5030 Luyves H.
 5034 Wethy A.
 HOYT.
 4082 Arthur.
 5063 Edna H.
 4685 Emily.
 5062 Florence E.
 5063 Hazel C.
 4684 Mary A.
 4683 Merrill.
 4681 Rosannah.
 HOPKINS.
 1961 Alice.
 1959 Amos L.
 1957 Archibald.
 1958 Caroline H.
 1960 Eliza D.
 1956 Henry.
 1958 Mark.
 1962 Mark.
 1954 Mary L.
 1963 Susan S.
 HORTON.
 3626 Esther.
 3625 Frank.
 3624 Hubbard.
 HOUT.
 4707 Augusta.
 4708 Florence M.
 4710 Frank.
 4709 Wilma A.
 HUBBELL.
 132 Aaron, b. 1741.
 240 Aaron, b. 1757.
 345 Aaron, b. 1761.
 340 Aaron, b. 1778.
 4235 Aaron, b. 1801.
 4485 Aaron.
 4486 Aaron.
 4502 Aaron.
 4334 Aaron D., b. 1847.
 1298 Aaron D., b. 1847.
 1196 Aaron J., b. 1806.
 560 Aaron L., b. 1811.
 5118 Aaron Delw.
 4502 Abby.
 1617 Abby L., b. 1838.
 138 Abel, b. 1728.
 4262 Abel.
 4303 Abel J.
 72 Abiah, b. 1768.
 51 Abiah, b. 1718.
 53 Abiah, b. 1726.
 4262 Abiah.
 466 Abiah, b. 1770.
 1057 Abiah, b. 1864.
 4557 Abiah W., b. 1824.
 25 Abiel, b. 1699.
 71 Abigail.
 29 Abigail, b. 1709.
 53 Abigail, b. 1705.
 30 Abigail.
 163 Abigail, b. 1735.
 1134 Abigail, b. 1735.
 55 Abigail.
 228 Abigail.
 355 Abigail, b. 1764.
 406 Abigail, b. 1766.
 436 Abigail, b. 1756.
 441 Abigail, b. 1754.
 449 Abigail, b. 1760.
 436 Abigail, b. 1750.
 468 Abigail, b. 1777.
 474 Abigail.
 965 Abigail, b. 1784.
 505 Abigail, b. 1786.
 1327 Abigail.
 3780 Abigail.
 4107 Abigail.
 4269 Abigail.
 4581 Abigail.
 586 Abigail A., b. 1772.
 116 Abijah, b. 1737.
 145 Abijah.
 170 Abijah, b. 1729.
 157 Abijah, b. 1736.
 452 Abijah, b. 1786.
 496 Abijah, b. 1761.
 619 Abijah, b. 1787.
 1015 Abijah, b. 1826.
 1372 Abijah, b. 1816.
 4162 Abijah.
 4336 Abijah.
 5849 Abijah.
 4590 Abijah L., b. 1816.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL THE FIRST 381

HUBBELL.	2929 Alice N., b. 1853	246 Anna, b. 1747	2331 Augustus S.
4186 Abner, b. 1839	351 Alice S., b. 1865	351 Anna, b. 1865	1083 Aurelia
2283 Abner L.	2088 Alicia M., b. 1843	329 Anna	2405 Austin, b. 1843
181 Abraham, b. 1744	1843 Alda	411 Anna, b. 1776	3867 Austin E., b. 1869
186 Abraham, b. 1786	1864 Alda T., b. 1864	583 Anna, b. 1781	4499 Avery D.
853 Abraham, b. 1790	5114 Allen	584 Anna, b. 1783	2091 Azora E., b. 1851
1097 Abraham, b. 1796	5785 Allen	589 Anna, b. 1773	4157 Barbara
1157 Abraham, b. 1814	5792 Allen	749 Anna, b. 1793	5154 Barbara D.
4188 Abraham S.	1496 Allen E., b. 1849	798 Anna, b. 1806	4768 Barbara, b. 1868
1662 Abraham T.	1858 Allen F., b. 1851	857 Anna, b. 1806	3950 Barlele
3506 Abraham T.	1945 Allen S., b. 1874	1081 Anna	5959 Barlele
1482 Achuah, b. 1797	1497 Alma M., b. 1852	1107 Anna, b. 1794	5159 Bartlett A.
467 Ada	2446 Almerin	1174 Anna, b. 1801	5114 Beckwith
1401 Ada, b. 1808	4518 Almira, b. 1786	1210 Anna	4814 Belle
1917 Ada	247 Almon	1453 Anna, b. 1795	4800 Booth, C., b. 1905
4051 Ada, b. 1868	876 Alonzo, b. 1821	1571 Anna	82 Benjamin, b. 1716
3632 Ada E., b. 1863	1283 Alonzo	3588 Anna, b. 1857	114 Benjamin, b. 1717
3214 Ada E.	2541 Alonzo	4048a Anna	107 Benjamin
3608 Ada M., b. 1871	5790 Alonzo	4543 Anna	31 Benjamin, b. 1759
2944 Adah	9554 Alonzo D.	839 Anna B., b. 1808	470 Benjamin
1471 Adaliza, b. 1815	4959 Alonzo R.	4653 Ann E., b. 1819	845 Benjamin, b. 1781
1213 Addison, b. 1795	754 Alrick, b. 1801	5210 Anna Q.	960 Benjamin, b. 1786
3807 Adelaide	1592 Alrick	1946 Anna, V.S., b. 1842	1369 Benjamin, b. 1817
4671 Adelaide, b. 1852	796 Alva, b. 1801	355 Annab, b. 1746	1422 Benjamin, b. 1863
8945 Adelbert M.	1167 Alva	1471 Annab	2299 Benjamin, b. 1846
577 Adella, b. 1800	4313 Alva	1899 Annab R., b. 1858	4691 Benjamin, b. 1845
1128 Adella	1907 Alvah, b. 1799	1804 Annab S., b. 1835	4708 Benjamin
5802 Adella J.	2460 Alvin	1310 Annarie	3063 Benjamin
2335 Adella W., b. 1833	1494 Alvin A., b. 1846	351 Anne, b. 1753	351 Benjamin, b. 1872
1841 Adeline, b. 1811	1318 Alvin	626 Anne	1575 Benjamin
2386 Adeline, b. 1847	871 Amanda, b. 1823	993 Anne, b. 1799	3811 Benjamin
1474 Adeline, b. 1807	3125 Amanda J.	1174 Anne, b. 1801	357 Benjamin
655 Adeline C., b. 1824	4356 Amanda J.	2272 Anne	1176 Benjamin
3659 Adolphus U.	2564 Amanda M., b. 1850	1588 Anne C., b. 18—	1711 Benjamin J.
991 Adoniram, b. 1794	1710 Amanda P., b. 1838	2321 Anne L.	4071 Benona R.
3946 Agatha C., b. 1875	1319 Amarilla	2614 Anne M., b. 1857	38 Benoni, b. 1687
927 Agnes	663 Amarilla	1231 Anne M., b. 1807	992 Benoni, b. 1797
3699 Agnes F., b. 1867	1854 Amarilla	3865 Annie A., b. 1866	3567 Bernice, L.
3115 Agnes L., b. 1862	2718 Amarilla	1278 Annie L., b. 1859	40603 Bertha
627 Agur	2701 Amarilla S., b. 1834	1492 Annie L.	5099 Bertha B.
491 Agur T., b. 1805	1399 Ambrose	3513 Annie K., b. 1845	1618 Bertha
2313 Alanson II.	1412 Ambrose	438 Annie, b. 1758	4850 Bertram L.
1731 Albert, b. 1856	1091 Amelia	4114 Annis, b. 1771	4568 Bertrun, b. 1868
2636 Albert	2335 Amelia, b. 1810	2659 Annie O., b. 1830	1131 Beatie C., b. 1849
2767 Albert	5814 Amelia	4498 Ansell, b. 1837	5045 Beatie G., b. 1870
2728 Albert	4694 Americus	321 Anson	852 Bethia, b. 1787
3851 Albert	421 Ammon, b. 1759	461 Anson, b. 1782	1476 Bethia, b. 1798
4465 Albert	851 Ammon, b. 1790	779 Anson	2721 Bethia
1924 Albert B.	141 Amos, b. 1746	910 Anson	3133 Bethia
4088 Albert B., b. 1873	224 Amos	1153 Anson E., b. 1807	897 Betsey
1280 Albert C., b. 1839	392 Amos, b. 1720	1463 Antoinette, b. 1812	887 Betsey, b. 1792
4936 Albert C., b. 1878	412 Amos, b. 1780	4121 Apphia, b. 1784	590 Betsey, b. 1777
2472 Albina, b. 1846	416 Amos	1865 Ara S., b. 1859	931 Betsey
1896 Albon	663 Amos, b. 1794	2255 Archibald G.	1305 Betsey
2769 Alderett A., b. 1831	702 Amos, b. 1799	4921 Archie L.	1312 Betsey
3170 Aleen R.	4115 Amos, b. 1773	3761 Arthur	1382 Betsey, b. 1807
1184 Alexander, b. 1813	1156 Amos, b. b. 1802	4505 Arthur, b. 1859	1411 Betsey
9806 Alexander	2704 Amos B., b. 1840	1450 Arthur C., b. 1860	1315 Betsey
4417 Alexander C.	4198 Amos E., b. 1859	5468 Arthur C.	4517 Betsey, b. 1784
2813 Alexander F.	26 Andrew, b. 1706	1627 Arthur D., b. 1854	1347 Betsey A., b. 1805
4005 Alfred	239 Andrew, b. 1740	1694 Arthur II., b. 1808	517 Betty
756 Alfred, b. 1805	375 Andrew, b. 1779	3611 Arthur J., b. 1866	322 Betty, b. 1777
1895 Alfred	855 Andrew, b. 1800	3666 Arthur R., b. 1867	611 Betty, b. 1777
1842 Alfred, b. 1822	4578 Andrew	2338 Arthur S., b. 1842	128 Beulah
2665 Alfred, b. 1862	1791 Andrew L., b. 1834	2776 Arthur V., b. 1842	569 Beulah, b. 1785
4410 Alfred	3046 Andrew L., b. 1876	5929 Arunah	3790 Beulah Cooper
183 Alfred A., b. 1801	5019 Andrew P., b. 1861	2040 Arvilla A., b. 1822	215 Biddad
1838 Alfred A.	562 Andrew R.	145 Asa	567 Biddad, b. 1778
1851 Alfred A., b. 1828	352 Ann	383 Asa, b. 1757	462 Bili, b. 1759
4220 Alfred C.	114 Ann	708 Asa, b. 1783	1209 Bili B.
4097 Alfred E., b. 1877	5376 Angelina	925 Asa	4364 Binney A., b. 1874
1768 Alfred H., b. 1847	4920 Angie M.	1056 Asa, b. 1793	1764 Blanche
2876 Alfred II.	3609 Anita, b. 1871	1407 Asa, b. 1799	3555 Blanche, b. 1800
1584 Alfred S., b. 1835	5290 Anita M.	2690 Asa, b. 1826	3250 Blanche B.
719 Algernon S.	352 Ann	38410 Asa, b. 1808	4108 Blanche D., b. 1875
1411 Algernon S.	303 Ann, b. 1744	2445 Asa N., b. 1851	4027 Blandina P.
2447 Algernon S., b. 1837	357 Ann, b. 1761	366 Asher, b. 1752	2688 Bowen
455 Alice, b. 1796	516 Ann	1951 Ashley, b. 1857	1217 Bradley
672 Alice	729 Ann	1851 Audrie B.	447 Bradley, b. 1774
954 Alice	4499 Ann	2878 Augusta, b. 1834	3378 Briggs
5136 Alice	2727 Ann	4952 Augusta, b. 1866	2444 Buell C., b. 1848
3746 Alice M.	4189 Ann C., b. 1855	2678 Augusta A., b. 1848	4876 Buell C.
3600 Alice A., b. 1844	2211 Ann E., b. 1833	5806 Augusta U.	4052a Buell, b. 1823
4702 Alice A., b. 1855	2325 Ann E., b. 1827	602 Augustus	3728 Burdett, b. 1875
4043 Alice E., b. 1848	2596 Ann E., b. 1841	911 Augustus	1440 Burr
9927 Alice E.	1182 Ann M., b. 1811	1323 Augustus, b. 1827	843 Burr S., b. 1814
4080 Alice G., b. 1875	2514 Ann V., b. 1854	1936 Augustus, b. 1871	3019 Burrill B., b. 1874
2613 Alice J., b. 1865	2596 Anna M., b. 1843	2065 Augustus B.	1218 Burton, b. 1785
2094 Alice L., b. 1838	4872 Anna M., b. 1867	2348 Augustus F.	2049 Burton
2990 Alice M., b. 1866			3760 Burton
3560 Alice M., b. 1868			

HUBBELL.	887	Charity	4565	Charles J.	703	Clarissa
3765 Burton	1032	Charity	918	Charles L., h. 1827	4523	Clarissa, h. 1798
4995 Burton	652	Charles	1716	Charles L., h. 1826	4632	Clarissa B.
1523 Byron	722	Charles	2231	Charles L., h. 1818	4361	Clarissa C., h. 1847
3017 Byron C., b. 1860	834	Charles, h. 1801	1849	Charles L.	422	Clarissa J., h. 1796
5824 Carl L.	1310	Charles	4131	Charles L., h. 1817	1862	Clarissa W., h. 1828
1778 Caroline, h. 1803	1321	Charles	4659	Charles	1978	Clark
7957 Caroline, h. 1807	1349	Charles, h. 1817	5011	Charles L., h. 1855	4190	Clark O., h. 1847
764 Caroline, h. 1796	1391	Charles	5291	Charles L. M.	4305	Clark P., h. 1828
842 Caroline, b. 1812	1630	Charles, h. 1802	1688	Charles M.	1108	Clary, b. 1797
1122 Caroline, b. 1803	1758	Charles, h. 1829	3534	Charles M., h. 1864	5851	Clayton
1381 Caroline	1770	Charles	4971	Charles M., h. 1864	2781	Clayton, h. 1859
1871 Caroline, h. 1836	1860	Charles, h. 1837	5780	Charles M., h. 1848	4917	Claude W., h. 1860
1594 Caroline	2016	Charles, h. 1816	5875	Charles M., h. 1867	4858	Claude W., h. 1876
1044 Caroline, h. 1808	2222	Charles, h. 1818	2235	Charles N., h. 1838	4366	Cleffey, b. 1878
2642 Caroline	2337	Charles, h. 1840	3915	Charles N.	286	Clement, h. 1742
3125 Caroline	2509	Charles	4434	Charles N., h. 1862	229	Clement, h. 1752
2206 Caroline	2711	Charles	2523	Charles O., h. 1871	3142	Cleo P., h. 1873
2226 Caroline, b. 1830	2915	Charles, h. 1853	1332	Charles P.	3571	Clifford
2603 Caroline	2955	Charles	2542	Charles P.	3052	Clifford W.
3311 Caroline, h. 1869	3172	Charles	0996	Charles P., h. 1845	3308	Clifton J., h. 1855
4226 Caroline	3204	Charles, b. 1841	2949	Charles P., h. 1861	4569	Clifton, h. 1874
4593 Caroline	3604	Charles, b. 1858	892	Charles R., h. 1866	4914	Clive D.
1897 Caroline A., h. 1844	3614	Charles	1092	Charles R., h. 1785	1513	Clyde
3186 Caroline B., h. 1863	3754	Charles	2260	Charles R., b. 1814	1021	Comfort, h. 1729
3607 Caroline B., b. 1868	3764	Charles	2963	Charles R., h. 1856	1237	Comfort, b. 1785
827 Caroline C., b. 1788	3784	Charles, h. 1862	3596	Charles R., h. 1873	4503	Cora
1444 Caroline C.	3822	Charles, h. 1872	4063	Charles R., h. 1865	4913	Cora D.
1628 Caroline E., b. 1858	3844	Charles, h. 1873	4895	Charles R., h. 1872	4943	Cora D.
3532 Caroline E., b. 1862	4020	Charles	1352	Charles R., h. 1911	2164	Cora J., b. 1856
2979 Caroline L.	4020	Charles	5942	Charles R., h. 1871	5923	Cora J., b. 1856
1600 Caroline L., b. 1810	4154	Charles, b. 1824	1658	Charles S., h. 1842	3023	Cora J.
1852 Caroline M., b. 1830	4406	Charles	1839	Charles S., h. 1842	3528	Cora M.
1609 Caroline T., b. 1820	4406	Charles	3829	Charles S., h. 1860	1591	Cornelia
1614 Caroline W., b. 1831	4581	Charles	4299	Charles T., h. 1863	2588	Cornelia, b. 1831
5384 Carolyn	4680	Charles	4861	Charles V., h. 1882	2627	Cornelia
24316 Carrie	4768	Charles	1536	Charles W.	2627	Cornelia
2340 Carrie A., b. 1853	4983	Charles, h. 1868	1616	Charles W., b. 1835	1233	Cornelia
4046 Carrie A.	5797	Charles, b. 1848	1777	Charles W.	2262	Cornelia A., h. 1817
3638 Carrie B., b. 1876	6069	Charles A., h. 1851	4548	Charles W.	1809	Cornelia, b. 1785
7657 Carrie E., b. 1862	3416	Charles A., h. 1851	1187	Charles W., b. 1854	1285	Cornelia L., b. 1822
3171 Carrie L.	403	Charles B., h. 1789	5225	Charles W., b. 1906	1583	Cornelia M.
2483 Carrie	904	Charles B.	920	Charlotte, b. 1814	1386	Cornelia M., b. 1840
2908 Carrie M., b. 1879	9234	Charles B., b. 1821	951	Charlotte	4328	Cornelia M.
2114 Carrie S., b. 1857	1918	Charles B.	1095	Charlotte, b. 1782	4426	Cornelia M. P.
1126 Carrie W., b. 1884	1926	Charles B.	1410	Charlotte, b. 1806	3599	Cornelia W.
2779 Cassius M., b. 1852	1964	Charles B., b. 1853	1692	Charlotte	5728	Cornelius
491 Catharine, b. 1775	1976	Charles B., b. 1844	2793	Charlotte, b. 1840	775	Currence
1182 Catharine, b. 1809	3361	Charles B., b. 1822	4537	Charlotte, b. 1788	4365	Curtis, b. 1878
1442 Catharine, b. 1811	1407	Charles C.	4337	Charlotte	222	Curtis, b. 1796
1574 Catharine	1431	Charles C., b. 1861	4381	Charlotte A.	448	Cushman, b. 1778
2148 Catharine, b. 1798	2682	Charles C., b. 1836	1883	Charlotte B.	224	Cynthia
2632 Catharine	3336	Charles C., b. 1851	2376	Charlotte B.	1900	Cynthia
3093 Catharine	4553	Charles C.	1444	Charlotte C.	3653	Cynthia E.
2222 Catharine	4813	Charles C.	3134	Charlotte E.	4416	Cyrus, b. 1815
4170 Catharine, b. 1814	5622	Charles C., b. 1902	5142	Charlotte E.	4948	Cyrus M.
4262 Catharine, b. 1788	1706	Charles E., h. 1841	5283	Charlotte J.	1307	Cyrus O.
4233 Catharine	2478	Charles E., h. 1823	2671	Charlotte M.	3548	Daisy
5607 Catharine A.	3124	Charles E., h. 1846	4081	Chauncey	4301	Daisy A., b. 1876
1715 Catharine C.	3518	Charles E. W.	3592	Chauncey G.	3097	Daisy M., b. 1873
3222 Catharine D.	3610	Charles E., h. 1879	2245	Chauncey S.	44	Daniel, b. 1691
1100 Catharine E.	4218	Charles E.	9355	Chauncey S.	121	Daniel
1649 Catharine E.	4436	Charles E., h. 1860	803	Chester, b. 1790	122	Daniel, b. 1724
1402 Catharine L.	4844	Charles E., h. 1856	2520	Chester, h. 1867	434	Daniel, h. 1750
1282 Catharine J.	4034	Charles E., b. 1872	4129	Chester, h. 1787	606	Daniel
2123 Catharine J.	2501	Charles E., b. 1848	3696	Chester T., h. 1863	773	Daniel, b. 1796
579 Catharine M.	2978	Charles E., b. 1863	5223	Chester T., h. 1900	937	Daniel
874 Catharine M.	2810	Charles F., b. 1837	850	Chloe, b. 1786	4150	Daniel, h. 1819
1816 Catharine M.	3478	Charles F., b. 1842	877	Chloe	4340	Daniel
4633 Catharine V.	4320	Charles F., b. 1840	136	Christopher	4340	Daniel
677 Caleb	1613	Charles G., b. 1829	815	Christopher	2009	Daniel U., h. 1825
1631 Callata	2822	Charles G., b. 1856	819	Clara, h. 1839	2748	Daniel V.
1118 Calvin, b. 1764	4026	Charles G., b. 1878	3028	Clara, h. 1871	1118	Daniel, b. 1731 (?)
7642 Calvin, b. 1790	5047	Charles G.	2433	Clara, h. 1871	4988	Daniel P.
4401 Calvin	1847	Charles G., b. 1834	4544	Clara	5966	Daniel V.
4409 Calvin	2093	Charles G., b. 1836	4894	Clara A., b. 1879	538	Daniel
1641 Calvin W., h. 1825	2749	Charles L., b. 1864	3691	Clara B., b. 1871	32	David, h. 1698
2037 Candace C., b. 1847	2898	Charles L., b. 1864	3186	Clara L., b. 1843	509	David, h. 1711
4001 Carmi G., b. 1859	3092	Charles L.	3653	Clara L.	171	David, h. 1731 (?)
1182 Cecile	3092	Charles L.	4984	Clarence, b. 1870	201	David, h. 1748
4512 Celia	3368	Charles L.	3034	Clarence E.	703	David
8948 Celia	3506	Charles L., b. 1858	1820	Clarence H., b. 1843	1723	David, b. 1785
1490 Celia A., h. 1840	3973	Charles L.	2672	Clarence S., h. 1859	323	David
1163 Celia B., b. 1820	4091	Charles L., b. 1863	3695	Clarence W., h. 1865	434	David, b. 1752
5171 Cecil C.	3755	Charles L., b. 1863	4042	Clarence W.	538	David, b. 1775
1539 Chapin F.	4081	Charles L., h. 1863	2222	Clarence Z.	542	David, b. 1778
221 Charity, h. 1766	1724	Charles J., h. 1861	3558	Clarinda W., h. 1865	569	David, b. 1783
438 Charity	3301	Charles J., h. 1867	2347	Clarinda W.	649	David, b. 1786
114 Charity, b. 1776	4501	Charles J., b. 1845	465	Clarissa, b. 1767	797	David, b. 1808

HUBBELL.	1486 Edmund W.	573 Elijah D., b. 1790	1698 Elizabeth G.
889 David, b. 1791	5184 Edna	1257 Elijah D., b. 1827	1682 Elizabeth H.
960 David, b. 1774	5684 Edna A.	4394 Eliphalet	2446 Elizabeth J.
1689 David	5476 Edna L.	5806a Eliphalet, b. 1769	5127 Elizabeth K.
1970 David	4048 Edna	251 Eliza	4756 Elizabeth L.
4149 David, b. 1815	919 Edward, b. 1820	485 Eliza	1222 Elizabeth M.
4324 David	1419 Edward	609 Eliza	1456 Elizabeth R.
4343 David	1860 Edward	1400 Eliza	3605 Elizabeth W.
4390 David, b. 1811	1967 Edward	4438 Eliza	1495 Elizar
4414 David	2526 Edward	4591 Eliza, b. 1818	2954 Ella, b. 1852
4624 David	2943 Edward	4090 Eliza M., b. 1842	4180 Ella, b. 1845
5368 David, b. 1896	1224 Edward	1444 Eliza T.	4920 Ella, b. 1892
5869 David	4196 Edward, b. 1848	2653 Eliza T.	5939 Ella
5822 David, b. 1808	4534 Edward	1393 Eliza	2604 Ella, A., b. 1856
5828 David	4068 Edward, b. 1843	1524 Eliza	3602 Ella R.
5839 David	4461 Edward B.	1979 Eliza	3582 Ella S., b. 1850
2203 David, b. 1827	5047 Edward, b. 1878	2224 Eliza, b. 1825	879 Ellen, b. 1793
563 David B.	5514 Edward, b. 1895	4352 Eliza	3854 Ellen
3622 David B.	3701 Edward L.	4528 Eliza, b. 1815	4407 Ellen
1303 David L.	1230 Edward C., b. 1807	4661 Eliza, b. 1826	4667 Ellen, b. 1840
1875 David M., b. 1815	3682 Edward C., b. 1843	922 Eliza A., b. 1817	5601 Ellen A., b. 1845
4381 David R., b. 1844	3961 Edward C.	1409 Eliza A., b. 1841	1657 Ellen C., b. 1840
5856 David R.	3957 Edward C., b. 1844	1857 Eliza A.	2951 Ellen C., b. 1865
1631 David S., b. 1775	4850 Edward E., b. 1858	1610 Eliza A., b. 1822	2800 Ellen C., b. 1851
2149 David S., b. 1804	1167 Edward E.	1635 Eliza A., b. 1813	5014 Ellen C., b. 1857
1223 David T., b. 1827	4435 Edward H., b. 1865	2723 Eliza A., b. 1836	4639 Ellen H.
1140 David W., b. 1820	5355 Edward H., b. 1832	734 Eliza C.	3418 Ellen J.
1722 David W., b. 1839	654 Edward L., b. 1822	2177 Eliza F., b. 1849	4927 Ellen L., b. 1852
5172 Dean S.	4860 Edward P., b. 1869	1415 Eliza G., b. 1804	3045 Ellen R., b. 1850
5396 Deborah	3701 Edward L.	914 Eliza H., b. 1806	5100 Ellen W., b. 1847
2063 Defane F., b. 1837	1723 Edward S., b. 1884	2001 Eliza J.	1414 Elliott B.
4662 Delphia, b. 1871	2282 Edward S., b. 1847	2339 Eliza J.	4928 Elmer, b. 1892
1228 Delia	1623 Edward S.	2605 Ellen J., b. 1841	1629 Elmer D., b. 1861
2532 Delia	8938 Edward S., b. 1871	4859 Ellen P., b. 1866	4898 Elmer L.
4321 Delia A., b. 1842	2239 Edward T.	1441 Ellen R., b. 1869	2778 Elmer S., b. 1847
1294 Delia M., b. 1803	4686 Edward T., b. 1842	907 Eliza T.	52 Elmerhan, b. 1712
5346 Delmer F.	4968 Edward T., b. 1868	0 Elizabeth, b. 1859	432 Elmerhan, b. 1742
4886 Delmer M.	1228 Edwards	21 Elizabeth, b. 1869	4390 Elmerhan, b. 1783
4157 Delozan	1397 Edwin	43 Elizabeth, b. 1668	4599 Elmerhan
8843 Deniza	1869 Edwin, b. 1836-7	42 Elizabeth, b. 1693	949 Elsie
144 Deniza, b. 1743	1229 Edwin, b. 1863	24 Elizabeth	417 Elsie E., b. 1833
2643 Dennis	2404 Edwin, b. 1840	121 Elizabeth	5095 Elsie M.
446 Dennis, b. 1772	3579 Edwin, b. 1863	158 Elizabeth, b. 1724	4656 Elvira, b. 1826
1976 Dennis	3755 Edwin	204 Elizabeth	4658 Elvira A., b. 1830
5965 Dennis A.	4384 Edwin A., b. 1849	148 Elizabeth	2212 Emeline
753 Deodatus	1642 Edwin C., b. 1832	434 Elizabeth, b. 1752	2717 Emeline
238 Dewey	2644 Edwin J.	437 Elizabeth, b. 1747	3458 Emeline
3502 De Witt, b. 1876	4177 Edwin N., b. 1815	495 Elizabeth, b. 1759	4990 Emeline R.
3568 De Witt, b. 1876	5882 Edwin P.	586 Elizabeth, b. 1781	5962 Emery H.
2771 De Witt C., b. 1835	3031 Edwin S., b. 1861	571 Elizabeth, b. 1788	1328 Emily
2703 Diana, b. 1847	2824 Effie D., b. 1875	642 Elizabeth, b. 1775	1691 Emily
1744 Don, b. 1873	3926 Effie H., b. 1874	643 Elizabeth, b. 1776	1843 Emily, b. 1823
2498 Don A., b. 1844	1239 Egbert O., b. 1863	406 Elizabeth	2278 Emily, b. 1830
1083 Dorastus	2766 Elan E., b. 1843	742 Elizabeth	2519 Emily, b. 1865
5269 Dorothy	2858 Elbert A., b. 1868	747 Elizabeth, b. 1788	1276 Emily C., b. 1829
5326 Dorothy	3355 Elbert D., b. 1908	798 Elizabeth, b. 1800	4640 Emily F.
5610 Dorothy G.	1874 Elbert E., b. 1817	826 Elizabeth, b. 1767	2048 Emily J.
5523 Dorothy L.	3025 Elbert E.	940 Elizabeth	4701 Emily J., b. 1851
662 Dorcas	401 Eleanor, b. 1784	1028 Elizabeth	5848 Emily J.
5338 Dorrance M.	5206 Eleanor	1081 Elizabeth	5886 Emily J., b. 1902
683 Dudley	483 Eleanor, b. 1784	1192 Elizabeth, b. 1799	1327 Emily S., b. 1868
3501 Dwight	487 Eleanor, b. 1755	1459 Elizabeth, b. 1803	5922 Emily S.
1750 Dwight	509 Eleanor, b. 1762	1733 Elizabeth, b. 1859	1702 Emma
5213 Dwight Q.	1710 Eleanor, b. 1855	1947 Elizabeth, b. 1844	1773 Emma
2519 Dwight M.	4246 Eleanor, b. 1799	2384 Elizabeth, b. 1839	2648 Emma
5512 Earl	5224 Eleanor R.	2467 Elizabeth	1091 Emma
5657 Earl J., b. 1906	58 Eleazer, b. 1790	2513 Elizabeth	1426 Emma A.
5325 Earl R.	141 Eleazer, b. 1739	2703 Elizabeth, b. 1847	3828 Emma A., b. 1858
5362 Earl S.	141 Eleazer B., 1784	1193 Elizabeth, b. 1850	3848 Emma A., b. 1878
2 Ebenezer	921 Eleazer S., b. 1815	3649 Elizabeth, b. 1850	5801 Emma A., b. 1862
20 Ebenezer, b. 1687	4134 Electa A., b. 1822	4104 Elizabeth	3903 Emma B.
43 Ebenezer, b. 1696	1216 Eli, b. 1808	5168 Elizabeth, b. 1809	3161 Emma C., b. 1847
92 Ebenezer, b. 1726	3030 Eliensia, b. 1860	4349 Elizabeth	1693 Emma H., b. 1878
114 Ebenezer, b. 1723	3721 Elie	4500 Elizabeth	2546 Emma J.
43 Ebenezer, b. 1744	1216 Eli, b. 1808	5823 Elizabeth, b. 1810	416 Emma L., b. 1832
434 Ebenezer, b. 1763	385 Eli	5120 Elizabeth, b. 1900	4274 Emma L., b. 1826
536 Ebenezer, b. 1768	628 Eli	5219 Elizabeth	2919 Emmatone, b. 1801
4166 Ebenezer	1874 Eli, b. 1796	5823 Elizabeth, b. 1810	2410 Emma M., b. 1871
1870 Ebenezer S.	1381 Eli, b. 1805	5836 Elizabeth	4972 Enoch, b. 1735
1495 Edgar A., b. 1847	2246 Eli S., b. 1828	5852 Elizabeth	1074 Enos
2684 Edgar Q., b. 1841	1879 Elias W., b. 1827	5904 Elizabeth, b. 1905	4962 Eoline N.
1823 Edgar Q.	1055 Elihu	5931 Elizabeth, b. 1829	35 Ephraim, b. 1694
5523 Edith, b. 1872	1055 Elihu	1694 Elizabeth A.	160 Ephraim, b. 1712
2778 Edith	5144 Elihu	4673 Elizabeth	162 Ephraim, b. 1728
5488 Edith La V.	2222 Elijah, b. 1727	2375 Elizabeth B.	228 Ephraim
1640 Edith S., b. 1877	886 Elijah, b. 1788	5404 Elizabeth B.	112 Ephraim, b. 1776
4930 Edith V.	604 Elijah	2638 Elizabeth B.	422 Ephraim, b. 1770
1445 Edmond, b. 1779	611 Elijah	4986 Elizabeth C.	442 Ephraim, b. 1797
2712 Edmond B.	1292 Elijah, b. 1822	1508 Elizabeth F. J. A.	451 Ephraim, b. 1784
3038 Edmond C.	5783 Elijah		473 Ephraim

HUBBELL.	4269 Ezra <u>II</u> , b. 1810	4628 Franklin	2685 George C.
664 Ephraim	1817 Ezra P., b. 1824	4955 Franklin, b. 1872	2584 George C., b. 1854
666 Ephraim, b. 1796	808 Eruba, b. 1805	5383 Franklin	1824 George C.
676 Ephraim	1683 Felling N.,	4160 Franklin A.	1684 George C., b. 1828
980 Ephraim, b. 1790	2472 Fancelia A., b. 1842	4440 Franklin B.	1726 George <u>II</u> , b. 1868
1075 Ephraim	5360 Fannie C.	5608 Franklin II.	2662 George <u>II</u> , b. 1849
1445 Ephraim, b. 1821	2823 Fannie D., b. 1859	1701 Franklin J., b. 1859	1684 George H., b. 1852
1462 Ephraim, b. 1812	4448 Fannie E., b. 1863	2475 Franklin <u>II</u> , b. 1845	2977 George E.
4332 Ephraim	1781 Fannie <u>II</u>	4849 Fred D., b. 1878	3852 George E.
2841 Ephraim A.	4862 Fannie W., b. 1873	3368 Fred D.	5241 George E., b. 1907
947 Ephraim T.	746 Fanny, b. 1787	3651 Fred E., b. 1862	3587 George F., b. 1851
768 Erastus, b. 1762	2651 Fanny	685 Frederick	995 George <u>II</u> , b. 1862
999 Erastus, b. 1803	2411 Fanny A., b. 1865	690 Frederick	1530 George M., b. 1818
414 Erastus D., b. 1784	1720 Fanny J., b. 1833	2124 Frederick, b. 1820	1877 George <u>II</u> , b. 1823
5923 Erastus R.	2832 Fanny L., b. 1859	4330 Frederick, b. 1365	2820 George R., b. 1851
5902 Erastus T.	1650 Fayette W., b. 1832	1527 Frederick A.	2935 George H., b. 1859
1159 Erastus W., b. 1809	4762 Felipe	2317 Frederick B.	3974 George <u>II</u>
2744 Erinda	894 Feneion, b. 1819	4038 Frederick C.	4045 George H.
4959 Ernest, b. 1881	1901 Feneion S., b. 1860	3104 Frederick C.	4779 George <u>II</u> , b. 1902
5401 Ernest <u>II</u>	1127 Ferdinand W.	3662 Frederick C.	1085 George <u>II</u> , b. 1862
4005 Ernest L., b. 1868	2469 Fernando	3780 Frederick C.	2666 George L., b. 1845
1725 Estelle A., b. 1863	787 Ferris, b. 1804	4226 Frederick C.	2713 George L.
<u>128</u> Esther	1815 Finley L., b. 1830	1971 Frederick D.	2838 George L., b. 1865
510 Esther, b. 1764	2358 Flaher W., b. 1872	2350 Frederick De <u>II</u> .	2018 George M., b. 1871
957 Esther	780 Flora	4370 Frederick E.	5117 George L., b. 1894
2720 Esther	5272 Flora	3248 Frederick F.	2985 George M., b. 1856
1128 Esther B., b. 1815	2246 Frances C., b. 1850	4083 Frederick F.	3272 George M., b. 1865
2246 Esther E., b. 1827	2837 Florence, b. 1870	2948 Frederick L.	3597 George M., b. 1863
4887 Esther M., b. 1893	3320 Florence M.	2955 Frederick M.	4222 George M., b. 1844
4088 Esther S., b. 1896	4307 Florence W.	4082 Frederick M.	8091 George M., b. 1874
2228 Etha T., b. 1861	5634 Florence M.	2614 Frederick P.	5627 George P., b. 1909
5129 Ethel G.	5016 Florence M.	1839 Frederick T.	2310 George R., b. 1821
5573 Ethel L., b. 1898	5088 Floyd D., b. 1881	1101 Frederick T.	3637 George R., b. 1867
5251 Ethel R.	3191 Foster	3786 Frederick T.	1953 George S., b. 1864
4019 Etta	3757 Frances	2512 Frederick W.	4444 George S.
3303 Etta M., b. 1870	863 Frances, b. 1808	2577 Frederick W.	4444 George W., b. 1775
4437 Ettie, b. 1878	1589 Frances, b. 1857	2922 Freddie W., b. 1861	1590 George W., b. 1796
3132 Eugene	1554 Frances	3907 Freddie W., b. 1879	1376 George W., b. 1824
3205 Eugene, b. 1850	5115 Frances, b. 1891	4600 Freddie	1529 George W.
3835 Eugene, b. 1861	1181 Francis A., b. 1808	937 Gabriel, b. 1788	1510 George W., b. 1828
1959 Eugene, b. 1873	1161 Francis, b. 1879	3190 Gabriel C., b. 1808	1712 George W., b. 1820
5608 Eugene E., b. 1909	1888 Frances A.	3184 Gabriel C., b. 1850	2345 George W., b. 1840
3009 Eugene L., b. 1849	3476 Frances A., b. 1854	5979 Gabriella	2772 George W., b. 1826
2972 Eugene J., b. 1847	4432 Frances A., b. 1858	2601 Garibaldi, b. 1859	2702 George W., b. 1844
2061 Eugene M., b. 1832	5580 Frances C., b. 1906	4062a Garner E.	2806 George W., b. 1866
5013 Eugene W., b. 1855	1872 Frances E.	3193 Garret	2846 George W., b. 1878
<u>87</u> Eunice, b. 1793	2323 Frances E., b. 1830	5153 Garret M.	3682 George W., b. 1868
<u>267</u> Eunice	3112 Frances E., b. 1853	4169 Gaylord B., b. 1812	4425 George W., b. 1819
<u>161</u> Eunice	3831 Frances E., b. 1865	4554 Gaylord B.	4436 George W., b. 1855
428 Eunice, b. 1780	5175 Frances E., b. 1910	792 George, b. 1791	4469 George W.
522 Eunice, b. 1769	4372 Frances J., b. 1850	816 George	4630 George W.
523a Eunice, b. 1770	1940 Frances L.	868 George, b. 1813	4666 George W., b. 1844
741 Eunice, b. 1782	2809 Frances M., b. 1825	1190 George, b. 1794	4941 George W., b. 1889
1023 Eunice	2770 Frances R., b. 1823	1426 George	5187 George W., b. 1857
2116 Eunice	1071 Francis	1641 George, b. 1828	5863 George W., b. 1844
1787 Eunice, b. 1819	4635 Francis	1699 George, b. 1855	3090 Georganna, b. 1877
1196 Eunice	1027 Francis A.	1983 George	5873 Georgia
1485 Eunice	1268 Francis H., b. 1814	2225 George, b. 1829	4696 Georgianna, b. 1849
1241 Eunice, b. 1772	2491 Francis E.	2308 George, b. 1842	1254 Georgianna S.
4264 Eunice	3682 Francis W., b. 1852	2132 George	4208 Geraldine
5521 Eunice, b. 1792	1168 Frank	2385 George, b. 1842	1254 Geraldine
5813 Eunice	1541 Frank	2514 George	1571 Gershom
8000 Eunice E., b. 1843	2710 Frank	2536 George	<u>151</u> Gershom
3556 Eunice J., b. 1867	2753 Frank	2637 George	1571 Gershom, b. 1729
4768 Eva	3049 Frank	3308a George, b. 1860	1776 Gershom, b. 1766
4771 Eva	2743 Frank, b. 1860	3362 George, b. 1825	497 Gershom, b. 1763
4179 Eva R., b. 1854	4019 Frank	4753 George	1121 Gershom
3185 Eva L., b. 1862	4858 Frank, b. 1884	3603 George, b. 1856	3871 Gershom B.
3633 Evadine	1361 Frank, b. 1879	3820 George, b. 1878	1084 Gershom E.
4300 Evaline A., b. 1849	2937 Frank A., b. 1855	4153 George	3175 Gertrude
3978 Evaline, b. 1853	3102 Frank A., b. 1852	4161 George	3576 Gertrude
3479 Evalina J., b. 1852	4763 Frank A., b. 1862	4424 George	3596 Gertrude G.
860 Evelina, b. 1801	4915 Frank C., b. 1888	4525 George	4808 Gertrude C.
2605 Evelina R., b. 1816	2997 Frank E., b. 1859	5378 George, b. <u>1850</u>	4666 Gertrude De L.
1895 Eveline, b. 1844	4087 Frank G., b. 1844	5772 George, b. 1898	3796 Gertrude G.
1128 Evelyn M., b. 1875	5940 Frank G., b. 1866	4776 George	5865 Gertrude G.
1209 Everett	4442 Frank <u>II</u> , b. 1851	5772 George	2607 Gertrude M.
<u>444</u> Everett	4069 Frank <u>II</u> , b. 1867	4069 George A., b. 1862	108 Gershom E.
163 Ezbou, b. 1724	3302 Frank N., b. 1882	1861 George A., b. 1826	<u>222</u> Gideon, b. 1731
471 Ezbou, b. 1757	3608 Frank P., b. 1869	2321 George, b. 1824	222 Gideon, b. 1737
<u>112</u> Ezra, b. 1768	2928 Frank R., b. 1852	4090 George A., b. 1878	281 Gideon
<u>334</u> Ezra	1966 Frank R.	4810 George A., b. 1862	836 Gideon, b. 1761
557 Ezra	3532 Frank S., b. 1858	5927 George A., b. 1866	1331 Gideon
597 Ezra	3656 Frank S., b. 1860	5945b George A.	501 Gilbert, b. 1768
1068 Ezra, b. 1785	2247 Frank Z., b. 1851	4648 George B., b. 1819	1432 George C., b. 1866
4118 Ezra	2115 Frankie T., b. 1861	1443 George C., b. 1814	1722 George S., b. 1789
1709 Ezra B., b. 1826	4408 Franklin		

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL THE FIRST 385

HUBBELL.	5774 Harriet, m. Butler	2792 Henry, h. 1834	3320s Horace
4691 Gladys	1587 Harriet A., h. 184	2811 Henry, b. 1839	4188 Horace, b. 1843
5574 Gladys, b. 1913	2486 Harriet A., h. 1827	3024 Henry, b. 1872	4086 Horace L., b. 1856
5126 Gladys L.	3645 Harriet A., h. 1835	4258 Henry, b. 1883	4307 Horace W., h. 1867
5170 Glendene B.	4452 Harriet A., h. 1844	4259 Henry, b. 1883	833 Horatio N., b. 1799
5214 Glenn S.	1767 Harriet E., h. 1846	4256 Henry, b. 1883	1278 Horatio N.
131 Glorianna, h. 1736	1309 Harriet E.	4311 Henry	4183 Horatio N.
462 Glorianna, h. 1766	1427 Harriet E.	4321 Henry	2029 Horatio W., b. 1858
4525 Glorianna, b. 1802	2442 Harriet E., h. 1846	4276 Henry	1126 Horatio W. L.
2639 Gould T.	4462 Harriet E., h. 1857	4180 Henry, b. 1841	5381 Howard, h. 1894
4322 Grace, b. 1745	2033 Harriet F., h. 1831	4458 Henry, b. 1845	1762 Howard, b. 1843
2631 Grace	3552 Harriet G., b. 1867	4274 Henry	5656 Howard B., h. 1899
3643 Grace, h. 1869	1780 Harriet H.	5833 Henry, m. Blessing	3128 Howard G., h. 1848
4514 Grace, b. 1869	4062 Harriet L., b. 1862	3927 Henry, b. 1883	5403 Howard H., h. 1900
4355 Grace	6206 Harriet L.	1106 Henry A., h. 1806	4044 Howard W., h. 1847
2645 Grace C., b. 1877	1780 Harriet M., b. 1857	4223 Henry A., b. 1846	4328 Howard W., h. 1878
4627 Grace L., b. 1866	2062 Harriet M., h. 1835	4426 Henry A., h. 1822	5425 Hugh D.
3639 Grace S.	1818 Harriet N., b. 1838	5015 Henry A., h. 1859	218 Huldah, h. 1752
3553 Grace W., h. 1871	5242 Harriet W.	1093 Henry B., h. 1792	460 Huldah, h. 1757
1095 Grace W., b. 1868	806 Harriet W., b. 1867	1628 Henry B., b. 1819	1632 Huldah, b. 1780
1284 Grandison, b. 1814	2104 Harriet W., h. 1846	1197 Henry B.	4348 Huldah
4722 Grant	1638 Harriette, h. 1820	3310 Henry B., b. 1866	3942 Hunt, b. 1870
1749 Grant A.	3035 Harris B., h. 1826	3152 Henry C., b. 1855	1123 Ichabod, h. 1721
4326 Grant A.	3241 Harris B., b. 1870	1943 Henry C.	882 Ichabod
962 Grissada, b. 1780	5152 Harrison B.	5880 Henry G., h. 1886	2757 Ida
152 Grizel, b. 1721	4842 Harrison T.	2296 Henry L., h. 1821	1925 Ida
433 Grizel, b. 1754	3119 Harry, h. 1873	4258 Henry O., b. 1869	5652 Ida B.
37906 Grover C., b. 1883	3559 Harry, h. 1867	3312 Henry P., b. 1827	1727 Ida F., b. 1853
2763 Guy	4511 Henry B.	916 Henry R., b. 1857	2069 Ida, h. 1864
4419 Hamilton M.	1949 Harry W.	2011 Henry R., b. 1837	1223 Ida L., b. 1865
2205 Hamford, b. 1833	3012 Harry L., h. 1859	1581 Henry S., b. 1827	5186 Ida L., b. 1852
5789 Hanna W., h. 1839	4916 Harry O., h. 1894	3067 Henry S., b. 1839	2612 Ida M., h. 1860
22 Hanna, h. 1698	4969 Harry P., b. 1871	3585 Henry S., h. 1856	3086 Ida M., h. 1853
55 Hannah, b. 1695	4852 Harry W.	4659 Henry S., h. 1823	2982 Ida W., h. 1847
85 Hannah	1222 Harvey, b. 1797	5941 Henry S., b. 1869	1285 Ida L., h. 1871
115 Hannah	1410 Harvey	1152 Henry W., h. 1805	3914 Ida M., h. 1880
1125 Hannah, b. 1750	1717 Harvey, b. 1828	1161 Henry W., b. 1813	4879 Inez E.
1259 Hannah	2384 Harvey	2374 Henry W., b. 1842	11855 Inia
131 Hannah, h. 1726	2482 Harvey	2083 Henry W., h. 1828	853 Ira, h. 1794
154 Hannah, b. 1718	4885 Harvey	3641 Henry W., b. 1879	2919 Ira, h. 1862
235 Hannah, b. 1732	4985 Harvey, h. 1901	5944 Henry W.	1829 Ira, h. 1872
254 Hannah	4142 Harvey C.	1402 Henrietta	4191 Ira, h. 1849
457 Hannah	5131 Harvey C.	2611 Henrietta, b. 1878	2506 Ira C., h. 1855
511 Hannah, b. 1766	5666 Harvey P., b. 1910	4324 Henrietta F.	3975 Ira C.
565 Hannah	4647 Harvey S.	811 Henrietta F.	4706 Ira O., h. 1873
594 Hannah, h. 1768	4684 Harvey W.	3044 Henrietta W.	4024 Irene
630 Hannah	2652 Mattie	123 Henrietta	1223 Irutson, b. 1806
698 Hannah, h. 1788	3620 Mattie	288 Hephizibah, b. 1748	2091 Irwin G., h. 1868
789 Hannah, h. 1808	2648 Mattie A., h. 1848	109 Hephizibah	228 Isaac, h. 1761
1622 Hannah	4899 Mattie A., h. 1882	620 Hephizibah, b. 1780	429 Isaac, h. 1741
1458 Hannah, h. 1801	3260 Mattie A., h. 1868	1230 Hephizibah	459 Isaac, h. 1755
2462 Hannah	4670 Mattie A., h. 1869	4185 Hephizibah, b. 1803	481 Isaac, b. 1762
4351 Hannah	2940 Mattie E., h. 1885	4896 Herbert	5246 Isaac, b. 1778
4469 Hannah	3658 Mattie E., h. 1868	4646 Herbert C.	419 Isaac, b. 1782
9099 Hannah E., h. 1844	4072 Mattie F., h. 1880	1284 Herbert G., h. 1865	601 Isaac
1079 Hannah L.	4944 Mattie J.	3857 Herbert G., h. 1859	1369 Isaac
1901 Hannah W.	3832 Mattie L., b. 1867	2237 Herbert P., h. 1842	1900 Isaac, b. 1797
2106 Hannah W.	4902 Hazel	1303 Herman A., b. 1872	2999 Isaac, b. 1851
4063 Harcourt	1515 Helen, h. 1840	421 Hester	4348 Isaac, h. 1809
1488 Harlow, h. 1805	4251 Helen, h. 1841	5564 Hester	4467 Isaac
1774 Harlow G., b. 1838	4478 Helen	115 Hizekiah, h. 1728	5806a Isaac
5516 Harold, h. 1901	5885 Helen	457 Hizekiah	8793 Isaac
2756 Harold	5215 Helen	637 Hizekiah, h. 1791	539 Isaac C., h. 1775
5283 Harold	8948 Helen	622 Hizekiah, b. 1793	2681 Isaac C.
5187 Harold L.	2600 Helen E.	581 Hizekiah, h. 1797	4123 Isaac P., b. 1820
5872 Harold T., b. 1807	816 Helen F., h. 1816	918 Hizekiah	4556 Isabell
766 Harl C., h. 1820	2927 Helen F., h. 1850	2018 Hizekiah	1232 Isabella, b. 1807
548 Harriet	5586 Helen H., h. 1897	3192 Hizekiah	2128 Isabella, b. 1849
735 Harriet, h. 1795	5169 Helen L., h. 1896	4397 Hizekiah	1000 Isabella, b. 1818
736 Harriet, b. 1798	5141 Helen M., h. 1906	4047 Hizekiah	4545 Isabella
971 Harriet	466 Helen R. M.	934 Hizekiah B.	3087 Isadore S., b. 1856
726 Harriet	1705 Helen L.	1230 Hizekiah, b. 1761	1293 Isaac, h. 1824
753 Harriet, b. 1798	2440 Helen L., b. 1838	588 Miram, h. 1795	3500 Israel L., b. 1862
678 Harriet	1401 Helen M.	1121 Miram, h. 1825	1285 Ithamar
802 Harriet	5581 Helen V., b. 1908	1178 Miram, h. 1805	407 Ithamar, h. 1783
1134 Harriet, h. 1809	2322 Helena	1236 Miram	1796 Ithamar
1194 Harriet, b. 1805	4967 Helen	2394 Miram	4918 Iva
1283 Harriet	1830 Henderson	2691 Miram	122 Jabez
1236 Harriet	1885 Henderson	3581 Miram, h. 1872	122 Jabez, b. 1739
1365 Harriet	782 Henry, h. 1793	4143 Miram, h. 1862	202 Jabez, b. 1751
1405 Harriet	791 Henry, b. 1789	4072a Miram G.	537 Jabez, b. 1770
1685 Harriet, b. 1817	1296 Henry	1311 Miram L., h. 1826	935 Jacob, b. 1777
1953 Harriet, b. 1862	1401 Henry	2648 Miram P., h. 1847	3152 Jacob B., h. 1832
2205 Harriet, b. 1835	1439 Henry, h. 1804	3812 Robert C., h. 1849	4359 Jacob M.
2231 Harriet	1877 Henry	867 Holmes	1994 Jacob R., b. 1818
2405 Harriet	1969 Henry	1215 Homer	2393 Jacob R., b. 1820
2692 Harriet	2221 Henry, h. 1814	4021 Homer	3162 Jacob S., b. 1849
3053 Harriet	2378 Henry, h. 1850	2228 Homer B., h. 1837	1977 Jackson
4186 Harriet, b. 1805	2510 Henry	5046 Homer B., h. 1857	4182 Jackson
4648 Harriet, b. 1876	2626 Henry	837 Honor C., h. 1805	5583 Jacqueline
4958 Harriet, h. 1879	2629 Henry	1386 Horace, b. 1811	4 James, b. 1656

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL THE FIRST 387

HUBBELL.

1651 Laporte, b. 1824
 572 Laura, b. 1787
 725 Laura
 731 Laura
 785 Laura, b. 1803
 761 Laura, b. 1796
 774 Laura
 994 Laura, b. 1801
 1284 Laura
 1317 Laura
 1790 Laura
 2014 Laura, b. 1810
 2013 Laura, b. 1813
 3528 Laura
 418 Laura A., b. 1793
 1438 Laura A., b. 1801
 2013 Laura A., b. 1829
 4558 Laura E., b. 1820
 1007 Laura L., b. 1813
 2058 Laura L., b. 1828
 3868 Laura L., b. 1871
 4438a Laura R.
 1028 Laura S., b. 1863
 3895 Laura T., b. 1869
 5426 Lauraana R.
 2638 Lavinia
 3099 Lavinia B., b. 1858
 5903 Lavinia F.
 1729 Lawrence, b. 1853
 4634 Leander
 5466 Leander A.
 4411 Lee
 862 Legrand, b. 1806
 2786 Legrand
 1855 Legrande, b. 1833
 1040 Legrande, b. 1848
 4099 Letia, b. 1872
 5562 Letia
 4501 Letland S.
 5264 Lemoine
 1422 Lemuel, b. 1785
 263 Lemuel
 363 Lemuel, b. 1763
 583 Lemuel, b. 1779
 646 Lemuel, b. 1784
 1296 Lemuel F., b. 1820
 3779 Lena
 5760a Lena Y.
 4883 Leenthal W.
 3302b Leon S.
 996 Leoro, b. 1798
 2075 Leoro E., b. 1829
 2108 Leora T., b. 1815
 1839 Leroy, b. 1822
 8290 Leroy
 5487 Leroy S.
 3780 Leroy T., b. 1855
 4886 Leslie
 2463 Lester, b. 1835
 3061 Lester T., b. 1872
 1811 Letty, m. Baker
 283 Levi
 830 Levi, b. 1763
 499 Levi
 924 Levi
 1134 Levi, b. 1807
 1975 Levi
 2018 Levi, b. 1813
 4415 Levi
 4653 Levi, b. 1817
 1980 Levi
 5808 Levi
 5854 Levi
 5840 Levi
 8827 Levi, "Big Levi."
 318 Levi C., b. 1774
 2837 Levi H.
 5869 Levi J.
 5862 Levi M.
 123 Lewis
 256 Lewis
 115 Lewis
 797 Lewis, b. 1804
 1211 Lewis, b. 1791
 1304 Lewis
 1633 Lewis
 3370 Lewis, b. 1830
 3935 Lewis, b. 1840
 4310 Lewis, b. 1804

1653 Lewis B., b. 1829
 2513 Lewis B.
 1805 Lewis C.
 344 Lewis D., b. 1876
 4693 Lewis W., b. 1849
 653 Lewis W.
 4977 Lewis W., b. 1849
 1331 Liberty K.
 4877 Lida E.
 8203 Lila
 2956 Lillah
 2947 Lillah M.
 8377 Lillian
 5636 Lillian B.
 5094 Lillian M.
 5367 Lillian W.
 3096 Lillie, b. 1871
 4913 Lillie
 5883 Lillie, m. Seaver
 4233 Lillie E., b. 1872
 3982 Linclley, b. 1868
 5638 Linnie B.
 4873 Lizzie
 4507 Loan R., b. 1868
 748 Lodema, b. 1791
 4999 Lodema
 2149 Lodisa A., b. 1838
 148 Lois
 469 Lois, b. 1784
 820 Lois
 932 Lois
 3521 Lora
 3519 Lora L.
 1013 Lorenzo
 1184 Lorenzo
 4784 Lorenzo, b. 1853
 1634a Lorenzo B., b. 1810
 1634b Lorenzo, b. 1801
 4116 Loring
 738 Loring C., b. 1798
 2348 Loring W., b. 1845
 1743 Lotta M., b. 1869
 3626 Lotta M., b. 1876
 3698 Lottie M., b. 1875
 4083 Louie B., b. 1868
 3936 Louie H., b. 1870
 4657 Louis
 3042 Louis B., b. 1859
 1886 Louis H.
 3696 Louis S., b. 1872
 1011 Louisa, b. 1814
 1077 Louisa
 1968 Louisa
 3615 Louisa
 1647 Louisa A.
 3306 Louisa M., b. 1873
 4761 Louisa M.
 5141 Louisa M.
 3129 Louise, b. 1834
 4433 Louise A., b. 1860
 4616 Louise
 4284 Louise, b. 1908
 1784 Louise C., b. 1833
 2403 Loure H., b. 1829
 1647 Love E., b. 1826
 312 Loveland, b. 1770
 4127 Loveman, b. 1763
 4660 Lovina
 1143 Loving, F., b. 1879
 2248 Lovise M., b. 1838
 738 Lucas, b. 1793
 1427 Lucille C.
 5348 Lucille J.
 832 Lucina
 4582 Lucinda
 3778 Lucinda J., b. 1840
 1170 Lucius
 3692 Lucius C., b. 1875
 3441 Lucius W., b. 1841
 432 Lucretia, b. 1779
 1080 Lucretia
 3830 Lucretia
 5857 Lucretia, b. 1810
 443 Lucy, b. 1770
 453 Lucy, b. 1789
 772 Lucy, b. 1796
 1090 Lucy
 1286 Lucy
 1216 Lucy
 1338 Lucy

4113 Lucy, b. 1760
 4957 Lucy, b. 1877
 1158 Lucy A., b. 1805
 1390 Lucy A., b. 1821
 3320 Lucy C., b. 1850
 2038 Lucy E., b. 1850
 1444 Lucy J.
 2821 Lucy L., b. 1854
 5881 Lucy Lee
 1848 Lucy M., b. 1821
 3906 Lucy M., b. 1877
 4647 Lucy M.
 2841 Lucy S., b. 1873
 1612 Lucy W., b. 1837
 1615 Lucy W., b. 1833
 4752 Lucy W.
 1026 Luella J., b. 1850
 5874 Lula
 2962 Lula B., b. 1869
 4363 Lula B., b. 1873
 3283 Lula M., b. 1856
 834 Luman, b. 1797
 3458 Luman L., b. 1843
 5006 Luman L., b. 1904
 3793 Luman S., b. 1844
 1112 Lunett A., b. 1850
 701 Luther
 946 Luther
 2207 Luzon, b. 1837
 538 Lydia, b. 1772
 4152 Lydia, b. 1826
 8534 Lydia
 2936 Lydia A., b. 1842
 2148 Lydia A., b. 1893
 3242 Lydia A., b. 1873
 3772 Lydia E., b. 1848
 3157 Lydia H., b. 1843
 1993 Lydia K., b. 1815
 402 Lyman, b. 1768
 858 Lyman, b. 1808
 1938 Lyman
 1948 Lyman, b. 1846
 4198 Lyman
 4580 Lyman
 1713 Lyman B., b. 1831
 4484 Mack
 486 Macpherson
 4279 Maggie M., b. 1835
 1228 Malvina, b. 1803
 8003 Malvina J.
 1460 Mannaseb C.
 3441 Mannaseb C.
 311 Mansfield
 1470 Manzo W., b. 1833
 228 Marcia
 490 Marcia, b. 1782
 4147 Marcia, b. 1839
 1363 Marcus, b. 1807
 5982 Marcus A.
 2580 Marcus O., b. 1833
 840 Margaret, b. 1809
 1426 Margaret
 4068 Margaret
 5119 Margaret, b. 1808
 5816 Margaret, b. 1793
 5844 Margaret, b. 1815
 5877 Margaret, b. 1840
 1239 Margaret, V. S.
 2261 Margaret E.
 3137a Margaret L.
 5172 Margaret M.
 5248 Margaret R.
 2830 Margaret S.
 3641a Margaret W.
 8775 Margaret W.
 5293 Margarete
 1a Margery, b. 1681
 22 Margery, b. 1764-5
 5138 Margurite
 5868 Marguerite H.
 574 Maria, b. 1792
 649 Marie, b. 1795
 786 Maria, b. 1799
 961 Maria, b. 1803
 806 Maria, b. 1815
 1111 Maria, b. 1806
 1207 Maria, b. 1806
 1496 Maria

3111 Maria, b. 1845
 2243 Maria
 2695 Maria, b. 1828
 3174 Maria
 4109 Maria
 4186 Maria
 4167 Maria, b. 1807
 4473 Maria
 4484 Maria L., b. 1844
 1615 Maria T., b. 1840
 1719 Marian, b. 1831
 5174 Marian R.
 1371 Marie
 1277 Marie A., b. 1828
 815 Marietta, b. 1830
 1348 Marietta, b. 1807
 1738 Marietta, b. 1849
 3688 Marietta E.
 4759 Marina
 4627 Marion E.
 4956 Marion, b. 1875
 5374 Marion
 5877 Marion
 817 Marion M., b. 1824
 2102 Marion M., b. 1843
 8921 Marion S.
 4598 Marjorie, b. 1839
 4889 Marjorie, b. 1904
 3783 Marjorie T.
 3504 Mark
 1965 Mark H.
 1468 Marsha, b. 1821
 2470 Marshall
 2945 Marshall U.
 8647 Marshall W.
 2 Martha
 122 Martha
 153 Martha, b. 1731
 208 Martha
 533 Martha, b. 1778
 1446 Martha, b. 1824
 2487 Martha
 2840 Martha
 3168 Martha
 3928 Martha, b. 1879
 3954 Martha
 4216 Martha, b. 1762
 5842 Martha
 3827 Martha A., b. 1856
 656 Martha A., b. 1827
 1548 Martha A., b. 1816
 2640 Martha A., b. 1871
 4297 Martha A., b. 1847
 1596 Martha C.
 3159 Martha C., b. 1845
 2621 Martha C.
 3864 Martha E., b. 1846
 3747 Martha J.
 2608 Martha J., b. 1842
 4925 Martha J., b. 1814
 5849 Martha J.
 2085 Martha J., b. 1841
 3498 Martha M., b. 1834
 8605 Martha N., b. 1869
 3063 Martha P., b. 1815
 3267 Martin
 8840 Martin
 4924 Martin C., b. 1874
 3923 Martin E., b. 1889
 8889 Martin J., b. 1838
 8 Mary
 85 Mary, b. 1790
 112 Mary, b. 1746
 142 Mary, b. 1735
 151 Mary, b. 1719
 135 Mary, b. 1719
 129 Mary, b. 1740
 1113 Mary
 289 Mary
 408 Mary, b. 1770
 22 Mary, b. 1741
 430 Mary, b. 1741
 437a Mary
 682 Mary, b. 1755
 494 Mary, b. 1757
 832 Mary, b. 1768
 533 Mary, b. 1775
 849 Mary, b. 1779
 591 Mary
 592 Mary, b. 1766
 640 Mary, b. 1770

HUBBELL.	1582 Mary E., b. 1829	2458 Melville G.	472 Nathan, b. 1765
848 Mary, b. 1790	1846 Mary E., b. 1832	4484 Melvina	479 Nathan
743 Mary	1846 Mary E., b. 1832	4700 Melvina	479 Nathan, b. 1764
750 Mary, b. 1795	2409 Mary E., b. 1852	4702 Melvina, h. 1869	603 Nathan
823 Mary	2445 Mary E.	4302 Mercy, b. 1769	916 Nathan, b. 1811
873 Mary, b. 1825	1641 Mary E., b. 1852	402 Mercy, b. 1772	1752 Nathan, b. 1811
884 Mary	3163 Mary E., h. 1851	412 Mercy, b. 1773	420 Nathan, b. 1782
917 Mary, b. 1813	3179 Mary E.	4117 Mercy, b. 1776	5892 Nathan
928 Mary	1620 Mary E., b. 1859	4163 Mercy, b. 1799	479 Nathan C.
939 Mary	3527 Mary E.	1324 Mercy A.	5012 Nathan H.
956 Mary	4256 Mary E., b. 1872	1404 Mercy A.	4176 Nathan P., b. 1811
962 Mary, b. 1778	4319 Mary E., b. 1838	1660 Mercy A.	835 Nathan W., b. 1863
1018 Mary	4375 Mary E., h. 1869	793 Merit, h. 1793	22 Nathaniel, b. 1702
1166 Mary	4379 Mary E., b. 1838	4940 Merit	122 Nathaniel
1206 Mary	4329 Mary E., b. 1848	4942 Merit	112 Nathaniel
1306 Mary	5004 Mary E., h. 1859	4588 Merril, b. 1812	455 Nathaniel, b. 1747
1322 Mary	5025 Mary E., b. 1840	708 Merril, b. 1775	2147 Nathaniel, b. 1799
1392 Mary	5009 Mary E., b. 1845	3699 Merril, b. 1877	787 Nathaniel B.
1514 Mary, b. 1830	2984 Mary F., b. 1832	3135 Milles T.	5190 Nathaniel D.
1544 Mary	3020 Mary F., b. 1876	5265 Mildred	860 Nathaniel S.
1704 Mary, b. 1836	1785 Mary F., b. 1867	4530 Mildred C., h. 1902	1848 Nathaniel S.
1788 Mary	2977 Mary G.	2250 Mildred G.	4704 Neal E.
1967 Mary	5128 Mary G., h. 1906	5903 Mildred G.	5177 Ned S.
1968 Mary, b. 1803	5956 Mary H., b. 1842	5282 Mildred M.	1271 Nebemiah, b. 1722
2228 Mary, b. 1812	1429 Mary J.	5168 Mildred N.	463 Nebemiah, b. 1764
2241 Mary	1379 Mary J., b. 1836	4689 Mattie J., h. 1842	599 Nebemiah
2271 Mary	1697 Mary J., h. 1830	5814 Milla	5782 Nebemiah, d. at 29
2329 Mary	2036 Mary J., b. 1826	4309 Milo	5784 Nebemiah
2406 Mary, b. 1845	1367 Mary J., b. 1835	4316 Milo	3372 Nelson, b. 1834
2504 Mary	2827 Mary J.	5429 Milla E.	4144 Nelson E., b. 1804
2644 Mary	2607 Mary J., b. 1846	794 Milow W., b. 1798	2150 Nelson S., b. 1807
1574 Mary, b. 1806	4659 Mary J., b. 1823	4894 Milton B.	1759 Nelson, b. 1849
1594 Mary, b. 1867	4152 Mary J., b. 1819	4875 Mina E., b. 1880	3783 Nellie, b. 1859
1618 Mary	3825 Mary J., b. 1814	4404 Miner	4346 Nellie
1759 Mary	2902 Mary K.	6146 Minerva	5967 Nellie, b. 1868
3762 Mary	1623 Mary L., b. 1830	1368 Minerva	5967 Nellie C., b. 1875
4086 Mary, b. 1878	1581 Mary L.	1726 Minerva	3849 Nellie G., b. 1874
4105 Mary	2076 Mary L., b. 1832	4137 Minerva, b. 1831	1630 Nellie L., b. 1865
4145 Mary, b. 1806	2499 Mary L., b. 1834	2064 Minerva A., h. 1840	4180 Nellie L., b. 1859
4239 Mary	3823 Mary L., b. 1864	3578 Minnie, b. 1861	2510 Nellie M., b. 1866
4272 Mary, b. 1821	1583 Mary L.	3477 Minnie E., b. 1867	4848 Nellie M.
4273 Mary, b. 1824	4218 Mary L., b. 1840	4067 Minnie De L.	4900 Nellie M., b. 1886
4327 Mary	4185 Mary L., b. 1849	2640 Miner	5102 Nellie M., b. 1885
4417 Mary	4485 Mary L., b. 1840	4118 Miner, h. 1778	5428 Nellie M.
4423 Mary, b. 1810	5868 Mary L., b. 1838	1175 Miranda, b. 1803	2958 Nellie P., b. 1871
4427 Mary, b. 1826	2109 Mary W., b. 1847	1406 Miranda	3911 Nellie P., b. 1879
4477 Mary	3114 Mary W., b. 1860	1012 Molester	3937 Nellie S., b. 1874
4569 Mary	829 Mary W., b. 1792	144 Molly, b. 1766	4185 Nelson
1496 Mary, b. 1744	1776 Mary N.	221 Molly, h. 1796	5802 Newell W., b. 1865
4670 Mary	2113 Mary O., h. 1854	2742 Monroe	2077 Newton S., b. 1836
4777 Mary	2152 Mary R., b. 1813	908 Mortimer, b. 1810	1212 Nicholas
1733a Mary, b. 1876	3307 Mary R.	2628 Mortimer, h. 1847	1174 Nicholas W., b. 1820
1812 Mary	3519a Mary S.	1900 Mortimer B.	4767 Nina
1820 Mary, b. 1805	2661 Mary St. C., h. 1846	2670 Mortimer B.	558 Nona
1841 Mary	2915 Mary W., b. 1840	800 Moses, b. 1771	2474 Noah E., b. 1845
875 Mary, b. 1804	5409 Mary W., b. 1892	1130 Moses, h. 1797	1004 Noble B., b. 1816
3850 Mary	3572 May	3113 Munson H., b. 1857	3729 Nora, h. 1877
1844 Mary A., b. 1826	1941 Matilda L.	1127 Myra	4908 Nora, b. 1861
1850 Mary A., b. 1824	195 Matthew, b. 1723	4892 Myrna	4393 Nora D., b. 1875
1124 Mary A.	121 Matthew, b. 1745	1914 Myron	1308 Norman
1247 Mary A., h. 1831	1635 Matthew, b. 1762	4500 Myron R., h. 1835	1878 Norman
2346 Mary A., b. 1838	1312 Matthew, b. 1774	5018 Myra E., b. 1866	1487 Norman, b. 1811
2463 Mary	2571 Matthew, b. 1797	1138 Myrtle L., h. 1861	2763 Norman S., b. 1837
2767 Mary C., b. 1847	808 Matthew, b. 1810	4173 Myrtilla, b. 1806	4494 Northrop
2819 Mary A., b. 1849	1227 Matthew	623 Nahoth	3068 Norwood R.
3640 Mary	1897 Matthew	1113 Nancy	1553 Octavius A., b. 1858
3557 Mary A., b. 1871	515 Matthias	450 Nancy, b. 1782	59 Olive, b. 1707 R.
3596 Mary A., b. 1867	1173 Matthias, h. 1797	744 Nancy	141 Olive
3836 Mary A., b. 1863	1621 Matthias, h. 1878	773 Nancy	516 Olive
4332 Mary A.	5632 Maud E., h. 1875	1214 Nancy	1025 Olive
4346 Mary A.	4657 Maud L., b. 1876	1302 Nancy	4116 Olive, b. 1775
4420 Mary A., b. 1855	1271 Maurice B., h. 1819	3718 Nancy	4162 Olive, b. 1797
4526 Mary A., h. 1811	4283 Maurice J.	3955 Nancy	724 Oliver
4589 Mary A., b. 1814	1490 Max B.	5819 Nancy, b. 1863	4339 Oliver
1821 Mary A.	2746 Maximilla	8638 Nancy, m. Pickel	1605 Oliver C., b. 1818
4636 Mary A., h. 1834	2663 May, b. 1853	4530 Nancy, b. 1817	2626 Oliver C., b. 1815
4662 Mary A., b. 1828	3572 May	2122 Nancy A.	2743 Oliver C.
5155 Mary A., h. 1851	1819 May, b. 1876	2124 Nancy A., h. 1823	4743 Oliver C., b. 1869
1090 Mary B., b. 1821	2969 May F., b. 1877	4351 Nancy A.	4931 Olive G.
1540 Mary B., b. 1846	3628 May F.	1714 Nancy G., b. 1822	2109 Oliver S., b. 1860
1948 Mary B., b. 1876	2282 May H.	1138 Nancy J., h. 1811	4812 Oliver S., b. 1874
5238 Mary B.	4815 Mayme	1984 Nancy J.	1021 Onesimus, b. 1722
5392 Mary C., b. 1911	1755 Melrose S.	4479 Nancy W., b. 1836	4812 Onesimus, b. 1755
1547 Mary C., b. 1814	82 Melriabel	1818 Nancy P., b. 1837	4212 Onesimus, b. 1760
1926 Mary C.	130 Melriabel, b. 1717	2475 Nancy R., h. 1848	4302 Ora A., b. 1873
2907 Mary C., b. 1820	165 Melriabel, b. 1811	1649 Napoleon C.	4508 Ora C., b. 1869
2751 Mary C.	165 Melriabel, b. 1811	56 Nathan, b. 1699	696 Orange, b. 1726
2826 Mary C., b. 1861	855 Melriabel, b. 1766	39 Nathan, b. 1719	1476 Orange, b. 1804
1586 Mary C., b. 1858	1461 Melriabel, b. 1811	39 Nathan, b. 1727	3858 Orange, b. 1855
3562 Mary C., b. 1867	1537 Melancthon W.	137 Nathan, b. 1764	2477 Orange S., b. 1820
1418 Mary E., b. 1812	3870 Melancthon W.	137 Nathan, b. 1755	4998 Ordeius

HUBBELL.	657	Selina B., b. 1830	4874	Stewart B., b. 1884	90	Timothy, h. 1730
487 Sarah	4610	Selina P.	792	Stoddard, b. 1784	347	Tod V.
488 Sarah, b. 1787	4985	Selina P.	691	Sullivan D., b. 1766	4463	Timothy
490 Sarah, b. 1768	1951	Seneca	2719	Sullivan L.	4466	Timothy
516 Sarah	5147	Seneca F.	1368	Summers	1185	Timothy T., h. 1722
525 Sarah, b. 1780	177	Seth, b. 1736 (?)	585	Susan, b. 1798	4312	Thos
541 Sarah, b. 1775	349	Seth	1164	Susan, b. 1806	3560	Thos
543 Sarah, b. 1761	480	Seth, b. 1750	1193	Susan, b. 1800	2938	Tompkins C.
546 Sarah, b. 1781	4522	Seth, b. 1795	1800	Susan	885	Triphena W.
560 Sarah	1686	Seymour	1516	Susan	968	Truman
576 Sarah, h. 1783	2406	Seymour, b. 1848	1774	Susan	2309	Truman
616 Sarah, b. 1779	4018	Seymour	2001	Susan, b. 1800	1736	Truman H., b. 1861
650 Sarah, b. 1786	3077	Seymour L., h. 1849	2397	Susan, b. 1832	3428	Truman J., h. 1853
740 Sarah	5118	Sherwood, b. 1805	2694	Susan	347	Truman M., b. 1788
752 Sarah, b. 1800	4766	Sidney A.	2794	Susan	3027	Truman M., b. 879
770 Sarah	1133	Sidney B., b. 1833	3583	Susan, b. 1809	641	Urania
821 Sarah	280	Shadrach	4480	Susan	1096	Urania, b. 1784
830 Sarah, h. 1793	285	Shadrach, b. 1740	1183	Susan A., b. 1813	1485	Urania
876 Sarah	684	Shadrach	1600	Susan B., b. 1822	1499	Urania
904 Sarah, b. 1782	680	Shadrach	1481	Susan C., b. 1814	2798	Urania
1009 Sarah, b. 1806	692	Shadrach, b. 1771	901	Susan E., b. 1846	5020	Urania A.
1031 Sarah, b. 1785	1456	Shadrach, b. 1797	2019	Susan E., b. 1864	563	Uriah, b. 1778
1098 Sarah, b. 1788	3820	Shadrach	3093	Susan E., b. 1862	1133	Uriah, b. 1806
1226 Sarah, b. 1807	2777	Shadrach D.	1540	Susan K., b. 1823	5382	Vera
1971 Sarah	808	Shelden, b. 1818	1179	Susan M., b. 1804	310	Verren, b. 1788
1986 Sarah	1129	Shelden	1813	Susan M., b. 1826	2568	Verona M.
1992 Sarah, b. 1813	1488	Sheldon, b. 1813	1856	Susan M., b. 1828	4932	Vesta M. V.
2133 Sarah	603	Sidney A., h. 1808	2236	Susan M., b. 1839	2108	Victor D., b. 1849
2310 Sarah, h. 1859	1685	Sidney A.	844	Susan R., b. 1816	3081	Victor L., b. 1856
2619 Sarah	119	Sidney R., b. 1738	152	Susan	2402	Victor, b. 1835
3812 Sarah, b. 1871	379	Silas	379	Susanna	2706	Virginia
3856 Sarah	206	Silas	1809	Susie	3122	Vincent
4112 Sarah, b. 1768	141	Silas, b. 1772	5166	Susie Viola, b. 1836	3085	Viola, b. 1836
4171 Sarah, b. 1801	605	Silas	3532	Susie M., b. 1866	4697	Viola, b. 1853
4294 Sarah, b. 1831	641	Silas, b. 1775	864	Susannah, b. 1780	1486	Volney, b. 1808
4504 Sarah, b. 1817	728	Silas	1128	Susannah, b. 1784	5884	Virginia
1184 Sarah, b. 1727	1134	Silas, b. 1814	2716	Susannah	4062	Virginia A.
5146 Sarah, b. 1832	1528	Silas	2728	Susannah	5381	Virginia A.
5811 Sarah, m. Surber	4639	Silas	4639	Susannah N., b. 1835	490	Wade
5932 Sarah	3752	Silas	4832	Sylvanus N., b. 1835	5366	Wade J.
8438 Sarah	4148	Silas, b. 1813	2521	Sylvester, b. 1867	5817	Wallis
674 Sarah A.	2816	Silas C., b. 1826	5794	Sylvester, b. 1813	679	Wakeman, h. 1762
1131 Sarah A., b. 1799	4638	Silas H.	2232	Sylvia	1100	Wakeman, b. 1799
1372 Sarah A., b. 1818	807	Silas N., b. 1809	4623	Sylvia	1122	Wakeman, b. 1805
1456 Sarah A.	1532	Silas P.	4946	Sylvia, b. 1847	2306	Wakeman, h. 1831
1888 Sarah A., b. 1837	4586	Silliman	186	Tabitin, b. 1722	2511	Walea A.
1892 Sarah A.	127	Silliman	4292	Tabitin J., b. 1826	1343	Wallace M., b. 1874
2101 Sarah A., b. 1844	309	Silliman, b. 1765	824	Tamar	139	Walter, b. 1726
2497 Sarah A., b. 1841	374	Silliman, b. 1764	1497	Tamar	391	Walter
2791 Sarah A., b. 1830	489	Silliman, b. 1810	176	Temperance	499	Walter, b. 1767
2742 Sarah A., b. 1887	1700	Silliman J.	181	Thaddeus, b. 1725	1122	Walter, b. 1795
2807 Sarah B., b. 1869	1138	Simeon C.	427	Thaddeus	1720	Walter, b. 1851
4130 Sarah B., b. 1826	2111	Simeon De W.	4537	Thaddeus, b. 1809	1849	Walter, b. 1840
4288 Sarah B.	1548	Simon B.	484	Thaddeus, b. 1768	1885	Walter
2244 Sarah E., b. 1838	2215	Singletton B.	3202	Thaddeus, b. 1850	3264	Walter, b. 1819
2762 Sarah E., b. 1835	2406	Solon D., b. 1840	1108	Thaddeus C.	2625	Walter, b. 1849
2774 Sarah E., b. 1835	2567	Solon G., b. 1845	1274	Thaddeus K.	3591	Walter
1762 Sarah E., b. 1834	1178	Solon P., b. 1815	4856	Thaddeus P.	5278	Walter, b. 1894
8631 Sarah E., b. 1873	1608	Soleman W.	1609	Theodore	707	Walter
3872 Sarah F.	1080	Solymann, b. 1807	2599	Theodore, b. 1841	1691	Walter B.
1364 Sarah G.	2365	Sophia, b. 1828	4197	Theodore	4810	Walter B.
3821 Sarah G., b. 1869	3650	Sophia, b. 1852	9008	Theodore B.	4907	Walter B., b. 1870
2680 Sarah J., h. 1843	4773	Sophia	1896	Theodore F.	2946	Walter C.
2726 Sarah J.	4755	Sophia	5237	Theodore H.	4371	Walter D., b. 1843
3758 Sarah J.	2251	Spencer E., b. 1844	2456	Theodore J.	3102a	Walter H., b. 1873
4848 Sarah J.	1094	Sukey, h. 1779	1765	Theodore N.	1615	Walter J., b. 1871
4318 Sarah J., b. 1836	1191	Sukey, h. 1797	1045	Theodore W.	2311	Walter K., b. 1823
4947 Sarah J.	3641b	Stafford	2591	Theodina, b. 1841	3568	Walter S.
912 Sarah L.	8376	Stanley	2865	Theresa J., b. 1854	1808	Walter W., b. 1885
2006 Sarah L., b. 1829	4084	Stella, b. 1872	623	Thomas, b. 1747	1484	Walton, b. 1803
1832 Sarah M.	5562	Stella	435	Thomas	1493	Warner, b. 1797
1686 Sarah M.	36	Stephen, b. 1695	1535	Thomas	2566	Warren C., b. 1860
3018 Sarah M., b. 1867	484	Stephen, b. 1745	3189	Thomas	1224	Washington
3413 Sarah M.	491	Stephen, b. 1766	3644	Thomas, b. 1873	281	Washington B.
4003 Sarah M., b. 1801	1021	Stephen	4402	Thomas	2850	Washington B.
999 Sarah N., b. 1805	1110	Stephen, b. 1802	4412	Thomas	1845	Washington L.
2003 Sarah	2290	Stephen, b. 1796	4413	Thomas	1359	Wells H.
1002 Sarah P., b. 1798	4491	Stephen A.	5145	Thomas A.	4087	Wellington S.
1104 Sarah P., b. 1818	4504	Stephen A.	2006	Thomas B., b. 1818	3206	Wesley
4237 Sarah P., b. 1804	4084	Sterling E., b. 1841	3150	Thomas C., b. 1844	2266	Wesley B., b. 1827
2106 Sarah S., b. 1854	4260	Stephen E., h. 1874	2704	Thomas C., h. 1844	4993	Wesley B., h. 1854
2601 Sarah S., b. 1875	1996	Stephen G., b. 1825	804	Thomas J., b. 1802	5568	Wesley J.
4273 Sarah S., b. 1829	2181	Stephen G., b. 1857	2259	Thomas J., b. 1811	4219	Wesley J.
1893 Sarah T., b. 1834	2002	Stephen H., b. 1813	2701	Thomas J., b. 1842	4935	Wesley W.
2639 Sarah F., b. 1820	3167	Stephen J., b. 1834	4418	Thomas J., b. 1845	6604	Wesley W.
1010 Saunders, b. 1809	4400	Thomas W.	4400	Thomas W.	4370	Wheeler
2110a Saunders, b. 1835	2723	Stephen L.	4290	Thomas R., b. 1824	346	Wheeler
5801 Schuyler C.	3168	Stephen M.	4704	Thomas S., b. 1866	8009	Wheeler
2243 Schuyler P., b. 1821	806	Sterling E.	5292	Thomas S., b. 1897	4570	Wheeler
486 Sears, b. 1777	8367	Stewart, b. 1806	4509	Thomas T.	4104	Wheelock, b. 1856

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBELL THE FIRST 391

HUBBELL.	1640 William L., b. 1828	3634 Eliza	KEELOOG.
3480 Wilbur B., b. 1855	1808 William L., b. 1833	HURD.	460 George S., b. 1842
2481 Wilbur F., b. 1840	2031 William L., b. 1886	2436 Ada	3719 Harry
1718 Wilbur F., b. 1844	1469 William L., b. 1846	2434 Julia	2488 Henry E., b. 1840
3249 Wilbur F., b. 1882	1360 William M., b. 1806	2433 Mary J.	2487 James H., b. 1837
3958 Wilbur H., b. 1862	1841 William M., b. 1819	2432 Paulina	2486 John D., b. 1835
5936 Willard	3081 William M., b. 1845	2435 Susan	2484 Margaret A. V. H.
5434 Willard B.	3100 William M., b. 1861	HURLBERT.	2485 Maria S., b. 1832
5942 Willard J.	4298 William M., b. 1863	1143 Fannie	2491 Sarah P., b. 1846
5913 Willard O.	4626 William M., b. 1838	1142 Nancy	1740 Timothy
3240 Willard W.	5883 William M., b. 1892	1141 Sally	2490 Theodore P.
91 William	2098 William N., b. 1841	INGHAM	2741 William
241 William	5801 William N., b. 1840	5760 Edith B.	2492 William A., b. 1849
582 William, b. 1755	1814 William P., b. 1828	3761 Edward A.	KELLY.
431 William, b. 1744	1878 William P., b. 1825	5789 Helen M.	3277 Edwin, b. 1869
592 William, b. 1778	3899 William P., b. 1811	INMAN.	3276 Frederick H.
548 William, b. 1778	2126 William R.	3297 Albert J.	3278 Minnie
771 William, b. 1792	3184 William R., b. 1835	5296 David E.	KENYON.
864 William, b. 1810	4486 William R.	5294 Jane F.	3317 Frede P.
1020 William, b. 1810	1072 William S., b. 1801	5295 Jessie E.	KENYON.
1136 William, b. 1812	1204 William S., b. 1812	ISHERWOOD.	5517 Chester L.
1165 William, b. 1816	1436 William S., b. 1878	3274 George L., b. 1887	5516 Gertrude B.
1056 William, b. 1827	2254 William S., b. 1839	3275 Jennie F., b. 1860	5518 Marian S.
1727 William, b. 1849	2301 William S., b. 1839	3273 Lorain W., b. 1885	5741 Harlan S.
1777 William	2453 William S.	JARVIS.	5740 John V.
2013 William, b. 1806	2722 William S.	1796 Edward	5742 Mary B.
2229 William, b. 1814	2747 William S.	1794 Gardner	KETCHAM.
2518 William, b. 1804	3864 William S., b. 1874	1795 George	4014 Charles
2645 William	4461 William S., b. 1871	1798 George	4012 Emma
2650 William	1991 William T., b. 1810	JEFFRIES.	4013 Ida
3173 William	2234 William T., b. 1833	JENY.	KILBY.
3580 William, b. 1867	4692 William T., b. 1847	3205 Allerton H.	3288 Amella A., b. 1855
3843 William, b. 1870	4244 William T., b. 1842	5208 Lawrence L.	5161 Charles H.
3950 William	812 William W., b. 1821	5206 Sarah E.	5163 Ethel M.
4337 William	1738 William W., b. 1856	JOCYON.	5164 George D.
4493 William	2912 William W., b. 1827	4676 Edwin	3286 Josephine L.
4543 William	2707 William W., b. 1843	4677 Martha	5162 Lena L.
1848 William, b. 1870	3240 William W., b. 1865	4675 Mary	3287 Mary G., b. 1852
8216 William	4592 William W., b. 1820	4676 Mary	3289 Wilfred, b. 1861
8772 William, b. 1848	5926 William W., b. 1849	4675 Rollin	KINCAID.
5905 William, b. 1835	3389 William W. C.	JOHNS.	2883 Alrick O.
5791 William	723 Williams	5132 Charles L.	2884 Frederick F.
5815 William, b. 1793	2622 Willmenna, b. 1841	5129 Frank A.	2885 James C. P.
5855 William	3016 Willis, b. 1858	5125 Frederick A.	2886 Robert C.
5044 William A., b. 1809	4385 Willis A., b. 1852	5131 James W.	KNAPP.
5900 William A.	5625 Willis H.	5130 Jeanette E.	5042 Alvah S.
2240 William B.	4628 Willis S.	5134 Samuel A.	4140 Betsy, b. 1784
3364 William B., b. 1875	5697 Wilma M.	5133 Wallace R.	5507 Blanche E.
4367 William B., b. 1879	4702 Wilma M., b. 1857	JOHNSON.	5511 Duane I.
658 William C., b. 1836	400 Wilson, b. 1773	5406 Edward T.	5040 George E.
1622 William C., b. 1846	905 Wilson, b. 1821	5410 Elizabeth	5043 Irving L.
1625 William C., b. 1360	1927 Wilson	2071 Emma M., b. 1874	5506 Maud G.
873 William D., b. 1798	4481 Wilson	2592 Frances	5041 Maud M.
2398 William E., b. 1815	4486 Wilson R.	5409 Gannieve	5505 Walter G.
3950 William E., b. 1863	40726 Winnifred	2892 Mariba M.	5509 Wayne S.
3306 William E., b. 1871	4908 Winnifred, b. 1885	2893 Mary J.	KOTCH.
3374 William E., b. 1818	5405 Winnifred A.	5629 Verna L.	5647 Luther
3890 William F., b. 1839	307 Wolcott, b. 1784	JONES.	LAMPSON.
4859 William G., b. 1773	736 Wolcott	5110 Elizabeth	4051 Ida L.
1447 William G.	1842 Wolcott	5092 Helen C.	LANE.
2678 William G., b. 1838	2644 Wolcott, b. 1880	3259 Jane, b. 1858	1836 Annie E., b. 1857
2947 William G., b. 1877	5112 Wolcott, b. 1890	5099 Margaret M.	2278 Charles R., b. 1830
5804 William G., b. 1899	8215 Woodward	5094 Philip H.	3517 Frederick C.
3748 William H.	3249 Worden R., b. 1861	5306 Roy W.	3525 James D., b. 1855
1096 William H., b. 1830	4484 Zachariah	JUDSON.	3540 Roy W.
1766 William H., b. 1837	479 Zadok, b. 1756	1676 George, b. 1814	2279 Marion, b. 1833
2029 William H., b. 1824	2208 Zadok	1678 Jerome, b. 1829	3538 Nathaniel J.
1116 William H., b. 1868	1938 Zalmon, b. 1843	1679 John, b. 1830	2276 Susan M., b. 1826
3119 William H.	1221 Zalmon, b. 1794	1677 Monroe, b. 1820	2275 Thaddeus H.
3473 William H., b. 1840	2209 Zalmon	2277 William J., b. 1828	LAWTON.
3621 William H., b. 1837	23 Zechariah, b. 1694	2272 Josephine	5483 David
4941 William H.	2869 Zidana	LATTEYN.	5485 Mabel
4085 William H., b. 1874	5473 Zorial	1291 Edwin	5482 Ruby
4296 William H., b. 1842	5581 Sallie B.	1288 Eliza	5484 Fred
3373 William H., b. 1852	5581 Sallie B.	2798 Erna	5483 David
4428 William H., b. 1847	4059 Carrie M.	2796 Frederick	5485 Mabel
4472 William H.	41 Cornelius	1290 Harvey	5482 Ruby
4547 William H.	633 John	2797 Herman	LAUNSBURY.
4418 William H., b. 1801	634 Sally	1289 Hiram	5509 Darwin D.
5526 William H.	HULL.	KEITH.	LAWTON.
2008 William H. II.	307 Mary A., b. 1811	5164 Lester L.	4037 Elia B., b. 1872
2700 William H. II.	3635 Andrew B.	5165 Ruby G.	LEE.
5609 William I., b. 1898			1591 Cordelia
1961 William J.			1590 Maria
3524 William K. J.			1589 Nelson
866 William L., b. 1809			
1417 William L., b. 1809			
1421 William L., b. 1801			

LEFFINGWELL.

3499 James E.
3496 Marvin E.
3500 Mary

LEWIS.

1209 Alanson
2436 Anna
3344 Burton
1197 Cornelia E.
3653 Emily, b. 1843

LINCOLN.

2981 Carrie K.
LOCKWOOD.

LONG.

3121 Frances W.
3628 John C., b. 1877

LONGWORTH.

3093 Etta P.
3050 Anna
3040 Louise B.

LOVEGROVE.

3101 Frederick H.
3194 Ida M.
3060 Robert E.

LYNES.

3727 Catharine B., b. 1871
3726 Nettie, b. 1871

LYON.

1146 Burr, b. 1789
2356 Eleanor
2360 Eliza

LYONS.

2357 Esther
2358 Eunice
3603 Fred G.

LYONS.

3603 Harriet O.
3601 Leland H.
3604 Marion L.

LYONS.

2356 Mary
1147 Morris, b. 1791
2361 Morris W.

LYONS.

3602 Roger A.
MACKAY.

2285 Albert A.
2286 Arthur A.
2290 Arthur M.

MACKAY.

2284 Charlotte A.
2291 Clarence A.
2292 Clarence E.

MACKAY.

2285 Edwin W. M.
2292 Florence P.
2287 Franklin H.

MACKAY.

2288 Harriet M.
2294 Ida B.
MADDOCK.

3477 Clyde V.
MALLETT.

2202 Jennetta
MALLMAN.
3516 Sarah G.

MALLMAN.

3520 Rosella C.
3518 Sarah G.
MAN.

2972 Alrick H., b. 1858
3128 Alrick H., b. 1892
2978 Arthur, b. 1871

MAN.

2980 Charles F., b. 1870
2973 Edward, b. 1862
2982 Harriet H., b. 1874

MAN.

2971 Henry H., b. 1853
3127 James N., b. 1890
2979 Louise B., b. 1868

MAN.

3126 Mary E., b. 1896
2974 Mary G., b. 1867
2981 William S., b. 1872

MARSH.

2905 Alfred H., b. 1856
2962 Charles R., b. 1840
2967 Charles S., b. 1863

MARSH.

2900 Florence G., b. 1868
2966 Harriet A., b. 1860
2904 Helen L., b. 1854

MARSH.

2962 Lucy J., b. 1851
2968 Maria F., b. 1865
MARTIN.

2852 Chancellor
3871 Chancellor J.
3254 James W.

MARTIN.

2853 John A.
2855a Luther A.
2858 Robert D.

MARTIN.

3549 Beulah
3550 Edward
MCCAMMON.

3932 Edna V., b. 1875
MCCLEAVE.

5423 Eliza B.
5424 Fred M.
McELWEE.

5440 Bertha A. B.
5443 Carrie A.
5444 Eda E.

MCKEEN.

5447 Ella L.
5446 Ernest W.
5448 Florence J.

MCKEEN.

5426 Harvey R.
5450 Jessie L.
5441 Ella B.

MCKEEN.

5441 Leroy S.
5442 Lurana C.
5443 Oliver C.

MCKEEN.

5452 Ray C.
5451 Rosa A.
5449 W. W.

MCKEEN.

McEWEN.
1243 Aaron H., b. 1804
1248 Betsey, b. 1816

MCKEEN.

1249 Daniel, b. 1821
1247 Elijah D., b. 1813
1244 John V. S.

MCKEEN.

1246 Laura, b. 1812
1245 Sidney B., b. 1809
McKEN.

4222 Addie E., b. 1888
4223 Clara M., b. 1868
4225 Etta B., b. 1866

MCKEEN.

4224 Hattie E., b. 1864
4221 Lizzie J., b. 1856
McKELWAY.

4078 George H., b. 1877
4076 John T., b. 1875
McMURPHY.

3181 Mary
WEAD.
3452 Charles

5196 Harold
3197 Margurita
3452 Nellie

MCKEEN.

3617 Henry H., b. 1879
MILLS.
3817 Charles

3814 Cora
3815 Emaline
MORRIS.

3613 Morris
3612 William
MORRIS.

1907 Anson
1910 Catharine
1904 Edward

1909 Emily
1908 Henry
1911 Mary

MORRIS.

1906 William
MYERS.

3557 Addie B.
3755 Howard B.
3754 Jennie L.

MYERS.

MYGATT.
2826 Anna H.
2825 Edward S.

2827 Isabella C.
2828 Jessie
2829 Lemuel C.

MYGATT.

NASH.
1408 Adelbert
NEALE.

5268 Eugene E.
5266 Harold H.
5267 Robert D.

5273 Sterling L.
NIELSON.
3627 Clarinda

3629 Maud
3628 Willie
NEWELL.

1621 Katharine
NICHOLS.
3794 Alice J.

2152 Frederick
3795 John L.
2154 Joseph

2153 Mary
NICKERSON.
2999 Adeline A., b. 1854

1601 Anbury T., b. 1858
2994 Ezra J., b. 1844
2996 Hannah J., b. 1849

2997 Jesse H., b. 1849
2995 John H., b. 1846
2996 Joseph G., b. 1852

2991 Mary E., b. 1842
NORTH.
5145 Edgerton G.

NORTHROP.
3462 Alpheus
3483 Amella J.

3486 Emma
3485 Ferdinand
3487 Florence

3484 Isabella
3481 Sabina
4240 Sarah, b. 1768

4241 Sarah, b. 1768
5771 Fielding L.
OAKLEY.

1803 Elizabeth
1801 Frank
1800 James

1799 Maurice
1802 Oscar
O'DELL.

1828 Daniel S., b. 1820
1835 Harriet, b. 1812
1839 Mary E., b. 1821

1837 Sarah, b. 1817
1836 Susan, b. 1814
O'LEARY.

2859 Anna
2862 Arthur
2857 Charles

2858 Charles
2859 Charles
2860 Edward S.

2860 Florence L.
2863 Jennie
2856 Julia H.

2858 Louise
1874 Marshall
OSBORN.

2907 Elmar H., b. 1871
OSBORNE.
2643 Emma E.

2642 Thomas B.
PALMER.
2697 Arthur H., b. 1850

PARKER.
4841 Alice C.
4842 Kate A.

4840 Marie L.
PARRACK.
3613 Anna A., b. 1879

3612 Charlotte A.
PATTERSON.
2379 Cornelia, b. 1834

PECK.
3352 Botsford
3350 Catherine

3327 Eliza J.
3329 Elizabeth
964 Erastus

965 George
4231 Georgiana
962 Jedediah

3311 Marcus
4230 Marie L.
963 Noble

3328 William
PEPPER.
4802 Daniel L.

4801 David B.
4805 Florida
4809 George W.

4807 Helen A.
4806 Hubbell
4804 Levi H.

4803 Sarah
4806 Strong
PERCY.

3488 Elizabeth A.
3459 Henry C., b. 1840
4030 Richard T., b. 1869

PERLINE.
4386 Catherine L., b. 1862
4387 Harry C., b. 1864

4388 Viola M., b. 1869
PERKY.
3471 Alice

4322 Jessie
PETTIT.
5145 James H.

5142 Maxine A.
PILLIPS.
5201 Blanche

5664 Delevan
5190 Edith
5202 Ernest P.

2390 Helen E., b. 1850
5663 Herbert
4900 Jennie E.

2391 Lura A., b. 1859
5665 Morris
5206 Verion M.

PIATT.
4967 Benjamin W.
4965 Jacob

4962 Mary H.
4963 Richard F.
4964 Silas H.

4966 William E.
PIERCE.
1828 Daniel S., b. 1820

2267 Albert E.
2265 Catherine R.
2263 David W.

2264 Eliza J.
2264 Hannah H.
2262 Lucy A.

PIQUETT.
4780 Maybelle R.
POND.

2999 Julia H., b. 1877
2910 Nettie L., b. 1870
POOL.

2510 George
2511 Selina
PORTER.

4209 Betsey
4202 George
4208 Silas

POTTINGER.
5407 Ella
5406 James W.

5405 William T.
POWERS.
1800 Betsey W.

POYER.
5478 Jennie J.
5479 Marie L.

PRESTON.
4077 Grace

BAAR.	SEABERRY.	5071 Elizabeth	1302 Huldah, b. 1861
2646 Evelyn	4532 Florence	5520 Elena	1309 James T., b. 1849
RANSOM.	SEELY.	5067 Ezra	1310 Jared, b. 1759
2709 Edgar	3317 Ann E., b. 1827	5523 Frances E.	5200 Jeannie W.
2707 Ella	3314 Emmeline, b. 1818	5525 Frederick L.	221 Jeremiah, b. 1751
2705 Ensign	3318 Freeman <u>IL</u>	5074 Harriet	24 Jerusha, b. 1794
2706 Everett	2220 Harriet L., b. 1838	5524 Harriet	210 John, b. 1731-2
2708 Ida	3319 Julia E., b. 1832	5522 Ida B.	211 John, b. 1723
RATHBUN.	3315 Laura, b. 1821	5527 Jessie	2890 John A.
2736 Candace M.	3313 Mary J., b. 1816	5072 Mary	216 Jonas, b. 1741
2755 Charles W., b. 1822	3316 Roswell H., b. 1824	5060 Nancy	71 Josiah, b. 1709
2754 William H., b. 1820	3312 Sally, b. 1812	5534 William A.	225 Lydia, b. 1747
READ.	SELBY.	SLOKSON.	226 Lydia, b. 1748
1278 Catharine <u>IL</u>	4186 David	960 Abigail, b. 1776	5201 Marlon L.
1279 Edward G., b. 1844	4189 Eliza	961 Abigail, b. 1781	418 Martha, b. 1745
REED.	2659 Frederic	966 Barzillai, b. 1769	320 Mary, b. 1728
3934 Clifford, b. 1877	2657 James	2025 Barzillai, b. 1810	412 Mary, b. 1743
3911 Eva	4158 Maria, b. 1803	3208 Barzillai, b. 1833	5362 Mildred E.
2122 Ida	2658 Mary	3206 Catharine A.	5263 Mirial E.
REYNOLDS.	2655 Olivia	2126 Edward, b. 1814	73 Nathaniel, b. 1710
3679 David	2656 Pamela	972 Elizabeth, b. 1784	213 Osborne, b. 1735
5681 Janet	SEYMOUR.	974 Ezech, b. 1789	2898 Sarah L.
5680 Katharine	2833 Charles	973 Hannah, b. 1786	STOY.
5678 Ronald	2831 Edmund	924 Henry, b. 1808	3244 Genevieve, b. 1868
5677 Thomas	2830 Julius <u>IL</u>	948 John, b. 1773	3245 Maude, b. 1782
RICHIEY.	2832 William W.	2022 John W., b. 1806	3248 Mead, b. 1872
3940 Euretta L., b. 1864	SHELTON.	3020 John W., b. 1795	STOKES.
RIGHTMYER.	420 Abijah	3210 John W., b. 1845	5591 Alida L.
2635 Alphonso	420 Annah	3207 Maria M.	8504 Edgar <u>IL</u>
2634 Frank	420 Daniel	975 Mary, b. 1793	5392 Janet K.
ROBERTSON.	4792 Edwin C., b. 1872	3209 Mary <u>IL</u>	5593 Walter H., b. 1910
3918 Carrie, b. 1868	420 Ebenezer	967 Nathan, b. 1771	5590 William A.
3917 Ella, b. 1865	420 John	2021 Nathaniel <u>IL</u>	STUART.
3916 Minnie, b. 1863	420 Mary	970 William, b. 1779	1568 Dugald
3920 Pearl, b. 1874	420 Mehitabel	2023 William, b. 1806	1569 John W.
3919 Souie, b. 1870	420 Phebe	S.WITH.	1570 Mary <u>IL</u>
ROBEY.	420 Sarah	8243 Donald <u>IL</u>	SWAIN.
3386 Leslie	420 William W., b. 1856	1574 George	5411 Charles W.
3385 Milton	SHERMAN.	2263 Harrie, b. 1861	5412 Royal C.
ROBINSON.	3383 Amanda	3297 Horace, b. 1869	TALBOT.
1242 Anne C., b. 1819	2129 Carlos	1809 Ida	4700 Howard <u>IL</u>
1216 Albert, b. 1806	3384 Delia	2171 Maria	4767 Wilson P.
1260 Daniel, b. 1814	2131 Emily	2172 Polly	4768 Margaret C.
1238 Edmund A., b. 1809	2129 Ephraim	1810 William	TALMAN.
1237 Elizabeth, b. 1807	2128 Eunice	3296 Worthing, b. 1865	4110 John <u>IL</u>
1237 John F., b. 1812	2135 Huldah	SPALDING.	4111 Sarah
1240 Ruth, b. 1811	2134 Jay	1673 Caroline L., b. 1830	4113 Sarah
1241 Stephen, b. 1816	3357 John	1675 Charles <u>IL</u>	TAYLOR.
ROLSTON.	3094 John <u>IL</u> , b. 1874	1671 Cletrude F.	2156 Abigail, b. 1805
3202 Charles A., b. 1858	3355 Lucius	1674 Harriette C.	3906 Alma V., b. 1854
3200 James, b. 1850	3359 Lucius	1672 Lucy A., b. 1828	3382 Ann E.
3199 James O., b. 1847	3356 Nathaniel R.	SPIEGELE.	3972 Anna, b. 1868
3201 Katharine <u>IL</u>	2132 Nelson	1797 George <u>IL</u>	3971 Anson G., b. 1854
3197 Martha A., b. 1843	2136 Maria	SQUIRE.	3905 Arria V., b. 1854
3198 William, b. 1845	2204 Maria E.	1806 Alfred <u>IL</u> , b. 1828	3900 Carrie A., b. 1863
ROUND.	3354 Stiles	2899 Alfred <u>IL</u> , b. 1840	3384 Charles W.
2620 Martha	3360 William <u>IL</u>	2892 Alfred <u>IL</u> , b. 1828	2162 Clarissa J., b. 1825
2619 Sylvester	SHERWOOD.	3884 Alfred <u>IL</u> , b. 1860	3439 Cornelius B.
2618 Ruth, b. 1841	1784 George B., b. 1838	1890 Daniel C.	2184 David B., b. 1800
2660 Henry W., b. 1834	1786 Mary E., b. 1843	2887 Francis M., b. 1855	2152 Elihu B., b. 1798
2617 Giles.	1783 Susan R., b. 1836	3882 Francis M., b. 1855	4015 Elizabeth
2355 Samuel B., b. 1800	1785 Susan R., b. 1841	3881 Emily E.	3386 Emily E.
RIESEL.	SILVER.	3881 George	3388 Francena
2808 Henry <u>IL</u>	1787 Cecil R.	1801 Julia C.	3964 George A., b. 1852
RYAN.	3358 Dorothy G.	2893 Laura C.	3362 Harriet E., b. 1848
5689 Jessie P. L.	3356 Sarah E.	1602 Laura E.	3963 Helen E., b. 1850
SAVAGE.	3359 William	2000 Mary A.	3280 Hiram B.
5891 Adam C.	SHULTS.	2888 Mary C., b. 1857	2157 Hiram B., b. 1808
5892 Abijah	2992 Elbert <u>IL</u> , b. 1878	1600 Orisel, b. 1798	2155 Huldah, b. 1802
5895 Azei	3021 Ida, b. 1877	1603 Sarah A.	3440 Ida M.
5890 Cordelia	3922 Henry P., b. 1879	1811 Caroline	2159 James P., b. 1815
5894 Hannah	3920 Pearl R., b. 1875	STARR.	3970 James S., b. 1866
5890 John	3929 William E., b. 1873	1812 Cedric <u>IL</u>	5192 Jessie M.
5893 Mary	SLADE.	STETSON.	3288 John J.
5886 Matilda	5612 Florence	8122 Helen	3968 J. B., b. 1858
5890 Zilpha	5614 Florine	STEVENS.	5191 Mabel L.
SCHENCK.	5613 M. M.	3258 Bewie J.	3290 Ora
2675 Adrain E., b. 1862	5073 Alexander B.	5257 Carrie M.	2160 Ornell P., b. 1817
2673 Elizabeth, b. 1859	5729 Alexander D.	5259 David B.	3967 Ruby, b. 1854
2674 Jonathan G.	5068 Chauncey B.	74 Elnathan, b. 1791	2158 Sarah, b. 1812
3908 Agnes M., b. 1827	5740 Clara B.	209 John, b. 1730	3287 Sarah J.
SCRANTON.	5070 Clarissa	212 Hiel, b. 1747	3438 Theodore D.
5833 Eva L.	5521 Hiram E., b. 1856	214 Hubbell, b. 1735	TEAKE.
	5526 Edward C.		5630 Jane
			5626 William S.
			TEATOR.
			3894 Catharine, b. 1875
			3902 James
			2891 Jane G., b. 1867

TEATOR.

3892 Josephine, h. 1870
 2898 Maud, h. 1877
 TENNINSON.
 4781 Amy E.
 4784 Chaffant A.
 4787 Charles W.
 5292 Ernest J.
 4788 Eva J.
 4786 Evanel J.
 4791 Genie L.
 4790 Gertrude P.
 4782 Mary E.
 4792 Jerome E.
 1750 Justin D., b. 1866
 4785 Justin W.
 4783 Louisa H.
 4798 Luella M.
 4792 Paul E.
 4794 Richard H.
 1751 Walter E., b. 1870
 TERRY.
 3609 Beatie L.
 2642 Emerson
 2940 Franklin E.
 2641 Hannah M.
 THATCHER.
 4845 Charles M., b. 1864
 1902 George W., h. 1852
 1903 Julia A., h. 1827
 THEALL.
 5558 Alice F.
 THOMAS.
 5275 Anita
 5600 Belle
 5274 George H.
 1762 James R. L.
 THOMPSON.
 639 Annah
 2287 Coria, h. 1841
 2288 Edgar, h. 1832
 626 Elizabeth
 628 Eunice
 2289 Gertrude, b. 1855
 628 Hannah
 628 Sarah
 THORPE.
 1762 Adeline E., h. 1823
 1914 Alice
 1912 Charles
 1915 Julia
 1912 Susan W.
 THURBER.
 2680 Charlotte M.
 1078 Emma W., h. 1857
 1677 George A., b. 1853
 1840 George W., h. 1827
 2076 Mary E., b. 1856
 2079 Wesley H., h. 1857
 2681 William D.
 TOMLINSON.
 2598 Celestia
 TOMPKINS.
 2022 Clemens M.
 2022 George, b. 1880
 2621 Samuel, h. 1873
 TOUCHEY.
 4123 Abigail
 2199 David
 2201 Delia
 2417 Edward, b. 1844
 2413 Francis H., b. 1834
 2415 Harriet S., h. 1839
 2414 Levi H., b. 1826
 2416 Maria A., b. 1841
 4122 Milton
 2200 Wheeler
 2418 William H., b. 1848
 TOWNLEY.
 4971 Emma
 4972 Luella
 4970 Mary
 TRACY.
 1861 Caroline
 1859 Charles C.
 1860 Frances
 1858 George W.
 1862 Sarah
 TREAT.
 4751 Hugh P., h. 1884
 3860 Ida M., b. 1852

3850 Leslie R., b. 1848
 4750 Sidney H., b. 1871
 TUCKER.
 2292 Frank W., b. 1859
 2294 Medora A., b. 1864
 2292 William F., h. 1862
 TYLER.
 2902 Arthur C., h. 1874
 2902 Gertrude M.
 TYRRELL.
 4810 Arthur B.
 3364 Edgar
 3392 Edmund
 1040 Latharine
 2190 David, h. 1816
 1035 Ebenezer
 2167 Eliza
 2401 Florence
 2164 George N.
 1024 Isaac
 2166 Jane
 2165 Joel
 3369 Levi
 1296 Malvina
 3367 Marcus
 2189 Maria, h. 1817
 1036 Nehemiah
 3395 Nelson
 1041 Polly
 3398 Sarah A.
 2192 Silas
 1027 Squire
 1028 Stephen
 2191 Sylvia A., b. 1825
 1600 Wilson
 1019 Zalmon

VANDERPOOL.

4255 Garrett H., b. 1874
 4284 Isaac, b. 1872
 4283 Sarah, b. 1870
 VANDERSLUIS.
 4834 Francis J.
 4837 Leora S.
 4838 Warren M.
 VANDERSPIEGEL.
 1250 Henry, b. 1816
 1251 John, b. 1818
 1252 John W., h. 1821
 1252 Laura H., b. 1820
 VANDEVEVER.
 1813 Adeline C.
 1812 Henry
 1814 Joanna
 1810 John G.
 1829 Margaret
 1811 William H.
 VANSICKLE.
 5714 Bertha
 5712 Florence
 5711 Harold
 5725 Helen
 5713 Paul
 VICKERS.
 2717 Laura
 2718 Mary
 VIEL.
 5088 Francis
 5084 Jane E.
 5086 Maria
 5087 Platt
 5084 Mary E.
 5017 Francis
 VOGHT MEISTER.
 8579 Frederick H. C.

WAIT.

1492 Orange E.
 1491 Rosalinda
 1490 Sarah
 WAKELEE.
 2787 Elmer H., h. 1861
 WAKEMAN.
 48 Ann, b. 1692
 48 Eleanor, h. 1689
 48 Elizabeth, h. 1695
 48 John, h. 1705
 48 Martha, b. 1702
 48 Samuel, h. 1694
 WALKER.
 5769 Edith C.

WALKER.

5768 Karl E.
 WALKER.
 2794 Susan
 2795 Francis
 WALTERS.
 5726 Ernest
 5728 Floy A.
 5727 Liston
 WARD.
 2450 Benjamin
 2449 Charles
 2447 George B.
 2448 Glover B.
 2451 Lizzie
 WARREN.
 4821 Addie
 4823 Arletta L.
 4826 Bertha B.
 4823 Lucy D.
 2069 Leora, b. 1830
 2071 Lucella C., b. 1834
 2074 Mary L., b. 1845
 4824 Mattie M.
 2068 Milan H., b. 1828
 2072 Priscilla S., h. 1839
 2072 Roland N., b. 1842
 4824a Walter H.
 4825 William A.
 2070 William W., b. 1832
 WATERMAN.
 1808 Belle
 1807 Jennie
 WEBB.
 2261 Isabel
 4282 James
 WELCH.
 2217 Harriet F., b. 1856
 2218 Inez A., h. 1853
 2218 Susan L., b. 1859
 WELLMAN.
 1875 Catharine C.
 5265 Maria W.
 4199 Merritt
 5674 Rebecca M.
 5674 Robert L.
 5254 Theodore C.
 5256 Thomas C.
 WELLS.
 3968 Frank L., b. 1856
 3967 Washington L.
 WETMORE.
 896 Cornelia
 897 Frances C.
 898 Prosper W.
 899 Robert C.
 WHEELER.
 2421 Asa J., h. 1852
 2380 Austin N., h. 1841
 2424 Carrie L., b. 1859
 2922 Charles C., b. 1869
 2426 Charles V., b. 1864
 2422 Ella J., b. 1857
 4007 Franklin L., b. 1862
 2378 Henry, h. 1824
 2423 Ida J., b. 1858
 2021 Jessie O., h. 1864
 2427 John H., b. 1867
 4009 John H., h. 1868
 2281 Mary A., h. 1843
 4008 Mary A., h. 1866
 5654 Mary E.
 4006 Nellie F., b. 1861
 5612 Russell H.
 1611 Ruth L.
 2279 Sarah J., h. 1839
 2425 Susan H., b. 1862
 WHIPP.
 5751 Edward B.
 5752 Harry W.
 5753 Russell B.
 WHITNEY.
 1806 Mary E., h. 1861
 1807 Vernon A., b. 1867
 WHITTEMORE.
 2642 Adina L., h. 1877
 3622 William R., h. 1875
 WHELAN.
 5770 Stanley H.
 WILDMAN.
 2664 Clarissa

WILSON.

2602 Harriet
 1804 Hiram, h. 1808
 1801 Hubbell, h. 1800
 1806 Joseph B.
 1502 Polly
 1801 Sarah, b. 1798
 2601 Sarah B.
 2603 William
 WILLETT.
 1867 Aaron H., b. 1846
 1866 Garrett H., b. 1843
 1862 George W., b. 1830
 1864 Mary H., b. 1816
 1865 William L., b. 1829
 WILLIAMS.
 3655 Benjamin P., b. 1856
 3696 Claude, b. 1872
 5276 Charles F.
 2050 Ellen, b. 1829
 2052 George, b. 1838
 3058 Harriet A., b. 1852
 5419 Harriet C.
 2052 Henry, b. 1834
 3055 Henry D., b. 1845
 5420 Leila C.
 3056 Marine R., h. 1847
 3051 Richard A., h. 1811
 5272 Robert S.
 2057 Sarah, b. 1851
 5271 Stewart H.
 3054 Susan, b. 1841
 5419 Susan F.
 WILSON.
 2712 Belle
 2168 Clark
 2370 George
 2401 Hannah
 2468 Harriet
 2459 Harris
 2368 Henry
 2714 Mary
 1148 Pamela
 1149 Ransom
 2712 Ruby
 2371 Violetta
 WINTERKUTE.
 4866 Charles O.
 4867 Frank B.
 4864 Frederick D.
 4862 George W.
 5316 Howard A.
 4868 Howard S.
 4865 Jeanette
 4868 Lewis H.
 5317 Lewis L.
 WOOD.
 2510 Jennie L.
 2509 Mary
 WOODWARD.
 4819 Arletta L.
 5309 George
 5302 Herbert D.
 5304 John L.
 5608 John H.
 5308 John W.
 4822 Lawrence L.
 5301 Leora S.
 4818 Mary
 4814 Milan G., b. 1861
 5694 Milan J.
 5696 Sarah W.
 4820 Retta A., b. 1867
 5302 Retta R., b. 1861
 5306 Wald N.
 WOODSEY.
 1452 Alice
 1567 Catharine
 1868a John L.
 1454 Harriet
 1864 Henry L.
 1566 Mary
 1563 Melancthon
 1452 Seymour D.
 1565 Sidney H.
 WOODS.
 3072 Adaline M., b. 1857
 2071 Augustus C.
 2068 Charles H., h. 1819
 2065 Edward L., b. 1839
 3070 Ellen C., b. 1852

WORDEN.

3075 Emma G., b. 1865
 7000 Frederick A.
 3068 George W., b. 1847
 3067 Lucy E., b. 1842
 3074 Louis P., b. 1862
 3072 William L., b. 1860
 WRIGHT,
 5459 Ada
 5456 Arthur
 5458 Clyde
 5455 Cora

4211 Eliza M., b. 1826
5487 Ella
4212 John H. H., b. 1828
4210 Peter D., b. 1824

YALE.
2791 Jennie
YOUNG.
4872 Benjamin, b. 1758
4611 Benjamin, b. 1796
8211 Clarence C.
4619 David L.

4618 Edward J.
4574 Isaac, b. 1760
4617 Joseph
4575 Mary, b. 1762
4612 Mary
4616 Nancy B.
4613 Richard G.
4576 Richard [H.](#), b. 1760
4614 Sarah
4613 William
YOURTEE.
5590 Effie T.

5507 Mary J.
5508 Nancy [11](#)

ZEIGLER.

3231 Ella A., b. 1859
3220 Henry M., b. 1849
2222 John L., b. 1862
2224 Lydia A., b. 1864
2222 Mary E., b. 1857
2235 Zura C., b. 1867

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF BENEDICT HUBBELL OF GERMANY

BECKER

5904 Anna A.
5905 Augustin
5902 Catharine M.
5903 Francesca
5900 Henry
5901 Mary M.
5906 William B.

HUBBELL.
5999 Anna M.
5972 Augustin
5988 Augustin

6011 Augustin
5970 Bandolin
5968 Benedict
5969 Benedict
5977 Benedict
5981 Benedict
6002 Benedict
5983 Benedict A
5989 Bernard J.
6006 Charles
5980 Elizabeth
5975 Francesa
5986 Fredericka

6003 George H.
6013 George W.
5976 John
5985 John
5987 Joseph
6007 Joseph
6009 Joseph A.
5971 Leopold
5979 Leopold
6000 Margaret F.
5978 Mary
5984 Mary
6012 Mary C.

5998 Mary L.
5974 Rosina
6010 Sarah
6001 Sarah **M**
5982 Solomonae C.
5972 Sophia
6004 Ursula
5997 William A.
6008 William A.
6014 William A.
KERCHNER.
6005 Mary

GENERAL INDEX

Abbott, [284](#)
Abbreviations, [176](#)
Abel, [62](#)
Abnegancy, [192](#)
Rec's of Conn. from Col.
1664 to 1761, [171](#) to [172](#)
Account of Voyage in
1799, [23](#)
Achshil, [164](#)
Ackeman, [271](#)
Acquascanonk, [233](#)
Acres, [240](#)
Action, [127](#), [175](#), [275](#)
Adams, [37](#), [175](#), [251](#), [186](#),
[252](#), [254](#), [255](#), [256](#), [257](#),
[258](#), [259](#), [260](#), [261](#), [262](#),
[263](#), [264](#), [265](#), [266](#), [267](#),
[268](#), [269](#), [270](#), [271](#),
[272](#), [273](#), [274](#), [275](#),
[276](#), [277](#), [278](#), [279](#),
[280](#), [281](#), [282](#), [283](#),
[284](#), [285](#), [286](#), [287](#),
[288](#), [289](#), [290](#), [291](#),
[292](#), [293](#), [294](#), [295](#),
[296](#), [297](#), [298](#), [299](#),
[300](#), [301](#), [302](#), [303](#),
[304](#), [305](#), [306](#), [307](#),
[308](#), [309](#), [310](#), [311](#),
[312](#), [313](#), [314](#), [315](#),
[316](#), [317](#), [318](#), [319](#),
[320](#), [321](#), [322](#), [323](#),
[324](#), [325](#), [326](#), [327](#),
[328](#), [329](#), [330](#), [331](#),
[332](#), [333](#), [334](#), [335](#),
[336](#), [337](#), [338](#), [339](#),
[340](#), [341](#), [342](#), [343](#),
[344](#), [345](#), [346](#), [347](#),
[348](#), [349](#), [350](#), [351](#),
[352](#), [353](#), [354](#), [355](#),
[356](#), [357](#), [358](#), [359](#),
[360](#), [361](#), [362](#), [363](#),
[364](#), [365](#), [366](#), [367](#),
[368](#), [369](#), [370](#), [371](#),
[372](#), [373](#), [374](#), [375](#),
[376](#), [377](#), [378](#), [379](#),
[380](#), [381](#), [382](#), [383](#),
[384](#), [385](#), [386](#), [387](#),
[388](#), [389](#), [390](#), [391](#),
[392](#), [393](#), [394](#), [395](#),
[396](#), [397](#), [398](#), [399](#),
[400](#), [401](#), [402](#), [403](#),
[404](#), [405](#), [406](#), [407](#),
[408](#), [409](#), [410](#), [411](#),
[412](#), [413](#), [414](#), [415](#),
[416](#), [417](#), [418](#), [419](#),
[420](#), [421](#), [422](#), [423](#),
[424](#), [425](#), [426](#), [427](#),
[428](#), [429](#), [430](#), [431](#),
[432](#), [433](#), [434](#), [435](#),
[436](#), [437](#), [438](#), [439](#),
[440](#), [441](#), [442](#), [443](#),
[444](#), [445](#), [446](#), [447](#),
[448](#), [449](#), [450](#), [451](#),
[452](#), [453](#), [454](#), [455](#),
[456](#), [457](#), [458](#), [459](#),
[460](#), [461](#), [462](#), [463](#),
[464](#), [465](#), [466](#), [467](#),
[468](#), [469](#), [470](#), [471](#),
[472](#), [473](#), [474](#), [475](#),
[476](#), [477](#), [478](#), [479](#),
[480](#), [481](#), [482](#), [483](#),
[484](#), [485](#), [486](#), [487](#),
[488](#), [489](#), [490](#), [491](#),
[492](#), [493](#), [494](#), [495](#),
[496](#), [497](#), [498](#), [499](#),
[500](#), [501](#), [502](#), [503](#),
[504](#), [505](#), [506](#), [507](#),
[508](#), [509](#), [510](#), [511](#),
[512](#), [513](#), [514](#), [515](#),
[516](#), [517](#), [518](#), [519](#),
[520](#), [521](#), [522](#), [523](#),
[524](#), [525](#), [526](#), [527](#),
[528](#), [529](#), [530](#), [531](#),
[532](#), [533](#), [534](#), [535](#),
[536](#), [537](#), [538](#), [539](#),
[540](#), [541](#), [542](#), [543](#),
[544](#), [545](#), [546](#), [547](#),
[548](#), [549](#), [550](#), [551](#),
[552](#), [553](#), [554](#), [555](#),
[556](#), [557](#), [558](#), [559](#),
[560](#), [561](#), [562](#), [563](#),
[564](#), [565](#), [566](#), [567](#),
[568](#), [569](#), [570](#), [571](#),
[572](#), [573](#), [574](#), [575](#),
[576](#), [577](#), [578](#), [579](#),
[580](#), [581](#), [582](#), [583](#),
[584](#), [585](#), [586](#), [587](#),
[588](#), [589](#), [590](#), [591](#),
[592](#), [593](#), [594](#), [595](#),
[596](#), [597](#), [598](#), [599](#),
[600](#), [601](#), [602](#), [603](#),
[604](#), [605](#), [606](#), [607](#),
[608](#), [609](#), [610](#), [611](#),
[612](#), [613](#), [614](#), [615](#),
[616](#),

Allan, 272, 371, 140
 Allen, 245, 25, 176, 224, 224
 Almon, 272, 160, 272, 272
 Alston, 213
 Alvin, 272, 160
 America, 140, 140
 Amherst, 245
 "Amherst Mystery," 161
 "American Ancestry," 160
 American Fur Co., 160
 Americans of Royal De-
 scent, 140
 "American Shepherd"
 Ambler, 171, 172
 Amire, 171
 American Haged Geneal-
 ogy, 21
 Ancient Land Record,
 Anderson, 45, 159, 266
 "Andersonville Prison,"
 Anderson, 272, 160
 Anderson's Zouaves, 160
 Andrews, 272, 160, 272, 177
 Annis, 266
 Anthony, 245
 Antioch Charles W.,
 N. Y. City Magistrate,
 Appendix Court
 House, 140
 Aquila, 140
 Arb., 245
 Archer, 291
 Armenian Massacre, 152

Armstrong, 272, 284,
264, 266, 286 277
Army, Sheila, 127
Asch, 127, 132, 137, 211,
215, 257
Aval, Brotherhood, 218
Aval Festival, 218
Avery, 127, 184, 298
Asher, 286
Ashley, 244
Aswood, 155
Aspinwall, 95, 99, 101
Atcherson, 219, 147
At St. Poem, 147
Auerbach, Beulah, 180
Auerbach, Edith P., 180
Auerbach, Theo., 180
Auser, 187
Austin, 167, 224, 269,
275, 287
Averell, 115, 147
Avery, 127
Ayers, 285, 286

Babcock, 217
Baca, 127
Backus, 109
Bagger, 100, 216
Bagge, 127
Baggett, 163
Bailey, 210, 227, 266, 219
Bailey, 262
Baile, 120
Baile, 120, 217, 266, 271,
286, 217, 225, 276, 281
Baldwin, 215
Baldie, 224
Balder, 215
Balder, Gen. George, 215
219, 214, 217

Bail, 219, 229, 332
 Ballou, 219
 Bancroft, 250
 Bandman, 250, Daniel, 18
 Bankers, 211
 Banks, 101, 263, 265, 267, 268
451
 Banks, Charles E., 263
 Banman, 278
 Banton, 406

BAPTISMS

Baptisms of Hubbells in
 Stratfield Parish, 368
369
 Barber, 185, 254
 Bardwell, 218
 Barlow, 219, 221, London, 8
 Barker, 360, 357
 Barker, 219, 211, 224, 29
 Barlett, 219, 221
 Barlow, 153, 284, 285
323
 Barnard, 210, 216, 228
229, 231, 232, 125
275, 310, 311
 Barnett, 243
 Barnhart, 250
 Barnum, 224, 266, 284
 Baron Carysford, 46
 Baron de Rothschild, 46
 Barr, 254, 325
 Barrett, 243, 221
 Barry, 243, 251
 Barsley, 19
 Bartie, 102
 Bartlett, 219, 221
 Barton, 252
 Barton, Clara, 182
 Bartram, 21, 247, 311

- Marriages of Hubbells
in Cong. Ch., New-
town, Conn., 166
Hist. Notice of Ist Cong.
Ch., 164
Communicants of the
Ist Cong. Ch., in
Bridgeport, Conn., in
1831, named Hubbell,
164
Members of Ist Cong.
Ch. Bridgeport, Conn.,
from 1831 to 1879,
named Hubbell, 164
Cicero, 264, 211
- CLAIMS
U. S. Claims before 1800,
and afterward, 137,
138, 365, 366
Chapman, 52
Clare, 299
Clark, 79, 145, 182, 206,
215, 219, 220, 235, 237,
237, 238, 259, 259, 270,
270, 277, 278, 278, 279,
280, 281
Clark, Philena. Had
Hubbell Family
Bible, 124
Clarke, 19, 269, 308
Clarkson, 268
Clasby, 235
Clay, 213
Clay, Henry, 95, 106
Cleveland, 234
Clement, 268
Clinton, De Witt, 81,
118
Clower, 260
Clyde, 162
Coan, 102
Cobb, 368
Cobden, 180
Coburn, 233
Cockshure, 27
chief, 17 Indian
"Cockshure's Island,"
12
Coa, 107, 155, 215
Coffin, 230, 238, 142, 152
Coggswell, 31
Cogswell, 27, 202, 286,
214
Cohn, 259
Coburn, 233
Cole, 119, 127, 216, 235,
356
Cole, Annie S. A Chi-
nese Lady, 128
Coleman, 182, 274, 299,
147
Coles, 242, 261, 337, 351
Colfax, 118
Colger, 110
Collin, 181
Collins, 100, 211, 247,
268
Collinson, 283
Colman, 237, 316
Combs, 237
Comie, 16
Committee of 1000, 142
Compton, 321
Comstock, 161, 282
Cone, 145
Congo, 114
Conkling, 226, 227
Conrood, 150
Contest of Money, 61
Contostavlos, A Wealthy
Greek, 95
Cook, 9, 232, 246
Cook, Captain. Killed
by a Native, 24
Cook, 11, 12, 38, 39, 41,
44, 47
Cook, Rev. Samuel, 11,
165
Coen, 289, 119
Cooper, 212, 221, 239,
241, 242, 243
Cooper, Isaac, 163
Cooper, James. Peni-
more, 86, 181, 232
Copenhagen, 116
Copper Mine, 21
Corbin, 85, 180, 233
Corbusier, 272
Corden, 283
Cornell, 287, 317, 320
Cornell Family, 157
Coring, 249, 308
Cornwall, 244
Corson, 263
Cotteron, 212
Cotton, 122
Couch, 268
Coulter, 228
Count de Chamhourd,
92
Count Ramelli, 238
Count Wachtmeister,
352
Court of Claims, 137
Coveil, 21
Cowdry, 261
Coweta, 11
Cowgill, 141, 276, 299
Coy, 182, 222
Crawce, 108
Crawford, 143
Crampton, 269, 278
Crandell, 141
Crane, 261, 269
Crapo, 135
Cravens, 261
Crawford, 235, 280, 297,
328
Crease, 24
Crippen, 264
Crocker, 328
Cromwell, Oliver, 115,
219, 234
Cronkrite, 299
Crosby, 292, 312
Cross, 162, 312
"Crozier's Registry,"
100
Cuban Relief, 153
Cuizer, 226
Culpeper, 225
Cuizer, 268, 320, 322,
341
Cummer, 123
Cummings, 109, 170,
219, 285, 341
Cummings, Alford, 68
Cure, 264
"Curse of Marriage,"
163
Curran, 118
Curtin, 268
Curtis, 59, 63, 67, 81, 84,
86, 67, 108, 117, 127,
270, 271, 276, 277, 281,
272, 281, 320, 327, 328,
341, 343
Curtis, 192, 281, 293,
300, 310
Curtis Family, 293
Curtis, Neblabel, 35
Cushman, Charlotte,
182
Cutter, 67, 215, 236, 239
- Darrell, 176, 111
Darnest, 120
Darwin, 299, 308
Davidson, 216, 318
David, 120
Davis, 79, 211, 215, 217,
240, 242, 243, 245, 247,
249, 257, 278
Davis, Jefferson, 112
Daw, 248
Day, 232, 312
Dayton, 83, 162, 220, 351,
249, 287, 318
Deaf Mute Institute, 114
Dealing, 132
Dean, 114, 144
Deaths of Hubbells, 169,
218
De Barre, 115
De Board, 253
De Boer, 365
Decatur, 228
Decker, 163, 353
Dee, 353
"Deerajay," Original
of, 86
Deerajay's Rifle, 86
Delane, 247
De Forrest, 298
Degroot, 227
De Haven, 233
De Jobiel, 161
DeLand, 236
De Land, 163
Delano, Paul, 92
Delevar, 232, 335
Delvan, 269
Bell, 140, 54
Delmer, 140
Deltahridge, 247
Delmon, 261, 217, 289
Demorest, 211
Demps, 348
Dennis, 226
Denio, 261
Denison, 244
Denniston, 229
Denman, 143
"Deo est Gloria," 148
"Departure," The, 161
De Peres, 322
Derby, 225
Derthick, 247
De Schweinitz, 128
"Des Moines Club," 163
De Tar, 118
Devlin, 246
Devonshire Cattle, 107
Devonshire, Earl of, 2
Deweese, 225
Dewey, 269, 244, 245
De Witt, 127, 252, 333
Eder, 143
Edgerton, 227
Edgerton, 122
Edgette, 228
Edgett, 368
Edmond, 61, 60, 203, 267
Edson, 245
Edwards, 24, 98, 201, 215,
216, 236, 285, 275, 327
Egypt, 11
to, 1842, 92
Egyptian Pyramids, 101
Ehringer, Alberta J.
See No. 5691, 351
Ehringer, Edward G.
Married No. 5297, 351
Ehringer, Edwin G.
See No. 5690, 351
Ehringer, James D.
See No. 5692, 351
Ehringer, William P.
See No. 5692, 351
Eldred, 251, 324
Elon, 167
Ellington, 111
Elliot, 105, 168
Ellis, 116, 177, 359, 368
Emer, 278
- Douglas, Stephen A.,
123
Douglass, 161
Douty, 261
Dowling, 231
Downs, 264
Downs, 265, 259, 260, 261
Doyle, 257
Draft Pipe, for Loco-
motives, 138
Drake, 212
Draper, 252, 111
"Dreams and Ghosts,"
182
Drew, 229, 261
Driver, 122
Drummond, 212
Druden, 146
Dubois, 224
Dudley, 112, 337
Dugald, 224
Dugdale, 16
Duke of Bordeaux, 97
Duke of Montrose, 132,
149
Duncanson, 142
of, 86
Dunham, 247, 275, 324
Dunlap, 247, 277
Dunlop, 233
Dunn, 261
Dunning, 114, 211, 304,
305, 262
Durand, 121, 256, 334,
335
Durant, 156
Durlife, 118
Dusenbury, 148
Duston, 230
Dutton, 260
Dut, 242
Dwight, 233, 241, 258,
297, 342
Dwight, Doctor, 53
Dye, 11, 264
Dyer, 124
Dyan, 220
- Eads, 319
Earl, 235, 310, 349
Earl Algar, 156, 159
Earle, 368
Eastborn, 318
Easterbrook, 292
Easterling, 108
East Indian Co. China
Branch, 92
Eastman, 157
Easton, 143
Easton, 161, 343
Ebele, 355
Eberly, 288
Eberstein, 350
Eddy, 210
Eder, 143
Edgerton, 227
Edgerton, 122
Edgette, 228
Edgett, 368
Edmond, 61, 60, 203, 267
Edson, 245
Edwards, 24, 98, 201, 215,
216, 236, 285, 275, 327
Egypt, 11
to, 1842, 92
Egyptian Pyramids, 101
Ehringer, Alberta J.
See No. 5691, 351
Ehringer, Edward G.
Married No. 5297, 351
Ehringer, Edwin G.
See No. 5690, 351
Ehringer, James D.
See No. 5692, 351
Ehringer, William P.
See No. 5692, 351
Eldred, 251, 324
Elon, 167
Ellington, 111
Elliot, 105, 168
Ellis, 116, 177, 359, 368
Emer, 278

- Digitized by Google

HUBBELL

Samuel. Biography, 166
 Samuel Jr., 12, 13, 14
 Samuel Sr., 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 46, 128
 Samuel Sr. Inventory of Estate, 27, 28, 29, 48
 Samuel S., 149
 Santiago, 168
 Sarah, 13, 17, 49, 59, 59, 61, 61
 Sardin P., 126
 Schuyler P., 123
 Seth, 185, 187
 Seth, "His Narrative," 111
 Shadrach, 147
 Sherwood, 151
 Sidney A., Hon., 216
 Sidney A., "Judge of Sup. Ct.," 122
 Silas, 17, 41, 61, 89, 94, 117
 Silas. Biography, 61
 Silas C. Biography, 94
 Silliman, 42, 43, 102
 Singleton B., 124
 Singleton B. Biography, 141
 Solon P., 157
 Solymann, 124
 Solymann. Biography, 124
 Stephen, 22, 26, 48, 143
 Stephen. Biography, 143
 Stephen, Rev., 169
 Stephen. Will of, 48
 Stephen J. Biography, 143
 Stewart B., Civil Engineer, 115
 Sullivan D., 29
 Susan. See No. 2011, 243 (not 2001, Susan)
 Susan. Will of. See No. 535, 208
 Susanna, 46
 Tabbith, 20, 47, 48
 Temperance, 91
 Thuddeus, 49, 50, 61
 "The Frederick M. Estate, 161
 Thomas, 53, 204
 Thomas S., 172, 118
 Thomas S. Biography and Portrait, 172
 Timothy, 51, 69, 70
 Truman M., 155
 Truman W., 151
 Truman M. Biography and Portrait, 85, 87
 Uriah, 54, 55
 Va. U. S., 122
 Vernon, 53
 Wakeman, 45
 Walter, 10, 60, 69, 72, 92, 111, 112, 227
 Walter of Stratfield, Conn. Biography, 59
 Walter of New York, Biography, 54
 Walter, The Actor. Biography and Portrait, 123
 He was in the Hubbell boat.
 Walter. Verses to Grandfather, 55

Walter. Letter to Brother Abijah, 21
 Walter S., Lawyer, 161
 William O., 181
 William, 21, 35, 65, 106, 128, 152, 153, 154
 William. His Battle with Indiana, 64
 William David. Biography, 106
 William H., 179
 William H. Biography and Portrait, 177
 William L., 184
 William L. Biography, 187
 William L. Biography and Portrait, 142
 William M. Biography, 121
 William S., 166
 William S. Biography and Portrait, 122
 William S. Biography and Portrait, 122
 William S., Hon., 207
 William W., 88, 158, 162
 William Wolcott. Biography and Portrait, 149
 William Wolcott, "Clodion Wedding," 296
 William Wheeler. Biography and Portrait, 135, 146
 William Wheeler. Certificate as Counsellor in U. S. Supreme Court, 115
 William Wheeler. "Coat-of-Arms," also his Explosive Shells and Time Fuses, 127, and his Army and Navy Shells and Fuses, used by the U. S., 131
 William Whitehouse. Overland Journey, 149
 Wilson, Major. Biography and Portrait, 149, 151
 Wilson. Thrown overboard at sea, 81
 Wilson. Biography, 81
 Wilson, 62, 62
 Wolcott, 59, 59, 61, 84, 85, 106
 Zachariah, 23, 24, 27, 46
 Zachariah. Will of, 69
 "Zaimon, 79, 128
 "Hubbell's Ferry," 108
 Hubbell's Will, 81, 105, 201, 212
 Hubbell's Island, 12
 Hubbell buried in Stratfield Burying Ground in Bridgeport, 164, 165
 Hubbells who were Houscholders in Stratfield Parish, Bridgeport, Conn in 1717, 365
 Hubbellsville, 88
 Hubel, 122
 Hubel, 192

Hubel, 192
 Huber, 162
 Hudson, 214, 146, 147
 Huffman, 116
 Hughes, 254, 114
 Huguenot Family, 218
 Hulbert, 202, 207, 222, 267
 Hull, 13, 194, 200, 207
 Hull, Commodore, 52
 Hull, Elizabeth, 12
 Hulizer, 203
 Hultz, 245
 Hunlock, 245
 Hunt, 141, 122, 241, 243
 Hunter, 226
 Huntington, 289, 216, 254
 Humbert, 114
 Humphrey, 114
 Hurd, 197, 104, 256, 261, 282, 177, 108
 Hurbut, 150, 156, 221, 221
 Hurbut, 221
 Hursey, 144
 Husley, 150
 Hyatt, 207, 116
 Hyde, 172
 "Icknield Street," 181
 Ilersson, 208
 Impact Fuse, Hubbell's, 127
 Index to Descendants of Benedict Hubbell, 335
 Index to Descendants of Richard Hubbell, 377
 India, 126, 127
 Indiana University, 129, 140
 Indices, 177
 Ingalls, 148
 Ingersoll, 111, 118
 Inman, 145
 Inwood, 144
 Isley, 137
 Isley, Fac-simile, 156
 Iven, 401
 Irving, 124, 148
 Irwin, 406
 Iwerwood, 279
 Ives, 261
 Ives, 162, 146
 Jackson, 6, 7, 8, 12, 23, 26, 29, 12, 117, 157, 158, 162, 203, 215, 216, 218, 219, 207, 607, 608
 Jackson's Neck, 45
 Jacobs, 46, 277, 211, 222
 James, 231, 172, 116
 Jamison, 131
 Jaquish, 277
 Jarline, 100, 101, 142
 Jarricunum, 213
 Jarvis, 246, 246
 Jay, 84, 246
 Jefferson, 143, 155, 153
 Jeffrey, 246
 Jeffrey, 435
 Jenkins, 246
 Jenner, 407
 Jennings, 58, 106, 206, 216, 224, 229, 255, 269, 270, 268
 Joco, 219, 110
 Johnson, 216, 123, 130, 202, 128, 21, 228, 239, 257, 157, 258, 267, 270, 287, 107, 110, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119
 Johnson, Hon. Reverdy, 123
 Johnston, 156
 Johnston, 445
 Johnstone Flood, 152
 Jolly "Bachelors," 172

Jones, 13, 164, 168, 217, 259, 275, 281, 291, 293, 297, 310, 311, 312, 315
 Jordan, 15
 Jos, 307
 Judd, 174, 219, 247, 219
 Judson, 6, 12, 208, 211, 236, 248
 "Just My Style," 171
 Justus, 155
 Kamerling, 159
 Kane, Judge, 148
 Kansas College, 154
 Kearns, 121
 Kearny, 46
 Keeler, 202, 221, 227, 168
 Keith, 257, 159
 Keller, 211
 Keller, Mrs. Ellen, 99
 Kelley, 186, 217, 332
 Kelley's Corner, 106, 161
 "Kelley's Gazetteer," 189
 Kellogg, 113, 142, 207, 225, 237, 274, 285, 314
 Kelly, 279, 117
 Keras, 227
 Kemper, 123
 Kempshall, 246
 Kennard, 144
 Kennin, 111
 Kentucky University, 175, 143
 Keananqua, 164
 Ketchum, 186
 Ketchum, 186, 145
 Keyes, 145
 Keys, 143
 Kilbourne, 150
 Kilby, 228
 K. I. I. deer "Leatherstocking's Gun," 86
 Kilpatrick, 65, 66, 271
 Kimberley, 56, 47
 Kincaid, 108, 151, 267
 King, 151, 214, 224, 283, 354, 355
 King Alfred, 145
 King Canute, 2, 185
 King Charles X., 27
 King David I., 222
 King Edmund, 1
 King Edward, The Confessor, 101
 King Edward III., 198
 King Edwin, 214
 King Fergus II., 216
 King George IV., 27
 King Henry III., 244
 King Henry VI., 190
 King Herod, 161
 King James I., 27
 King Louis Philippe, 97
 King Richard III., 161
 King Robert I., 139
 King William I., 222
 King William, The Conqueror, 101
 King William IV., 185
 King William IV., 97, 99
 King's Highway, 9
 Kingsley, 192
 Kimsley, 225
 Kinnick, 111
 Kinslenner, 254
 Kinsworth Castle, 2
 Kirkwood, 111
 Kirtland, 116
 Klaw & Erianger, 172
 Knapp, 13, 45, 205, 227, 275, 285, 282
 Knapp, 166
 Knight, 241, 244
 Knowlton, 261
 Knox, 241
 Kotach, 149
 Kreager, 118

[illegible]

Marriages of Hubbells
from ancient records,
166, 167, 168

[illegible]

- Murray, 258, 292, 326,
 328
 Murphy, 311
 Mygatt, 84, 268
 Naaman, 216
 Napier, Lord, 92
 Napoleon, 216
 Nash, 231
 Nash, 232
 "National Hotel Dis-
 ease," 132
 Navajo Indians, 171
 Navy Shells, 132
 Navy Time Fuse, Hub-
 bell's, 138
 Neal, 235
 Neale, 145, 269, 322
 Neilson, Adelaide, 162
 Nelson, 162, 146, 268
 Nelson, Justice, 136
 Newell, 235
 Nevers, 238
 Newcomb, 268, 345
 Newell, 311
 Newkirk, 318
 Newtown, 155, 211, 235,
 248, 365
 Newton, Mary, 13, 12
 New York & Erie Rail-
 road, 126
 New York Bible House,
 168
 New York Central Rail-
 road, 116
 "New York Clipper,"
 162
 Niagara University, 126
 Nickerson, 271, 311
 Nichols, 10, 21, 36, 31,
 122, 192, 278
 277, 235, 259, 281,
 295, 308
 Nicholson, 259, 286, 321
 Nickerson, 259
 Nichols, 22
 Nicol, 94
 "Night for a Day," 171
 Niles, 245
 Nixon, 244
 Noble, 91, 204, 266, 244,
 245, 277, 285, 320
 Norman Invasion, 186
 Noriega, 245
 Noriega, Col. Jose, 168
 Norris, 155, 215
 North, 327
 North Church of Bridge-
 port, Conn., 9, 83
 Northrup, 10, 206, 292,
 211, 284, 308
 Northum, 212
 Norton, 260, 354
 Nott, 117, 244
 Nova Scotia, 120
 Noyes, 1
 Nov. 263
 Oakley, 246, 255, 311
 Oberwell, 361
 Obitt, 162
 Odell, 5, 10, 11, 16, 17,
 24, 26, 271, 275, 295,
 317, 322, 361
 Ought, Mrs. Ellen H., 90
 Odin, 2
 Ogden, 334
 O'Higgins, 21
 Ohio Floods, 152
 Olcott, 259
 Oldham, 145
 Old Hubbard House, 138
 Old Mill Prison, 138
 "Old Rover," A dog, 88
 Old Settlers' Dinners,
 165
 Olmsted, 210
 Olmsted, 167
 Olmsted, Hawley,
 Astronomer at Yale,
 92
 Olmsted, 176, 262
 Olmsted, Everett W.,
 176
 Oliver, 187
 Oliver, 264, 298, 321
 Oliveros, 265
 "One Week Ago,"
 135
 Poem, 146
 Orcutt, 157, 225
 Orin, 277
 Ormel, 240
 Orndorff, 128
 Orme, 235
 Orris, 235
 Orville, 258
 Orville, 311
 Orwig, 312
 Osborn, 155, 191, 192
 Osborn, 186
 Osborn, 98, 120, 208, 201,
 212, 277, 292, 368
 Osborn, 251, 265, 281,
 283
 Osburn, 141
 Osgood, 97, 242
 Oshkosh, 222
 "O. S. Hubbard Print-
 ing Co.," 124
 Ostrander, 282
 Otter, 127
 Otis, 255, 256, 277
 Otis, 277
 Ouit, 216
 Owens, 212, 278
 Owings, 168
 Oxford, 191
 Ozark Mountains, 162
 Pacific Garden Mission,
 157
 Packer, 146
 Paddock, 232, 409
 Page, 218
 Painted Post Lodge, 110
 Pajarito, 171, 236, 277,
 289, 300, 337
 Palmer, 96, 223, 267, 299,
 305, 355
 Pamilee, 192
 Panama, 310
 Pancost, 258
 Pantego, 315
 Panther, Encounter
 with, 86
 Pardee, 212, 215
 Paris, France, 102
 Parish, 215
 "Paris Hill," 114
 Park, 154, 215
 Parker, 125, 299, 217
 Parkinson, 305
 Parmelee, 215, 319
 Parmelee, 37
 Parmenas, 268
 Parmlee, 37
 Parr, 67
 Parrack, 238
 Parrack, 25, 144, 167
 Parrott, 122, 215, 241,
 368
 Parshall, 266
 Parshall, 271, 267
 Parsons, 140, 244, 356
 Partridge, 124, 86
 281
 Pasha of Egypt, 161
 Patagonia, 21
 Patchin, 195, 167
 Patching, 37
 Patric, L.O., 229
 Patterson, 26, 51, 64,
 107, 109, 297, 325, 356,
 361
 Patton, 240
 Paul, 244
 Payne, 157, 211
 Payson, 239
 Peabody, 215
 Pearce, 96, 271, 299,
 307, 135
 Peck, 218, 229, 236, 239,
 242, 250, 281, 352, 361,
 275, 295, 297, 300, 305,
 317
 Peckworth, 310
 Peele, 98
 Peele, Hubbell & Co.,
 117
 Manilla, 94, 95, 92
 Peet, 152, 266, 285, 285,
 355
 Peet, Dr. Dudley, 215
 Pennell, 214
 Pepper, 215
 Pequonock, 9, 12, 22,
 125
 Percussion Shell Fuses,
 135
 Percy, 281
 Perdine, 312
 Perkins, 5, 167
 Perkins, Thomas & Co.,
 of Boston, Mass., 92
 Perrine, 312
 Perry, 88, 208, 216, 245,
 246, 260, 275, 287, 291,
 305, 367, 368
 Perry, Commodore, 161
 Persia, 148
 Pesas, 165
 Peters, 299, 321
 Petrie, 109
 Pettibone, 309
 Pettitt, 225, 316
 Petty, 315, 320
 Phelan, 266
 Phelps, 172, 146, 352,
 287, 310, 321
 Philippine Islands, 22
 Phillips, 254, 287, 315
 Phraner, 307
 Platt, 44
 Picket, 136
 Pickett, 22
 Pierce, 155, 214, 233,
 289, 300, 337
 Pigott, 222
 Pike's Peak, 143
 Pine, 233
 Pine Hill, 41
 Pinkham, 162
 Pinto, 232
 Pipkin, 286
 Pitcher, 115
 Pitmans, 12
 Pitt, 212
 Pitts, 262
 Pizzaro, 94
 Birthplace of,
 94
 Pincutt, 64, 86
 Platt, 191, 217, 222, 246,
 249, 267, 315, 321
 Platt, Hon. John L., 312
 Pliny, 222
 Plum, 276, 281
 Plumb, 171
 Pocahontas, 158
 Poe, 147
 Poem to Richard Hub-
 bell, 152
 Polk, 161, 211
 Pomeroy, 268
 Pomeroy Cyclone, 152
 Pond, 248
 Pond, Adam, 32
 Poole, 258, 275, 242, 152
 Pootatuck Ferry, 32
 Pootatuck Indians, 32
 Pope, 258, 291, 427
 Porter, 159, 250, 248, 260,
 281, 284, 312
 Portersburg, 113
 Potatuck Brook, 40, 41
 Potter, 264, 277, 279,
 285, 296, 361
 Pottfingers, 341
 Potts, 224
 Pounder's Oath, The,
 12
 Powell, 82, 356
 Powers, 146, 324
 Pownall, 201
 Pratt, 232, 146, 245, 352
 Prentiss, 167
 Presbyterian Church,
 Newtown, 37, 41
 Prentice, 127
 Preston, 46, 46, 115, 175,
 195, 195, 263, 225, 329,
 343, 368
 Prevost, Sir George, 85
 Price, 85, 241, 255, 313
 Prince, 243
 Prince Jung Bahadoor,
 167
 Princeton University,
 125
 Prindle, 204, 278, 366
 "Prison Room, The,"
 58
 Prospect Hill, 153
 Pruden, 223
 "Psychic Riddle," 182
 Pumpfrey, 223
 Purden, 408
 "Puritan Young Folks,"
 18
 Putnam, 216
 Putnam, General, 41
 Quan Shol, Emperor
 of China, 125
 Queen Adelaide, 28
 Queen Ann, 41
 Queen Elizabeth, 191
 Queen Victoria, 162
 Quinton, 278
 Raab, 146
 Radcliffe, 172
 "Radiant Firey," 123
 Ralston, 353
 Ramell, Ambrose, 216
 Ramell, Capt. Augus-
 tino, 218
 Ramelli, Christopher,
 218
 Ramille, 135, 237, 238
 Ramsey, 342
 Randall, 146
 Randolph, 152, 176, 261
 Ransom, 257, 297, 314
 Ranson, 21
 Rasper, 119
 Rathbun, 80, 247, 264
 Raven's Hill, 1
 Rawle, 115
 Rawlings, 110
 Ray, 65, 86
 Raymond, 268
 Raynor, 267
 Read, 46, 235, 226
 Read, Rev. Edward G.,
 219
 Read, Rev. Hoth, 209
 Records from London,
 England, For-simle,
 167, 188,
 "Red Cross," 152
 Redditch, 155, 191, 198
 Red Sea, The, 162
 Reed, 219
 Reed, 226, 227, 264, 271,
 285, 295, 315, 315
 Reeder, 217, 244
 Reedy Creek Valley, 139
 Reems, 141
 Reese, 98, 99, 241, 271,
 280
 Remley, 218
 Remley, 133
 Remley, 237, 238, 268
 Remley, Emily, 215, 315
 Remley's Point, 218
 Remsen, 95, 92
 Remson, 115
 Respass, 113
 Revere, 267
 Reynolds, 162, 218, 222,
 227, 357

- Studley, 188, 191
 Sturdevant, 266
 Sturges, 242, 252, 268
 Sucre, 98
 Sullivan, Barry, 182
 Summer, 121
 Summers, 9, 12, 127,
 229, 261, 263
 Sumner, 256
 Supercargo. Origin of
 name, 108
 Surber, 155
 Surrall, 142
 Sutherland, 113
 Sutor, 148
 Sutphin, 216
 Sutton, 152
 Swain, 228, 141
 Sweeney, 245, 228
 Swenholm, 116
 Swickard, 261
 Swinehart, 149
 Switzer, 264
 Swote, 110
 Sypher, 115
 Tachbrook, 192
 Talbot, 88, 99, 257, 222
 Talcot, 43
 Talcot, Gov., 4
 Talmage, 43, 248
 Talman, 201
 Tarkington, Booth, 131
 Tarkus, 48
 Tatakob, 40
 Tate, 122
 Taylor, 127, 104, 107, 165,
 177, 199, 217, 218, 279,
 283, 284, 105, 111, 114,
 115
 Taylor, President Zach-
 ary, 125
 Teator, 232
 Tekonsha, 157
 Temple, 158
 Templin, 322
 Tenant, 167, 168
 Terrill, 112
 Terry, 268
 Tew, 262
 Texas Fanning, 152
 Thatcher, 248, 248
 Thatford, 21
 Theil, 262
 "The Brasses," 181
 "The Carcass," 181
 "The Goldfish," 181
 "The House of Hub-
 bell," 124
 "The Orange Robe,"
 181
 "The Poet," 181
 "The Return," 181
 "The Samovar," 181
 Thirty-Ninth Congress,
 147, 108
 Thomas, 117, 228, 222,
 228, 312
 Thompson, 81, 89, 91,
 121, 140, 141, 151, 157,
 177, 110, 112, 113, 114,
 159, 179, 181, 183, 117,
 362, 167
 Thoma, 276
 Thornell, 212
 Thorp, 85, 232
 Thorpe, 141, 248, 284
 Thurber, 241
 Thurber, Mrs. Ellen, 28
 Thurgood, 261
 Thurston, 250, 221, 147,
 151
 Tiber, 218
 Tice, 228
 Tichenor, 226
 Tier, 257
 Tilden, 115, 147
 Tighman, 138
 Tillings, 147
 Tillman, 179
 Tilton, 227
 Timber Hill, 40, 41
 Time Fuse, Hubbell's,
 132
 Tinkler, 291
 Tinsler, 146
 Titterton, 193
 Titus, 170, 111, 368
 Tod, 260, 326
 Tom, 12, 75, 98, 97
 Tomlinson, 16, 19, 127,
 219, 242, 219, 267, 292,
 293
 Tompkins, 271
 Torrey, 186
 Touces, 482, 270, 249,
 250, 280
 Towie, 227
 Townley, 128, 141
 Townsend, 210
 Tracy, 221
 Tracey, 217, 266
 Treadwell, 68, 109, 206,
 222, 225, 257
 Treat, 2, 20, 15, 213, 261,
 298
 Treat, Gov. Robert, 21
 Tredwell, 12
 Trewin, 227
 Trimble, 113
 Trinidad, 117
 Trinity College, 191
 Trowbridge, 221
 Troxell, 222
 Trubes, 11
 True, 137
 Truesdail, 127, 244
 Truesdale, 21
 Trumbl, 11
 Trumbull, 246
 Truher, 4
 Trumen, 31, 210, 278,
 261, 267, 272
 Tunnell, 120, 144
 Turner, 47, 116, 159, 219,
 226, 247, 276, 270, 146,
 279, 65, 218, 210, 241,
 274, 281, 170, 157, 161,
 167, 168
 Turner, 251
 Tuttle, 92, 117, 279, 260,
 157
 Tyler, 155, 247, 260
 Tyrell, 219, 249
 Tyrell, 208
 Uffoot, 197, 209
 Uler, 142
 Ulmon, 231
 Ulysses, 128
 Uncies, 143
 University of Geneva,
 123
 Uppick, 261
 Upper White Hills, 51
 Utrecht, 176
 Vallette, 241
 Van Ansdal, 217
 Van Buren, 152
 Van Der Berg, 108
 Vendermark, 217
 Venderspiegel, 228, 226,
 232
 Vanderveer, 241
 Van Ness, 27, 114
 Van Sant, 153
 Van Schaick, 143
 Van Sichel, 152
 Van Wert, 174
 Van Wey, 118
 Vaughn, 131, 147, 154
 Velts, 246
 Venice, 151
 Ventris, 222
 Vernam, 274
 Vernon, 227
 Viati, 233
 Vickers, 250, 281
 Victoria, 138
 Vile, 221, 131
 Vincent, 253
 Virgil's Aeneid, 191
 "Vivopathy," 138
 Voyage Around the
 World, 28
 Wachtmeister, Count,
 162, 167
 Wachtmeister, Count-
 ess, 161
 Wachtmeister, Freder-
 ick, E. C., 147
 Wacke, 163
 Wade, 126, 140
 Wadworth, 153
 Wait, 211, 205, 285
 Waitt, 155
 Wager, 151
 Wagoner, 148
 Wakelie, 45, 201, 281,
 292
 Wakely, 10, 121, 210
 Wakemen, 2, 115, 120,
 196, 207, 272, 282, 277,
 285, 192, 165, 167, 608
 Wakeman, Francis, 5,
 138
 Wakeman, John, 5, 16,
 183
 Wakeman, Martha, 16,
 138
 Wakeman, Samuel, 5,
 138
 Wakeman, Sarah, 5,
 185, 193
 Waken, 246
 Walker, 10, 17, 37, 118,
 192, 220, 248, 261, 290,
 312, 126
 Walker, Abigail, 2
 Wall, 261
 Wallace, 115, 322, 318
 Waller, 211
 Walling, 111
 Wallis, 240
 Walpole, 227
 Walrath, 238
 Wales, 159
 Wandell, 214, 154
 Ward, 176, 210, 248, 286,
 288, 281
 Waring, 240
 Warner, 227, 281
 Warren, 152, 221, 227,
 332, 268
 Warwickshire, 191
 Warwickshire Record,
 Ecclesville, 4
 Wascoe, 241
 Washburn, 17
 Washburn, 141
 Washburn College, 154
 Washington, 270, 156,
 262
 Washington, Gen., 45,
 81, 84, 118
 Washington, George,
 45, 64
 Waterbury, 250, 224, 138
 Watermen, 208, 222, 240
 Waters, 158
 Watkins, 20, 114
 Watson, 131, 276, 222,
 217, 313
 Watt, 148
 Watts, 162
 Wauveaja, 110
 Wauwatoa, 119
 Waverly, 125, 143
 Wayland, 281
 Wayne, 217, 133
 Waynes, 110
 Weatherly, 213
 Weaver, 224, 229, 244,
 245
 Webb, 270, 110
 Webster, 222, 284
 Webster, Daniel, 88
 Weed, 42, 48, 196, 198,
 251
 Weidman, 166
 Welch, 272, 176
 Wellington, 111
 Weller, 198
 Weller, 197, 211
 Wellington, 128
 Wellman, 221
 Wells, 15, 48, 47, 44, 200,
 178, 241, 295, 124, 165,
 167
 Wells of Moses, 181
 Welsh, John of Phila-
 Pa, 87
 Wellton, 246
 Wenter, 262
 Werley, 181
 Wesley, 165, 216
 West, 251
 Westbrook, 261
 Westgate, 121
 Westminster Abbey, 99
 Wetmore, 25, 204, 216
 Wetzel, 145
 Wheeler, 2, 8, 10, 12, 11,
 48, 51, 52, 16, 59, 61,
 62, 87, 96, 101, 212, 244,
 107, 201, 215, 278, 119,
 235, 277, 240, 187, 161,
 162, 202, 203, 158, 272,
 298, 310, 161
 Wheeling Bridge Co.,
 138
 Wheelock, 167
 Whipple, 151
 Whistler, 131
 Whitty Abbey, 1
 White, 127, 154, 211, 221,
 279, 244, 209, 285, 156,
 257, 158
 Whitehead, 249, 292,
 146, 358
 Whitehouse, 117, 270,
 138
 Whitfield, 5
 Whitley, 219, 227, 218
 Whitlock, 153
 Whittier, 44, 280, 283,
 290
 Whittaker, 111
 Whittaker, 282, 118
 Whittmore, 268
 Wiggin, 88
 Wightman, 261
 Wilbur, 108, 162
 Wilcox, 15
 Wilcox, 109, 287, 119,
 158, 140
 Wilcoxson, 197
 Wilder, 126
 Wildes, 82
 Wildman, 217
 Wildmann, 233
 Wiley, 162
 Wilkins, 158
 Willard, 217, 219, 284,
 278, 157
 Wilcoxson, 15
 Willcutt, 247, 141
 Willids, 166
 Willis, 40
 William, The Conquer-
 or, 121
 Williams, 5, 77, 181, 208,
 147, 249, 167, 169, 166,
 115, 228, 147, 156, 177,
 168
 Williams Book, "The
 Middle Kingdom,"
 Account of English-
 Chinese War, 108
 Williams College, 149,
 180, 181, 183
 Williams, Samuel Am.
 Banker in London,
 25
 Williamson, 255, 110
 Willington, 158, 298
 Williston, 11
 Willis, 258
 Willis, 99, 221
 Willsey, 117, 227
 Wilson, 8
 Wilmarth, 121

- Wilson, 12, 75, 196, 264,
267, 277, 315, 321, 355,
361, 366, 391, 399, 416,
435, 466
Wilson Family, 222
"Wilson's Institute,"
133
Wilson, Thomas & Co.,
97
Wilson, Woodrow,
President of U. S., 221
Wilton Academy, 91
Windsor, 142
Wines, 115
Wing, 145, 266
Winans, Ross, 135
Winnebago Indians, 222
Winnescheck, 122
Winninger, 367
Winona Lodge No. 18,
168
Winton, 269, 248, 284, 302
Wise, 244
Withington, 118
Witon, 292
Wohl, 114
Wolcott, 63, 71, 121, 202,
296
Wolcott, Abiah, 56
Wolcott, Henry, The
Emigrant, 84
Wolcottville Church, 120
Wolf, A three-legged
one, 86
Wolf Hunt, Extraor-
dinary, 96
"Wolf Island," 115
Wolves, Bounty for, 11
Wood, 152, 203, 258, 262,
285, 318, 321, 327, 366
Woodbury, 21
Woodcock, 80, 206
Woodhull, 175
Wooding, 258
Woodruff, 269
Woods, 269, 461, 356
Woodward, 247, 116, 118,
123, 128, 311
Woodworth, 138, 156
Woolcot, 48
Woolley, 121
Woolsey, 178, 216, 231,
244, 258
Woolsey, General Me-
lancthon L., 213
Woolworth, 218
Wooster, 123, 216, 298
Wormkorn, 221
Worcester, 123
Worcestershire, 191, 193
Word, 227
Worden, 223
Wordin, 242
Work, 235, 328
World's Exposition, 181
Worley, 247
Worth, 276, 280
Worthington, 138, 270,
284, 352
Wright, 92, 241, 242, 348,
366
Wriker, 138
Wurtz, 118
Wymen, 328
Yale, 205, 215, 284
Yale College, 58, 121,
144, 281
Yeaston, 140
Yerkes Observatory, 186
Yongs, 162
York, 127, 111
Young, 38, 198, 207, 289,
318, 416, 567
Yout, 351
"Y Ranch," 121
Zeema, 181
Zeigler, 178, 227
Zenus, 311
Ziegfeld, 121







89066161639



b89066161639a

89066161639



B89066161639A